



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

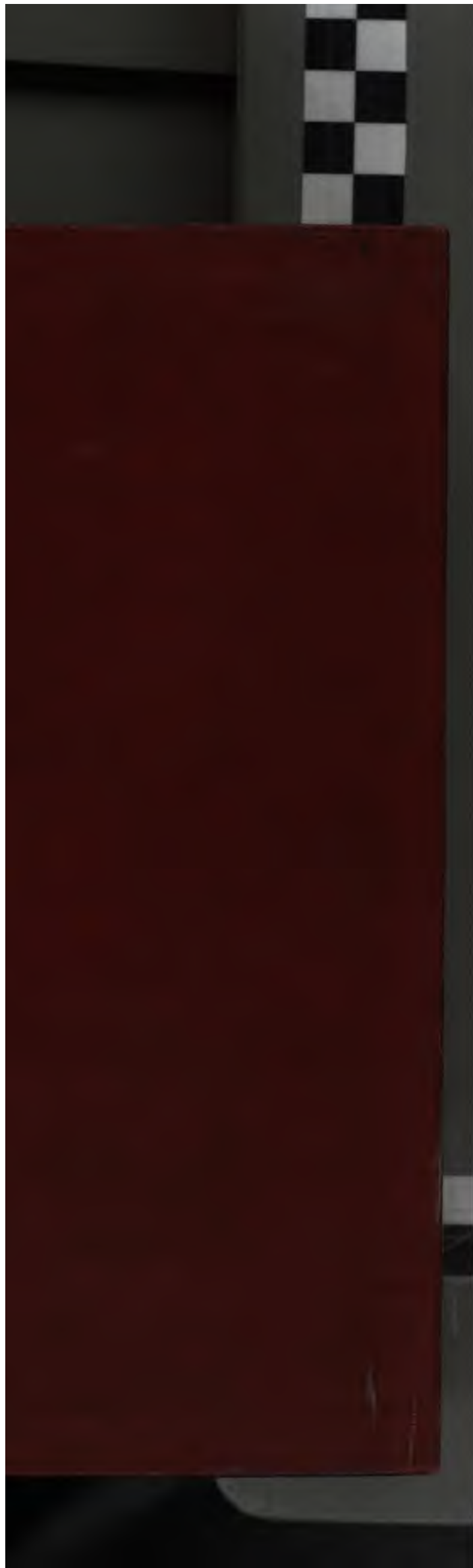
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

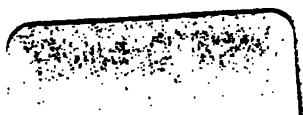
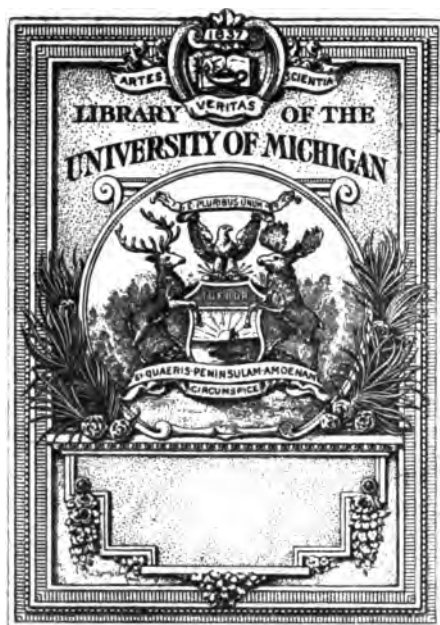
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

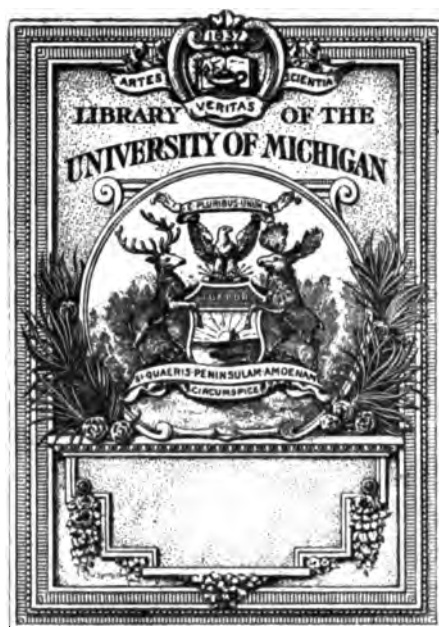
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



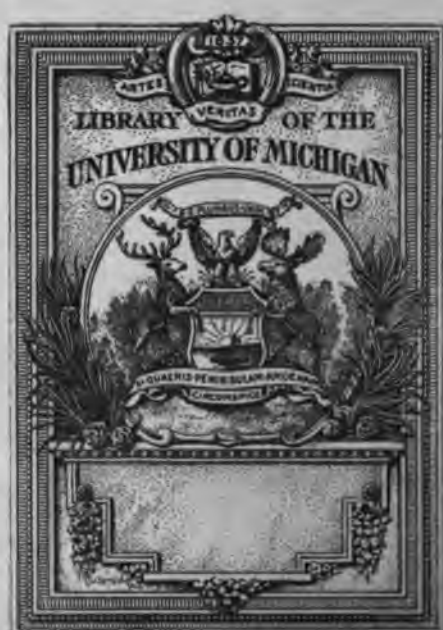




PRESS OF
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY,
HARRISBURG, PA.



F
202.5
.A12



Valley Forge Chapter,	429
Catherine Schuyler Chapter,	430
Heber Allen Chapter,	433
Deborah Sampson Chapter,	434
To Save Fraunces Tavern, New York,	482
Lydia Cobb Chapter,	488
Piqua Chapter,	489
George Clymer Chapter,	490
Sea Coast Defence Chapter,	492
Deborah Avery Chapter,	494
Sibbil Dwight Kent Chapter,	495
LeRay de Chaumont Chapter,	496
Fort Nelson Chapter,	498
Pittsburg Chapter,	498
A new Chapter in Duluth, Minnesota,	499
Colonel Crawford Chapter,	500
Camden Chapter,	500
Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter,	502
Hannah Goddard Chapter,	502
Mahwenowasigh Chapter,	504
Madison County Chapter,	505
Sioux City Chapter,	506
Narragansett Chapter,	507
Daughters Celebrate Surrender of Cornwallis at Tennessee Centennial. MILDRED SPOTSWOOD MATHES,	574
Women as Patriots. MRS. C. B. BRYAN,	583
Hall of History at Tennessee Centennial,	587
Address of Miss Forsyth,	589
Correspondence of the Board,	592
Letter of the President General,	593
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes,	593
Rebecca Motte Chapter,	596
Fanny Ledyard Chapter,	597
Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter,	598
Minneapolis Chapter,	599
Council Bluffs Chapter,	600
Mohegan Chapter,	601
Sasquahanna Chapter,	602
Dart Rock Chapter,	603
Gaspee Chapter,	604
Frelove Baldwin Stow Chapter,	605
Old Newbury Chapter,	609
Mellicent Porter Chapter,	612

Ancestry.

Colonel James Patton. THOMAS L. PRESCOTT,	76
Sketch of Paul and Moses Mandell. MARY LANTON ROBINSON,	205

INDEX.

7

William Dawes,	317
Tradition of John Bunn,	318
Sarah Bradlee Fulton,	435
A Daughter of the Revolution,	438
Robert Rutherford. MARY LOUISE CONRAD,	509
Life of Colonel David Brooks,	616
A Living Daughter of a Revolutionary Soldier,	621

Old Letters and Ye Historie of Firesides.

Old Letters, Etc.,	85, 513, 629
------------------------------	--------------

Current Topics.

Notes,	87, 208, 320, 440, 516, 632
Lineage Book,	518
Who are Our Country Makers,	632
The National University,	634
Answers to Correspondents,	90, 210, 326, 441
Correspondence,	625, 639
Our Library,	211, 646

Young People's Department.

Reports of Annual Meeting, Etc.,	94, 214, 330, 444, 522, 650
--	-----------------------------

In Memoriam.

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Auketell,	221
Mrs. Frank Montague Collins Walker,	221
Mrs. Luzina Warden Tift,	222
Mrs. Britannia Stone,	223
Mrs. Anna Maria McDowell,	223
Ellen Wayles Harrison,	224
Mrs. Nellie Sarah (Porter) Munson,	225
Mrs. Chancy Lamb,	337
Mrs. Margaret Perlee Herrick Blue,	337
Mrs. Elizabeth Sterling Gamble,	338
Mrs. Ida Jane Whitehouse,	338
Mrs. Timothy M. Brown,	339
Mrs. Henry M. Murphy,	339
Mrs. Gertrude Murdock Goodwin,	340
Mrs. C. R. Ryan,	340
Miss Villa C. Custis,	451
Miss Pauline M. Orswell and Miss Hannah M. Slamm,	451
Miss Pauline M. Orswell,	452
Mrs. Phoebe Lloyd Howard,	530
Mrs. George Fort Milton,	531
Jane Christian Marye,	532
Mrs. Nathan Sands Fish,	533
Mrs. Elizabeth Fall Holly,	533
Katharine Wetmore McNulty,	534

THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

EDITED BY

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.

BUSINESS MANAGER:

MISS LILIAN LOCKWOOD.

VOL. XI.

July-December, 1897.



*Published by National Society, D. A. R.,
Washington, D. C.
1897.*

PRESS OF
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY,
HARRISBURG, PA.

American Monthly Magazine.

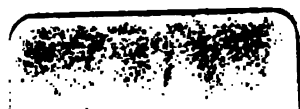
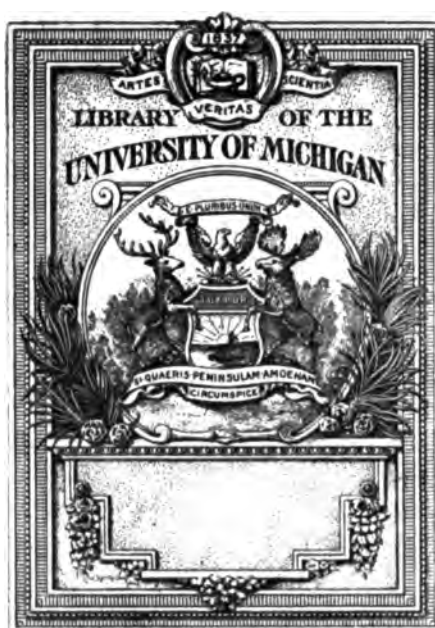
INDEX.

VOLUME XI. JULY TO DECEMBER, 1897.

History.

The Constitution. ANNA LAWRENCE PLATT,	1
Second Prize Story,	7
Fort Niagara. JANE HOWELL PORTER ROBINSON,	23
A Chime from Liberty Bell. MARY POLK WINN,	34
A Revolutionary Ancestress. LISABETH A. P. NEW,	37
The Siege of Boston. KATHARINE LINCOLN ALDEN,	130
The Share of Connecticut in the Revolution. JONATHAN TRUMBULL,	140
The American Flag. MRS. E. J. M. NEWCOMB,	152
Marie Paul Jean Roch Yoes Gilbert Motier Marquis de Lafayette,	153
Is Patrick Henry a Myth? EMMA PRATT MOTT,	229
The First Century of the White House. MARY S. LOCKWOOD,	239
Marie Paul Jean Roch Yoes Gilbert Motier Marquis de Lafayette. MARY MORRIS HALLOWELL,	245
The Hawaiian Islands,	259
Concerning the Liberty Bell,	274
Song Tennessee,	275
The Battle of Monmouth. ANNA SEMMES BRYAN,	345
The Women of the Revolution. JENNIE J. B. GOODWIN,	350
Address delivered by Jos. Hansell Merrill before the Francis Marion Chapter, of Thomasville, Georgia,	357
Obstacles to D. A. R. Work in the South. ANNIE WHITE MELL,	363
The Cape Fear Section During the Revolution. SUSAN STROUD ROBESON,	371
Virginia During the Revolution and on Her Own Soil. MARIA PENDELTON DUVAL,	381
An Outline of the Six Nations or the League of the Iroquois. FLORA CLARKE HUNTINGTON,	386
Some Scraps from Revolutionary History in North Carolina. MARY R. LUDLEY MOORE,	457
History of Our Flag. MARY ROBERTSON DAY,	462
George Washington's Marriage. KATHARINE B. FORSYTH,	468
Echoes from the Back Woods of Pennsylvania. REGINA JANE MCW. SIMINGTON,	474
The Long Swim of William Wallace and Ephraim Webster in 1777,	477

205901



E
202.5
.A12

Dedication of a Tablet,	284
Some Phases of Chapter Work,	287
A Chapter at Belmont,	290
Molly Stark Chapter,	292
Princeton, Illinois, Chapter,	293
Chicago Chapter,	295
Butte Chapter,	295
Campbell Chapter,	295
St. Paul Chapter,	297
Lucy Jackson Chapter,	298
Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter,	298
Hannah Winthrop Chapter,	299
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter,	300
Brattleboro Chapter,	301
Kenosha Chapter,	303
Frances Dighton Williams Chapter,	304
Nathan Hale Chapter,	306
Sequoia Chapter,	308
Donegal Chapter,	308
Elizabeth Ross Chapter,	310
Lucy Knox Chapter,	312
Sarah McCalla Chapter,	313
Deborah Sampson Chapter,	313
Ox Bow Chapter,	314
Pulaski Chapter,	315
Owahgena Chapter,	315
The Daughters of Windsor, Connecticut, meet on Historic Ground,	399
Wallace House, Somerville, New Jersey, Opened,	404
Mary Wooster Chapter,	407
Chester County (Pennsylvania) Chapter,	409
Irondequoit Chapter,	411
Captain Jonathan Oliphant Chapter,	413
Quequechan Chapter,	416
Susannah Hart Shelby Chapter,	417
Cowpens Chapter,	418
Martha's Vineyard Chapter,	418
Camden Chapter,	419
Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter,	419
Elizabeth Clark Hull Chapter,	420
Lucy Knox Chapter,	421
Old Newbury Chapter,	422
Judge Samuel McDowell Chapter,	423
Dorothy Quincy Hancock Chapter,	424
Anna Warner Bailey Chapter,	426
Omaha Chapter,	427
Columbia Chapter,	428
Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter,	428

which immediately sprang into life, and verdure over the financial ruin left by the war.

March 31, 1783, Washington wrote to Alexander Hamilton:

"No man in the United States is or can be more deeply impressed with the necessity of reform in our present Confederation than myself. No man perhaps has felt the bad effects of it more sensibly, for to the defects thereof, and want of power in Congress, may justly be ascribed the prolongation of the war, and consequently the expenses occasioned by it. More than half the perplexities I have experienced in the course of my command and almost the whole of the difficulties and distress of the army, have had their origin here."

In a circular letter addressed to the Governors of all the States, 1783. Washington says:

"There are four things which I humbly conceive are essential to the wellbeing, I may say to the existence of the United States as an independent power.

1st. An indissoluble union of the States under a Federal head.

2d. A sacred regard to public justice.

3d. The adoption of a proper peace establishment.

4th. The prevalence of that pacific and friendly disposition among the people of the United States, which will induce them to forget their local prejudices and policies, to make those mutual concessions which are requisite to the general prosperity, and in some instances to sacrifice their individual advantages to the interests of the community.

These are the pillars on which the glorious fabric of our independence and national character must be supported. Liberty is the basis, and whoever would dare to sap the foundation or overturn the structure will merit the bitterest execration and severest punishment which can be inflicted by his injured country. It is only in our united character as a Republic that our independence is acknowledged. The treaties of the European Powers with the United States of America have no validity on a dissolution of the Union, and we may find by our own unhappy experience that there is a natural and necessary progression from the extreme of anarchy to the extreme of tyranny, and that arbitrary power is most easily established on the ruins of Liberty."

These are the words of Washington, our great "Master Builder" of the "Ship of State!" After guiding it safely through the "Hellgate" of the Revolution, and past the "Scylla" and "Charybdis" of Federalism and Democracy, in the radiate light of the Constitution, it enters upon the great ocean of the future, upon whose waters we are sailing, and now in the beautiful words of Longfellow, we can say:

" We know what master laid the keel,
 What workman wrought thy ribs of steel,
 Who made each mast and sail and rope,
 What anvils rang, what hammers beat,
 In what a forge and what a heat
 Were shaped the anchors of thy hope !
 Fear not each sudden sound and shock !
 'Tis of the wave and not the rock,
 'Tis but the flapping of the sail,
 And not a rent made by the gale !
 In spite of rock and tempest roar,
 In spite of false lights on the shore,
 Sail on—nor fear to breast the sea !
 Our hearts, our hopes are all with thee !
 Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
 Our faith, triumphant o'er our fears,
 Are all with thee ! are all with thee !

ANNA LAWRENCE PLATT,
Mary Washington Chapter.

SECOND PRIZE STORY.

[By Malvina S. Waring.]

ELIZABETH CALDWELL—1756-1852.

THERE are persons, I believe, born with a temperament peculiarly fitted to take a grave enjoyment in the dead, to enter into their feelings, and to be able, with a sort of *post mortem* instinct, to ferret out all those noble traits of character which are but dimly conjectured during life, but which

"The emphasis of death makes manifest."

It is so with me. I fairly luxuriate in the companionship of the dead ; I greatly prefer it, in some respects, to that of the living. They never, for instance, argue me out of any position, however untenable ! Such being the case, imagine my pleasure on receiving at the hands of the National Society an invitation to study up on dead people and to prepare a pen-picture of some notable character among them. Surely, no more congenial occupation could be found for one of my proclivities, or for the pen of a Daughter of the American Revolution.

My great-grandmother ! Come now, and take a good look

at her. Rub your eyes, and, if need be, put on your spectacles. Bring also all the light you can bear upon the subject—your lamps, your gas jets, your electric globes, your X rays, and God's own sunlight. Turn them all on in full blast, in one concentrated blaze upon this historic being, high poised in fame! The grandest woman of history! This queen of women, a woman of the American Revolution!

The lives of ordinary women are seldom written, but this woman's life has been many times written. A hundred years has not sufficed to complete the volume. I open the book, a book of many chapters, and, lo, here is prose, poetry, comedy, and tragedy, a classic volume forsooth, brimming full to the last page with romance, religion, and philosophy. As a frontispiece to this remarkable literary production behold the counterfeit presentment of the woman herself—a majestic figure, well poised, superbly calm, earnest-eyed, thoughtful-browed, deliciously human, like a portrait by an old master.

Is she then as beautiful, this historic woman, as our fancy has ever painted her? Or, have we been regarding her through all these long years under a strong magnifier? Why is it that this woman's fame is so long-rooted, so broad-branched, like unto a goodly tree? What is there so much in her to have inspired fifteen thousand women in these closing years of the nineteenth century, an epoch marked by such tremendous strides in every avenue of human achievement, to band ourselves together to perpetuate her name, her deeds, her character, her influence? And to be like her.

Does she deserve all this?

I have read the book of her life, I have pored over its pages, reading closely between the lines, and I make you this answer.

We may weigh this woman's work and define her limitations; we may sit in judgment upon her actions, her possibilities, and her shortcomings; we may deck her in lustrous robes and gild her in golden raiment; and we may sprinkle her with the diamond dust of eulogy, but no single pen among the gifted daughters of the American Revolution can altogether fathom her lights and shades, or measure her lengths and breadths, or scale her heights and depths—in short, do justice to her moral magnitude!

Speaking thus, am I exaggerating her statue? Saying too much for her? Too much for the woman of the spinning wheel? She, who used her fist when she could not use her brain; she, who knew nothing about the undulatory theory of light but was a light unto her household; she, who did not understand the relation of biology to philosophy but who did understand the relation of the British government to her American colonies; she, who turned the knowledge she did possess into so good an account; she, who had handcuffs on her wrists and hobbles on her feet; she, who learned pretty much all worth the knowing without the aid of a higher education; she, who sewed without a machine, cooked without a stove, wrote without a typewriter, and not only made her own gowns but wove the cloth for their making; she, who had the door of opportunity, opened so wide to us, barred and bolted against her; she, who tended her fretful babe with one hand and bound up the battle wounds of its sire with the other; she, who run the house and the farm, and the parlor, and the kitchen, and yet made time to cry to the god of battles and to befriend her country; she, who looked into the future through a glass darkly yet—

“Sang open-eyed for Liberty’s sweet sake,”

Do I claim too much for *her*? Place her too high? Magnify her powers? Judge for yourself. Read the life of my great-grandmother, only one chapter in the wonderful book entitled “A Woman of the American Revolution.”

Elizabeth Caldwell was born in Charlotte County, Virginia, on the 15th of October, 1750, and was baptized by the Rev. Patrick Henry, uncle of the immortal orator. She entered this world with a legal right, if I may so express, to look up knowingly at the stars, and to claim acquaintance with high hopes and high resolves, with life’s princedoms. Destiny was under obligations to Elizabeth for her antecedents. She was descended from a lion-hearted race. They had proven themselves, in years gone by, brave to suffer, strong to endure, mighty to overcome. They had wrenched a lasting triumph out of sore defeat. The story of this race will enrich all the ages to come, will adorn the pages of human history, as long as history has a page to adorn. It is the story of the Huguenots of

France. Fleeing from their native land in 1685, at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, these exiles for conscience sake found a footing in Scotland, thence drifted to Ireland, thence to America. They had the good taste to settle in the grand old Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, branching forth from there in various directions, Elizabeth's immediate ancestors moving southwardly into the warm bosom of the mother of States, Virginia. Mark you, they brought with them into their adopted country a rare combination of race forces. The solidity and pugnaciousness of the Scotch-Irish and the light-heartedness, the *jeu d' esprit*, the all-around genius of the Gauls—the people who can do little things and big things with equal facility. Such a mixture! Only think of it! French blood and Scotch-Irish blood flowing together in the same veins. Something extraordinary was bound to crop out somewhere. Nor was that all. In Pennsylvania, the Caldwells imbibed a freer, yet bolder spirit, the genius of the North, after which, amid the ambrosial airs of old Virginia, their spirits were stirred by the passionate breath of the sweet South wind, and fired in the thrall of song and story. Do you wonder that they were ever a distinguished family, these Caldwells—and that Elizabeth was by no means the only member of it who ever amounted to anything? Or, who lived up to the legend engraved upon their crest, *Niti, Facere, Experiri?*

William Caldwell, our heroine's father died in Virginia when as yet Elizabeth was a child and in 1770 her widowed mother, Rebecca, moved to South Carolina, where her son John lived and her daughter Marther. The latter had married Patrick Calhoun and was destined to become the mother of a noted senator and great statesman, John Caldwell Calhoun. It was a stormy period in colonial history, and the province of Carolina was fast becoming anything but a quiet place of residence. The war dogs were already unleashed, and lawlessness and contention, grew faster than the brush-wood in the new family domain. The man who had a head, had to struggle hard to keep it, and the woman who had a soul had to pin it to heavenly principalities for preservation. Tories killed Whigs. Whigs killed Tories. The Indians clutched at the throats of both, while the British served God by invading the

rights of everybody. In such a condition of affairs the suffering inhabitants must often have sighed for a little peace.

"Peace, peace, peace, do you say?

What! with the enemies guns in our ears?

With the country's wrong not rendered back?"

There was peace for the suffering patriots, and no safety, and no creature comforts either. More hard crusts in the cupboard than choice bits; a large supply of want in the kitchen than savory flesh-pots. The flavor of delicate French viands became lost to the Caldwells, and in lieu of the "blue bubbles of grapes" from the vineyards of Languedoc and La Rochelle, they drank gin and water or poor whiskey, if they drank anything stronger than water. In the biography of Elizabeth's brother John is related an incident which ludicrously illustrates the rough fare of those times. I quote from the old record.

"The country was then pretty much in the woods, and fare pretty rough. Some idea may be formed of it by a supper made by Major Caldwell on one of his surveying trips, at the house of Barney Mounts, who was better provided with the means of living than some of his neighbors. The whole supper consisted of mush and hog's lard. During the progress of the Major's attack on the mush, his host with kind and hospitable intent, was constantly exclaiming to his wife, "Bring a leetle more of the hog's putter to make the Major's mush go down slickery."

It is not to be supposed that Elizabeth fared, to any great extent, better than her brother. Among the hardships of war not the least deserving of mention are the home hardships; and among the aches, the home heart aches. There is a death cloud hanging always over a war home. The boys are all in the war and if they are still alive, there is no telling how long they will be. Alas, me, bullets fly fast and so does bad news. Oftentimes, when the moon's light fell in mystic glory upon this long-ago family circle with its four boys away in the war, it bathed the face of an anxious mother and her unprotected daughters—faces already bathed in bitter tears that flow from sorrowing women's eyes. And nights yet darker came, when the moon shone not with a single ray, and these women and her daughters, alone in the house, would hold their breath at the

clicking of the latch of the garden gate, and the sound of a stealthy step coming near and nearer to the door. At such a time would not their voices quiver, asking the question:—Who comes there? Is it a friend? Is it a foe? If friend, come in. If foe, what then? They are but lonely women but must face the danger, guard the outposts. In every war, a woman encounters a hundred enemies where a man encounters one.

With such an environment, Elizabeth's early skies were very seldom cloudless; there were flowers in her life's pathway, no doubt, flowers on the hill-top, flowers in the valley, flowers in every rustic fence-corner of her Southern home, but had she always the heart to pluck them? Revolutionary roses must have been, I think, particularly thorny. And in like manner, revolutionary girlhood must have been something of a failure. I mean by that, a girlhood falling short in some of girlhood's sweetest prerogatives. Had this girl, Elizabeth, ever a box of sugar plums? Huyler's best? Or a seat in an ice-cream garden, on a soft summer's eve, beside the most eligible young man in society? Or, a real silk dress made by a real fashionable modiste? Dear me, never! Yet the angels of heaven hovered above her head, and above the walls of her humble revolutionary home with its air of chill privation, its bleak air of war time poverty. A narrow life was Elizabeth's, but with the divine ring of true living in it.

The half of her troubles, and difficulties, and dangers, have not, however, yet been enumerated. She often went to bed wondering if she would not be burned alive before she got up in the morning! The torch, in those turbulent times, was an instrument of warfare quite as potent as the musket—nay, one may keep out of the way of whizzing bullets by the exercise of great circumspection, but this noiseless creeper in the dark, who converts the unwitting sleeper's couch of rest into a fiery furnace is not so easily guarded against. The first thing the Caldwell's used to do every morning, was to go to the front door and see if their neighbors' houses were still standing. Through it all, Elizabeth continued to love her country; she had to do it or cease to be a Caldwell. Patriots they were individually and as a family conspicuous patriots. The girls were not, of course, fighters like the boys, but they took time

from their various occupations—knitting, carding, spinning, weaving, and the like—to keep a close watch on the movements of the enemy, neglecting often their homespun in the loom to attend to this important duty. Had Lord Cornwallis been sufficiently intimate with the family, he would unquestionably have included this household in his famous description of the Mecklenburgers. It was another Hornet's Nest."

Even the girls, as I have stated, spent the most of their time in watching the enemy. On one occasion, Elizabeth being busy about her domestic duties, heard the report of guns in the direction of Easley's shops, and leaving her hoe-cake upon the hearth (or, was it her seed-cake in the pan?) went forth alone to discover the meaning of it. Arriving at the shop, she was confronted with the spectacle of two lifeless bodies weltering in their own blood—neighbors luckily, not kinsmen. That was about the only comforting reflection she could call to her aid in view of this dire event. Where were the murderers? Who were they? Elizabeth knew—she knew only too well. One of her own brothers might be the next-victim. It was almost as much as their life was worth to be seen in their own homes. They were marked men by these bloody tories; marked for especial vengeance because of their passionate and zealous services in the cause of liberty. At home or in the fields, she was equally anxious about them and had cause to be, as is clearly set forth in their respective biographies.

Her brother, William, who commanded a troop of rangers at Fort Charlotte and on Sullivan's Island, in the effort to hold Sir Henry Clinton in check, was taken prisoner at Brier's Creek, Georgia, on March 4, 1779, and languished an unhappy captive in the castle of St. Augustine for more than a year. In his dreary dungeon there, he could only see a streak of sunlight, through a narrow aperture, for a short time each day. When by strategy, he managed to escape from this durance vile, and made his way home on foot, his mother failed to recognize, in the white-faced, foot-sore, weary and squalid being at her door, the brave boy she had sent forth to do battle for his country. Released from prison walls, he plunged again into the thickest of the fight and did his duty manfully on the battlefield of Cowpens, January, 1781.

Her brother James was also in that famous engagement, commanding a company under General Pickens. In a position to bear the brunt of that cavalry charge of Tarleton, spoken of by the historian Ramsey, James Caldwell was, when within thirty or forty yards of the advancing British column, cut down by a dragoon. Dismounted, breathless, staggering, he fell, and where he fell his brother William found him. Dead? Not dead, but lying as one dead amid the naked horrors of the battlefield—the agony of the wounded, the travail of dying men, the icy chill of death's presence, William brought water in his hat to slake his consuming thirst and bound up his bleeding wounds with strips torn from his own shirt. How pitiful the straits to which these heroes were subjected! James recovered from his wounds after many weeks suffering, but was never the same man; his strength was not like the eagle's renewed, and he wore his scars to his dying day. Can you not see Elizabeth, hovering as an angel of mercy, about the bedside of this desperately wounded brother? Stirring his broth, dressing his wounds, sitting beside him, mayhap, through the dragging hours of sleepless nights! How soft the touch of her hand upon his fevered brow! How sweet the sound of her voice upon his troubled ear! Elizabeth, the trained nurse, trained only in the school of experience. A hard school, but most thorough.

But the fate of her brother John was the saddest of all—or, shall I say the most glorious? This is the same John who supped on mush and hog's lard. He was not alone a fine soldier, but an eminent surveyor, and a member of the first Provincial Congress of South Carolina, which met in Charleston on the 11th of January, 1775, and adopted resolutions of sympathy in the sufferings of the people of Massachusetts in consequence of their opposition to the actions of the British Parliament. At a subsequent meeting of this body in early June of the same year they pledged themselves "to go forth and be ready to sacrifice their lives and fortunes to secure the United Provinces of America freedom and safety." John Caldwell was by the action of this Congress appointed a captain, and very soon among the influential and prominent young men of his acquaintance he had raised his company. Among the

friends thus enlisted under his standard was one who became afterwards an enemy. This is the worst enemy a man ever has, the enemy who was once a friend. Why is this so? Perhaps, by reason of another hideous fact—among friends there is so little friendship! The real thing.

This young man, William Cunningham by name, had good blood in his veins, was of striking personality and of a fearless spirit. William Caldwell who, on more than one occasion, escaped cruel death at his hands by a hair's breadth, testified to his bravery. He had heard people say that Bill Cunningham was a coward, but said he—"they did not know him; no braver man ever walked the earth." What a pity that bravery can be so misused! This brave fellow, at the head of a troop of mounted Royalists scoured the country far and near, pillaging, burning, killing, striking terror into the hearts of helpless women and children, obtaining for himself the sobriquet of "Bloody Bill." He had a grudge against his old commander, against the cause of the people, a grudge that rankled in his soul and led to all this blood shedding. Various causes have been assigned by the old chroniclers as to the cause of this grudge against his old commander. Suffice it here to state that according to the account given by one well acquainted with both John Caldwell and William Cunningham, some trivial offence prevented Cunningham's promotion and sent him before a court martial and the punishment inflicted by that body caused him to escape Toryism in its worst form. And in November, 1781, Major John Caldwell, "the warrior worn by many a hard fight" was ignominiously put to death walking in his own garden and his house burned to the ground by Cunningham and his men.

Elizabeth was the first to reach the heap of smouldering ruins; the first to discover the dead body of her murdered brother. She was not surprised; she had been expecting it a long time. Men who fight for a cause as her brother fought for freedom, rarely escape the blow of the assassin.

As an offset to this dark picture, this spilling of blood, and burning of happy homes, and devastation of land and property, I will next relate an incident in which Cunningham was worsted and that by Elizabeth. In the year 1782 a young man, James Cresswell, afterwards Colonel Cresswell, and already a

marked man for his prominent hospitality to the Tories, came home on a furlough and visited his friends, the Caldwells. It was a pleasant day in spring, and while Mrs. Caldwell took her sewing and sat in the open doorway, it is recorded by one chronicler, that Elizabeth and Jimmie "were seated in the shadow of the room and could be seen by no one from the outside." Now do not let this circumstance mislead anyone reading this biography of Elizabeth. If you are a woman I know you have already jumped to a conclusion—and a wrong one. Elizabeth was not flirting with Jimmie in the remote corner of that room. Not that she didn't know how; I imagine she did. Elizabeth was a spinner and it only requires the subtle thread of an expert spinner to weave the web which amounts to little at any time and which ends in nothing. But Elizabeth's heart was a folded rose to Jimmie Cresswell—that heart of hers, so warm, so true, so strong, so tried in adversity. It was in the keeping of another. That other a gallant young patriot, then in the field, and in every way worthy of her. Most probably at that very moment the visitor was giving her the latest intelligence from Robert Gillam, she, meanwhile, listening with that breathless attention born of a maiden's wondrous interest in the affairs of her heart's hero. Was he well? Was he coming home? When? Something like these were the questions she must have asked him, thinking of what is sweetest in a woman's fate, when on a sudden, the well known alarm is given. Tories! Tories! They are coming! They are upon us! And there was Jimmie. A cruel death stared him in the face, for this cavalcade of horsemen coming down the road was Bloody Bill and his band.

What was to become of Jimmy, the brave young soldier? He would be swung to the first tree or be literally hewn to pieces. They knew only too well what to expect. No quarter!

But with wits much sharpened by constant practice, they quickly formed a plan and as quickly put it into execution. Jimmie and Elizabeth disappeared instantaneously. Mrs. Caldwell ordered Sambo to bring around her own and her daughter's horse. She was going, she was obliged to go at once, to Mrs. Neely's.

"Come along," she called out in a loud voice to her daughter up stairs, "Come along, Betsy! I'm in a hurry."

And she came. That is a figure appeared coming down the steps, attired in a homespun gown, with a shawl wrapped round the shoulders and a sun-bonnet flopping about the head and successfully concealing the features. Jimmy Cresswell dressed up as Elizabeth! The newcomers thought she took devilish long strides for a woman, one of them made the remark afterwards. But suspecting nothing at the time, they allowed the two to mount and be off. They were glad to be off you may be sure! Jimmie was, if his companion was not. She must have had sundry misgivings, and anxieties, concerning her daughter Elizabeth left alone in the house back there at the mercy of men cruel and unscrupulous. How could she do it, this mother of the Revolution, keenly conscious as she must have been of her child's danger? And Elizabeth, think of her nerve and pluck to consent to be placed in a position of such peril! The times were alive with murder, rife with death. These rough men, balked of their prey, might kill her. Kill? My God! Death is not the worst fate which may befall a woman. Stronger than her fear of a fearful death, her sense of a nameless peril was Elizabeth's love of liberty. They might kill her, but she had saved him—one who bore arms in the defense of her country. Only the instinct of true patriotism could have sustained her in this act of self-sacrifice. The same spirit that animated her brave brothers animated her; the same spirit, only operated upon a different field of action. A man has the advantage here. His patriotism glows to the beat of the drum, the flying of flags, the blare of trumpets—in short, amid the intoxicating madness of conflict, the joy of a battle. A woman's service has not these adjuncts. She puts the same strength, courage and desire into deeds done in silence and darkness, amid the gloom of sullen trials and in places of utter desolation. Which is the harder? Yet the man has a sky-piercing monument over his grave, while nobody knows where the woman is buried. She was a woman and he was a soldier. Nevertheless, the world is fast learning to know that some of her bravest soldiers never wore a uniform, and that some of her greatest heroes walked in women's petticoats.

But let us return to the story of Elizabeth. The Tories asked for Jimmie Cresswell. Cunningham knew he was there and swore he must be produced, or he would burn down the house and all its contents. With bluster and storm they ransacked the lower rooms and then the upper chambers, looking under the beds and dragging out the furniture, but no Jimmie Cresswell—only Elizabeth.

And here my thoughts take the wings of fancy and I feel the pulsations of my great grandmother's heart in the throbbings of my own. I see her as she stood before "Bloody Bill" and his followers on that memorable day. Is she afraid? She does not look so; but she shudders inwardly; a deadly faintness passes over all her being. The strongest woman could not stand in such a presence unmoved, for these are reckless troopers, mark you—men bent upon blood, the bitter enemies of a cause dear to her heart and already glorious. She *was* afraid, but they did not know it. That resolute courage which was a part of her nature came to her aid and enabled her to regard them, out of luminous eyes, with a steadfast gaze. Her Huguenot blood, and her Scotch-Irish blood, and her Pennsylvania blood, and her Virginia blood were all in that look. Don't you believe it? What would be the use of good blood unless there was some grit in it? They did not touch a hair on her head—they dared not! Do you wonder what she said to them? Perhaps nothing. It is easy to talk but very hard to say the right thing, and as I have endeavored to fit each tiny bit of Elizabeth's character into the complete Mosaic, I have encountered no petty flaws. And I know that big hearts, great souls, do not take it out in calling ugly names, or in bespattering others in denunciation. She probably held her tongue.

On the other hand, suppose she did not; suppose she did speak to those men, don't you know it was something strongly to the point? Something to make their ears tingle? The women of the Revolution did not, as a rule, belong to a species of tame pigeons who could only coo and coo and just keep on cooing.

One of Elizabeth's biographers, who had the privilege of seeing her once in her extreme old age, makes the assertion that she never could have been, strictly speaking, beautiful.

Now I protest against this judgment, because of its unfairness, and I am constrained to believe that every one of my readers will uphold me in this position.

Let me bring it home to you. Where will your beauty be, or mine, or that of our fairest acquaintance when it comes to our ninety-second birthday? I am guiltless of slang, I speak in all soberness—but won't it be clean out of sight? Even a wax doll's face—and I never for a moment supposed that Elizabeth's face was one of the wax doll description—would show the wear and tear of ninety-two years. Manifestly, a woman's good looks must be taken in hand for judgment at the right time, or else not be brought to judgment. I know nothing of law and its legal technicalities, but it seems to me that my great-grandmother's beauty, at that age, might have successfully established some sort of a round-about alibi. Thus:—It was, or rather, it had been, but it was not, because, at that time it had gone somewhere else! Do you see?

Then again, there is one portrait of Elizabeth still extant which tells a story at variance, on this point, with her distinguished biographer. Be this as it may, she did her part well in this saving of the life of a revolutionary soldier, and I am persuaded looked well, also, while she was doing it.

But this incident reflects a great deal of credit upon another person, my great-great-grandmother, Rebecca Caldwell, the mother of Elizabeth. Ah, my pen has eagerly awaited a good chance to pay its respects to her! She was the remarkable mother of a remarkable daughter! She lived to be ninety-nine years old, dying in 1807, and every one of her years must have been well-spent years, for she had nine children and made out of every one of them an ardent patriot. It would be a mistake to suppose that the South Carolina branch of the Caldwell family was the only one making itself felt in that day and generation. What heart is there yet unthrilled by the story of Elizabeth's illustrious kinsman, the Rev. James Caldwell—soldier, scholar, statesman, high-priest, Caldwell of Springfield, Caldwell who gave 'em Watts' hymns, Caldwell who loved the Lord God and hated King George! Bret Hart has but added lustre to his name in his eloquent tribute to this hero of the Revolution. Another poem by C. M. Harrison is

not so well-known perhaps, but is equally happy in its handling of the subject.

“ They foully shot
His queen wife, whilst in her arms his babe
Was nestling ; Friends what sacrifice was here ?
He, after while, on mercy's mission sent
Was basely killed.”

All careful readers of the AMERICAN MONTHLY are familiar with the distinguished career of his son, Elias Boudineau Caldwell. There are others, many others, worthy of mention, but I pass them by in this place for lack of time and space.

When the Red-coats had disappeared from American shores, and the times assumed a mood less harsh, less turbulent, Elizabeth Caldwell bestowed her hand upon Robert Gillam, the son of a revolutionary officer and himself a gallant young soldier of the Continental Army. Taking part in many skirmishes and in the battles of Stone, Musgrove Mill, Blackstocks, and Cowpens, he narrowly escaped death at the hands of the Tories in 1781.

The war was now ended, but, alas, the troubles of Robert and Elizabeth were not ended. Elizabeth had no trousseau and Robert no bank account. The Revolution had stripped them, on both sides of the house, of all their property and they began their housekeeping on absolutely nothing. Have you ever tried it ? Housekeeping on nothing ? 'Tis not an easy undertaking. Major Gillam gave his son a piece of land and Robert took his axe, and went out into the woods to clear a spot to set up his dwelling. He left Elizabeth cooking his breakfast, which he requested her to bring to him when it was ready. Robert found a spring, chose a site, cut down a tree for the first log, measured it and began to think of the prospect before him. They were dark indeed ! He felt horribly discouraged. What sadder plight could a man be in, with a wife on his hands, whom he tenderly loved, and no means whatever to support her ? Moreover, no way of making any money.

But at this crisis let Robert speak to you out of his own mouth :
“ I said to myself, I am here without means, without help, and about to commence to provide for a family without anything to stand on. What shall I do ? I have been so long in camp I

am not used to work, I think I had better quit the job and run away!"

But just then over the dewy fields came tripping—Elizabeth. She was not worried; she was not discouraged; she had a smile of perfect contentment on her face. Didn't she love Robert? Didn't Robert love her? What else was there in this world of any consequence? In her hand, Elizabeth lightly held Robert's breakfast. I imagine it was in a tin bucket and that it was as breakfasts go, a very poor one. But the two sat down together on the log and Robert ate his breakfast, such as it was, and talked to his companion. She fixed her eyes on Robert's face and listened. He enumerated all their difficulties, he dwelt upon the pressure of the times, their poverty, their broken fortunes—he did not see, for his part, how they were ever going to overcome them. And what did Elizabeth do hearing these dolorous prognostications? Was the ordeal too great for this young wife of the Revolution?

Did she sigh wearily? No! Did she wring her hands and throw herself upon her husband's bosom and bewail her unhappy lot? No! Did she fail in the strength, the hopefulness, the tact, the invincible courage that generations of ancestors had handed down through great suffering nobly endured? No! The splendid heroism of their lives moved again in her. Had not her forefathers died a thousand deaths rather than bend to the yoke, rather than cry out surrender? Had they not been hounded down like wild beasts and shot at like birds of prey? Had they not endured persecutions, imprisonments, tortures, gaunt privation, and the heavy doom of exile? Had they overcome all these things? Then so could she—aye, win a martyr's glory such as theirs! For, to live lightly for the faith may be just as great a martyrdom as to die for it.

So she believed.

And in her woman's heart was a great love: a great love in a strong heart is stronger than despair.

Before Robert knew how or why, that future which he had painted in such dismal colors had undergone a change—had become suddenly and mysteriously illuminated. It had no difficulties any longer; they had suddenly disappeared as if by

the wand of a magician. Puff! They are all gone, like moats in the summer air, at the light breath of a woman's voice.

Upon a dark world had descended the sweetness of the spheres.

Here, in my opinion, we see Elizabeth in her most attractive aspect—the angel of the man, his saviour in the hour of despair. Without such an angel where would man be now? He never could have conquered the principalities and powers of this world but for her aid. Be sure of that. It is in man to let go after holding on for a long time; it is in woman never to let go at all! I do not mean by this to affirm that men are not game; I only mean that, in this respect, women are game.

In those disheartening years that followed close upon the heels of the Revolution in America, this angel of tenacity must have had her hands full, stirring up the embers of man's weariness, fanning the flame of his declining ambition, touching the quick of his latent possibilities, and through it all keeping the pot at a steady boil. Oh, but she was no feeble creature, this woman of American history! Big of soul, great of heart, steady of nerve, she was fit to reign, fit to serve, fit to wear a royal robe, fit to wear a burnished crown. Fit to live! Fit to die!

Dying at the age of ninety-six, Elizabeth Caldwell bequeathed to her numerous descendants a glorious heritage. She had fought a good fight, she had finished her course, she had kept the faith.

There she sat, that she lived, say I! And the voices of sixty millions of women ought to answer back in a deafening shout—

As many there sat that she did! For they know and we know that the great country would not be what it is today had it not for the life of her—women who differed from each other only in the way that one seat is better than another seat in glory—the great grandmothers of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

THE EDITOR.

RECEIVED BY THE EDITOR.

Received by the Editor, William H. Caldwell, of New York, N.Y., on the 10th day of October, 1888.

Received by the Editor, William H. Caldwell, of New York, N.Y., on the 10th day of October, 1888.

Received by the Editor, William H. Caldwell, of New York, N.Y., on the 10th day of October, 1888.

Biography of William Caldwell, O'Neill's Annals, No. 21, page 229.

Southern Literary Register, Vol. IV, page 42.

Curwin's Memoirs, page 644.

"Two Daughters of the Revolution," The Alkahest, Vol. I, page 7.

Johnson's Traditions of the Revolution.

Family tradition, especially through the writer's mother, who was reared to womanhood by the subject of this memoir, and who knew intimately her habits of mind and personal characteristics.

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

MARGUERITE DICKENS,
HARRIET M. LOTHROP.

FORT NIAGARA.

[Written for the Irondequoit Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Rochester, New York, by Jane Howell Porter Robinson, February 22, 1897.]

OUR first knowledge of Fort Niagara dates back to its ownership by the Indians from 1651 to 1669, but its real history may be said to begin in the latter year when La Salle, the French explorer, with his companions, the Count de Tonti and Father Hennepin, in journeying from Quebec to the Mississippi passed the mouth of the river and first saw and gave the first account of Niagara Falls.

In the year 1678 La Salle and his followers again passed this way and made their first landing at the mouth of the river, and with the approbation of Count Frontenac, Governor of Canada, and after some negotiations with the Indians, La Salle, at his own expense, here constructed a small fort of palisades, making this the first military occupancy of the spot of such great future importance as the gateway to the western regions beyond, and commanding the passage between the great lakes.

This slight fortification was destroyed by the Indians, and in 1687 the Marquis de Nouville, Governor General of Canada, defying the Governor of the English colony of New York, began rebuilding the fort, and took possession of it in the name of the French king, retaining it until 1759. Thus early did France show great military sagacity in the selection of commanding forts, as well as great tact in her Indian policy. Her

military posts were well chosen and bravely maintained, and aided by her Jesuit missionaries and enterprising fur traders she acquired a powerful influence over the Indian tribes.

No sooner did Dongan, the English Governor of New York, hear that De Nouville had built a fort at Niagara than he entered a most vicious protest and demanded its destruction. A long and spirited correspondence followed between these two representatives of France and England, in which each made claim of first discovery, ownership of the territory, and allegiance of the Iroquois. In November, 1687, a conference was opened in London to adjust this difficulty between the two countries, which resulted in James II of England taking the Iroquois or Five Nations as his subjects. During these negotiations Dongan was constantly strengthening his position with the Indians, and July 6, 1688, De Nouville, fearful of losing the fort, decided that the safer course was to demolish and abandon it.

For the following thirty years the eyes of both France and England were turned toward this coveted spot, but it was through the influence of Chabert Joncaire, a French lieutenant, that France was enabled to obtain a foothold on the Niagara at Lewiston, which made a stepping stone of the fortification at the mouth of the river. Joncaire had been taken prisoner by the Senecas and adopted into their tribe, and consequently had great influence with them. With the approbation of the Governor of Canada, he obtained their permission to build a "cabin" at Lewiston, seven miles from the mouth of the river, and under this license he erected a building thirty by forty feet in size, surrounded by a palisade, which served as a protection to a landing and a place of trade with the Indians. The English tried to demolish this small fort, but failed, and it was a simple matter a few years later to transfer the fort seven miles to the mouth of the river, to the spot where it still stands. Louis XIV, King of France, highly approved the change, seeing it would prevent the English from trading on the north shore of lake Ontario and seizing the Niagara river, which was the passage to the upper lakes. France had really succeeded in obtaining a fortress at a point where her diplo-

mats and armies had been waiting to build one for over half a century.

During the French occupancy, which lasted until 1759, Fort Niagara possessed a great commercial, as well as military value. Here the Indian hunter, trappers and bushrangers, starting or returning from their long journeys to the West, came down the portage to the fort, with their loads of skins. Two hundred Senecas had made a settlement near by, and they were employed in carrying on their backs these loads of bear and deer skins, at twenty cents a pack. There the traders brought their guns and ammunition, their blankets and cheap jewelry, to be exchanged for furs; and the Indians bought the white man's firewater. Still to their credit be it said, the French had made decided efforts to discontinue this liquor traffic, no doubt through the influence of their priests and missionaries, and the English had by far the larger portion of the trade, by reason of their liberal distribution of brandy at their trading post at Oswego. The increased journey of one hundred miles counted nothing with the Indians in their wish to obtain it.

From 1745 to 1759, the fort was considerably improved and strengthened and a small garrison remained there.

Rumor says, and we have circumstantial evidence which points to its truth, that during the French rule Fort Niagara was used as a State's prison. The dungeon of the mess house, a small, dark, dismal place, was called the "black hole" and in one corner was fixed the apparatus for strangling the unhappy victims who fell under the displeasure of the despotic rulers of the day. The walls had engraved upon them French names and mottoes, so clearly chiseled that the prisoners could have been no common persons. It is one of the traditions of the fort that in the dungeon where there is a well, now boarded over, could be seen at midnight the headless ghost of a French general in his uniform, moaning and beseeching someone to rescue his body from the well where it was thrown. This dungeon with all its ghastly memories is easily accessible to-day. The cemetery just outside the fortifications has carved over its entrance the word "Rest," which must have been full of import to the unhappy prisoners.

In 1736 England having suffered so many reverses in America, was roused to begin a campaign to retrieve her honor and losses, and war between France and England was officially declared in 1756. Fort Niagara was esteemed a position of great importance, and Pouchot, an eminent French engineer, was sent with a large force to strengthen and improve it. There were various expeditions sent out by the English to capture the fort, but nothing was accomplished until the memorable siege of 1759.

Having completed his defenses Pouchot left Fort Niagara in 1756, but only a few months later he was recalled with a regiment of his own, to take command. The English Army which was preparing to raise the siege was composed of about two thousand three hundred regular and colonial troops, and in addition about one thousand Indian allies under Sir William Johnson—the whole army being commanded by General Prideaux.

The details of the siege, which lasted nearly three weeks, are very interesting, but in this short paper there is only time to give the merest outline of what took place. The English, working at night, built trenches close to the outworks and added new batteries from which showers of shot and shell were poured into the fort. Each morning the French battered down the works built by the English at night, but the cannonading of the latter was carried on with ever increasing force. General Prideaux was killed and on Sir William Johnson devolved the command. Had Pouchot, the French general of the English forces, realized the truth of the warning he had received, that the siege was threatening, he could have had more troops under his command; but it was too late when he summoned aid from the French commander. Four Indians under flag of truce came to bring him answer from them that the officers at Venango and Presque Isle were coming to his assistance with one thousand six hundred French and one thousand two hundred Indians, and asking for them information and advice. Pouchot returned an order that they should advance to his relief on the west side. But this order was not heeded, in their haste to come by the nearest route, and Sir William Johnson heard through his Indian scouts that the French soldiers were coming down the river in their bateaux and canoes, landing above the falls and

hurrying across the country to the fort. Sir William Johnson made haste to receive the relieving party. A large force was left in the trenches to prevent a sortie from the fort; the Indians were sent forward and placed in ambush, while a force of about 700 English and colonial troops awaited the approach of the enemy, protected by a breastwork of trees thrown across the road, about a quarter of a mile from the fort. They met in a long and bloody conflict, in which the French suffered a total defeat. The English returned to re-open fire from the trenches and the fort could hold out no longer. Only 135 men were remaining fit for duty and the fortifications were battered and exposed on all sides. Pouchet seeing their hopeless condition abandoned and surrendered the fort, July 25th, the day after the battle. He had good reason to complain that his orders for the advance on the west side had not been followed, for with the large relieving force he might have hoped to hold the fort. The French garrison (what remained of it) was at once transported in British vessels to New York, and Sir William Johnson took possession. Troops were posted on all sides to keep out the Indians, but they soon scaled the ramparts and took everything they could lay hands on, after the English officers and soldiers had taken all they cared for. The English flag now floated over the long coveted spot and to Sir William Johnson belonged the glory of the capture.

For several years after the surrender of the fort, Sir William Johnson had decided influence over the Indians within a radius of three hundred miles of the fort, and had met many chiefs of hostile tribes and paved the way for bringing them under English rule. In 1762, however, the Indians began to be dissatisfied, and the French urged them on in their grievances, two important ones of which were their pleasure that some of the English traders were building houses along the portage, and that they were losing their business as carriers, since carts had begun to be used for the transportation of skins. In 1763 Pontiac formed a conspiracy against the English, in which the western tribes gladly joined, but they were defeated after a massacre some miles from the fort, on the river, and fearing the punishment they deserved, they begged Sir William Johnson for peace. This he considered his opportunity, and in 1762

Sir William convened one of the largest Indian councils ever held. More than 2,000 Indians with their women and children encamped 'round the fort and all the diplomacy, shrewdness, and tact, so necessary, were used to keep peace among savages who had been at war with one another. As a result of this council, on August 6, 1763, the Indians deeded to Sir William Johnson a strip of land four miles wide on each side of the Niagara River. This land deal, of such benefit to the whites in the amount of land involved, and the facilities it gave for trade, and the settlement of the country, was accomplished one hundred and thirty-two years ago, within the walls of Fort Niagara; and from this time on and during the Revolution, the Senecas were the friends of the English.

We come now to the darkest years of the history of the fort, viz.; those of the Revolutionary War. While this spot was never the scene of actual hostilities, it was the place where heartless British and blood-thirsty savages planned the most terrible massacre, and to this fort were brought prisoners whose captivity was made a living death. Sir William Johnson died in 1774, and let us hope that had he lived, these inhuman schemes had not been executed. Whoever was nominally in command at the fort, the two recognized leaders were Joseph Brant, the great Mohawk chief, and John Butler, noted later on as a commander of Butler's Rangers.

In each year from 1778 to 1782, foraging parties and large expeditions were sent out by these leaders, and always returned with prisoners and scalps. The fearful massacre of Wyoming and the attack upon Cherry Valley were the result of expeditions sent out from Niagara. The colonial leaders had designed to capture the fort, but they did not realize its necessity until these outrages were committed. The Senecas were true to the British and were constantly waging war upon the colonial settlers, and in 1779 Washington sent General Sullivan with a small army to chastise them, and then proceed to capture the fort.

Sullivan entered the Senecas territory with 4,000 men, burned their villages and destroyed their crops and defeated them in several small engagements. They fled westward to Niagara for protection in the fort. At this point Sullivan gave

up the expedition, ostensibly for lack of food, and of boats to transport his men. Had he pressed on he could easily have captured the fort, for it contained only a weak and sickly garrison and the 5,000 Indians were nearly famished and would easily have yielded. As it was Niagara remained three years longer in hands of the British, and was a scourge to the colonists.

The Revolution ended in victory for the colonists in 1783, and the Canadian shore of the Niagara River was settled by many who had taken sides with the British during the war. Among the clauses in the treaty of peace in Paris that same year, protection was granted to these loyalists, with time to dispose of their property. The English commissioners, realizing how unpopular these colonists would be if they remained among their victorious neighbors, insisted on retaining five western forts, conceding them to be American territory, until certain dates named were fulfilled. This proposition was agreed to by the American authorities, and Niagara was one of these five forts. In 1783 we enter upon the "hold over period," as it is called. A large number of loyalists—"The United Empire Loyalists," they were styled—prepared to move speedily as possible to Canada, and the majority of those who went westward came by Niagara. It is estimated that at least 10,000 passed by and received aid from the fort. In 1790 His Royal Highness the Duke of Kent visited the fort and personally interested himself in distributing food, and clothing to these royalists.

By the act of 1691, Upper Canada was formed a separate government, and Colonel Simcoe, its first governor, made the village opposite Fort Niagara its capital. The selection of this site was criticised, but it was undoubtedly chosen because it was near the fort which the British then controlled and always hoped to retain. This fact is of interest to those who have been guests at the Queen's Hotel at Niagara on the Lake and have been interested in walking about the old town and noting the quaint buildings, the old churches, the broad streets, and have been impressed with its unmistakable appearance of having seen better days and known a former grandeur.

Eleven years passed after the close of the Revolutionary War and the five forts still remained in the hands of the British.

In Jay's Commercial Treaty of 1794 it was provided that all the garrisons in the forts assigned to the United States by the Peace Treaty of 1783, should be withdrawn June 1, 1796. When the day came none of the five forts were evacuated, and simply because the United States were not ready to occupy them; not even Niagara, the most important of them all. In fact, the United States Army were so poorly provisioned that when notice was sent to the Federal General by the British officers that they had received orders to deliver up their posts, they were answered that unless the British officers could supply the United States Army with a quantity of provisions they could not attempt to march for many weeks. Finally, on August 11, the British soldiers marched out of Fort Niagara, just one hundred years ago, and the Stars and Stripes were unfurled over it. It was the last spot but one (Michilimackinac) which was evacuated in America.

Very soon after this event the commanding officer, Captain Bruff, called an assemblage of the Six Nations of Indians at that place, and they pledged Mutual peace, friendship, and aid—which continued until the War of 1812.

The official declaration of this war reached the fort June 26, 1812. It had been known a day earlier in Canada, through John Jacob Astor, who as a fur trader had large interests at stake. This announcement found the fortifications out of repair, and only one company of soldiers, and scarcely any arms or ammunition. Work of repair was immediately begun, and one hundred young Tuscaroras hastened to offer their assistance to the United States, and more troops were provided by the War Department. General Van Rensselaer was placed in command, and it was believed that the British General Brock intended an attack upon the fort. At the battle of Queenstown Heights, directly across the river, the United States troops were victorious, and General Brock at once ordered a bombardment of Fort Niagara. Many of the buildings were set on fire and the cannonading lasted for several hours. There was no protection from the shells thrown from Fort George, and this fact, with the bursting of a cannon, decided Captain Leonard, who had assumed command when General Van Rensselaer had gone to the attack at Queenstown Heights,

to abandon Fort Niagara. He reconsidered, however, and hurried back, and held it till the regulars came next morning. General Brock was killed. But for this fact the fort would have been captured in consequence of Leonard's cowardice. After the battle of Queenstown many wounded Americans were brought to the fort, and every available place was used as a hospital. In October the fort was regarrisoned, and another attack made upon it effected nothing of great moment.

During the winter of 1812 and 1813, there were no events of importance; the fort was well protected, as the British were likely at any time to attempt its capture.

Fort George was captured May 27, 1813, by the Americans, but General McClure abandoned it in a few months, because with a small number of soldiers he dared not withstand any threatened attack of the British. On leaving he went for safety to Niagara, but fearing the guns might be turned on him there, he moved his headquarters to Buffalo. He left Niagara with only a vague warning to the officer in charge that an attack might be expected. On the night of December 18, cold and dark, Colonel Murray with one thousand British and Indians crossed the river with axes, scaling ladders, and other implements of assault. These preparations, however, were unnecessary, for when they reached the main gate at four o'clock in the morning, they found it open and unguarded. They rushed in, seized the sentinels, who in their fright gave the countersign. General Leonard had stolen away to his home some miles distant in the night, and had left no orders. There were only four hundred men in the fort, but they could have defended it had they been properly commanded. As it was the fort was in the hands of the enemy before all were awake. Whether General Leonard was a traitor or without military ability and foresight is not proved, but he was censured for the loss of the fort, was court-martialed and dismissed from the army.

Again the English flag waved over the fort, and from thence British and Indians wreaked vengeance on the inhabitants all along the river bank; houses were burned, and men, women, and children scalped and slain.

You will pardon here a bit of family history which has given

me a personal interest in this part of the story, and made it very real to me. My grandfather, Judge Augustus Porter, a pioneer of Western New York, had in 1796 made the survey under the Connecticut Land Company of the Western Reserve. During the War of 1812 he was appointed by the United States Government to supply the frontier posts, and was the main dependence of the National Commissary Department. Of necessity he was much away from his home and family at the village of Niagara Falls, but realizing the prominent and unique position which they held in the little town, he thought it best for his wife and children to remain as long as it was safe for them to do so.

After weeks of anxiety at Indian alarms, the word came from Judge Porter that it was time for them to leave and go for safety to a brother in Canandaigua. The brave woman ordering the sleigh brought to the door and as if going for a drive with her children, started on the long journey, taking only a few valuables with her. The warning had come none too soon. The next morning the British and Indians broke into the house, sacked it of what they wanted, heaped the beds and furniture on the kitchen floor, and set fire to the house. The whole frontier suffered as did the Porter mansion, for there was no resistance worthy of the name; many were killed, and those that escaped with their lives were reduced to extreme want and suffering.

We now come to the last page in our history, for by the Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Fort Niagara was surrendered to the United States and has been ours ever since.

With the opening of the Erie and Welland Canals, commerce took a different route and in May, 1826, the troops were withdrawn and the old fort for ten years remained a deserted and abandoned post. In 1828 again it was garrisoned, and has been occupied without interruption ever since. The entire fort has been rebuilt south of the old fortification during the last twenty years.

Somewhere within the ramparts of the old fort lie the remains of General Prideaux, and tradition tells of stores of gold, and silver which are buried there. All the old buildings remain

and one looks upon them with strange thoughts of the scenes that have been enacted there.

Wandering beneath the arched and heavy doorway, strolling across the pleasant greensward behind the thick, stone walls, peering through the little windows at the blue waters of the lake, or pacing the cold stone floors of the gloomy dungeons, beneath which the waters lie black and still, there are awaiting the historical novelist, facts and fancies that would give us an Old World story in a New World scene. The French cavaliers of Louis XIV's time, the daring soldiers of fortune, the missionary fathers, the Indians, the Red Coats of old England, the hardy defenders of our own republic, the women and children, all are there; but who stands ready to weave them into story.

My story would be incomplete without telling of the Anti-Masonic agitation which was known the world over.

In September, 1826, William Morgan, Free Mason residing at Batavia, threatened to divulge in print the secrets of the order. Fearing this, he was arrested on some trifling charge and imprisoned at Canandaigua. On being liberated, September 13, he was forced into a closed carriage and accompanied by three men, with relays of horses, was driven through Rochester and along the Ridge Road to Lewiston and thence to Fort Niagara. He with his companions entered a boat, crossed to Canada and in two hours returned and entered the fort. Morgan was imprisoned in the dungeon. A key, nearly eleven inches long, is still shown in the fort as the key to the dungeon. Well do I remember the awe with which I looked upon it in childhood. September 14 a steamboat conveying a number of Masons stopped and some of them entered the fort, and interviewed Morgan, and the same day it was rumored "There was trouble at the fort." Morgan remained six days longer in the dungeon and had frequent visits from the Masons. He apparently refused to give up his manuscript and many times tried to break down the heavy doors. Different suggestions were made as to how to dispose of him, when suddenly he disappeared and no trace was left of him. A great excitement followed, with all sorts of rumors of his fate. Popular tradition claims that he was taken, blindfolded, in a boat, by masked men and thrown overboard into the lake. Several men, in-

cluding the sheriff of the county, were arrested, but no clue was found and his fate has forever remained a mystery. Thus at Fort Niagara originated the anti-Masonic party which in New York and other States exerted a powerful political influence.

I have given but a bare outline of the events which have made this spot so famous and from my study of all the details of siege, surrender, Indian cruelty, white man's intrigue, famine, disease, and death, I endorse the words with which Mr. Peter A. Porter closes his "History of Old Fort Niagara," that "No spot of land in North America has played a more important part, been more coveted, and exerted a greater influence, both in peace and war, on the control, on the growth, on the settlement, and on the civilization of the country, than the few acres embraced within the limits of old Fort Niagara."

A CHIME FROM LIBERTY BELL.

It was upon what has become our national holiday of rejoicing, that "Liberty Bell" gave voice to a nation, and with the clarion notes of an angel proclaimed "Liberty" throughout the land.

With the history of the bell most of us are doubtless acquainted.

In 1752 a bell for the State house was imported from England. Upon the first trial ringing after its arrival it was found cracked. It was recast in 1753, under the directions of Isaac Morris, the then speaker of the Colonial Assembly. Upon Fillets around its crown, cast then twenty-three years before the Continental Congress met in the State house, are these words in Holy Script: "Proclaim Liberty throughout the land to all the inhabitants thereof." And that is the bell, the greatest in "English America," which now claims our reverence.

Beneath its shadows the representatives from the thirteen colonies assembled and it pealed forth for two hours in prophetic tones that thrilled the hearts of its listeners, "Liberty throughout the land."

"The bell," says Hampton L. Carson, a distinguished lawyer

of Philadelphia, "was rung upon all occasions of moment after being placed in the belfry of the tower, until it was removed from the city under the direction of Congress after the battle of Brandywine, when the British were approaching the city, and carried to Allentown for safety."

Mr. Charles S. Keyser, lawyer and historian, in his pamphlet, "Liberty Bell," says "it was conveyed to Allentown with the whole heavy baggage of the army in a continuous train of seven hundred wagons, guarded by two hundred North Carolina and Virginia troops."

In a diary, kept in Bethlehem, Pa., in 1777, this incident of the journey was preserved: "The wagon which conveyed the State House bell broke down in the street and had to be reloaded." Mr. Charles S. Keyser (letter to Col. Allen J. Polk, Helena, Arkansas) says: "The extract is correct, your grandfather, Captain William Polk, was in command of the Virginia and North Carolina soldiers, who conveyed the 'bell' from Trenton where the bell of Christ Church was first taken; the train or baggage wagons went with the bell."

"So great, however," he continues, "is this commendable and patriotic sentiment in reference to 'Liberty Bell,' the greatest of our revolutionary relics, that it is with reluctance that any of the present authorities of this State will acknowledge that any one save a Pennsylvanian has rendered any service in saving or protecting the bell."

It is conceded, however, that the train of baggage wagons that conveyed Liberty Bell to a place of safety after the battle of Brandywine were guarded by North Carolina and Virginia troops and that Captain William Polk was in command. (Prof. Charles S. Keyser, lawyer and historian, Philadelphia; Wheeler's History North Carolina.)

This young officer, William Polk, came of Scotch-Irish descent. His father, a chairman of the Mechlenburg "Declaration of Independence" and distinguished officer of the Revolution. "Och aye, Tam Polk declared independence lang syne," was the reply of an old Scotchman who was present at the meeting of the delegates who declared "Independence" in Mechlenburg, North Carolina, May 20, 1775, when asked by

the Rev. Charles Simonsin, who was present at that meeting, if he knew anything of this affair.

This "Tam Polk" was made brigadier when General Davidson fell at "Cowan's Ford," 1780.

He assisted in building up a college at Charlotte, North Carolina, called "Queen's College," afterwards changed to "Liberty Hall," of which he was a trustee. To this college he sent his sons, of whom William was the oldest.

Young William, then seventeen years of age (born July 9, 1758), left school and joined the regiment of Colonel Thompson, known for his daring as old "Dangerfield." He was elected as lieutenant of his company.

In the winter of 1775 Lieutenant Polk was ordered by Colonel Thompson to take thirty men and scour the country for armed Tories in the counties of North and South Carolina west of Charlotte. His command was led into ambuscade by his guide, Solomon Deason.

Lieutenant Polk, at the head of his regiment, was badly shot in the shoulder; he succeeded in dashing through the ambuscade and there he fell; before the company had re-formed the Tories had fled, and with them disappeared Solomon Deason. Lieutenant Polk was hauled home upon a sled and was unable to reënter the army from the effects of this wound for over one year.

After recovering from his wound Captain Polk, having been promoted, went north in the brigade of General Nash, of the Continental Line. He was with Nash in the battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777. His was the "first blood shed south of Lexington," says Colonel Polk in his autobiography, confirmed by General Jackson in the *Nashville Union*, in the Clay and Polk campaign, 1849, and other authorities at the time.

At the battle of Germantown, Captain Polk commanded a company and was near General Nash when Nash was killed. Captain Polk received a wound in the cheek, knocking out some of the teeth, which with the bullet he spit out.

After General Clinton (who succeeded General Howe) was ordered from Philadelphia and the city evacuated, the citizens gave a ball, to which many of the young officers were invited. Captain

Polk, young (nineteen) and handsome, with his fresh-healed wound plainly visible, was a guest. He was quite a "lion" and evidently the cynosure for the eyes of all the charming belles present, one of whom, dressed in a stiff brocade, her white neck and arms gleaming, and looking shyly from a very sweet face wished for an introduction to the "Young North Carolina Captain, who caught British bullets in his mouth and spit them out." And thus the hero of Brandywine, Eutaw, and Germantown was at last—captured.

After the war Colonel Polk was a member of the Assembly of North Carolina, appointed by General Washington, supervisor of the Ports of North Carolina and was a member of the "Order of the Cincinnati." He died in 1835, never having recovered from a wound received at Eutaw.

Over a century has passed. The struggling colonies have grown into a Republic, not exceeded in area or population upon the face of the globe, and the great bell still hangs a mute witness to the history of a people.

But surely through its iron tongue there must at times vibrate silent requiems for the heroes, who lie awaiting the sound of the "roll call" louder and more triumphant than the chimes that pealed forth at the birth of a nation.

MARY POLK WINN,
Historian St. Louis Chapter.

Chas. S. Keyser, Historian.
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution.
Wheeler's History of North Carolina.
Appleton's Biographic Dictionary.

A REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTRESS.

LISABETH A. P. NEW.

[Read before the Fort Greene Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Brooklyn, New York.]

THE war cloud thickened ; and far and wide
The news went circling ; on every side,
From vale and meadow, from forest and hill,
In every home, each heart did thrill.
'Twas the same old song the Pilgrims sang,
" Freedom, and home !" The brave words rang

Like a battle song ; like a clarion's sweep ;
 Like an anthem soft ; deep called to deep ;
 And the high born dame in farthingale,
 And the lowlier wife from her woodland vale,
 With bravest front, o'er a trembling heart,
 With her own hands decked, and bid him depart,
 The husband so dear, the father, the son,
 And bade him fight on till freedom was won .
 For, Oh ! the heroes who fought for this " home of the free "
 Were not all in men's garb ! From my story you'll see
 The brave soul of a woman shines out like a star
 While her slender fingers weave " sinews of war."

There's a quiet valley, now peaceful and still,
 But lying not far from the great Bunker Hill,
 Where a spiritual shepherd guarded his flock,
 And expounded the Word to brave Puritan stock.
 Gentle and kind ; all hearts to him bend ;
 And his wife was his helpmeet, comfort and friend.
 The battles they fought were for God and the right,
 And the " hosts of the Lord " were the armies in sight.

But, when on the air that dark summer morn,
 When, with doubts and with fears, fair Freedom was born,
 And the call went abroad the whole length of the land
 For warriors, with weapons of steel in their hand ;
 When homes and when firesides in dread peril stood,
 The man and the father—ah ! sweet fatherhood !
 'Tis God in the man !—came out brave and strong,
 And forth he went, girded to fight the great wrong ;
 And marching beside him, a youth in fair morn,
 His idol, with eyes like his mother ; first born
 Of their flock. Treading firm, side by side,
 Away to the southward, and battle, they hied.

Then the days and the weeks stretched to pitiful length.
 As she worked on alone, and prayed God for strength
 To bear with true courage whate'er lay before,
 E'en tho' it should be to see them no more.
 How great was the dread, in those days full of fear,
 How alert was each sense, how strained was each ear,
 To catch the first sounds of rider afar,
 To hear,—and to shrink from,—the tidings of war !

One night, as the sun in full splendor went down
 As grand and serene as if nowhere a frown
 Of danger or sorrow could ever hang over
 The maids and the mothers, for husband or lover,

To her door there came riding, on swift flying steed,
 The son of a neighbor, quite full of his greed
 To tell the great news: "The British are routed!
 And victory certain!" he eagerly shouted;
 Then, over his face fell a shadow, for now
 Must he tell her the rest; "We're victors! but how?"
 From his pocket he snatched a blood tarnished note
 And turned to ride off; "The dust in his throat
 Was choking," he said; "and besides, he must ride
 To carry the news to the whole river side."

"We win," wrote the pastor, "God fights with the right!
 "And vict'ry is coming, 'tis plain on our sight!
 "But,—Harry was killed,—shot!—and oh!—we need more,
 "If women could fight, we'd rally a score."
 And more of the same, his grief laid aside;
 For country and duty that grief he must hide.
 "The cause is so sacred, 'tis glory to die,
 If dying will save it," he said, "Heaven is nigh."

Out over the fields in the shimmering light
 With eyes strained and dim, as tho' shadows of night
 Were falling around her, the mother look wandered,
 And found what it sought; weighed, measured, and pondered,
 And like her of old, with high purpose sustained,
 O'er grief stricken motherhood vict'ry was gained.

Her daughters were clinging in awe stricken wonder
 About and around her, and,—across the field yonder,—
 A stripling came whistling, and now and then singing;
 With the boy's happy carols the soft air was ringing.

The songs of those times were no love stricken ditties,
 'Twas heroes; and battles; 'tis ten thousand pities
 That youths of to-day in songs are not taught
 That life with high purpose should ever be fraught.

"We want no cowards in our band
 That will their colors fly;
 We call for valiant-hearted men
 Who're not afraid to die."

Thus sang the boy; and the fight to be fought
 By the "Christian Warrior" was filling his thought,
 But to the listening mother another note
 Flowed in and mingled; and he who wrote
 Of "Christian Warrior," wrote also, quite right,
 That with temporal weapons they too may fight,
 When the cause means freedom, and home, and God;

So this matron of old bowed under the rod,
 And already, in spirit, this bright young boy—
 The only one now—he, her hope and her joy,
 Was consecrate to the cause sacred and dear,
 And her soul heroic must never heed fear.

On strode the boy, and glad beamed his eye,
 Singing again, "Who're not afraid to die;"
 Like a young god, he! but garments most scant
 The west'ring sun showed, with its beam aslant.

Now those were the days when all thro' the land,
 The "home-spun," the product of loom worked by hand,
 Was garb of the high and the low, the rich and the poor,
 And the sound of the wheel and the loom from each door
 Made the music—their harp, piano and lute—
 Of the dames of those times,—and not often mute,
 And, spinning and weaving, all round through the years,
 They wrought out their wardrobes and trosseaus; no fears
 About fashion; in those days was no time
 For frivol and frills.—I call it sublime
 To have life so full of duties so holy
 That no room is left for fashion and folly.

Well, all of the treasures from flax field and sheep
 Were heaped on the absent, save bare what would keep
 Herself and the home ones from cold most profound;
 They needed the rest, whose camp was bare ground.
 But—the boy must go,—and warm clothes must he wear;—
 No cloth;—and no wool!—and the bitter night air
 Would chill his young bones;—and the neighbors had none,—
 They, too, had given all to the brave soldiers gone.

True, the pastor had flocks, but his flocks were his people,
 And the bell that would summon them rang from the steeple.
 'Twas from tithes paid by them in sundry thick fleeces
 His good wife had spun and woven her pieces
 Of warm woollen stuffs for the winter's cold;
 Now her store room was empty; no sheep in the fold,
 Save a little pet lamb, which some neighbor kind
 Had given her daughter—the youngest, and blind,
 But the time and its needs had wrought magic in men,
 And this woman trod close in such valor, I ken.
 To the boy; "Bring the lamb, its fleece must be shorn;"
 To the girls; "Bring the cards and the wheel; by the morn
 Your brother rides out to the battle trod plain;
 We've work for our hands; there's no time for our pain."

With wonder the lad led the bleating pet in;
 With wonder the girls stroked the cards; gleaming pin
 Turned the wheel: and fast as the threads
 Are drawn from the spindle, so fast are the treads
 Of the feet of the mother, to harness and loom,
 'Mid silence profound, save that hum in the room.
 The shuttle is flying; the reeds closely press
 So quick and so sure; now the boy's dress
 Grows to shape 'neath fingers so tireless and strong,
 With the gleam of the needle in that busy throng.

With snatches of sleep between the on-fittings
 To give strength for the morn; and more frequent flittings
 To barn or kennel; where'er, far or nigh,
 Were pets of his boyhood, to say them good-bye,
 The lad passed the hours;—but, oh!—tell if you can,
 Of the love and the sorrow, the hope and the pain,
 The triumph of duty o'er hearts bleeding and torn,
 With which mother and sisters were greeting that morn!

The little gray horse, trained for mother's own use,
 So gentle, so loving, unused to abuse,
 Was saddled and bridled at dawn of the day,
 And a bright little flag, made of ribbons so gay,
 Completed the outfit;—and—in pocket new,
 Was a "letter to father," in which that wife true
 Bid him hope, bid him cheer, bid him fight for the cause;
 "Their sorrow must wait till they'd time for a pause."

"Now, mount, my brave boy, fling your colors abroad,
 Go, fight, with your father, for country, and—God."
 And the lad sped away in the morning sunlight
 Fully dressed in the wool which the lamb wore last night.
 This story I heard at my grandfather's knee;
 He loved to repeat it; for, my children, you see,
 'Twas his sire who rode off in the gray of the morning
 With the fleece of that lamb his person adorning.

clicking of the latch of the garden gate, and the sound of a stealthy step coming near and nearer to the door. At such a time would not their voices quiver, asking the question:—Who comes there? Is it a friend? Is it a foe? If friend, come in. If foe, what then? They are but lonely women but must face the danger, guard the outposts. In every war, a woman encounters a hundred enemies where a man encounters one.

With such an environment, Elizabeth's early skies were very seldom cloudless; there were flowers in her life's pathway, no doubt, flowers on the hill-top, flowers in the valley, flowers in every rustic fence-corner of her Southern home, but had she always the heart to pluck them? Revolutionary roses must have been, I think, particularly thorny. And in like manner, revolutionary girlhood must have been something of a failure. I mean by that, a girlhood falling short in some of girlhood's sweetest prerogatives. Had this girl, Elizabeth, ever a box of sugar plums? Huyler's best? Or a seat in an ice-cream garden, on a soft summer's eve, beside the most eligible young man in society? Or, a real silk dress made by a real fashionable modiste? Dear me, never! Yet the angels of heaven hovered above her head, and above the walls of her humble revolutionary home with its air of chill privation, its bleak air of war time poverty. A narrow life was Elizabeth's, but with the divine ring of true living in it.

The half of her troubles, and difficulties, and dangers, have not, however, yet been enumerated. She often went to bed wondering if she would not be burned alive before she got up in the morning! The torch, in those turbulent times, was an instrument of warfare quite as potent as the musket—nay, one may keep out of the way of whizzing bullets by the exercise of great circumspection, but this noiseless creeper in the dark, who converts the unwitting sleeper's couch of rest into a fiery furnace is not so easily guarded against. The first thing the Caldwell's used to do every morning, was to go to the front door and see if their neighbors' houses were still standing. Through it all, Elizabeth continued to love her country; she had to do it or cease to be a Caldwell. Patriots they were individually and as a family conspicuous patriots. The girls were not, of course, fighters like the boys, but they took time

from their various occupations—knitting, carding, spinning, weaving, and the like—to keep a close watch on the movements of the enemy, neglecting often their homespun in the loom to attend to this important duty. Had Lord Cornwallis been sufficiently intimate with the family, he would unquestionably have included this household in his famous description of the Mecklenburgers. It was another Hornet's Nest."

Even the girls, as I have stated, spent the most of their time in watching the enemy. On one occasion, Elizabeth being busy about her domestic duties, heard the report of guns in the direction of Easley's shops, and leaving her hoe-cake upon the hearth (or, was it her seed-cake in the pan?) went forth alone to discover the meaning of it. Arriving at the shop, she was confronted with the spectacle of two lifeless bodies weltering in their own blood—neighbors luckily, not kinsmen. That was about the only comforting reflection she could call to her aid in view of this dire event. Where were the murderers? Who were they? Elizabeth knew—she knew only too well. One of her own brothers might be the next-victim. It was almost as much as their life was worth to be seen in their own homes. They were marked men by these bloody tories; marked for especial vengeance because of their passionate and zealous services in the cause of liberty. At home or in the fields, she was equally anxious about them and had cause to be, as is clearly set forth in their respective biographies.

Her brother, William, who commanded a troop of rangers at Fort Charlotte and on Sullivan's Island, in the effort to hold Sir Henry Clinton in check, was taken prisoner at Brier's Creek, Georgia, on March 4, 1779, and languished an unhappy captive in the castle of St. Augustine for more than a year. In his dreary dungeon there, he could only see a streak of sunlight, through a narrow aperture, for a short time each day. When by strategy, he managed to escape from this durance vile, and made his way home on foot, his mother failed to recognize, in the white-faced, foot-sore, weary and squalid being at her door, the brave boy she had sent forth to do battle for his country. Released from prison walls, he plunged again into the thickest of the fight and did his duty manfully on the battlefield of Cowpens, January, 1781.

WHAT WE ARE DOING AND CHAPTER WORK.

THE ONEIDA CHAPTER has this year had the privilege of listening to two most interesting and instructive addresses. The first, for Oriskany Day, was by Judge Alfred C. Coxe, given in Oneida Hall. His subject was "Lessons from the Past." Judge Coxe had a vast field before him from which he gathered many a grain of wisdom, many a sheaf of experience, and many a flower of thought. His view of the importance of the battle of Oriskany was perhaps somewhat mortifying to our local pride, for we have gloried in the belief that this was the turning point in our favor in the War of the Revolution. He inclined to the opinion that the three divisions of the British Army would not have joined in any event, and while giving our famous General credit for heroism and bravery, he regarded the battle rather as an ambuscade, into which General Herkimer allowed himself to be entrapped by the entreaties and sneers of his followers, the farmers of the Mohawk Valley. He urged strongly the desirability of locating monuments to our heroes in the cities, where being seen by all the people, they may testify to the qualities of those whom they are intended to honor, and thus prove an object lesson to the boys and girls growing up among us. In this connection he applauded the efforts of the Oneida Chapter, soon to be crowned with success, viz : the erection of an artistic bronze tablet to the memory of our friend and ally, the Marquis de Lafayette. He drew valuable lessons from the heroism and valor of our past history, and from the political difficulties of the present, and by his own ardent patriotism inspired his hearers to serve their beloved country, humble or exalted.

Dr. Blumm, having been requested by the Regent, Mrs. Ford, to present the thanks of the Chapter to Judge Coxe, did so in a most graceful and amusing manner.

On Tuesday evening, January 26th, Rev. Dr. W. R. Terrett, of Hamilton College, delivered a lecture upon "The causes

of the American Revolution." Dr. Terrett was heard in the "Munson—Williams Memorial," the beautiful building presented to the Oneida Historical Society by two members of this Chapter. He was introduced by Mr. Francis G. Wood, and he held the close attention of his audience for more than an hour. His views were broad and unprejudiced, and to those Americans trained in the prevalent anti-English feeling somewhat surprising. He said: "The Nation's conduct and destiny is determined by other things than legal and constitutional theories. It is determined by an irresistible pressure of facts. In discussing the causes of the American Revolution we should note the distinction between causes and conditions. In endeavoring to account for it, too much is said of the conditions and too little of the causes. The cause could not be attributable to oppression. The true causes were those uncontrollable forces, which at that time were unknown to the people. The most amazing thing was that it brought forth vigors which were utterly unsuspected. One year there were thirteen weak colonies devoted to the mother country, and jealous of each other—the next year America had become a nation itself.

Here were the people of two great countries with the same blood in their veins, the same faith in their hearts, worshipping the same God, and growing in the same liberties, standing with swords drawn, all about a tax of three pence on a pound of tea—a tax nine pence less than that imposed in England. I have no desire to belittle this question.

The tax on tea was retained for the purpose of asserting the legal right of the British Parliament to impose a tax on the American colonies.

It is now held by competent judges, that as a simple question of constitutional law, the English were in the right, and the Americans in the wrong. The British Parliament did possess the right to impose taxes on the American colonies. But we do not call our forefathers the "constitutional fathers," but the revolutionary fathers.

As to the Constitution, our forefathers may have been wrong, but as to the revolution they were right. There are times when men are justified in rising against a legal government. A revolution is a movement above and outside of the law. The

time had come when our country was to learn to govern itself, and when it was impossible for it to be ruled by a country three thousand miles away—the fruit was ripe and the slight agitation of the trunk loosened its hold.

Americans in general wanted self-government, not separation; this being impossible, our forefathers did right in precipitating the Revolution, without which independence and nationality were impossible.

Professor Sawyer proposed a vote of thanks to Dr. Terrett; "America" was sung, and afterward an informal reception was held.—SARAH E. CLARKE, *Historian*.

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER (Oak Park, Illinois).—I think we may say that we have two sorts of history—that which is ours by inheritance, and that which we have made for ourselves. It is rather presumptuous perhaps to call the record of these past few months history, yet in the time to come, as it will be viewed as such, it is well to take a passing glance at what we as a Chapter have accomplished. The most important matter after organization was the naming of our Chapter, to which, upon the suggestion of our State Regent, it was voted to give the name of George Rogers Clark. Perhaps most of us at that time, if left to ourselves, would have chosen some more familiar name in our country's history, but surely as we have come to know of his patriotism, his wisdom, and courage, we can but be proud to have our Chapter bear the name of so brave a man.

It is so natural to think only of the East in that revolutionary time, that the pioneers of Kentucky and southern Illinois have been lost sight of. George Rogers Clark was a leader among those brave men, and it was to his foresight and courage and broadness of spirit that our northern boundary became the Great Lakes instead of the Ohio River. And so I say, all honor to his memory, for surely he was just as much a patriot, as the men who fought at Lexington or Bunker Hill. Let us as a Chapter exert ourselves so that his work may be more widely known. As means to this end one of our number has suggested a tablet, to be placed in the Institute. That could be one way and there might be others suggested equally as good, which would be within our means or something towards which

we could work. On the 19th of November we celebrated his birthday, and I would like to suggest that we observe each anniversary, making it one of our regular Chapter days.

We have received as our guests this year, the State Regent, Mrs. S. H. Kerfoot; Miss Lunt, Regent of the Fort Dearborn Chapter, of Evanston; Mrs. Walker, Regent of the Chicago Chapter, and Mrs. Shepard, the chairman of the committee to raise funds for the Continental Hall at Washington. Miss Lunt gave us an inspiring paper on our duties as patriotic women and Mrs. Walker read an interesting paper on the "Surrender at Yorktown, and the Peace that Followed."

We have observed the anniversaries of Washington's Birthday, the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, and Saratoga, and the Boston Tea Party, the latter being the only evening meeting of the year. With the reception committee in the costumes of "ye olden times," singing of the old tunes and pantomime of Oliver Wendell Holmes's poem of "The Boston Tea Party," with the dining-room lighted with wax tapers, pretty women in quaint costumes to pour and young maidens in Puritan caps to serve, we felt that we had quite the flavor of New England, thanks to Mrs. Young, who had charge of the evening, and her able corps of assistants.

One specially interesting occasion was an afternoon with Mrs. Hewton, who related anecdotes of her revolutionary ancestor, Major Preston; he was taken prisoner at Quebec and she exhibited his diary, written at that time. She also related the story of the capture of himself and companions by the Indians, who took them out into a boat intending to drown them. Before doing so they tortured his companions, but Major Preston resisted so successfully their efforts to treat him in a like manner, that the Indians, filled with the admiration at his bravery, spared his life and finally sold him for a barrel of rum.

On June 17 Mrs. Humphrey read an interesting paper on the "Battle of Bunker Hill," giving many items that had come down to her through family tradition, three of her revolutionary ancestors having been officers in the army and always "firm and decided friends of the liberties of their country."

As a step towards realizing our ideals our Chapter presented

to the Harlem settlement last summer a flag, the presentation being made the occasion of a patriotic evening.

Our only other effort in a public way was our recent Loan Exhibit under the efficient chairmanship of Miss Wood. This is too recent to need any special mention on my part, yet I would like to say, in passing, that even though the returns financially were not what we had hoped they would be, still I am sure it has been good for us as a Chapter in many ways that we made the effort.

And now let us turn to other history, the records of the struggles and brave deeds of our revolutionary forefathers. When our little band first met at the Institute their records, few as they were, were even then rich in interest. Now at this annual meeting, with our number increased to forty-three, we find we are the representatives of men who served their country in all the great battles of the Revolution, from the first alarm at Lexington to the final scene at Yorktown.

Nine of our ancestors served throughout the war, one of whom, the forefather of Miss Adams, was ensign and lieutenant of the First New Hampshire Regiment, which was known as "Jackson's Continental." This was the first infantry of the United States of America, and was at Yorktown in 1781.

Massachusetts and Connecticut furnished about an equal number of our revolutionary forefathers. New Hampshire sent six, New Jersey two, and New York and Pennsylvania each one. Four of these fought at Ticonderoga, two at Saratoga and White Plains, one, the revolutionary forefather of our Regent, lost his life at Germantown; five served under Washington, two of whom crossed the Delaware that terrible night at Trenton, and two were in camp with him during three days of despair and suffering at Valley Forge. Nine marched at the Lexington Alarm, and six fought at Bunker Hill.

Mrs. Duff's ancestor, Colonel Moses Little, served in both battles and was in active service from the beginning of the war till 1777 or 1778, when, because of failing health he was obliged to decline a brigadier generalship offered by General Washington and retired to private life. There were three, too, who assisted in the defense of New Haven. It is related of Caleb Hotchkiss, Jr., Mrs. Lackey's revolutionary ancestor, that he

captured, on July 4, 1779, a Hessian soldier whose musket, belt, and cartridge box were in the possession of his son till 1865, when they were placed with the Connecticut Historical Society.

On the second day of the defense he was killed and his monument bears this inscription—Mr. Caleb Hotchkiss, killed by the British when they plundered New Haven, July 5, 1779. Aged sixty-eight years.

Of these patriots, these forefathers of our Chapter, twenty-three were officers, one a brigadier general under Washington, another, Mrs. Hunt's ancestor, received his commission direct from the Continental Congress signed by General Hancock. The pay of the soldiers was small and uncertain. Mrs. Davidson's ancestor receiving 16 d. per day, and two other records showing for five months and twenty-nine days service payment of 11£ 18s. 8d. (about \$9.50 per month). Some, however, were paid in lands. One of Mrs. Worthington's ancestors received land in Vermont. Mrs. Vaile's revolutionary forefather was given for his services and property destroyed by the British at Norwalk, Connecticut, a grant of a thousand acres of land south-east of Cleveland.

Several of our revolutionary forefathers served on important committees which were organized to help the cause, and they were active in securing men, procuring clothing, supplies, etc. They were also on committees of safety, of correspondence, of inspection, and upon these various committees the ancestors of Mrs. Milligan, Mrs. Fred. Wood, Mrs. Gustorf, Mrs. Ingraham, and Miss Wood served.

It sometimes happened that father and son would work together in the same company. This was true of the Little family. At the time of the first alarm the father, Colonel Moses Little, raised a company and marched to headquarters at Cambridge, his son, Josiah, serving as minute man in a company commanded by his father. The Colonel's brother Samuel also served in the capacity of quartermaster and was the ancestor of Mrs. Hutchinson.

A similar account is given of the Worthington family. Major, afterwards Colonel, Worthington, had been prominent in public affairs since 1756. When the first call for troops was made he responded immediately and was one of the original

one hundred and thirty minute men at Lexington. His sons Gad and Asa were respectively sergeant and clerk of the Lexington Alarm list and served through the war with their father. The following is an interesting tradition in the Worthington family : Colonel Worthington had a slave named Jenny. After his death she lived with his children one after another until her death, which was ninety (90) years from the time that the first bill of sale was given. When she was on her death bed Dr. Goodrich (better known as Peter Parley), who was a connection of the family, conversed with her, and said when he came out of the room, "Jenny has strange notions." She said, "I shall go to heaven and knock at the door and ask for Massa Worthington. He will go and tell the Lord that I have always been an honest and faithful servant. Then He will let me in and I will go and sit in the kitchen."

Mrs. E. O. Gale relates that the city of Hartford takes its name from her family, her revolutionary forefather being Thomas Hart. It seems that they had a ferry across the river at that place, which was called Hart's ford. In time the two words were combined and became the name of the city.

Fourteen of our revolutionary forefathers, either they or their widows, received a pension, many, however, not applying till quite old, one, I recall, being seventy-five, another over eighty.

Such is the very sketchy record of the patriots whom it is our special privilege to honor. As we think of them may their devotion to duty, their stern sense of right and justice, their patriotism be an ever-present spur to all endeavor. Different times require different methods, but unless we show in our lives the same virtue, the same integrity, truth and steadfastness we cannot hope to have placed on our shoulder the mantle which we to-day place upon them.—N. C. B.

STAMFORD CHAPTER.—As the town of Stamford escaped the ravages of war that destroyed so many of those adjoining during the Revolution, there has been found very little commemorative work for us, as a Chapter, to do. In sending out men for the defense of the country Stamford ranks with any town in the State. We have therefore confined ourselves more to making an accurate list of those engaged in the war, which

has been done exhaustively by Miss Miller, studying up their history, and endeavoring to educate others up to it. With this end in view we offered two prizes in the public schools. The first prize to the pupil who upon graduating from the high school should write the best essay upon "The Representative men of Connecticut during the War of the Revolution." The second prize to the pupil who should pass the best examination on American history upon entering the high school. They both seemed to create much interest in competition, and the prizes were awarded in June. We have taken up systematic Chapter work for the winter, which so far has been entered into with spirit, and we think reflects great credit on our committee who originated it, viz: Mrs. Tracy, Vice-Regent; Mrs. Hart, Treasurer, and Mrs. Wilcox, Recording Secretary. They divided the Chapter into eight circles, each circle in turn being responsible for the literary entertainment at our monthly Chapter meetings. To each circle has been assigned one year of the revolutionary period, beginning with 1775 and ending with 1782. There are three essays of ten minutes each upon the important battles and the prominent men of the year.

The time allowance being so short, they can only suggest what is desirable to study in our historical reading class that meets once in two weeks.

The essays for 1775 were as follow :

Subject for first essay: Cause of the Revolution, incidents before war was declared, battle of Concord, battle of Lexington, battle of Bunker Hill, battle of Ticonderoga, battle of Quebec. *Second essay:* Patrick Henry, William Prescott, James Otis, Joseph Warren, Samuel Adams, John Adams, Israel Putnam, Ethan Allen, John Hancock, Pitt Burke, Lord North. *Third essay:* Benjamin Franklin, Jonathan Edwards, William Livingston, Yankee Doodle, Faneuil Hall, Williamsburg, Raleigh Tavern. *First essay for 1776:* Declaration of Independence, battle of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, allusion to the prison ships. *Second essay:* Thomas Jefferson, William Moultrie, Roger Sherman, Alexander Hamilton, Robert Livingston, Nathan Hale, Robert Morris. *Third essay:* Independence Hall, Richard Henry Lee, Thomas Paine, Francis Hopkinson, Joseph Hopkinson, John Woolman, Benjamin West. Those

to follow for 1777 are: *First essay*: Battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Lake Champlain, Saratoga. *Second essay*: General Burgoyne, Lafayette, Horatio Gates, John Stark, Philip Schuyler, Daniel Morgan, Jonathan Trumbull. *Third essay*: Philip Freneau, First Flag, John Singleton Copley, James Earl. *First essay for 1778*: Valley Forge, battle of Monmouth, Rhode Island, Wyoming. *Second essay*: William Howe, John Sullivan, Charles Lee, Aaron Burr, Kosciusko. *Third essay*: Robert Treat Paine, Jr., David Humphreys, Joel Barlow, Frederick Howard (Earl of Carlisle), John Trumbull (poet). *First essay for 1779*: Battles of Savannah, Augusta, Charleston, Norwalk, Fairfield, New Haven, Stony Point, New London, Danbury. *Second essay*: General Ledyard, Oliver Wolcott, General Wooster, Pulaski, John Paul Jones. *Third essay*: Richard Alsop, Timothy Dwight, Lemuel Hopkins, Charles Brockden Brown, Fisher Ames. *First essay for 1780*: battle of Camden, treason of Arnold. *Second essay*: Benedict Arnold, John Andre, Anthony Wayne, Nathaniel Greene, Francis Marvin, Thomas Sumter, Andrew Pickens. *Third essay*: John and Joseph Brant, Royall Tyler, André as an author, with quotations from "The Cow Chase." *First essay for 1781*: Battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Siege of Yorktown. *Second essay*: Lord Cornwallis, John Jay, Henry Clinton. *Third essay*: Yorktown, as it was, as it is, with mention of monuments, John Trumbull, painter. *First essay for 1782*: Treaty of Peace, Adoption of the Constitution. *Second essay*: Washington's public life until 1796, when he made his farewell address. *Third essay*: Washington as a man; sketch of boyhood and private life; Martha Washington, Mary Washington, Mt. Vernon.—MARIA L. SMITH, *Historian*.

MOHEGAN CHAPTER (Sing Sing, New York).—The successful exhibition held by Mohegan Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, from January 11-18, demonstrated more than anything done before, the scope and especial aims of this organization. The response given to the enterprise from every source was sufficient proof of the interest felt by the people of Sing Sing, and this together with the success in every particular of the exhibition was very gratifying to the

committee who had labored so zealously for the cause. The formal opening of the exhibition, which was held in the Baptist church, was most felicitous, inspiring all with confidence for a successful termination. The Chapter had as its honored guests Mrs. Donald McLean, Regent of New York City Chapter; Mrs. Gertrude V. C. Hamilton, and Colonel Walter S. Logan. The exercises were opened with an address of welcome given by the Rev. George W. Ferguson, the Chaplain of the Chapter. Mrs. Hamilton delivered a most thrilling address on "Patriotism." Mrs. McLean, in her spontaneous manner, spoke on "The Importance of Historical Association," and Colonel Logan gave an interesting account of "The Plains of Abraham." It was the desire of the Chapter to make the exhibition of especial benefit to the pupils of the public schools, and to that purpose the different classes were admitted free, and particular effort made to inform them concerning the most important exhibits. The numerous details of the exhibition, the decoration, the arrangements, the entertainment, and the care of the invaluable relics loaned, were assigned to various committees, who, in all instances, performed their arduous duties with unqualified success. The favorable result attendant upon the efforts made by the committee on decorations, and the committee on arrangements was evident to the visitor, who at the first glimpse of the hall was charmed with the pleasing effect of the decorations, which consisted of red, white, and blue flags, relieved with green and gold, making a harmonious background for the rich display of the loaned articles.

The entertainment committee provided for every afternoon and evening, an enjoyable programme of music and literary effort. The exhibits were invaluable in historic and educational interest, and brought vividly to the visitor the important part which New York State, and particularly the region around the beautiful Hudson, played in making America a great country. Our Regent, Mrs. Annie Van Rensselaer Wells, contributed a most interesting and important family exhibit, including letters from General Washington, John Hancock, John Jay, Lafayette, rare Lowestoft china, the Bible of Catherine Van Cortlandt, 1682, and a well preserved piece of blue and white ribbon from which hung the badge of Cincinnati

worn by its first treasurer, Philip Van Cortlandt. Mr. Robert Dinwiddie lent valuable documents and letters from Governor Dinwiddie, and a portrait of Robert Dinwiddie. The State Regent, Miss Forsyth, of Kingston, was represented by an historic exhibit including rare old books and letters, a portrait of Lieutenant Colonel Jacobus L. Bruyn. Mrs. L. K. Harris, of Scarborough, exhibited interesting family relics, among them a quaint, many-colored bed quilt, 1687. There was a large valuable family exhibit lent by Mrs. Henry S. Bowron and Mrs. Watson A. Bowron which included old family silver, beautiful rare china, and historical letters and papers. Among the important exhibitors were Mrs. Mary H. Hyatt, Mrs. Ralph Brandreth, Mrs. George J. Fisher, Rev. George W. Ferguson, Mrs. Gertrude V. C. Hamilton, Mrs. Henry T. Bulkley, of Southport, Connecticut; Dr. Joseph Hasbrouck, Mrs. G. W. Murdock, of Cold Spring, New York. The exhibit had an additional interest in the curious Indian weapons and implements loaned by Mr. J. Herbert Carpenter; also in the large collection of beautiful shells and corals owned by the late Dr. George Jackson Fisher. As a Chapter we feel especially gratified with the success of the undertaking, and feel that one of the main purposes of the exhibition was accomplished, namely, to arouse patriotic interest in American history, and to make it of educational value to young students. From the proceeds we were able to send the Continental Hall Building Fund Committee \$75, to which amount Mrs. Watson A. Bowron added \$25, making our contribution \$100.—GRACE P. NOXON, *Historian*.

NEWTON CHAPTER (Newton, Massachusetts).—The Newton Chapter gave a very successful whist party at the elegant Newton Club house, Newtonville, on the afternoon of February 6, about one hundred and fifty ladies participating, while a number availed themselves of the privilege of watching the progress of the game. The assembly hall was tastefully decorated with the Stars and Stripes and festooned with bunting by patriotic young daughters of "The Daughters," and the prizes, six in number, consisting of handsome pieces of cut glass and silver, were displayed upon a table on the platform. These were won by ladies from various parts of Newton. Many

thanks are due the Regent and officers of the Chapter for a delightful afternoon, and the opportunity for the interchange of social courtesies among friends in the sister Chapters of the city of Newton and West Newton.

The officers of the Chapter are Mrs. Benjamin W. Hackett, Regent ; Mrs. Edward A. Ellis, Registrar ; Mrs. William H. Gould, Vice-Regent ; Mrs. Edward Almy, Secretary ; Miss Caroline L. Hill, treasurer. Other charter members are Mrs. J. Edwards Harlow, Mrs. Edward F. Hamlin, Mrs. Wilmond K. Chandler, Mrs. Edward Benedict, Mrs. Fred. R. Moore, Mrs. John F. Barnes, Mrs. Lee J. Cailey, Miss Jessie M. Fisher. This Chapter was organized December 10 and has been quietly doing excellent work, increasing steadily in interest and membership.—ANNIE DEAN ALMY, *Secretary*.

PITTSBURG CHAPTER.—The celebration of Washington's birthday by the Pittsburg Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was of unusual interest. The pretty club theater was artistically decorated ; against the background of the stage gleamed the badge of the Society radiant with electric bulbs, and the rear wall of the theater displayed the fine banner of the Sons of the American Revolution ; tropical plants in profusion and our country's beautiful flag completed the decorations. Invitations had been issued to the Colonial Dames, the Sons of the Revolution, and the Sons of the American Revolution resident in the city, and all were well represented. In the absence of the Regent the Vice-Regent, Mrs. Frank LeMoyne, received the guests, numbering about three hundred, assisted by Mrs. Nathaniel B. Hogg, State Regent ; Mrs. Joseph Wood, and Mrs. Alexander Laughlin. After singing "America," in which all joined heartily, there was a short address on "Patriotism" by the Rev. Dr. White, in which he paid tribute to the character of our hero and to the spirit of the Daughters during the Revolution ; also commenting on the appropriateness of the badge of the Society. The chief event was the presentation of two valuable relics of revolutionary days to the Daughters of the American Revolution of Allegheny County, Mr. Stephen McCandless presenting them

and Miss Julia Morgan Harding receiving them for the Daughters. Mr. McCandless spoke as follows :

“ My mother, Mrs. Sarah N. McCandless, in presenting this chandelier to you, desires me to give some account of it and to inform you why she considers it of sufficient importance to be placed among the interesting relics which you have collected and intend to collect, and preserve in connection with that last remnant of Fort Pitt, which, with commendable patriotism, you have rescued from the ravages of time, the redoubt built by Colonel Bouquet in 1764. It was one of two cut glass chandeliers imported from Europe by Messrs. Bakewell and Page, and was, it is thought, the only chandelier in any private house in Pittsburg at that time and for some years afterward. The historical association connected with it, is that on the occasion of the visit of General Lafayette to this city on the 30th of May, 1828, it was borrowed by the committee and hung in the room occupied by him in the National Hotel. He arrived early on the morning of the 30th, escorted by detachments of volunteer cavalry. A salute of twenty-four guns was fired in honor of the distinguished visitor as he entered the arsenal, where he and his party took breakfast with Major Churchhill, the commandant, and soon after entered the city where he was received by the magistrates, militia, and people. Mother was a child then of 12 years, but the patriotic enthusiasm and excitement so impressed her youthful mind, that the parade on that occasion is as distinctly remembered by her, as if it had occurred quite recently, instead of seventy-two years ago. Her mother's house had been built and formerly occupied by General Pressley Neville, then dead, who had served as aid to Lafayette in the Revolution. She and others were gathered about the entrance in eager expectation, when Colonel Johnston, a revolutionary soldier came riding in advance of the procession, and called to the children to gather flowers to strew (which was the custom in compliment of a hero), for the General would stop there to see the house where General Neville had lived. She remembers General Lafayette leaning out of the carriage, that he shook hands with them as they gathered about him, and that he seemed much affected as he said in good English, but with a decided French accent, “ And this is the house in which my poor Neville lived.” If the fact that this chandelier hung in the room of this illustrious man entitles it to a place among the mementoes of the past, may it be a reminder of the services of General Lafayette to our country, of the gratitude and liberality of the nation towards him, and of the hospitality of the people of our native city.

I have another duty to perform and this is in behalf of Mrs. Elinor Gillespie, who presents you the oil painting we have here—it is the old Stone magazine of Fort Pitt, built under the direction of Major Craig in 1772. It was painted by W. C. Wall, from a sketch by Russell Smith.”

Miss Julian Morgan Harding whose talents have won for her a high rank among the Daughters received the gifts and expressed the thanks of the Society in the most graceful and appropriate manner. Her tribute to the patriotism of the original owner of the chandeir was especially gracious as well as gratifying to the descendants and the donor.

"Mrs. McCandless and Daughters of the American Revolution, of Allegheny County: I feel that I am highly honored in having been requested by the Regent to represent her on this occasion, and to receive for her the historic gifts which you have presented to our organization in the names of Mrs. Sarah Collins McCandless and Mrs. Elinor Moore Gillespie. In the letters written by Lafayette to his wife, he speaks of American women in terms of the warmest admiration, and especially compliments them on their brightness, neatness, and vivacity; and we cannot but feel that some of these favorable impressions may have been made during the memorable visit to Pittsburg, of which you have so eloquently spoken, when he stood under this crystal chandelier, which is now our own, and received the homage of a grateful people. The value of the historic association of the gift which we have just received from Mrs. McCandless, our honorary life member of the National Society, in its relation to Lafayette the second greatest figure in the War of American independence, is materially enhanced by the fact that its first owner, Mrs. Sarah Collins, was a truly patriotic woman, and that she never failed to celebrate the anniversary of the birth of Washington on which occasion this beautiful chandelier was always lighted. We feel that on our Chapter roll of honor she should stand as the first Daughter of the American Revolution in Pittsburg. The painting representing the ruin of the magazine, at Fort Pitt, which you have given us in the name of Mrs. Gillespie, hung on the wall of the Pennsylvania building at the Cotton States and International Exposition, and attracted general attention, especially from those of our own and other States who knew something of the surpassingly by interesting early history of Pittsburg. And now, after the lapse of many years, these half-forgotten memories of the past arise and bid the Daughters of the American Revolution, as the natural custodians of the thoughts and relics of the past, to cherish and preserve them forever—a duty they will most sacredly fulfill. The painting and the chandelier represent to us, the one the dramatic beginning of our civil history, and the other the patriotic spirit of an American woman, shining from the past, and illuminating the present and the future with the light of other days. In her day and generation Mrs. Collins strove to perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by promoting the celebration of patriotic anniversaries. What she and her friends said and did on such occasions has long been forgotten, but her thought still lives, and its light has not gone out. "How far your little candle sends

its beams. So shines a good deed in a naughty world." In the name of the Daughters of American Revolution, of Allegheny county, I gratefully accept the gifts offered by Mrs. McCandless and Mrs. Gillespie, and heartily thank them for the honor they have conferred in asking us to be the custodians of their safety."

Miss Harding's address was enthusiastically received by all present. The musical programme was very good, the special feature being the rendition of several solos by Dr. Cael Martin, of New York. An abundant collation was served and closed the evenings entertainment—GRACE ADELE GORMLY, *Historian*.

LITTLE ROCK CHAPTER.—One of the most unique and recherche functions was given by the members of the Little Rock Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution at the beautiful home of their Chapter Regent, Mrs. Frederick Hanger, whose untiring efforts have made the little circle what it now is, a band of daughters loyal and true to a country made great by its patriotic men and women. A retrospective study of the character, manners, and thoughts of those whose lives have shaped and colored our own destiny must result in positive beneficence. In an age of impatient activity it becomes a necessity, at times, to stop and take our bearings in order that no real disaster overtake us. This, then, seems a particularly fitting opportunity to recall the heroic deeds and unselfish struggles of our ancestors who, not from ambition, but love of country and liberty, gave up life and property. To promote and foster patriotism, preserve relics, perpetuate the memory of the men and women who achieved our independence is the object of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and right nobly did they rally to the cause. A colonial spirit pervaded the atmosphere from the many articles of interest made valuable from the age and association, to the golden pumpkin which graced the table, serving as a jardiniere in which were placed glorious yellow chrysanthemums.

From the chandelier to the four corners of the table were suspended ribbons bearing the Stars and Stripes. Handsome flags were draped over mantle, statuary, and windows. The refreshments consisted of pumpkin pie, doughnuts (in each of which a tiny souvenir flag was stuck), salted peanuts, ginger

conserves, chocolate, and coffee. The inspiring strains of national music thrilled the hearts of seventy-five women with yet more intense love for a country so dearly bought. Among the relics shown were a sword of General Wayne ; a slipper and bed-spread of Mrs. General Ash and miniature of herself, and the General ; numerous pieces of china dating back one hundred and fifty and two hundred years, two pieces having been in Daniel Boone's family one hundred years ; a spinning wheel in front of which some dainty Priscilla, no doubt, waited and watched for her conscientious John ; a Spottswood silver mug and a huge "toddy glass" testified to the ability of their owners to quaff, whether of water or wine, to their almost undoing ; candlesticks of brass ; a mustard pot one hundred years old ; a glass decanter two hundred years old ; samples of Martha Washington's dresses ; quaintly woven spreads ; a pin-cushion more than two hundred years old ; books, pitchers, cups, and saucers, etc., etc. Space forbids the mention of all the curios contributed by the members and their friends. The Chapter is composed of the following ladies : Regent, Mrs. Frederick Hanger ; Secretary, Miss Julia Warner ; Treasurer, Mrs. W. W. Dickinson ; Historian, Mrs. Myra Vaughan ; Mesdames B. J. Brown, William A. Cantrell, Henry C. Caldwell, Lewis Cherry, George Dale, John M. Jabine, John Matthews, Charles A. Pratt, James S. Beattie, Helen Norton, William C. Ratcliffe, L. H. Roots, P. K. Roots, Misses Frances Roots, Emily Roots, Daisy Deloney.—MARGARET HANGER RATCLIFFE, *Regent for the State of Arkansas*.

ATLANTA CHAPTER.—Within the last year many valuable gifts have been received by the Atlantic Chapter for "Craigie House" from friends in different parts of the country. Around each article or piece presented is clustered some history or beautiful memory, and it is with feelings of pride and grateful appreciation, that they have been placed among the relics and historic treasures of our home. Those deserving special mention are first, a collection of mementoes of the late Henry W. Longfellow, presented by his children, Miss Alice M. Longfellow, Mr. Ernest W. Longfellow, Mrs. C. H. Dana, and Mrs. J. G. Thorp. The list contains a life size photogravure copy of the

handsome portrait exhibited at the Atlanta Exposition, painted by Mr. Ernest W. Longfellow. Three photographs of rooms in the Craigie House, Cambridge. A framed manuscript and a pen of the poet's, and a mahogany chair which was used in the poet's studio many years. These have been placed in the Longfellow room, which in location and design is the same as the poet's studio in Cambridge, and which was also the room occupied by Washington during the Revolution. Then a portrait of Washington, presented by G. Gardner Hubbard; two wedge-wood plaques, by Colonel William Barrett, of Concord, Massachusetts; a portrait of the late Dr. G. Browne Goode, of Washington, District of Columbia, presented by his wife; a collection of books (seventeen volumes), and a picture of Faneuil Hall, presented by Mrs. Ida Farr Miller. The books were a gift from the "New Hampshire Daughters," of Boston, and the picture is from the Faneuil Hall Chapter. The following letter from Mrs. Miller to Mrs. Porter King, Regent of the Atlanta Chapter, fully explains and describes the gifts:

WAKEFIELD, MASS., *March 25, 1897.*

MY DEAR MRS. KING: I have sent from the Faneuil Hall Chapter a gift to hang on the wall in Craigie. It is a picture of our Faneuil Hall, the "Cradle of Liberty," and it was painted by a member of our Chapter for the Atlanta Chapter. The frame I have designed to be an appropriate setting for the picture. It was made by the best workman in our factory, and is the old style, or as near it as it was advisable to make it. The frame is made of new mahogany, to be strong and to last for a great while. The lower panel on the frame is of pine from Faneuil Hall, and as the inscription says, it was put into the building in 1805, by the renowned architect Bulfinch, when the hall was enlarged. It was the top of the hand-rail in the gallery and was painted brown. It was taken out a few years ago, and is all there is left of the old wood, that is, the only kind. The panels on the top and sides are mahogany that was put into our State House by Bulfinch in 1797, and only taken out in January, 1897, after one hundred years' service. This we send with the very best wishes and hope the Atlanta Chapter may have many years to enjoy their home that this is intended to decorate. The books are the gift to the Chapter from the "New Hampshire Daughters" in Boston, and are a part of the collection that was at the Exposition. I ask the favor of your acting for me in presenting these to the Chapter and assuring them of my deep interest in them and their beautiful home!

Massachusetts, through her honored, late lamented Governor Greenhalge, presented to the Atlanta Chapter their beautiful

home, and these additional gifts from the sister Daughters and friends of that State have given additional weight to our already profound gratitude.—MRS. I. Y. SAGE, *Corresponding Secretary*,

OLD SOUTH CHAPTER.—On Monday, April 26, the Old South Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, had a meeting at Legion of Honor Hall, 200 Huntington avenue. The day being the 167th anniversary of the dedication of the Old South Meeting House, proper recognition of that event was taken in the exercises of the meeting. A paper on the historic old building was contributed by Rev. W. E. Barton, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He gave much interesting information about the old parish, and the building, so he stated, ranks next to Independence Hall in order of important historic buildings in this country. Mrs. May Alden Ward, president of the New England Woman's Press Association, read from her "Colonial Days" some charming bits of story in which reference was made to the old pastor at the time of the dedication of the church in 1730. Rev. Samuel Sewell on that occasion took for the text of his sermon the passage "And the glory of this latter house shall be greater than the glory of the former, saith the Lord of Hosts." Beyond the fitness of the sermon and its application to the opening of the new house of worship, there were no special dedicatory exercises.

Miss Maria S. Porter, Historian of the Chapter, read a poem which she was inspired to write more than twenty years ago, after listening to an eloquent appeal from Wendell Phillips at a time when there was danger of demolition of the old church building. Mrs. Porter paid a fine tribute to the generosity of Mrs. Mary Hemenway, who had taken special interest in a most material way toward preserving the edifice from destruction. After the programme was finished with the singing of patriotic hymns, a short business meeting was held, at which the Regent, Mrs. Laura Wentworth Fowler, presided. It was voted to limit the membership in the Chapter to one hundred and fifty people, as there are now more than one hundred members. The Chapter was invited by Miss Rebecea Fairbanks,

one of the charter members, to visit her home, the old Fairbanks House, in Dedham. A consideration of by-laws was presented by the chairman of the committee, Mrs. A. A. Ross, and this was referred to a future meeting in the fall, pending instructions from the National Society.

THE PRINCETON (Illinois) CHAPTER were invited to furnish a programme for the "Woman's Club," of Princeton, on Washington's birthday. The club rooms were beautifully decorated with flags and the Daughters of the American Revolution were dressed in Continental costumes to receive their guests. The Regent, Mrs. Reeves, looked very quaint and beautiful in her mother's wedding gown, and gave an address of welcome that put her audience in the best of humor, and in sympathy with the occasion. Her graceful introduction of each of the speakers in turn set them at ease and gave spice to the programme. Miss Jennie Smith, a young lady of rare talent, who finished her musical education in Leipzig, furnished the piano music, and Miss Laura Sue Bryant, grandniece of William Cullen Bryant, sang the beautiful old song, "The Sword of Bunker Hill," in a charming manner. Mrs. Lora S. Bates had a well-written paper on the "Aims of the Daughters of the American Revolution." Mrs. Bates has a wonderfully good delivery and made a most telling effect upon her audience. She closed with a beautiful tribute to our Regent, to whose perseverance and energy we owe the organization of our Chapter. Miss Hattie Keyes then followed with an original poem, entitled "No More Heroes," that was very well received. Mrs. Mary Knox Stevens had a paper on George Washington, dwelling upon his character as a man, and his early home training, which is less familiar to us than his after life. The programme was enlivened by a recitation, "Grandma's Minuet," by Miss Gladys Templeton, who was dressed in a rich brocaded gown of "ye olden times," and illustrated her recitation by a graceful representation of the dance. The surprise of the afternoon was the presentation of a beautiful flag by the Daughters to the "Woman's Club." The address was made by Miss Caroline Horton, who gave a most interesting history of our flag. With a great deal of care Miss Horton had prepared thirteen

flags, representing the various changes that were made before our present flag was adopted. She commenced with the flag which was hoisted over the Mayflower, and was called the cross of St. George. The singing of "America" closed the programme, when every one was invited to partake of a cup of tea. Mrs. D. H. Smith and Mrs. Horton presided over the table, which was decorated with a large pyramid birthday cake, surrounded by buff and blue candles and flowers. Thus ended a red letter day for our young Chapter.—MARY KNOX STEVENS, *Historian*.

CRAWFORD COUNTY (Pennsylvania) CHAPTER.—At the annual meeting of the Crawford County Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, held October 5, 1896, at the home of Mrs. E. C. Thompson, one of its charter members, officers were elected as follows: Mrs. Emma Shryock Merwin, Regent; Miss Helen M. Patterson, Vice-Regent; Susan Fisher Rose, M. D., Secretary; Mrs. Elizabeth Magaw Fuller, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Davis Cotton, Registrar; Mrs. S. Josephine Bates, *Historian*.

Notice having been previously given that the question of changing the name of the Chapter would be brought up, it was, after a brief discussion, unanimously agreed that the name be changed to the Colonel Crawford Chapter, subject to the approval of the State Regent and the Board of Management of the National Society, which had been obtained.

Colonel William Crawford, for whom our Chapter is named, was the friend of Washington and his companion through many campaigns. He was born in the same year as Washington, 1732. From him he learned surveying, and with him he served under General Braddock in the battle with the French near Fort Duquesne, in July, 1755, being promoted to lieutenant for gallant conduct on that occasion. In 1758 he was commissioned captain in the Virginia forces and recruited a company for Washington's regiment. Subsequently he took up a tract of land in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where he resided until 1775, when he returned to Virginia and raised a regiment for the defense of the Colonies. He served under Washington until the fall of 1777, being commissioned lieutenant

colonel and colonel. He shared the dangers of the Long Island campaign and the retreat through New Jersey, crossed the Delaware with Washington and commanded his regiment at the battles of Trenton and Princeton.

In May, 1782, he was chosen commander-in-chief of the expedition against the Indians, who had become very troublesome and aggressive on the frontier. With four hundred and eighty mounted men he marched across the State of Ohio to the neighborhood of the present town of Sandusky, where he was furiously attacked by the Indians. Many of his men were killed or fell into the hands of the savages. Colonel Crawford was captured, and after suffering the most horrible and excruciating tortures was burned at the stake June 11, 1782. This occurred about the time of the settlement of Crawford County, and to it was given the name of the unfortunate hero, which is now appropriately conferred upon our Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution.—S. J. B.

ASTENROGEN CHAPTER gave an exceedingly pleasant reception to the members of the Utica and Herkimer Chapters on the day of the dedication of the General Herkimer Monument. The reception was held, November 12, 1896, in the commodious rooms of the Rifle Corps, who kindly offered them to the Chapter. A large delegation was present from Utica and the entire Chapter from Herkimer. Before the seven o'clock reception to the townspeople, Mrs. Ford, Regent of Oneida Chapter, Utica, proposed a rising vote of thanks from the visiting Chapters for the extensive courtesy and hospitality of Astenrogen Chapter. This was heartily given. Miss Clara Hale Rawdon, Regent of Astenrogen Chapter, presented each visitor with a souvenir, the picture of the Herkimer Monument and residence, tied with a bow of red, the Chapter color, and the lettering in blue, making the combination of national colors. The Vice-Regent, Mrs. P. C. Baldwin, presented the Regents of the visiting Chapters with copies of the resolutions read at the monument exercises in the evening. An elaborate menu was served the visitors and those especially invited as being prospective members of Astenrogen Chapter. The table decorations were all in red, white, and

blue—the Chapter red in beautiful flowers presented by Mrs. Catherine Lansing, and red jellies, which is always a feature at the meetings since the organization at the home of the Regent. Much taste and skill was shown by the committee who had charge of the decorations, the result being much admired—the flags, and palms, and flowers arranged most effectively. The rooms were filled by a little after seven, by the arrival of invited guests from neighboring towns and the city. Judge Hardin, of the Supreme Court, called the meeting to order and graciously introduced the Regent of Astenrogen Chapter, Miss Clara Hale Rawdon, who delivered the following address of welcome :

Ladies and Gentlemen, our Distinguished Visitors, Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution : In the name of Astenrogen Chapter I bid you welcome ; in the name of a Chapter justly grateful, and justly proud, that within the first twelve months of its existence, so great an opportunity is given as the notable event to-day celebrated, in which we, as patriotic Daughters of the American Revolution, may have our share. The *raison d'être* for the existence of this Society is by many still misunderstood, its true aims misconstrued, and the solid foundation stones upon which it rests, and which alone can withhold it, lost sight of in the ornamental superstructure of social gayety and pleasures, by many considered the chief object of this organization. As the glorious sunlight revives and stimulates to greater action, no matter how prosaic the work, so the reunions of the Daughters—these delightful gatherings of the Sons and Daughters and their friends—serve to give fresh impetus, fresh inspiration, and a desire to promote all the truest, all the noblest objects, for which this Society was organized ; a society which sprang into existence but six years ago, when a band of eleven women, imbued with a true spirit of their ancestors, fanned into flame a patriotic fire which now illumines the country from the Atlantic to the broad Pacific, and which now numbers twelve thousand members.

Its objects? To stimulate an interest in the too long neglected history of our own great country. The New York City Chapter has created a Chair of American History in the Women's annex to Columbia College. The State Chapters of Tennessee have influenced the General Assembly to provide an annual appropriation of five thousand dollars for a Chair of American History in Peabody Normal School, Nashville.

Prizes have been given by many Chapters to the high school students of their cities for best essays on subjects of local and national importance, thus arousing in the youth of to-day an interest for historical research and the publication of its results.

Flag drills, flag salutes, and patriotic singing have been introduced in the public schools, and in every possible way an effort is made to arouse

patriotic sentiment among the children. For to whom are we to look for the future welfare of this great country, if not to them? Think you, if the children are imbued from their infancy with a spirit of loyalty and truth, nourished and strengthened in an atmosphere of patriotism, we need fear that the red flag of anarchy will ever wave above the dear Stars and Stripes?

To mark historical spots and to erect monuments, many a shaft of stone or granite now mark the spots where heroes gave up their lives to give us freedom, which but for the efforts of the Daughters—and all honor to the Sons—would have been unknown to future generations as hallowed ground. At many a lonely grave of revolutionary patriot, above which for long, long years the bird's carol and sighing breeze alone have sung his praise, and whispered a requiem, now stands a simple slab, which tells the story, "Here rests a soldier of the American Revolution, who gave his life for freedom's cause. Peace to his ashes." To venerate and perpetuate the memory of our ancestors—in one of the most charming portions of this beautiful Mohawk Valley stands an old mansion, within whose hallowed walls the soul of a brave and gallant soldier returned to the God who gave it. Within sight and sound of the hills, and the river he loved so well, for more than a century his remains have rested, marked only by a marble slab. To-day, proudly uprearing its graceful proportions, stands a fitting memorial to this intrepid leader, and the myriads daily drawn by the iron horse through this beauteous valley, can now learn where rests the hero of the battle of Oriskany, General Nicholas Herkimer.

Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution, let us draw fresh inspiration from his great example, and as his life, and the lives of great men the world over, all remind us we can make our lives sublime, so may we, as loyal Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution, leave our imprint "on the Sands of Time," and looking to the "red, white, and blue" of the loveliest flag that floats, for courage and fresh incentive to action, be thus ever reminded that our interest must be as deep as the blue vault of heaven, our aims as pure as the clouds above us, and our hearts on fire with the red glow of a patriotism, without which the true objects of our great Society can never be accomplished. Ladies and gentlemen, again I bid you welcome.

Judge Hardin then introduced Hon. J. C. Henderson, of Herkimer, who spoke briefly but effectively, and then Judge Hardin closed the exercises by some well-chosen remarks congratulatory to the Regents, local and visiting Chapters. Before adjourning to the Opera House, Miss Rawdon tendered on behalf of her Chapter a vote of thanks to the officers of the organization who so very kindly and courteously placed their charming rooms at the disposal of the Chapter and its guests.

All then adjourned to the Opera House where seats had been reserved. The exercises there were inspiring, all standing to sing "The Star Spangled Banner." Eloquent addresses were given by Judge Earl, Hon. John W. Vrooman, General Butterfield, Colonel Cole, and the Hon. S. M. Mills. The Hon. J. W. Vrooman introduced the Regent of Astenrogen Chapter, who in a clear voice, which penetrated to every corner of the Opera House, read the resolutions as adopted by the Chapter, and gracefully presented a copy of them, tied with a large bow of the Chapter color, to the representatives of the Oneida Historical Society, the Governor of New York, and the Commissioners of the General Herkimer Monument, viz. : Hon. G. W. Vrooman for the Commissioners, Colonel Cole for the Governor, and in the absence of Senator Coggershall, to Mrs. Ford, for the Oneida Historical Society—Hon. Mr. Vrooman responded very happily, paying a tribute to the patriotism of women. Other speeches followed, Rev. Mr. Richardson had opened the exercises with prayer and with the singing of "America," and benediction by Rev. Mr. Tomkinson, the services were brought to a close.—MRS. P. CASLER, *Historian*.

REPORT TO STATE REGENT.—General Frelinghuysen Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, organized January 11, 1896, with sixteen charter members, now numbers twenty-six—all with the exception of the Regent being new members of the National Society. During this the first year of our organization our energies have been mainly concentrated on home interests, feeling that it was wiser to first firmly establish ourselves on a dignified basis. Meeting on the first Friday of each month, the first annual meeting being at the home of the Regent, afterward at the homes of the members. We chose for our literary entertainment Heroes and Heroines of Somerset County, beginning with our patron saint, General Frelinghuysen. This followed the usual routine of business which in turn is followed by a social hour and light refreshments. We have printed our by-laws, the national hymns which we hope to know like the multiplication table, bought our charter, had it framed with wood from the famous white oak on the dividing line of East and West Jersey, now known as the Wallace House, Washing-

ton's headquarters, and marked with a silver plate. Also a handsome gavel of locust wood, the tree one hundred and fifty years old, from General Frelinghuysen's farm, Millstone, New Jersey, mounted in gold and silver, the furled flag in enamel. We have also thirteen silk flags with two pieces of Chapter ribbon for table decorations. Our colors being scarlet and white, which combine with the national ribbon, stamped with the State seal and the name of our Chapter make our beautiful badge. We have subscribed to one share in the Revolutionary Memorial Society of New Jersey. Presented a slight token of our love to the retiring State Regent. Bought a Mt. Vernon Daughters of the American Revolution plaque, but with the exception of the slight royalty on that, and the charter, we have done nothing toward the Continental Hall Fund, but hope in the near future to render some substantial aid. The cornerstone of the old court house, burned by Colonel Simcoe in his lawless raid October 26, 1779, has been presented to us, and early in the coming season we expect to have it suitably placed and inscribed on the ancient site. We also paid for the membership of a revolutionary Daughter, Miss Elizabeth McElroy, aged one hundred and one years for whom we obtained the Souvenir Spoon. She has since passed away. We have exchanged courtesies with nearby sister Chapters. A number take the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, thereby keeping in touch with the Society, and a few the Spirit of Seventy Six. We also sent to California the beautiful linden tree for the famous historical arch, the tree coming from Washington's headquarters, the State, however, paying the expense. It is needless to say we could not have accomplished all this without voluntary contributions from the members and generous gifts from interested friends. Of course we have bills for officers' books, paper, and postage, the Regent making no charge. We still have a small fund for the current expenses for the coming year. I desire also to speak of the unfailing kindness and courtesy manifested toward me and toward each other officer and member which I thoroughly appreciate and endeavor to reciprocate; here also I wish to testify to the promptness and politeness of the national officers. In

conclusion permit me to thank you for all you have done for us, and tender you our cordial support for reëlection.

The officers are as follows: Miss Ellen Batcheller, Regent, Millstone, New Jersey; Mrs. William H. Hoppock, Vice-Regent, Somerville, New Jersey; Mrs. Henry Hardwick, Vice-Regent, Somerville, New Jersey; Miss Caroline J. Otis, Secretary, Somerville, New Jersey; Miss Louise Anderson, Registrar, Somerville, New Jersey; Miss Gertrude E. Nevius, Treasurer, East Millstone, New Jersey; Mrs. William Leupp Vanderveer, Historian, Somerville, New Jersey; Mrs. Annie E. Reed and Mrs. A. Paige Peeke with the above officers are the Board of Managers. Miss Marie Louis deMund, 8731 Twenty-Second Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Alternate.—Miss E. ELLEN BATCHELLER, *Regent*.

ESTHER STANLEY CHAPTER.—The January meeting of the Esther Stanley Chapter, New Britain, Connecticut, was held at the residence of Mrs. John B. Talcott. The day was cold and clear, one of the few really pleasant days of the winter. A glowing fire in the large hall added a cheery welcome to the greetings of the hostess. Clusters of roses adorned the parlor and reception-room, which were well filled with ladies, among whom were some out-of-town members and friends. The guests of the afternoon were Mrs. M. W. Pinney, of Derby, and Mrs. C. R. Peets, of New Haven. The latter read a paper giving a full and detailed account of the organization of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Washington in 1890. A short paper was presented by the Historian, telling of the patriotic ancestry of the Regent, Mrs. Stanley, in colonial and revolutionary days. Several songs by Miss Lilian Wetmore, daughter of the Secretary, concluded the programme. A pretty feature of the occasion was the serving of the refreshments by the daughters of members—all of whom we hope to welcome to membership later on. The election of officers for the year, which had been unavoidably postponed, resulted as follows: Regent, Mrs. Frederic North Stanley; Vice-Regent, Mrs. J. A. Pickett; Secretary, Mrs. William P. Felt; Registrar, Miss Mary Whittlesey; Treasurer, Mrs. H. B. Boardman; Historian, Mrs. Charles J. Parker.

CAMPBELL CHAPTER (Nashville, Tennessee) held their regular monthly meeting at the residence of the Regent, Mr. James S. Pilcher, December 9. Mrs. William W. Berry, the Vice-Regent, read a very interesting paper upon the settlement of Watauga, the first in our State. The papers during our centennial year will all be upon our State's history from its first discovery to the present day. The application papers of the members of the Chapter make an interesting study in American history, many having very distinguished ancestry. One is a descendant of both General John Sevier, the first Governor of our State, and General Israel Putnam. Another can boast of descent from the Byrds of "Westover," King Carter, Beverleys, Douglasses, &c. One from Peter Jefferson, father of Thomas Jefferson, and from Isham Randolph, of "Turkey Island," and Bennett Goode. Another from John Rolfe and his wife Pocohontas, the Indian princess. Another is a descendant of General Edward Whaley, a member of the English Parliament, one of the judges who condemned Charles I to death; he was a relative of Oliver Cromwell and one of the three regicides who took refuge in the American Colonies; his daughter married General Goffe, another one of the regicides. One comes in by descent from General James White, another by General William Christian, two from General William Russell and Captain David Campbell, one from Colonel Arthur Campbell and many others from distinguished patriots too numerous to mention. We now have forty-seven members.—M. C. P.

STARS AND STRIPES CHAPTER (Burlington, Iowa) was organized on January 20, 1897, and the name chosen and constitution adopted January 23. On February 22, there being fourteen members, the first programme meeting was held at the home of Miss Crapo, our indefatigable young Regent, who has given unlimited time and thought and energy to the forming of this Chapter. The parlor was draped with flags, and the tea table trimmed with patriotic colors and appropriate flowers. Tiny flags were presented to the members, and to each flag was tied a card bearing some stirring extract from Washington's writings or addresses. Miss Crapo herself read a charming paper on Washington's wife and mother. A Programme Com-

mittee has been appointed by the Regent and will present some plan of work at the April meeting.—MRS. SARAH M. WILKINSON, *Historian*.

ABIGAIL WOLCOTT ELLSWORTH. CHAPTER (Windsor, Connecticut.)—Our meeting April 15 was held at the home of our Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Walter W. Loomis, to celebrate the one hundredth birthday of her great aunt, Miss Anna Maria Benton, she being the eldest own daughter of a revolutionary soldier residing in this State. Many relatives came from far and near to bring their good wishes and gifts. A beautiful wreath of roses was sent from Florida. In the afternoon when the members of the Chapter, of whom she is an honorary member, arrived, they found the dear old lady looking very happy sitting in her old-fashioned chair. Although quite deaf, she could hear some part of the exercises. The meeting was opened by prayer by her pastor, Rev. Roscoe Nelson, Miss Benton joining in the Lord's Prayer. He then presented her, in the name of the Chapter, a beautiful basket of fruit and trailing arbutus. Auntie, as Miss Benton is called, responded briefly, thanking the Chapter for the beautiful flowers, although they had long since lost their fragrance to her. Mrs. W. W. Loomis read a poem dedicated to Miss Benton, which was written by a relative living in Philadelphia. Mrs. Arthur Loomis, a relative, sang "Hurrah for old New England." This was followed by a reading (by request) of a historical sketch, "The Plymouth Pilgrims" by the Historian, Mr. Jabez H. Hayden, Son of the Revolution, and member of our advisory board. Many letters had been received, but only two were read. A bright letter from our State Regent, Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, was read by our Regent, Mrs. Lucian B. Loomis; also a letter from her former pastor, Rev. G. C. Wilson, of Woodford, Maine. During the exercises, a great-grandniece, aged three months, was placed in her lap. It was a pleasing sight to see how she loved the dear little one, who was the fifth generation removed. The exercises closed by singing "America." Miss Benton was very much interested during the exercises. On retiring that night she asked many questions, and the next morning seemed very bright. We consider her a wonderful

old lady, and our wish is that she may live to see the return of her natal day.—MARY E. HAYDEN POWER, *Registrar*.

CUMBERLAND CHAPTER.—The regular monthly meeting of the Cumberland Chapter (Nashville, Tennessee), of the Daughters of the American Revolution, was held in the parlors of the Nicholson. In the beginning of the winter the Chapter laid plans for work in the way of historical research, to which it has faithfully adhered. Original papers on the early history have added zest to the meeting, and interest in history, and patriotism is largely on the increase. Mrs. Mary Currey Dorris read at this meeting an interesting paper on her ancestor, John Robertson, who founded Nashville, and Mrs. Annie Somers Gilchrist followed with a stirring centennial ode, the Chapter being thoroughly alive and at work in the interest of the exhibit the Daughters of the American Revolution are to make at the Tennessee Centennial, which opens the first of May. Officers for the ensuing year were elected. Mrs. Florence Drouillard was reëlected Regent; Mrs. Laura Lavender Baxter, First Vice-Regent; Mrs. Sarah Polk Fall, Second Vice-Regent; Mrs. Mary Currey Dorris, Secretary; Mrs. Annie Somers Gilchrist, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Lizzie Atchison, Registrar; Mrs. Minnie Hill McKenzie, Historian, and Mrs. Ida T. East, Chaplain. For Advisory Board the Regent appointed Mrs. Elenora Wills, Mrs. Laura Gardner Settle, Miss Edine Horton East, Miss Bessie Smith, Miss Anna Plater, and Miss Bessie Lindsley.

HARRISBURG CHAPTER.—A charming affair was the first of the annual entertainments of the Harrisburg Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, given at the Young Men's Christian Association Hall, and those present highly appreciated it. It was in charge of a committee consisting of Mrs. Louis W. Hall, Mrs. Valentine Hummel, and Miss Mary McAllister, which was a guarantee, so to speak, of the success of this initiatory entertainment. The Harrisburg members of the Society, the resident members of other revolutionary descendants' societies, and members of the families of the Daughters were present to the number of about sixty, and participated in

this most enjoyable social event. American flags were used in the decorations with fine effect. Mrs. Hall and Mrs. Hummel served refreshments from a table that was laden with colonial china and silver of ancient days. During the evening Miss Sara Hiester rendered piano music very gracefully. B. M. Nead, Esq., made a clever short address on behalf of the Sons of the Revolution, and Miss Myra Dock gave a brief but exceedingly interesting lecture on "Colonial Botanists." Miss Dock spoke entertainingly of the famous John Bartram, whose botanical gardens in Philadelphia were the wonder of the Quaker City during the Revolution, and are at present part of one of the new Parks that have lately been established in Philadelphia. Bartram was a native of Philadelphia and his garden was the first botanical garden in the United States. He was American botanist to King George III and a member of the great foreign scientific societies. Miss Dock's lecture on this celebrated character showed research, and she vested a scientific subject with a charm and grace that was exceedingly entertaining.

REPORT OF ARMY AND NAVY CHAPTER TO REGENT OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.—I take pleasure in submitting to you the annual report of the Army and Navy Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. At the date of my last report, February 4, 1896, the Chapter had fifty-four members; within the year since we have lost one from death, Miss Catharine S. Bates, and have admitted eight members, making our present number sixty-one. Meetings have been held on the first Monday of each month, excepting July, August, and September.

By the courtesy of Mr. Burch, one of the parlors of the Ebbitt House was again been put at our disposal for these meetings. On March 2, after the business of the day was concluded, an interesting paper on "Valley Forge," written by Mrs. Irwin, was read by Mrs. Winston.

The April meeting was wholly given up to the reading, discussing, and voting upon the new by-laws of the Chapter prepared by a committee appointed for the purpose. These by-laws as accepted provide for the annual meeting in May instead of January, in consequence of which the officers elected Janu-

ary, 1896, hold office until next May. Miss de Krafft, the Vice-Regent, read a fine paper on "The Flag" at the meeting May 4. The June meeting was made interesting by an excellent paper on "The Wyoming Valley," by Miss Catherine deN. Miller, the Registrar. The October meeting after the summer vacation was very small, many members not having returned to the city, and we had an informal discussion of plans for the winter. The November meeting was a Continental Hall meeting. A paper on "Some buildings in the time of the Revolution," with suggestions for the Continental Hall, was given by Miss Alice W. Alden, illustrated by photographs and plans. The programme for the December meeting was a debate on the question, "Was Nathan Hale's Mission an Honorable One?" which was entered into with much spirit. Every one agreed in eulogizing the young patriot, but a difference in opinion was expressed as to whether it was a mistaken sense of duty that led him to accept the office of a spy.

A piece of the original oak of the United States steamer "Constitution" having been presented to the Chapter, of which it is proposed to make Chapter pins, the January meeting was given to a consideration of "Old Ironsides." Miss de Krafft read an interesting paper giving the history of the "Constitution," and Miss Roberta Allen told of her personal acquaintance with it at the navy yard at Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Mrs. Winston spoke of the silver plate given to her great-great-uncle, Commodore Hull, commander of the United States frigate "Constitution," in commemoration of the victory over the British frigate "Guerriere," by one of our large cities, and now in the library of the State department.

At the February meeting a resolution was passed endorsing the bill now brought before Congress through the efforts of the Children of the American Revolution, which prohibits the use of the United States flag or coat of arms for advertising purposes.

A paper by Miss Mary Smith, on "The Continental Congress, how it was organized in 1774, and met in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia," was listened to with much interest.

In addition to the monthly meetings the Chapter has had three social meetings. The first was given April 6, at the house of Mrs. Heger, where a play of revolutionary times, writ-

ten by Miss Alden, was given and light refreshments were served. The second was at Mrs. Catlin's, where music and recitations, with an original poem by Mrs. Catlin, followed by refreshments, made the evening pass pleasantly. On the afternoon of November 24, the Chapter gave a reception at the Soldiers' Home, to which were invited the National Officers and Board, the officers of the Sons of the American Revolution, and Sons of the Revolution, the officers of other Chapters in the District and Alexandria and a limited number of other friends.

The year closes with increased interest and enthusiasm among the members of the Army and Navy Chapter.—KATHARINE LINCOLN ALDEN, *Regent*.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS CHAPTER.—On Saturday, May 22, occurred the Washington Lawn Party, to which invitations had been previously issued by the Washington Heights Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of New York. The occasion was a reunion of the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution and also the Daughters and Sons of the Revolution to commemorate the anniversary of the Second Continental Congress at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775, which created the Continental Army and elected Washington Commander-in-Chief.

There assembled about the grounds of the historic Jumel mansion a gathering of the most representative New Yorkers and patriotic Americans. The fashion, beauty, and manners of to-day were curiously blended with the powdered hair and kerchief of the olden times. Admission to the grounds was one dollar, and to the house fifty cents. A thousand dollars had been pledged to the National Society for the purpose of building the memorial Continental Hall at Washington, but as the number of visitors increased, it soon became evident that the sum would approach more nearly two thousand dollars. Refreshments were served on the grounds, and the various tents presented not only a pleasant appearance, but considerable interest. One was a magician's tent; in another was displayed Weisgerber's magnificent and celebrated painting, which is 9x12 feet in size, representing the Birth of Our Nation's Flag. It is valued at \$20,000, and was loaned by the

Hon. John Quincy Adams, Secretary General of the Order of the Founder and Patriots of America. Through the courtesy of Mrs. Ferdinand Pinney Earl, Regent of the Washington Heights Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of New York, the art committee had tendered one of the council rooms occupied by General Washington in the famous old mansion as the most desirable place to view this historical painting for the first time in New York City ; but it was found preferable to place it in a large tent where there was nothing to obstruct its expensive canvas, and with considerable skill the lights were properly adjusted.

Inside the mansion was a loan exhibition of revolutionary relics, displayed in Washington's council chamber, where he signed the treaty with the Indians, and in the room made famous by the spy upon whom Cooper's novel "The Spy" is founded. The two spies were Hale and Forbes. The fate of Hale is well-known, and a monument in the lower part of New York City commemorates the untimely end of the youth who brought death upon himself in his country's cause. Forbes, however, was more successful. He was concealed in the fireplace of this room in the Jumel mansion, and springing through the window escaped through the ranks and carried successfully to Washington the papers that were concealed upon his person.

The front room beyond this was devoted entirely to the relics of Napoleon, and with the innumerable paintings that represented him from his boyhood to his manhood, it was observed that the portrait of Senator Hill, who has been also a distinguished guest of this historic mansion, still held its accustomed place, thus rectifying one of the fatal errors of history in giving honor to the living as well as to the dead. This room was presided over by Mrs. Caryl, a great-grandniece of Mme. Jumel, and by her nephew, Mr. Samuel Ely. Mrs. Caryl was born in this room. She is to-day, by inheritance, in possession of more of the relics of Napoleon Bonaparte than the Government of France. She has been received and entertained in Paris by the Empress Eugenie and she purposes giving, before her death, all this historic and invaluable collection to the Metropolitan Museum in the city of New York. She wore on

this occasion a gown of yellow satin, formerly worn by Mme. Jumel. Above her head was a picture of the coach in which Mme. Jumel drove through the streets of New York in the same magnificence with which she had been accustomed in Paris.

Here was the trunk that accompanied Napoleon in all his travels, in which his valuable papers were concealed. It contained a secret lock, and the key was always concealed about his person, until the time of his death when he transferred it to Mme. Jumel, who also wore it always concealed. Here, too, was the bed in which he died, which also passed into the hands of Mme. Jumel, and in which she died. The Napoleonic clock was a magnificent piece of workmanship, representing Minerva in the Chariot of War. The lion rampart upheld the chariot, the hours were marked by the spokes of the wheel and the whole design spoke of power and glory—the two characteristics of Napoleon that are evident in all his works.

A lawn concert was given during the afternoon, under the direction of Maud Morgan.

The Continental Memorial Hall, toward the erection of which the proceeds will be devoted, is to be in honor of the statesmen, soldiers, sailors, and patriotic men and women of the American Revolution, and for the preservation of relics of war, peace, and domestic life associated with the period of the conflict for American Independence.

The members of the Washington Heights Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, are thoroughly imbued with the spirit of Washington, and things and incidents pertaining to the revolutionary period. The fete champetre also commemorated a visit to the celebrated house on Washington Heights, made by President Washington accompanied by Mrs. Washington, Vice-President and Mrs. John Adams, their son, John Quincy Adams, Secretary of State and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of War and Mrs. Knox, and Secretary of the Treasury, General Alexander and Mrs. Hamilton.



COLONEL JAMES PATTON, OF AUGUSTA COUNTY,
VIRGINIA.

IN a paper on the early settlers of Augusta County, the hope was expressed that others who had valuable family traditions or papers would be induced to put them in more permanent form, and so preserve the memory of the worthy dead, and illustrate the manner of life of the period in which they lived.

Acting upon this suggestion, I will endeavor, from the scanty material still preserved, to commemorate, especially for one of the most numerous, and widely scattered families in the south and west, as well as for the public, one of the most conspicuous and worthy men of his day, in the community where he lived.

Nothing in this country is known (as far as the writer is advised), of the family connections and early life of Colonel James Patton, beyond the brief mention by Mrs. Letitia Floyd in her letters to her son, Ben Rush Floyd, written at the request of Mr. Lyman C. Draper. Mrs. Floyd was the granddaughter of Colonel William Preston and wife of Governor John Floyd, who was a great-grandson of Colonel James Patton. She states that "Colonel Patton was born in the north of Ireland, in the town of Newton Lima Vaddy, in the year of our Lord, 1690. That he was bred to the sea, and served as

an officer in the Royal Navy." Some other facts about his family and life are given, but the extract quoted is all of importance we know of the early life and parentage of Colonel James Patton.

Nor is there any record of the year in which he came to Augusta County, and made his home at Springhill, near the present town of Waynesborough, at that time a primitive forest. As he had no legal title to the land on which he settled, he bought or accepted a title from William Beverly, the agent of "Beverly Manor," for 1,398 acres for five shillings (83½ cents), in 1749. From the character and standing of the parties at that time, it may reasonably be inferred, that this was not a regular business transaction. It may have been on the part of Mr. Beverly, a delicate mode of expressing his gratitude to Colonel Patton for his valuable services in importing settlers for "Beverly Manor" or, perhaps, a peace offering "to end the litigations which had lasted from 1741 to 1746." It was thirteen years after the famous grant of 118,490 acres by Governor Gooch, in the name of George II, to William Beverly, of Essex, Sir John Randolph, of Williamsburg, Richard Randolph, of Hanover, and John Robinson, of King and Queen; and one year after Colonel Patton and his party explored the country west of the Alleghany Mountains, certainly as far as Cumberland Gap and perhaps to Louisville, Kentucky, and gave names to rivers, mountains, and creeks which they retain to the present day; and only one or two years (if so long) before he sent the surveying party under his son-in-law, John Buchanan, and Charles Campbell to locate and have patented the fertile lands in the counties of Rockbridge, Botetourt, Montgomery, Wythe, Smythe, and Washington.

As there is no record of the date at which Colonel Patton came to Augusta County, it can only be approximately fixed by known facts. The probabilities are that he decided upon the location for his home as early as 1733 or 1734, as it is only reasonable to infer that he built a house and made other necessary arrangements before he brought to these wilds of America his wife, and two daughters on the verge of early womanhood. It is an established fact that in 1737 he brought over his

brother-in-law, John Preston, with his wife Elizabeth (sister of Colonel Patton), three daughters and one son, William, not yet eight years old. Preston, however, paid for the importation of himself and his family, as appears from the records of Augusta County of the May term of 1740. Colonel Patton took this family to his own home, where they remained for several years. Besides the offer of one thousand acres of land by Colonel Patton, there were other reasons for John Preston and his family leaving Ireland, and coming to America. His wife's family were mortified and offended by the marriage of a daughter of their house with a mechanic, and refused to recognize her and her children. Neither this high-spirited woman nor her husband would brook this ostracism, and therefore they more readily accepted Colonel Patton's offer to accompany him to that new world where the prestige of descent was disregarded, and where merit, with intelligence and cultivation, gave social standing and distinction. The history of their descendants vindicates their wisdom.

As the marriage of John Preston and Elizabeth Patton has that hue of romance which is charming to young men and maidens of all climes and countries I pause, in the dry details of dates and historic incidents, to tell it as it was told to me. "Once upon a time" a gay party was crossing the Shannon in a ferry boat. Among the group of maidens there was one taller than her companions, and conspicuous for her beauty, and distinguished as the daughter of a rich and proud family. When in mid stream a violent squall of wind struck the boat. The ferryman lost control of it, became bewildered and there was danger of capsizing. A young man, strikingly handsome, graceful, and of great strength, sprang to the rescue, took charge of the boat, and succeeded in steering it safely to shore. The young lady, who spoke for the party, grateful for the escape of herself and companions from such imminent danger, gracefully and, perhaps, effusively expressed her gratitude to the handsome and courteous stranger. This led to an acquaintance, but, alas, the young man was a mechanic, in Donegal. The difference in social position made Miss Patton's family forbid any social intercourse with a mechanic, though he claimed to

be of gentle descent.* Love has ever laughed at such barriers, and the common danger in the storm on the Shannon had united hearts which were to beat in unison whilst life lasted. As the parents of Miss Patton would not give their consent to the marriage of their daughter to John Preston, the young couple planned and consummated a runaway marriage. Hence the alienation of John Preston and his family from all of his wife's family except her brother, Colonel James Patton. He was not blind to the moral worth of his brother-in-law and it may be that the pluck and spirit of the young couple struck a responsive cord in his own chivalric and generous heart.

But there may have been another motive which had an influence upon Colonel Patton in urging John Preston to come with his family to America. Colonel Patton had no son and his wife and two young daughters were not only unprotected and isolated in their woodland home, but lonely and helpless during the frequent and long voyages he had made and contemplated making. The dangers of the sea, at that period, were more numerous and varied than in these "piping times of peace," and palace steamers with their ocean charts, and cruising gunboats. Not only were the usual "perils of the deep," of wind and wave, to be encountered, but pirates frequented the seas, and many a goodly ship was overhauled by them, and her passengers either carried into captivity, or made "to walk the plank" into the merciless abyss of the ocean. Then, too, the voyage from America to England occupied from thirty to forty days, and often longer. Colonel Patton's absences from home were therefore from three to four months. He realized the necessity of having a reliable and congenial protector and social companionship for his family. There were no others in whom were united all these requirements so fully

* John Preston was of the Yorkshire branch of the Preston family, as is evidenced by his crest and its motto. It is a castle with an eagle rising from the top, and the motto is, "*Si Dieu Voult.*" The Lancaster Preston's crest is a fox, and the motto "*Sans peur et sans tache.*" Both branches were probably represented by the seven knights who were present at the siege of Londonderry. Is it not probable that the Yorkshire family were descended from the Prestons of Craigmiller Castle near Edinburgh who owned it for five hundred years?

as in John Preston and his family. This domestic arrangement continued from 1737 to 1743, when John Preston moved to Spring farm, now within the corporate limit of Staunton.

Mrs. Floyd (in her letters to her son) says that there was an alienation between the Patton and Preston families, made by the foolish remark of an Irish servant in the hearing of Mrs. Patton, that William Preston would be the heir of Colonel Patton's large estate. She (Mrs. Patton), to prevent an inter-marriage, therefore hastened that of her daughter, Mary, with a kinsman of her own, William Thompson.

John Preston died in 1747, and not long afterwards his widow sent a message by her son William to her brother requesting his aid about her affairs. So strict had all intercourse between the families been prohibited, that Mrs. Patton did not recognize the youth of seventeen as the nephew of her husband. He was seen, however, by her daughter Margaret as he approached the house, who met him, and introduced him as the son of a neighbor.

Not long after the marriage of Margaret to John Buchanan, Mrs. Patton died and Colonel Patton was left alone at his home. He soon went to live with his sister, where he continued to reside until he was killed by an Indian at Smithfield, July 8, 1755.

He assumed the guardianship (not in the legal acceptance of the term) of his nephew William Preston and sent him to the Reverend John Craig, a learned Presbyterian divine to be educated as this scholarly minister thought best. Nothing is told of his course of instruction, but the result was that Preston was made an expert surveyor, and given a taste for intellectual cultivation characteristic of his life. Other employments were also given to his nephew by Colonel Patton which were evidently designed to prepare him for the position of one of the executors of his large and widely scattered estates. Colonel Patton's will is dated in 1750, five years before his death, and William Preston, then not over twenty years old, is named as one of his executors.

In what year Colonel Patton ceased to go down "to the sea in ships and do business in the great waters" is not known,

nor when he first gave his attention to civic affairs. His former pursuits, however, had not the effect upon him like

“Arms, through the vanity and brainless rage
Of those that bear them, in whatever cause,
Seem most at variance with all moral good
And incompatible with serious thought,”

as is proved by the various offices he held, and the distinguished position he occupied among his peers.

As early as 1741, in a “New Commission of Peace,” issued by Governor Gooch, he was, with John Lewis, John Buchanan, and others, made one of the justices. The next year, May 27, 1742, he qualified as “Colonel of Augusta County.” This was no sinecure, nor empty title in those primitive times, as it gave its possessor almost absolute military authority and was not regarded as incompatible with the civil jurisdiction of a magistrate. The colonel of the county, therefore, was the most prominent and influential person and ranking officer of the county. In 1743 he was reappointed commissioner of the peace. In 1746 he was first on the list of vestrymen elected that year. In 1751 he was the first named of the commissioners appointed by Governor Dunmore to meet the Indians at Logtown, on the Ohio River, sixteen miles below Pittsburg. The other commissioners were Joshua Fry and Lunsford Lomax. On this expedition he was accompanied by William Preston, as his private secretary. A treaty of peace was concluded January 13, 1752, but was only observed for a short time. In 1754 Colonel Patton was “county lieutenant” of Augusta County and commander-in-chief of the militia. In January of that year Governor Dinwiddie wrote to him that he had determined to send two hundred men to reënforce the troops, then building a fort on the Monongahela. He, therefore, ordered Patton to “draw out” the militia of the county and from them obtain by volunteering or drafting, fifty men for that purpose. The troops were to be at “Alexandria, the head of the Potomac River, by the 20th of next month, and, if possible, with their arms. As the county was very large, the number of men called for so small, and the pay so very good” the Governor did not doubt that there would be a sufficient

number of volunteers. They were to be commanded by Major George Washington. This company was probably commanded by Andrew Lewis, and was with Washington at the capitulation of Fort Necessity, July 4, 1754. In the Annals of Augusta County, Mr. Waddell states (page 36), "It is probable that Patton was Colonel Wilson's colleague from 1747 to 1752, and that he was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1752 to 1755, (the year of his death). These various offices, of vestryman, justice of the peace, commissioner, and colonel of the county, are the highest testimonials of the estimation in which he was held by the people among whom he lived, and the first officers of the State. That of vestryman endorses his Christian character, the others his intellectual prominence and moral purity.

As actively and as constantly as Colonel Patton seems to have been engaged in secular affairs, yet he always found time to look after the interests of religion and the church. We have seen that he was elected a vestryman in 1746. As early, however, as 1741 he was the first named in an obligation, signed by the people of Tinkling Spring to take the management of their affairs. It is so characteristic of the people and the times that a copy is taken from the Annals of Augusta County (page 21) is subjoined.

"Know all men by these presents *yt us ye* undersigned subscribers do nominate, appoint, and constitute our truly and well beloved friends James Patton, John Finley, George Houtcheason, John Christian, and Alexander Breckenridge to manage our public affairs; to chose and purchase a piece of ground and build our meeting-house upon it, to collect our minister's salary, and pay off all charges relating to said affair; to lay off the people in proportion to this end; to place seats in our said meeting-house, which we do hereby promise to reimburse them, they always giving us a month's warning by advertisement on the meeting-house door on a majority of the above five persons; provided, all be approved of their meeting, their action shall stand; and these persons above named shall be accountable to the minister and session twice every year for all their proceeds relating to the whole affair. To which we subscribe our names

in the presence of Reverend Mr. John Craig, August 11th, 1741."

Six years afterwards, in 1747, James Patton, John Finley, James Alexander, and William Wright, "chosen commissioners and trustees," received a deed from William and John Thompson for one hundred and ten acres of land for the use of the Presbyterian congregation of Tinkling Springs. William Thompson was Patton's son-in-law. John Preston died early in 1747, and his widow completed the church soon afterwards.

The location of this church was the cause of a "difference" between Colonels John Lewis and James Patton which alienated them through life. The former insisted that the church should be located nearer his home. The latter urged that as the northern portion of the congregation already had a church that the new one should be located in the southern part of the county where the larger number of the congregation had settled, and where they could attend divine service. The Rev. John Craig took sides with Lewis and was his most active and influential partisan. He at last appealed to James Pilson, an aged gentleman whose dwelling was nearest to the location he and Colonel Lewis had fixed upon. To his surprise Mr. Pilson replied that Tinkling Springs was the best for the whole southern part of the congregation, that a more northern locality would give the northern part two places of worship and the center one, and the southern none. "Well, well, said the parson, are you against me too, Jimmie? Well, I am resolved that none of that water shall ever tinkle down my throat." The reverend gentleman kept his promise, and in the mid-day recess of the bright summer days between the fifteenth and fiftieth divisions and subdivisions of his learned discourses, when the congregation grouped around the tinkling fountain to refresh themselves with drafts of its cool water, the parson would only moisten his lips, never permitting a drop to tinkle down his throat.

In such incidents in the life of Colonel Patton as have been mentioned, the controlling influence of a superior mind and strong character stand out in bold relief, and whenever brought to bear were beneficent to the community as the dew of Hermon. His liberality, also, was as broad as the princely domain granted him by the British Crown, and instead of wait-

ing to distribute his charities until he could "carry nothing out of the world," he bestowed upon his sons-in-law, William Thompson and John Buchanan, and his associate surveyor, Charles Campbell, burdened only with the condition that every alternate survey should be patented to one of their daughters or sisters, those fertile and beautiful estates from Rockbridge to Washington County, which made their descendants rich for four generations.

His paternal care and training of his nephew, William Preston, prepared him for his honorable career, and the prestige of his position and character aided in giving to his four Patton nieces that position in society which brought into their social circle such refined and cultivated gentlemen as the Rev. John Brown, Robert Breckenridge, Benjamin Howard, and Francis Smith, whom they married. Tradition tells us that all four of these ladies were very handsome, intelligent, and refined. After their marriage they with their husbands settled in Kentucky. Their descendants "rise up and call them blessed," for among them are the Breckenridges, Browns, Blairs, Marshalls, Wickliffs, and many others who have illumined the pages of Kentucky history and enhanced the reputation of the State for her brilliant orators, jurists, divines, statesmen, and soldiers.

How many, may we suppose, of the descendants of James Patton and John Preston know where moulder the bones of James Patton or have any idea of their relationship to him? And yet so great are their obligations to this forgotten "nature's nobleman" that every one who has a drop of his blood in their veins should unite in raising a monument to his memory, to commemorate their gratitude for his fostering care of their ancestors, and agency in bringing them to America.

THOMAS L. PRESCOTT.

Colonel Patton was buried at Smithfield, near Blacksburg, Montgomery county, Virginia. I doubt if there be a stone to mark the location of the grave. An unfortunate report prevailed in the neighborhood that Colonel Patton was buried with twenty guineas upon his person. This led to the desecration of his grave many years ago. Nothing, however, was found but his mouldering remains, and the rusted hilt of his broken sword, which was buried with him.



NEW YORK, June 10th. '97.

MRS. MARY LOCKWOOD,

Editor American Monthly Magazine.

DEAR MADAM : The following is a copy of a letter written by his Hon. General George Washington, and which he himself gave to my grandfather, Captain Bernard Hubley, when he was compiling the History of the American Revolution in 1805, and written on the back of the letter—Perseverance—Washington's Characteristic—and which has also been the motto of our National Daughters of the American Revolution Society.

ELIZABETH MCCALLA STEPHAN,

No. 57 West Eighty-fourth Street, New York.

More Anon.

To the Honorable Members of the Continental Congress at Philadelphia.

NEW YORK, June 24th, 1775.

GENTLEMEN :

The rain on friday and saturday——The advice of several gentlemen of jersey and this city—by no means to cross Hudson's river at the lower ferry——and some other circumstances—too trivial to mention—prevented my arrival at this place—until the afternoon of this day——in the morning—after giving Gen-Schuyler such orders—as—from the result of my inquiring into matters here—appears necessary—I shall set out on my journey to the Camp at Boston—and shall proceed with all the dispatch in my power—and the will of the Almighty—Powder is so essential an article—that I cannot help again repeating the necessity of a supply——the Camp at Boston—from the best account—I can get from thence—is but very poorly supplied at this place they have scarce any——How they are provided at Gen. Woosters Camp.

I have not been able to learn——Governor Tryon is arrived——and Gen. Schuyler—directed to advise you of the line of conduct he moves in——I fear it will not be very favorable to the American Cause——I have only to add—that I am with great respect and regard—gentlemen your most obedient—and Obligated humble Servant.

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

By—permission to Capt. Bernard Hubley.

CURRENT TOPICS.

BETSY ROSS AND OLD GLORY.

THE making of the first national flag is told in Weisgerber's historical and patriotic painting, "The Birth of the Nation's Flag," which is on exhibition in the Art Department of Woodward & Lothrop's store in Washington, District of Columbia, and which is the frontispiece of this number of the Magazine. At the beginning of the struggle for American freedom there was no distinctive American flag. The patriots claimed to be British subjects and fought under the British flag for the rights of domain and immunities granted by charter, but not for independence.

Several standards appeared at the battle of Bunker Hill. One a rattlesnake with the warning, "Don't tread on me." General Putnam's showed the arms of the State of Connecticut and the words "An appeal unto heaven."

When General Washington started from Philadelphia for Massachusetts, after the battle of Bunker Hill, to place himself at the head of the army he was escorted thither by the first troop of Philadelphia cavalry. Their flag bore thirteen stripes, the first instance on record of their use on an American ensign. It is still in the armory of Philadelphia.

When in Cambridge Washington used a flag having thirteen stripes combined with the Union Jack.

The idea that the flag of the United States, with its stars and stripes, was suggested by the coat of arms of General Washington is now an acknowledged fact. The first definite action taken toward creating a flag by the Colonies was in 1775, when Congress appointed a committee to devise a national flag. The committee, after consultation, adopted the "King's Colors," or "Union Jack," combined with thirteen stripes, exhibiting red and white alternately, showing that although the Colonies united for defense against England's tyranny, they still acknowledged her sovereignty.

This flag was used in 1776, but later Congress appointed

General George Washington, Robert Morris, and Colonel George Ross to devise a new flag. This committee called upon Mrs. Elizabeth Ross, of Philadelphia, and engaged her to make a flag from a pencil drawing furnished by General Washington. Betsy Ross, as she was familiarly known, was noted for her skill in needlework.

The story goes that General Washington, after explaining his drawing to Betsy Ross, directed that the stars should be six-pointed ones. Betsy objected to this, and argued that the stars in the sky seemed to have but five points. Following her argument by a practical demonstration, she folded a piece of paper, and with a single clip of her scissors cut out a perfect five-pointed star. This was too much for the committee, and without further argument the idea of Betsy Ross prevailed. This flag was the first legally-established emblem of the new nation.

MISS MILLER, District Regent, and Vice-President N. M. W. M. A., requested permission of the Board to read an appeal to the Daughters of the American Revolution, which was granted, and upon motion by Mrs. Brockett it was ordered to print the appeal in July Magazine in Current Topics :

AN APPEAL TO THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

As an Honorary Vice-President of the Daughters of the American Revolution, I deem it my duty to make an official special appeal to that association, stating that, having been present at its organization, on October 11, 1890, when, the organization being happily completed, the first motion made and resolution offered was "that we make it our first work to aid in the completion of the monument to the mother of Washington," which was received with enthusiasm, put to vote, and passed by acclamation.

No official or concerted action has since been taken in the matter, though many Chapters and individual Daughters have made liberal donations, a short and imperfect account of which is given in the AMERICAN MAGAZINE for November, 1894.

It has become my official duty to now bring the matter before *all* the Chapters throughout the country, that every Daughter may be afforded an opportunity to add her mite (though it may be) to redeem the noble pledge made at the organization of our great patriotic Society (now numbering fifteen thousand), on October 11, 1890.

Extract from Constitution.

"The objects of this Society are: To perpetuate the memory of the men and women who achieved American Independence by the acquisition of historic spots and the erection of monuments."

The monument was built, fully paid for, and dedicated on the 10th of May, 1894 [see AMERICAN MAGAZINE for January and February, 1895]. The Custodian's House is now finished and paid for. It only remains to enclose and improve the park and complete the Endowment Fund, thus securing "the future care and preservation" to which we have pledged ourselves. A small donation from each Chapter would be sufficient to secure this fund.

Respectfully and truly yours,

MARGARET HETZEL,

Secretary of the N. M. W. M. A.,

and Honorary Vice-President of the D. A. R.

CELEBRATION OF THE ANNA STICKNEY CHAPTER

OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, AND THE CITIZENS OF NORTH CONWAY, NEW HAMPSHIRE, JULY 4, 1897,

Hereby cordially invite all members of patriotic societies of whatever name to unite with them in a celebration of July the Fourth. Our patriotic celebration will consist of a reception on the evening of July 3, in the drawing room of the Kearsarge Hotel. A grand choral patriotic religious service will be held in the Congregational Church on Sunday, the Fourth. On the 5th, 6th, and 7th the meeting, which will be held in the Congregational Church, and in Thompson Grove (when pleasant), will consist of music and speeches by distinguished men and women representing the different societies, varied by excursions to the places of interest about North Conway, and to include the trip through the White Mountain Notch.

In connection with the convention there will be a loan exhibition, the net proceeds of which will be given to the Continental Hall Fund. All patriotic and historic associations are cordially invited to cooperate in making this feature attractive and worthy of our convention as well as a financial success. We solicit contributions of real value and interest in the several departments of our exhibit: historical, colonial, revolutionary, federal, and foreign, including manuscripts, portraits, arms, flags, historical publications and letters, miniatures, family histories, relics and heirlooms of note, historic maps and pictures, antique family silver, coins and medals, battlefield relics, ancient furniture and other objects of historical interest.

THE Madison County Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Richmond, Kentucky, offered a prize of five dollars to the students of Caldwell high school for the best essay on "The Spies of the Revolution."

Much interest was shown in the matter by the young people, and a number of essays were written, three of which were submitted to a committee for examination and judgment. The one which received the medal was read to a crowded house by the young author, Miss Willie Traynor, at an exhibition given by the school on the evening of May 22.

It is hoped by the Chapter that an annual prize, even though small as this, will stimulate inquiry among the youth of Richmond into revolutionary events.

The suggestion that the Chapter should offer a prize for the best essay on some revolutionary subject was made by Mrs. Wygant, late Historian of the Chapter, whose husband, Captain Henry S. Wygant, has been summoned to join his regiment at Salt Lake City. Mrs. Wygant is a charter member of the Madison County Chapter, which feels deeply the loss of one of its most accomplished and attractive members. She has not yet transferred her membership to Salt Lake City. Should she do so that Chapter should be congratulated on the acquisition of one whose earnest patriotism was an inspiration to all those associated with her in Daughters of the American Revolution work.—LUCIA FIELD BURNAM, *Historian*.

WE call attention to an advertisement in this Magazine, of the drama "Not Worth a Continental," a comedy on revolutionary times, written by Miss Alice Wight Alden, a member of the Army and Navy Chapter. This drama has been put on sale by the the Army and Navy Chapter for the benefit of the Continental Hall. We heartily recommend it to everyone who wants to give a dramatic entertainment. It is brim full of telling points—unique conditions and well sustained to the end.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

[Extract from letter of Micajah Woods, Charlottesville, Virginia.]

EDITOR AMERICAN MONTHLY: As yours is an historical magazine and as you take interest in such matters I have some original letters which might be of interest to you. One, a long letter dated July 16, 1835, from Henry Clay to my uncle, William S. Woods, giving the secret history of

the Missouri Compromise, 1819-20, the longest and fullest account extant, perhaps, which Mr. Clay ever gave. The means and influences which were brought to bear for the passage of that measure.

Another is a very long original letter from General Washington to his manager, giving instructions and suggestions as to the management of Mount Vernon.

MICAJAH WOODS, ESQ. : The letters you speak of are just the kind of unwritten or unpublished history we are only too glad to get hold of. Please send them to us and accept the thanks of the Society and their EDITOR.

DEAR EDITOR: How long must we wait for report of Chapter. We sent it in time for the last Magazine. E., Sec. . . .

A large number of Chapters have been heard from in the Magazine this month. We have still reports on file of one hundred more—in due time all will be heard from, in the meantime remember that they are put into print as fast as possible. We have letters of inquiry why certain manuscripts have not appeared as they must have reached the Editor before the day of publication. We have good manuscript a year old which is quietly waiting to be rejuvenated into new life by being born out of long hand and put into print. Meanwhile the Editor feels rich that there is such a fountain to draw from, and all will find a place and habitation in the Magazine.

HIGHLAND COTTAGE, NORTHPORT, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK,

May 30, 1897.

My Dear Mrs. Lockwood: I have before me a notice of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE sent to me with my announcement of membership in the Washington Heights Chapter, of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of New York City.

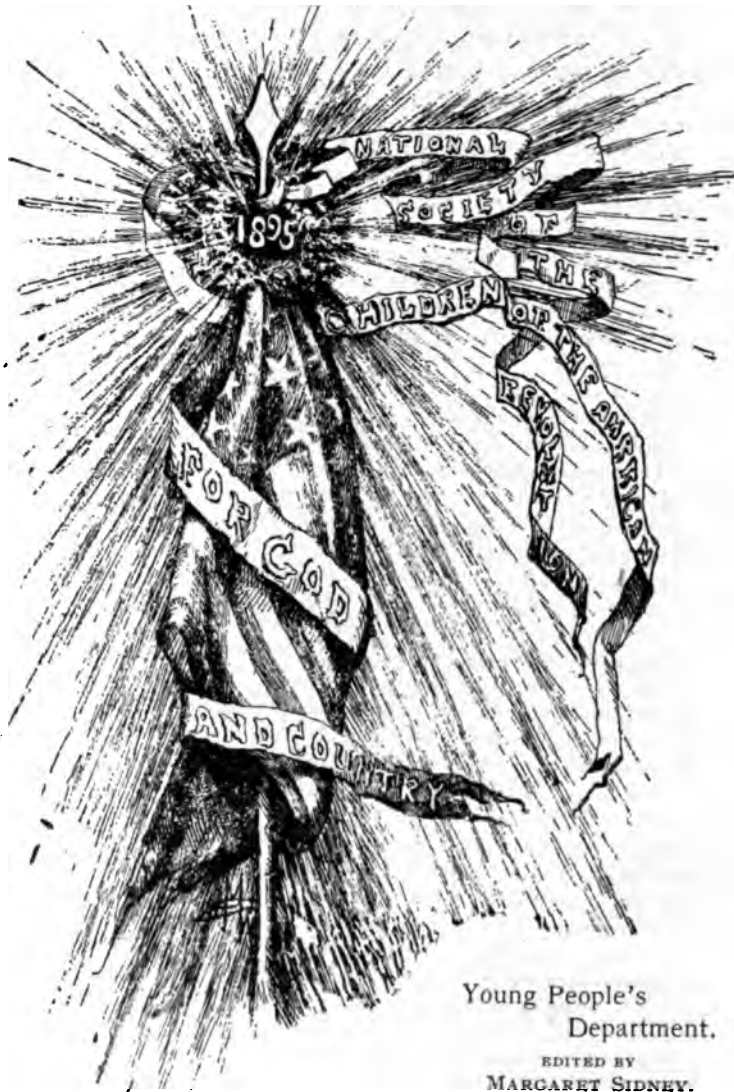
I wonder if you are not the same Mrs. Lockwood whom my mother met at the Elmira Water Cure and afterwards at North Platte, Nebraska, and I wonder if "Lilian Lockwood, Business Manager," is your daughter, and the same who was once my playmate when we were children together.

I am Corresponding Secretary of the Washington Heights Chapter, and you will find my name on the Press Committee, but this is a friendly not an official communication.

Believe me, very cordially yours, J. ELIZABETH HOTCHKISS.

Yes, I am the same Mrs. Lockwood, and Lilian was your playmate. While she has grown to womanhood, I can think

of you only as the little girl who was my child's playmate. When I read of the vividly pictured lawn party at the Jumel Mansion, which appears in this number of the Magazine, I cannot realize fully that it was written by one who was a playmate of my little girl in what seems to me was months not years ago. This is but another instance where we have found that the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution not only links us to revolutionary memories, but finds us in closer relationship with the friends of this generation by taking up the threads of memory and weaving their names into the warp and woof of our Society.



Young People's
Department.

EDITED BY
MARGARET SIDNEY.

MAY WHITNEY EMERSON. ARTIST

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT IN CHARGE OF THE ORGANIZATION
OF LOCAL SOCIETIES, MRS. T. H. ALEXANDER.

Madam President, Members of the National Convention of the Society of the Children of the American Revolution: I am sure this occasion fills our hearts with joy and thanksgiving. We to-day have the happiness which we have coveted so long of looking into one another's faces and grasping the hand of those with whom we have been long in pleasant correspondence; and from this interchange we hope to be filled with yet greater ambition for the success of the grand work which the present and near future holds for our beloved Society. We have had everything in the past to encourage us. Yet much hard work remains to be done before we can feel that the children of larger and smaller growth have awakened to a knowledge of the power for good, which this Society is destined to wield.

Too great an appreciation cannot be felt of the heroic work which our honored and beloved President, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, has done to place this National Society upon the high plane which it has already reached, and I know we all share with her the ambition to see in every State, the Children's banner unfurled, and every month, to feel that thousands are gathered in their respective places to do honor to the principles which are embodied in its constitution, which if lived up to will make our young men and maidens, our little boys and girls noble exemplars of the grandeur and beauty of American citizenship—and as well will they illustrate in their lives their sacred love for the precious fireside, and may God grant this sweet love may never leave their hearts.

But far more interesting than words of mine will be those which come from the Presidents and dear Secretaries of the Societies whose work we have so anxiously borne in our thoughts and prayers, and to some where many obstacles have been overcome, we especially extend congratulations that there has been no fainting by the way.

There are in the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution 102 Societies, officered and at work, representing twenty-seven States. Correspondence has been and is being held with ladies in the remaining States of our Union with a view of organization, and I am sure if we had had but a few weeks more their efforts would have resulted in many beautiful Societies. But as it is, the figures are inspiring, and we hope every State not represented to-day, will realize how much it is losing in not being one in such a galaxy, pledged "to love, uphold and extend the institutions of American liberty, patriotism, and the principals that made and saved our country."

The roll call of States by Societies is as follows: Connecticut—may we all emulate her example—has 13 Societies; Washington City, 11; Massachusetts, 9; New York, 9; Rhode Island, 7; Tennessee, 7; Vermont, 7; Pennsylvania, 5; Virginia, 5; Georgia, 4; Kentucky, 3; Washington, 3; Maine, 2; Minnesota, 2; New Jersey, 2; Ohio, 2; California, 1; Delaware, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 1; Mis-

souri, 1 ; New Hampshire, 1 ; South Carolina, 1 ; Texas, 1 ; Wisconsin, 1. A word of apology in closing. Much of the work appertaining to my office for the past two weeks from circumstances, I have been compelled to hand to our honored President, whose hands were already too full, but I trust coming weeks and months will bring any amount of work, to which I will try to give intelligent attention.

Respectfully,
SALLIE KENNEDY ALEXANDER,
Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Local Societies,
N. S. C. A. R.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE.

Madam President, Members of the National Society Children of the American Revolution, and Dear Friends: Greeting I bring you to-day from the North, the South, the East, and the West! The reverberating tones of this mighty wave of patriotism at high tide reach the ear from the Great Lakes of the North to the everglades of Florida, and from the Golden Gate of California to the rocky hills of the Pine Tree State, and all along the Atlantic coast it calls in no uncertain voice to the youth of this Republic. Its cry is, "Go call thy sons and daughters, instruct them what a debt they owe their ancestors and make them vow to pay it." How? "By transmitting down entire those sacred rights to which we are born." Was it not the sentiment of such a call, involving deep principles, that inspired our beloved President, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, to suggest to the Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, the organization of this patriotic Society? The practicability is proven, its success assured, and the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, "has come to stay." It is but two years since the following resolution was unanimously carried by the Fourth Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution: "That the Society as proposed by Mrs. Lothrop be organized, and the entire management of the Society be vested in her." That the trust was safely vested one needs only to witness the result. From the thought has sprung up, like Jonah's gourd in the night, an army of youthful patriots. The youth of this land have girded on, not the habiliments of war, but those of peace and of happy memories of their brave ancestors, who achieved American Independence, and under the leadership of our distinguished and devoted President, this Society is one of the organizations of the nineteenth century that heralds the dawn of peace and of a higher citizenship; for, Madam President, to inculcate love of country by an understanding of its principles, is to extend the institutions of American liberty and patriotism. What more can be desired! Surely our fair Republic is the one bright star of hope among the nations of the earth.

Our flag! What eye can behold and not reverence. My feeble pen may not portray its manifold signification. Enough, it is our national emblem, representing the majesty of our government. Under this dear

flag we are born. For it and its privileges our ancestors endured weary years of conflict and privations untold. To the Daughters of the American Revolution, "under whose guidance we are," we, the children, youth, and officers of this organization, do record our appreciation of the quick grasp of Mrs. Lothrop's suggestion in February, 1895. The Society was organized April 5. On April 11 it became an incorporated body. One object especially emphasized it, "to hold our American flag sacred above every flag on earth."

I am sure you will all be disappointed to have no statistics in this report, and lest you pronounce it "no report" at all because for the lack, I pen a few in detail, but many in proportion to our age, because we are but two years old, have only gotten through the second summer.

My statistics represent only the work of one office, that of Corresponding Secretary, and only for the past year, Mrs. Charles A. Mann having been the Corresponding Secretary the year previous: Number of application blanks mailed from February, 1896, to February, 1897, 6,588; contributions from February, 1896, to February, 1897, \$3,152; letters received, 394; letters written, 365. These numerals, Madam President, do not reveal the love that has guided the pen, in response to a thousand inquiries as to patriotic effort—the latter the clear indication that the dawn of peace is about to burst into the refulgent splendor of the noontide of a truly loyal citizenship.

During my brief sojourn of five months in Germany, two years since, I was taught a veritable object lesson in patriotism. The Germans believe that a love of country must be developed in early youth, not by code and doctrine, but by the magic influence of song! The very air of the Fatherland is redolent with patriotic airs. On Sunday the bells chime patriotic melodies, and at each church service, one hymn teaching love of country is always sung. The mother, bending over the cradle, hums her little ones to sleep with melodies of the Fatherland, while ceaselessly the handorgans grind out a very cantata of patriotism. Thus, while the German nation sang its national song, with faith in the permanency of its resurrected empire, I sang them no less enthusiastically than they, but with thoughts intent upon my own dear country and its still unwritten history. My heart varied its thanksgiving that the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution had been organized in America.

I may be pardoned the mention of a personal incident, I trust. During my visit to the City Hall of Berlin, I was told that the desks were all of wood brought from America. Instinctively, I bent and reverentially kissed one of the desks, when the guide exclaimed, "Mein Gott I wish the Mayor could meet so patriotic an American." I think any one present would have done the same in a foreign land. Don't you think so Nellie, and you Mary? How is this? Thus the German love of country has inspired the more my love for my own, my native land and its high principles of freedom and self-government.

These are the days of National enthusiasm, the spirit encircles the globe;

responsibility rests upon the people of the earth, and upon no people more clearly than upon Americans, especially upon the youth of this Republic, whose glory is reflected beyond the sea.

Madam President, I thank you and the members of this body for the kind attention to this my first annual report which I forbear to bring to a close, until I have assured every member of the National Society of Children of the American Revolution of the readiness of heart and of pen to respond in their service and to repeat the greeting from the North, the South, the East and the West, to this youthful patriotic body of the youth in second annual convention assembled. All of which is respectfully submitted by

MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
Corresponding Secretary, N. S. C. A. R.

Feb 25, 1897.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN, MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCH.

Madam President and Members of the National Convention of the Children of the American Revolution: The history of the movement of the past year of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution is one of signal success. It has moved on continuously, as prompted by wisdom, for its founder and President desired to build well on an enduring basis. At the same time it has cut for itself a path broadening each day, ingathering its forces and its membership till its extent in February, 1897, when we convene at our annual meeting, is bounded only by the national territory owned by the United States of America.

The movement having come to the fulfillment of its promise and achieved its crown of success, it remains to speak of several features of the work, and of various branches of service all along the line that have been faithfully carried out during the past twelve months.

One thing that the National President has striven to inculcate among her young members is thoroughness in their work and concentration of thought and purpose upon it. This has been ably demonstrated and followed by the fine character of that work, as presented by the various Societies throughout the year. They have in a wonderful manner, considering the short life of the Society, and that everything was in a formative state, giving evidence of their love for their Society and their zeal for the work laid out for them. And here, let me say, that this very fact of coöperation on the part of the young people shows very clearly how much such a Society was needed.

Many of the local Societies have done especial pieces of work of great value, such as marking out an old road of revolutionary or colonial interest, that but for their work would have been lost to the world; they have placed tablets on historic spots, helped to erect monuments, and have given of their carefully saved funds toward the restoration or the preservation of historic spots. They have collected local history by anecdotes gathered from aged lips, or culled from documents of forgotten records,

or gathered from the passing newspaper of to-day to be saved in the archives of their Society. In one notable instance a Society contributed from its treasury a goodly sum toward binding the records of the town in which they lived. They have begun to contribute to the Continental Hall—the grand Memorial Hall—in which is to be preserved all tributes that can be sacredly gathered in honor of the founders of our Republic, the fathers and mothers of the colonial and the revolutionary times.

Nor should we forget the line of study marked out by the counsel of the National President in certain lines, which in the organizing period, of the first year of actual work, she preferred should be elastic in its nature. The list of books which she requested Dr. John Fiske, State Promoter for Massachusetts, to make out for the use of the Society, have been largely used, not only by the children, but by the parents, the Daughters. They have been referred to by the debating clubs; read in portions, or by selection of a book, and the list has been stimulative in highest sense to the love of American history. It is kept carefully, and it is the ambition of many of the boys and the girls to get from following it in future rich stores of knowledge.

In individual efforts the record of members, as gathered from the letters and reports of presidents of local Societies to the National President and from letters of the members themselves to their honored head (for the young people dearly love to write to her, and she loves to hear from them, and cherishes their letters), from all these letters and reports have come the past year most gratifying accounts of real, true, solid growth in the right direction.

There has been demonstrated a disposition all through the Society to practice that thoroughness in their work and concentration of thought and purpose upon it that the National President so strongly urged upon the attention of the local Societies.

Another thing she greatly desired. This was the binding of the principles of the institutions of our fathers upon their hearts in such a way that the spirit of those principles might permeate the daily life at home and at school of each young member of the Society. For this all the members, the youngest as well as the oldest, have diligently striven. For the little children can be taught simple, rudimentary principles of the truth and honor, the liberty and justice, the charity and good will to all, that underlie our National Constitution, and can become good citizens of their own little worlds.

The advance in this respect has been marked, and has paved the way to the study of the Constitution of the United States, the work which the National President has planned for 1897. She will outline this plan at another meeting of this Convention.

It is not the province of this report to include specific nor detailed accounts of our progress as a Society during the year that is just past. Those will be given later, in the proper places, by me as Historian.

I will now mention the subject of our library—my office as Historian including the office of Librarian. We are having the nucleus formed

of what will, in time, be a valuable library. And here let me say, that it should be known that our National Society, one of whose fundamental principles is, the fighting of bad literature with good, is forming a library of its own, in order that friends who desire, may, from time to time, send us books out of their own libraries that they desire to see enthroned in the library of youth in our National Capital.

Truly the good we can do, the largeness of the work we have undertaken in the faith of the God of our fathers, looms before us, like a mountain of endeavor on whose summit rests the golden light of Heaven—the benediction of His blessing.

MIRANDA B. TULLOCH.

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM FEBRUARY 1 TO FEBRUARY 28, 1897.

1897.

Feb. 1. Balance brought forward, \$100 19

RECEIPTS.

Feb. 1 to 28. From fees and extra papers, \$177 40

" " From badges and certificates, 88 00

Total, \$365 59

Expended, 68 96

Balance on hand, \$296 63

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 1. Washington Loan and Trust Company, rent, \$25 00

3. Bailey, Banks and Biddle, for badges and certificates, . . 35 53

Registrar General, for postage &c., 4 68

24. J. T. Thomson, printing postal cards, 2 25

1. Stamps for sending receipts, &c , 50

12. Stamps for sending receipts, &c., 50

20. Stamps for sending receipts, &c , 50

— — 1 50

Total, \$68 96

VIOLET BLAIR JANIN,
Treasurer, C. A. R.

RECITATION FOR TINY MEMBERS.

[Written by Mrs. Daniel Lothrop.]

We are little, we know,

But give us time, and we'll grow ;

And while we are growing, don't you see,

We want to be just as patriotic as we can be !

Little boy at the end of line steps forward :

I suppose George Washington was once a little boy ;

Little girl at end of line steps forward :

And Martha Washington was once a little girl.

All step forward :

And all great and good people

Were once very little people

So what is to hinder us from being great and good

Who wouldn't be if he could ?

Well—this is what our Society is for ;

All this, and a great deal more.

So three cheers for our country, and our flag, and our Society ;

Hurrah ! Hurrah ! Hurrah !



OFFICIAL.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F St., Washington, D. C.

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National Board of Management 1897

President General.

MRS. ADLAI STEVENSON,
Franklin Square, Bloomington, Ill.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
1726 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,
711 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY, 657 Woodland Hills Cleveland, Ohio.	MRS. THOMAS W. ROBERTS, The Rittenhouse, Phila., Pa., and "Riverton," Burlington, N. J.
MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER, Detriot, Mich., and Washington, D. C.	MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD, 818 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING, 153 Washington Ave., Albany N. Y.	MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Omaha, Neb.
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, 2013 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C., and Tennessee.	MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, 614 22nd St., Washington D. C.
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON, 19 East 54th St., New York City, N. Y.	MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON, 754 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE, 920 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
MRS. F. W. DICKINS, 1314 19th St., Washington, D. C.	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD, Boston, Mass., and 1617 13th St., Wash- ington, D. C.
MRS. WM. LINDSAY, The Cochran, Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Kentucky.	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, Saratoga, N. Y.
MRS. J. N. JEWETT, 412 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.
	MRS. E. J. JOHN HULL, Iowa and Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELEY,
1622 S St., Washington, D. C.

Secretaries General.

Recording Secretary General.	Acting Corresponding Secretary General.
MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN, 2009 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.	

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, 1101 K St., Washington, D. C.	MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN, 1538 I St., Washington, D. C.
--	--

Treasurer General.

(MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH) SARAH H. HATCH,
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Historian General.**Assistant Historian General.**

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON, 1320 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C.	MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM, Bloomington, Ill.
---	---

Surgeon General.**Librarian General.**

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
1524 Twenty-Eighth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attorney General.**HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER.**

Any woman is eligible for membership in the NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, who is of the age of eighteen years, and is descended from a patriot man or woman who aided in establishing American Independence, *provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society*. Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof will not be considered.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the *National Society*, but for purposes of convenience, they may be organized into local Chapters (those belonging to the National Society alone being known as members-at-large).

Application Blanks and Constitutions will be furnished on request by the State Regent of the State in which you reside, or by the "Corresponding Secretary General" at headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Application should be made out in *duplicate*, one of which is kept on file at National Headquarters and one returned to file with a Chapter should one be joined.

The application must *be endorsed by at least one member of the Society*. The application, when properly filled out, should be directed to "Registrars General, D. A. R., Room 52, 902 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C."

The initiation fee is One Dollar; the annual dues are Two Dollars.

The sum (Three Dollars) should be sent by check or money order, *never by cash*, to "Treasurer General, D. A. R., Washington, D. C."

No application will be considered until this fee is paid. If not accepted this amount will be returned.

Mrs. S. V. White's motion as amended by Mrs. Joy, of Michigan, and Mrs. Tittmann, of Washington, District of Columbia. "I move that the full minutes be printed in the Magazine, the word 'minutes' to be defined as a record of the work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate." Carried at Sixth Continental Congress.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Monday, April 12th, 1897.

A special meeting of the National Board of Management was held on Monday, April 12th, at ten o'clock a. m., for the approval of the minutes of April 1st and 2nd. Also, for the election of a Corresponding Secretary General, a vacancy in this office having been caused by the resignation of Mrs. Francis S. Nash at the special meeting of March 12, this having been made a special order of business.

The meeting was called to order by the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett. Members present: Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Foote, Mme. von Rydingsvård, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Hull, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Darwin, Miss Miller, District Regent, and Mrs. Warren, State Regent of Wyoming.

The Recording Secretary General read the minutes of the meeting of April 1st and 2nd, which, upon motion, were accepted.

The Chair stated that the special order of business, viz : the election of a Corresponding Secretary General, would be taken up, the nominations for this officer having been made at the last meeting of the Board.

The Chair appointed Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Hull to act as tellers.

The ballots were distributed. The voting having been completed, the tellers collected the ballots and announced the result, viz : twelve votes for Mrs. Johnston, and six for Miss Chenoweth.

The Chair announced that Mrs. Anderson D. Johnston was elected Corresponding Secretary General of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

It was moved and carried to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

THURSDAY, May 6th, 1897.

The regular monthly meeting of the National Board of Management was held on May 6th, at ten o'clock a. m., the President General, Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, presiding.

Members present : Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Alger, Mrs. Manning, Mrs. Dickson, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Jewett, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Stakely, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Johnston, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, Mrs. Darwin, and the following State Regents : Mrs. Kinney, of Connecticut ; Miss Forsyth, of New York ; Mrs. Rathbone, of Ohio ; Miss Miller, District Regent ; Mrs. Jackson, of Maryland, and Mrs. Warren, of Wyoming.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Chaplain General.

The Recording Secretary General read the minutes of the meeting of April 12th.

Miss Forsyth moved : " That we accept the minutes with the exception of the record of the election."

Amendment by Miss Johnston : " That the minutes be approved as read."

After the reading of the amendment by the Recording Secretary General the Chair asked for a rising vote ; not being able to come to a decision the Chair called for the yeas and nays. The roll being called it resulted as follows : Those voting in the affirmative were : Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Darwin, Mrs. Kinney, Miss Miller, Mrs. Rathbone, Mrs. Warren ; total, 15 (fifteen). Those voting in the negative were : Mrs. Manning, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Dickson, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Jewett, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Stakely, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, Mrs. Jackson, Miss Forsyth ; total, 12 (twelve).

Not voting : Mrs. Alger and Mrs. Johnston.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. "Ladies, you have heard the result of the ballot. Miss Johnston's amendment of Miss Forsyth's motion is carried, 15 to 12.

Mrs. Jewett moved: "That the action of the National Board, at its meeting held March 1st and 2nd, to hold an extra meeting for the approval of the minutes on the 12th of each month be rescinded." Carried.

Mrs. Jewett moved: "That the minutes of each day's session of this National Board of Management be presented for correction and approval at the extra meeting following the morning of the meeting." Carried.

Mrs. Roberts moved: "That the words 'and approval and extra' be eliminated from the original motion, and the motion be made to read as follows: Mrs. Jewett's motion as amended by Mrs. Roberts: Moved that the minutes of each day's session of this National Board be presented for correction was the first order of the meeting of the morning following the taking of such minutes." Carried.

Mrs. Avery moved: "That immediately after each meeting of the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, a verbatim report of the proceedings of said Board shall be furnished to our President General, as requested by her at the meeting of March 1st, Also, that any information desired by our President General in addition to this shall be furnished promptly, by telegraph if necessary." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General read the resignation of Mrs. Roberts as chairman of the Certificate Plate Committee.

Miss Johnston, Mrs. Seymour and Miss Miller tendered their resignations from the same committee, and all were accepted by the President General. The President General then re-appointed the old committee with Mrs. Dickson as chairman, adding the name of Mrs. Hull to take the place of Dr. Julia C. Harrison, who was no longer a member of the National Board. The name of Mrs. Seymour was also added.

The full list of the committee was then read as follows: Mrs. Dickson, Georgia, chairman; Mrs. Lindsay, Kentucky; Mrs. Hatcher, Indiana; Mrs. Hull, Iowa; Miss Forsyth, New York; Mrs. Dickins, District of Columbia; Mrs. Seymour, Massachusetts.

It was moved and carried that vignettes of Mary and Martha Washington be placed upon the certificates.

Mrs. Roberts then moved: "That the committee on Certificate Plate be and hereby is authorized to take measures to make the certificate plate satisfactory, reporting to the Board before final action." Carried.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until 2.45 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was called to order at 2.45 p. m., the President General, Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, presiding.

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT HISTORIAN GENERAL.—*Madam President and Ladies of the National Board*: I desire to present, briefly, the general plan of work, as Assistant Historian General, for your consideration. At the close of the session of Congress I was accorded the privi-

age of an interview with the past Assistant Historians as well as your honored Historian General, and found that although the term Assistant qualified the name of the office, in no sense was the work subsidiary to that taken by the Historian General; that the Assistant is to carve out her own line of action. I would commend most heartily the work already done, of keeping up a close history of the National Society and its continuance.

Moreover, it seems there are other fields of labor which we might enter to advantage.

It has seemed to me that the work of the heroines of the Revolution would be appropriate history to embody in some of our future publications.

I know of papers of rare historical interest that have been presented in some of the Chapters pertaining to the work and influence of our revolutionary mothers. Other work than the carrying of the musket was necessary to achieve American Independence.

It is my plan, therefore, to place myself as Historian in communication with the Chapters of the country, asking for contributions along the line of biography and work of distinguished women of the revolutionary period, from which, if not wholly used, excerpts may be made for publications of rare historical value.

The fine collection of pottery of the period of the Revolution, owned and exhibited by Commodore Dickins, as illustrative of the industries of the period, I feel would be of interest to us all.

I simply name these subjects as typical of what might be brought together for our library.

Time and experience would inevitably develop other topics.

To carry on this work a small appropriation will be necessary for circulars and other necessary expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM,
Assistant Historian General.

Report accepted, with recommendations.

REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL.—Charters issued during April, three, "Betty Washington," Lawrence, Kansas; "Ursula Wolcott," Toledo, Ohio; "Stars and Stripes," Burlington, Iowa.

Number of charters in hands of engrossor, 4; charter applications mailed, 2; letters written, 175; postals written, 85; expenses of desk as per itemized account, \$6.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL, from April 15 to April 30, 1867, inclusive. — Application blanks issued, 2,349; information

circulars, 30; Caldwell circulars, 207; letters written, 13; letters received, 56; amount expended, \$10.00.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON,
Corresponding Secretary General.

REPORTS OF THE REGISTRARS GENERAL were given as follows :

Mrs. Seymour reported : Applications presented, 383; applications on hand verified, awaiting dues, 49; applications on hand unverified, 45; badge permits issued, 59; ancestors verified in April, 690.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,
Registrar General.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Taplin reported : Applications presented, 191; applications on hand verified, awaiting dues, 43; applications on hand unverified, 24; badge permits issued, 72; ancestors verified in April, 552; 15 resignations and 7 deaths.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
Registrar General.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Dickins moved : "That the Recording Secretary General cast the ballot for these applicants." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved : "To accept the resignations, and that the announcement of the deaths be received with sympathy and regret." Carried.

Mrs. Rathbone moved : "That State Regents request their Chapter Regents to have all mail to National officers sent to 907 F Street, D. A. R. rooms." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved : "At request of Mrs. Seymour, through reading a letter from Mrs. Draper, I move to give Mrs. George Weston, of Buffalo, New York, No. 6683, as the facts in the case justify such action." Carried.

The Corresponding Secretary General read a letter from Mrs. Mathes, State Regent of Tennessee, addressed to the President General in regard to the day fixed upon for the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Nashville Exposition.

Miss Johnston moved : "That we continue to honor Yorktown and go to the Nashville Exposition on the 19th." Carried.

The Corresponding Secretary General read a letter requesting the use of the insignia of the National Society for a book plate. This request came from Mrs. Hogg, State Regent of Pennsylvania.

It was moved that this request be granted. Carried.

The same privilege was granted to Connecticut, Ohio, Georgia, and New York, upon the request of the representatives of those States present at this session of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary General read a letter from Mrs. Clark

Waring, of South Carolina, acknowledging the badge sent her, which was awarded as the second prize for her biographical sketch of "Elizabeth Caldwell."

A letter of the agent of Caldwell & Company was taken up for consideration and the shield presented to the Board for its inspection.

It was suggested that as the representative of Caldwell & Company was in the building awaiting any commands from the Board, that it would be well to obtain from him fuller particulars about this shield.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved: "That our First Vice-President General be a committee of one to communicate with this agent." Carried.

The First Vice-President General having been instructed to interview the representative of Caldwell & Company withdrew for this purpose, and returning, made the following report: That the firm of Caldwell & Company desire to present this shield to the Board to be placed in their rooms; that the shields are designed for the use of the Chapters of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, explaining to the Board the significance of the designs thereon for name of Chapter, etc.; also, that they are made of antique oak. All the engraving was proposed to be done at the expense of the firm, who offered ten per cent. on all sales made.

It was also stated that the firm desired to know the action of the Board as speedily as possible, in order to be advised as to the expediency of placing this shield on sale at the Tennessee Exposition.

It was decided to accept the gift from the firm of Caldwell & Company, and permit them to place the shields on sale, their agent having stated to the First Vice-President General that they would very willingly make the necessary change regarding the use of the Seal and Insignia combined, regretting that this mistake had been made in the first instance.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL, IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION.—The following appointments have been made by State Regents: Mrs. Sophia L. Thornton, Talladega, Alabama; Mrs. Belville M. Herndon, Georgetown, Kentucky; Mrs. Lucy H. Culbertson, Ashland, Kentucky; Mrs. John J. Hogsett, Danville, Kentucky; Mrs. Mary S. G. Edmunds, Hopkinsville, Kentucky; Mrs. A. L. Simpson, Bangor, Maine; Mrs. Minnie S. Cline, Menden, Nebraska; Mrs. Hattie Mandan, North Dakota; Mrs. Mary C. Woodward, Franklin, Ohio; Mrs. Theodore Sullivan, Troy, Ohio; Mrs. Harriette Eunice Fullam, Ludlow, Vermont; Mrs. Lucy E. Morris, Berlin, Wisconsin.

Chapters organized: "Warren," Monmouth, Illinois; "Exeter," Exeter, New Hampshire. Resignations: Mrs. William C. Thompson, Regent for Butler County, Pennsylvania.

From Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, twelve (12) members present a request that the Board authorize them to organize a Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

HATTIE NOURSE BROCKETT,
Vice-President General in Charge of Organizations.

Report accepted.

The report of the Treasurer General was presented and upon motion accepted. The Treasurer General announced that she had received \$200 (two hundred dollars) as contributions to the Continental Hall fund since last report.

The Historian General reported progress.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its last meeting, the following statement of the needs of the Library precedes the Librarians' report.

"Thanks to the generosity of our members and friends, we now have a reference library of almost eight hundred volumes, in which we are able to find the names and services of many thousand revolutionary heroes. But we have a very scanty data concerning those of Maine, Virginia, North Carolina or South Carolina; but one small book on Georgia, and nothing concerning Delaware.

Of course the best books for our use are the official records of the revolutionary period, published by the States. Where, however, such records have not been published, type written copies of any muster rolls obtainable, if properly attested by the State or town authorities, would be very helpful to the Registrars. Much valuable material is also to be found in the publications of the Historical Societies of the various States, and in family genealogies. As the editions of such books are usually limited, they are generally costly and hard to find. Will not some of our large-hearted friends or daughters help the hard-worked Registrars and save the Society their valuable time now wasted in transit to and from other libraries, by sending some of these books I have indicated as needed on our shelves?"

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN GENERAL.—Since my last month's report, the card catalogue begun by Miss Hartwell, under the direction of my predecessor, has been finished. This includes all the books that were in the library before I came to it, and is of the type known to librarians as a "dictionary catalogue, registering the books by author, title and subject entry.

As the files of application papers have now been moved into their new cases in the Registrars' room, there is more room on the library shelves, and I am now spreading the books over this needed space, arranging them by States, in their geographical order, and allowing places for the additions that may come in. When the shelf label holders are also in place, I hope that the users of the library will find it less difficult to know where to put the books they take from the shelves.

The pamphlet binders, ordered last month, have been purchased, and placed on many of the pamphlets, and I have written many letters on business of the library. I am also cataloguing the books that have come in since I took the office, and have received the promise of several more which have not yet arrived. I have sent to the bindery the six books authorized last month and shall probably need to bind a dozen more this month.

In order to complete needed files of our Magazine, I would ask for the donation of the following numbers from those who do not care to keep a full file, namely, two copies for August, 1895, and one for March, 1896.

I submit herewith a list of the books received since last report:

- 1st. "Glimpses of Colonial Days," an attractive booklet from the Old Dominion Steamship Company.
- 2d. "Messages and Papers of the Presidents," from the Superintendent of Public Documents.
- 3d. "Ancestral Register of the Daughters of the Revolution," from Mrs. Viola V. Holbrook, Secretary General, through Mrs. Main.
- 4th. "New York in the Revolution," a fine, large quarto, from James A. Roberts, Comptroller of the State of New York.
- 5th. "A Chart of the Ruggles Family," from Miss Emeline Ruggles, of Wakefield, Mass.
- 6th. "Brookline (Mass.) in the Revolution," a pamphlet from Mrs. Masury.
- 7th. "Membership Roll of the Cincinnati Chapter, D. A. R., 1896," from Mrs. Main.
- 8th. "Souvenir Floral Exhibit of the Roanoke, Va., Chapter, D. A. R.," from Mrs. Main.
- 9th. "True Memory," and "Between Two Worlds," two religious books, from the author, Mrs. Calvin Kryder Reifsnider, a Daughter of the American Revolution.
- 10th. "Bryant's Station, and the Memorial Proceedings held by the Lexington, Ky., Chapter, D. A. R.," a noble tribute to the heroism of the noble women of that lonely pioneer station. This came from Mrs. Lillie B. Scott, Secretary of the Lexington, Kentucky, Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.
- 11th. "Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 6, 1897," from the society.
- 12th. "Souvenir of Arlington, Alexandria and Mt. Vernon," from Louise Windsor House, the author. A pretty booklet.
- 13th. "Constitution, Rules and Manual of the United States Senate," from Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, valuable for reference as to parliamentary procedure.
- 14th. "Relation of the Voyage of the Colonists who sailed from the Thames in 1669 and founded Charleston, South Carolina."
- 15th. "The Parish Church of St. Michael's, Charleston, South Carolina."
- 16th. "Adverse report of United States Senate committee on bills for incorporating the two Societies of Colonial Dames. The last three volumes are from Mr. C. C. Darwin.
- 17th. "Guide to American History," by Channing and Hart, from Ginn and Company, the publishers.
- 18th. "A Guide in the Wilderness," or history of the first settlement in western New York, from George P. Humphrey, through Miss Lock-

19th. "Volumes II, IV, X, XI, XII, and XIII, of the Colonial History of New York, from the library of the University of the State of New York, by exchange. This nearly completes our set of these valuable documents, so that we now lack but volume XIV.

20th. "History of the Fiske Family," from Mrs. Henry M. Thompson, Lowell, Massachusetts.

21st. "Historic Homes in Washington," from Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood. The library has also received from the Business Manager of the Magazine eight numbers, and from Miss Hetzel eleven numbers needed to complete two extra files.

Of the periodicals, I have received the following: American Historical Register, new series, Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 1897. Connecticut Quarterly, Vol. 2, No. 1, and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2, April, 1897. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 28, No. 3, April, 1897. "The Spirit of '76" for December, 1896, and for April, 1897. "Our Country," for May, 1896, from Miss Lockwood.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. King, author of the genealogy of the "Halsted and Ogden families," reported in the April number, should have been mentioned as a member of the New York City Chapter.

The Librarian General requests that she be allowed ten copies of vols. 2 and 3 of our Lineage Books, and the other Lineage books as they are issued, for use, in exchange for the publications of other societies."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
Librarian General.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—The regular meeting of the Executive Committee was held on Tuesday, May 4, 1897, at ten o'clock a. m., the chairman of the committee, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, presiding. Members present: Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Miss Miller, Mrs. Dickins, and Mrs. Main. The committee have no recommendations which they wish to bring before the National Board at this session.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT, *Chairman,*
CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

Report of the Finance Committee was called for.

Before giving the report, the chairman stated the reason for making the recommendation therein contained, as follows: In looking over the bills and carefully considering them we find that there is a great deal of difference in the cost of the resolutions of condolence ordered by the Congress and sent to the different ladies. This led your Finance Committee to recommend that the National Board adopt a form of condolence to be sent to members in trouble, that the cost, appearance, etc., may

The Chair stated that the special order of business, viz : the election of a Corresponding Secretary General, would be taken up, the nominations for this officer having been made at the last meeting of the Board.

The Chair appointed Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Hull to act as tellers.

The ballots were distributed. The voting having been completed, the tellers collected the ballots and announced the result, viz : twelve votes for Mrs. Johnston, and six for Miss Chenoweth.

The Chair announced that Mrs. Anderson D. Johnston was elected Corresponding Secretary General of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

It was moved and carried to adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

THURSDAY, May 6th, 1897.

The regular monthly meeting of the National Board of Management was held on May 6th, at ten o'clock a. m., the President General, Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, presiding.

Members present : Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Alger, Mrs. Manning, Mrs. Dickson, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Jewett, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Stakely, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Johnston, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, Mrs. Darwin, and the following State Regents : Mrs. Kinney, of Connecticut ; Miss Forsyth, of New York ; Mrs. Rathbone, of Ohio ; Miss Miller, District Regent ; Mrs. Jackson, of Maryland, and Mrs. Warren, of Wyoming.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Chaplain General.

The Recording Secretary General read the minutes of the meeting of April 12th.

Miss Forsyth moved : " That we accept the minutes with the exception of the record of the election."

Amendment by Miss Johnston : " That the minutes be approved as read."

After the reading of the amendment by the Recording Secretary General the Chair asked for a rising vote ; not being able to come to a decision the Chair called for the yeas and nays. The roll being called it resulted as follows : Those voting in the affirmative were : Mrs. Brackett, Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Darwin, Mrs. Kinney, Miss Miller, Mrs. Rathbone, Mrs. Warren ; total, 15 (fifteen). Those voting in the negative were : Mrs. Manning, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Dickson, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Jewett, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Stakely, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, Mrs. Jackson, Miss Forsyth ; total, 12 twelve .

Not voting : Mrs. Alger and Mrs. Johnston.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. "Ladies, you have heard the result of the ballot. Miss Johnston's amendment of Miss Forsyth's motion is carried, 15 to 12.

Mrs. Jewett moved: "That the action of the National Board, at its meeting held March 1st and 2nd, to hold an extra meeting for the approval of the minutes on the 12th of each month be rescinded." Carried.

Mrs. Jewett moved: "That the minutes of each day's session of this National Board of Management be presented for correction and approval at the extra meeting following the morning of the meeting."

Mrs. Roberts moved: "That the words 'and approval and extra' be eliminated from the original motion, and the motion be made to read as follows: Mrs. Jewett's motion as amended by Mrs. Roberts: Moved that the minutes of each day's session of this National Board be presented for correction was the first order of the meeting of the morning following the taking of such minutes." Carried.

Mrs. Avery moved: "That immediately after each meeting of the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, a verbatim report of the proceedings of said Board shall be furnished to our President General, as requested by her at the meeting of March 1st, Also, that any information desired by our President General in addition to this shall be furnished promptly, by telegraph if necessary." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General read the resignation of Mrs. Roberts as chairman of the Certificate Plate Committee.

Miss Johnston, Mrs. Seymour and Miss Miller tendered their resignations from the same committee, and all were accepted by the President General. The President General then re-appointed the old committee with Mrs. Dickson as chairman, adding the name of Mrs. Hull to take the place of Dr. Julia C. Harrison, who was no longer a member of the National Board. The name of Mrs. Seymour was also added.

The full list of the committee was then read as follows: Mrs. Dickson, Georgia, chairman; Mrs. Lindsay, Kentucky; Mrs. Hatcher, Indiana; Mrs. Hull, Iowa; Miss Forsyth, New York; Mrs. Dickins, District of Columbia; Mrs. Seymour, Massachusetts.

It was moved and carried that vignettes of Mary and Martha Washington be placed upon the certificates.

Mrs. Roberts then moved: "That the committee on Certificate Plate be and hereby is authorized to take measures to make the certificate plate satisfactory, reporting to the Board before final action." Carried.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until 2.45 p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting was called to order at 2.45 p. m., the President General, Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, presiding.

REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT HISTORIAN GENERAL.—*Madam President and Ladies of the National Board:* I desire to present, briefly, the general plan of work, as Assistant Historian General, for your consideration. At the close of the session of Congress I was accorded the privi-

lege of an interview with the past Assistant Historians as well as your honored Historian General, and found that although the term Assistant qualified the name of the office, in no sense was the work subsidiary to that taken by the Historian General; that the Assistant is to carve out her own line of action. I would commend most heartily the work already done, of keeping up a close history of the National Society and its continuance.

However, it seems there are other fields of labor which we might enter to advantage.

It has seemed to me that the work of the heroines of the Revolution would be appropriate history to embody in some of our future publications.

I know of papers of rare historical interest that have been presented in some of the Chapters pertaining to the work and influence of our revolutionary mothers. Other work than the carrying of the musket was necessary to achieve American Independence.

It is my plan, therefore, to place myself as Historian in communication with the Chapters of the country, asking for contributions along the line of biography and work of distinguished women of the revolutionary period, from which, if not wholly used, excerpts may be made for publications of rare historical value.

The fine collection of pottery of the period of the Revolution, owned and exhibited by Commodore Dickins, as illustrative of the industries of the period, I feel would be of interest to us all.

I simply name these subjects as typical of what might be brought together for our library.

Time and experience would inevitably develop other topics.

To carry on this work a small appropriation will be necessary for circulars and other necessary expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM,
Assistant Historian General.

Report accepted, with recommendations.

REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL.—Charters issued during April, three, "Betty Washington," Lawrence, Kansas; "Ursula Wolcott," Toledo, Ohio; "Stars and Stripes," Burlington, Iowa.

Number of charters in hands of engrossor, 4; charter applications issued, 7; letters written, 175; postals written, 85; expenses of desk as per itemized account, \$6.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL, from April 15 to April 30, 1897, inclusive.—Application blanks issued, 2,349; information

circulars, 30 ; Caldwell circulars, 207 ; letters written, 13 ; letters received, 56 ; amount expended, \$10.00.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON,
Corresponding Secretary General.

REPORTS OF THE REGISTRARS GENERAL were given as follows :

Mrs. Seymour reported : Applications presented, 383 ; applications on hand verified, awaiting dues, 49 ; applications on hand unverified, 45 ; badge permits issued, 59 ; ancestors verified in April, 690.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,
Registrar General.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Taplin reported : Applications presented, 191 ; applications on hand verified, awaiting dues, 43 ; applications on hand unverified, 24 ; badge permits issued, 72 ; ancestors verified in April, 552 ; 15 resignations and 7 deaths.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
Registrar General.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Dickins moved : " That the Recording Secretary General cast the ballot for these applicants." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved : " To accept the resignations, and that the announcement of the deaths be received with sympathy and regret." Carried.

Mrs. Rathbone moved : " That State Regents request their Chapter Regents to have all mail to National officers sent to 907 F Street, D. A. R. rooms." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved : " At request of Mrs. Seymour, through reading a letter from Mrs. Draper, I move to give Mrs. George Weston, of Buffalo, New York, No. 6683, as the facts in the case justify such action." Carried.

The Corresponding Secretary General read a letter from Mrs. Mathes, State Regent of Tennessee, addressed to the President General in regard to the day fixed upon for the Daughters of the American Revolution at the Nashville Exposition.

Miss Johnston moved : " That we continue to honor Yorktown and go to the Nashville Exposition on the 19th." Carried.

The Corresponding Secretary General read a letter requesting the use of the insignia of the National Society for a book plate. This request came from Mrs. Hogg, State Regent of Pennsylvania.

It was moved that this request be granted. Carried.

The same privilege was granted to Connecticut, Ohio, Georgia, and New York, upon the request of the representatives of those States present at this session of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary General read a letter from Mrs. Clark

Waring, of South Carolina, acknowledging the badge sent her, which was awarded as the second prize for her biographical sketch of "Elizabeth Caldwell."

A letter of the agent of Caldwell & Company was taken up for consideration and the shield presented to the Board for its inspection.

It was suggested that as the representative of Caldwell & Company was in the building awaiting any commands from the Board, that it would be well to obtain from him fuller particulars about this shield.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved: "That our First Vice-President General be a committee of one to communicate with this agent." Carried.

The First Vice-President General having been instructed to interview the representative of Caldwell & Company withdrew for this purpose, and returning, made the following report: That the firm of Caldwell & Company desire to present this shield to the Board to be placed in their rooms; that the shields are designed for the use of the Chapters of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, explaining to the Board the significance of the designs thereon for name of Chapter, etc.; also, that they are made of antique oak. All the engraving was proposed to be done at the expense of the firm, who offered ten per cent. on all sales made.

It was also stated that the firm desired to know the action of the Board as speedily as possible, in order to be advised as to the expediency of placing this shield on sale at the Tennessee Exposition.

It was decided to accept the gift from the firm of Caldwell & Company, and permit them to place the shields on sale, their agent having stated to the First Vice-President General that they would very willingly make the necessary change regarding the use of the Seal and Insignia combined, regretting that this mistake had been made in the first instance.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION.—The following appointments have been made by State Regents: Mrs. Sophia L. Thornton, Talladega, Alabama; Mrs. Belville M. Herndon, Georgetown, Kentucky; Mrs. Lucy H. Culbertson, Ashland, Kentucky; Mrs. John J. Hogsett, Danville, Kentucky; Mrs. Mary S. G. Edmunds, Hopkinsville, Kentucky; Mrs. A. L. Simpson, Bangor, Maine; Mrs. Minnie S. Cline, Menden, Nebraska; Mrs. Hattie Mandan, North Dakota; Mrs. Mary C. Woodward, Franklin, Ohio; Mrs. Theodore Sullivan, Troy, Ohio; Mrs. Harriette Eunice Fullam, Ludlow, Vermont; Mrs. Lucy E. Morris, Berlin, Wisconsin.

Chapters organized: "Warren," Monmouth, Illinois; "Exeter," Exeter, New Hampshire. Resignations: Mrs. William C. Thompson, Regent for Butler County, Pennsylvania.

From Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, twelve (12) members present a request that the Board authorize them to organize a Chapter.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

HATTIE NOURSE BROCKETT,
Vice-President General in Charge of Organizations.

Report accepted.

The report of the Treasurer General was presented and upon motion accepted. The Treasurer General announced that she had received \$200 (two hundred dollars) as contributions to the Continental Hall fund since last report.

The Historian General reported progress.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its last meeting, the following statement of the needs of the Library precedes the Librarians' report.

"Thanks to the generosity of our members and friends, we now have a reference library of almost eight hundred volumes, in which we are able to find the names and services of many thousand revolutionary heroes. But we have a very scanty data concerning those of Maine, Virginia, North Carolina or South Carolina; but one small book on Georgia, and nothing concerning Delaware.

Of course the best books for our use are the official records of the revolutionary period, published by the States. Where, however, such records have not been published, type written copies of any muster rolls obtainable, if properly attested by the State or town authorities, would be very helpful to the Registrars. Much valuable material is also to be found in the publications of the Historical Societies of the various States, and in family genealogies. As the editions of such books are usually limited, they are generally costly and hard to find. Will not some of our large-hearted friends or daughters help the hard-worked Registrars and save the Society their valuable time now wasted in transit to and from other libraries, by sending some of these books I have indicated as needed on our shelves?"

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN GENERAL.—Since my last month's report, the card catalogue begun by Miss Hartwell, under the direction of my predecessor, has been finished. This includes all the books that were in the library before I came to it, and is of the type known to librarians as a "dictionary catalogue, registering the books by author, title and subject entry.

As the files of application papers have now been moved into their new cases in the Registrars' room, there is more room on the library shelves, and I am now spreading the books over this needed space, arranging them by States, in their geographical order, and allowing places for the additions that may come in. When the shelf label holders are also in place, I hope that the users of the library will find it less difficult to know where to put the books they take from the shelves.

The pamphlet binders, ordered last month, have been purchased, and placed on many of the pamphlets, and I have written many letters on business of the library. I am also cataloguing the books that have come in since I took the office, and have received the promise of several more which have not yet arrived. I have sent to the bindery the six books authorized last month and shall probably need to bind a dozen more this month.

In order to complete needed files of our Magazine, I would ask for the donation of the following numbers from those who do not care to keep a full file, namely, two copies for August, 1895, and one for March, 1896.

I submit herewith a list of the books received since last report :

1st. "Glimpses of Colonial Days," an attractive booklet from the Old Dominion Steamship Company.

2d. "Messages and Papers of the Presidents," from the Superintendent of Public Documents.

3d. "Ancestral Register of the Daughters of the Revolution," from Mrs. Viola V. Holbrook, Secretary General, through Mrs. Main.

4th. "New York in the Revolution," a fine, large quarto, from James A. Roberts, Comptroller of the State of New York.

5th. "A Chart of the Ruggles Family," from Miss Emeline Ruggles, of Wakefield, Mass.

6th. "Brookline (Mass.) in the Revolution," a pamphlet from Mrs. Masury.

7th. "Membership Roll of the Cincinnati Chapter, D. A. R., 1896," from Mrs. Main.

8th. "Souvenir Floral Exhibit of the Roanoke, Va., Chapter, D. A. R.," from Mrs. Main.

9th. "True Memory," and "Between Two Worlds," two religious books, from the author, Mrs. Calvin Kryder Reifsnider, a Daughter of the American Revolution.

10th. "Bryant's Station, and the Memorial Proceedings held by the Lexington, Ky., Chapter, D. A. R.," a noble tribute to the heroism of the noble women of that lonely pioneer station. This came from Mrs. Lillie B. Scott, Secretary of the Lexington, Kentucky, Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

11th. "Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the Annual Meeting, Jan. 6, 1897," from the society.

12th. "Souvenir of Arlington, Alexandria and Mt. Vernon," from Louise Windsor House, the author. A pretty booklet.

13th. "Constitution, Rules and Manual of the United States Senate," from Mrs. Robert S. Hatcher, valuable for reference as to parliamentary procedure.

14th. "Relation of the Voyage of the Colonists who sailed from the Thames in 1669 and founded Charleston, South Carolina."

15th. "The Parish Church of St. Michael's, Charleston, South Carolina."

16th. "Adverse report of United States Senate committee on bills for incorporating the two Societies of Colonial Dames. The last three volumes are from Mr. C. C. Darwin.

17th. "Guide to American History," by Channing and Hart, from Ginn and Company, the publishers.

18th. "A Guide in the Wilderness," or history of the first settlement in western New York, from George P. Humphrey, through Miss Lockwood.

19th. "Volumes II, IV, X, XI, XII, and XIII, of the Colonial History of New York, from the library of the University of the State of New York, by exchange. This nearly completes our set of these valuable documents, so that we now lack but volume XIV.

20th. "History of the Fiske Family," from Mrs. Henry M. Thompson, Lowell, Massachusetts.

21st. "Historic Homes in Washington," from Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood. The library has also received from the Business Manager of the Magazine eight numbers, and from Miss Hetzel eleven numbers needed to complete two extra files.

Of the periodicals, I have received the following: American Historical Register, new series, Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 1897. Connecticut Quarterly, Vol. 2, No. 1, and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2, April, 1897. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 28, No. 3, April, 1897. "The Spirit of '76" for December, 1896, and for April, 1897. "Our Country," for May, 1896, from Miss Lockwood.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. King, author of the genealogy of the "Halsted and Ogden families," reported in the April number, should have been mentioned as a member of the New York City Chapter.

The Librarian General requests that she be allowed ten copies of vols. 2 and 3 of our Lineage Books, and the other Lineage books as they are issued, for use, in exchange for the publications of other societies."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
Librarian General.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—The regular meeting of the Executive Committee was held on Tuesday, May 4, 1897, at ten o'clock a. m., the chairman of the committee, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, presiding. Members present: Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Miss Miller, Mrs. Dickins, and Mrs. Main. The committee have no recommendations which they wish to bring before the National Board at this session.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT, *Chairman,*
CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

Report of the Finance Committee was called for.

Before giving the report, the chairman stated the reason for making the recommendation therein contained, as follows: In looking over the bills and carefully considering them we find that there is a great deal of difference in the cost of the resolutions of condolence ordered by the Congress and sent to the different ladies. This led your Finance Committee to recommend that the National Board adopt a form of condolence to be sent to members in trouble, that the cost, appearance, etc., may

be uniform, so that there may be no invidious comparisons made. The report was then given as follows :

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.—The Finance Committee recommends that the Board adopt a uniform form of condolence.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MARGUERITE DICKINS,
Chairman.

Report accepted with recommendation.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR SECURING HALL FOR SEVENTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.—The committee for securing hall for seventh Continental Congress reports satisfactory progress.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT,
Chairman.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "MEADOW GARDEN."—The Committee on Meadow Garden, the home of George Walton reports that they find no appropriation from the Board could be granted as it would require three-fourths of the Board, which consists of Vice-President, and State Regents, it is almost impossible to have this number present to vote, so the committee decided they would make individual efforts to furnish some money to purchase this home. The committee consists of Mrs. W. M. Dickson, of Georgia, chairman ; Miss Forsyth, of New York, Mrs. Prince, of New Mexico, Mrs. Dickins, Washington, District of Columbia, and Miss Johnston, Washington, District of Columbia.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MRS. W. M. DICKSON,
Chairman,

Report accepted.

REPORT OF PRINTING COMMITTEE.—

902 F STREET, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C., April 6, 1897.

Madam Chairman and Members of the Board of Management of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution: Your Committee on Printing begs leave to submit the following report :

The morning of April 1 the chairman of the Committee on Printing of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution received a note from the Recording Secretary General, who wrote by order of the Executive Committee, requesting said committee to order 1,000 certificates of membership, also 2,000 long and 2,000 short envelopes, as per sample, and with the United States stamp on, said envelopes to be ordered at the post-office at a cost of \$90.00.

The Committee on Printing was informed that the printer of the Daughters of the American Revolution certificates says the plate cannot be used as it is, and the chairman was requested to meet the Administration Committee, whose province it is to act upon the matter of

having the repairs made. She met said committee. The printer, Mr. Nichols, came before it and stated it would cost \$10.00 to put the plate in order so that it could be used. The Administration Committee decided to allow him to expend that sum in repairs, and 1,000 certificates were ordered.

After consultation with the members of the Committee on Printing, all of whom were present in the meeting of the Board of Management during its session of April 1, the chairman requested the Treasurer General, Mrs. Hatch, to give Miss Young a check for \$90.00 with which to purchase the envelopes, which the committee had been asked to order.

April 2, during the session of the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, Mrs. Brockett, requested that the Committee on Printing should order 500 notification cards and 150 State Regent's reports, both as per sample; also 200 Chapter Regent's commissions. The acting Corresponding Secretary General, Madame von Rydingsvärd, asked said committee to order 1,000 transfer cards as per sample.

A meeting of the Committee on Printing was held April 2nd, at 902 F Street, N. W., all the members being present. The committee found that Mrs. Thomson had the plate from which the commissions had formerly been engraved, and went to see her with reference to the work. She agreed to furnish the 200 copies asked for by Mrs. Brockett for the sum of \$6.50. They will be delivered in a few days.

At a meeting of the Committee on Printing held April 6th, at 902 F Street, N. W., a quorum being present, the following bids were opened: (See bids placed on file in the office.)

The committee found that the bids of McGill and Wallace on each and every item were as low as those of any other bidder, and upon some items they were lower. Consequently it gave the printing to said firm.

A note was received from Mrs. Thomson stating that she had made a mistake in her figures for the printing of the Regent's commissions, and that she could not possibly do the work for less than \$10.50. The Committee on Printing felt that it had no power to break the contract and pay more than the specified price (\$6.50) and so advised Mrs. Thomson in reply to her letter. The chairman, Mrs. Thurston, met Mrs. Thomson on the street and told her the same thing, viz: repeated the decision of the committee.

A meeting of the Committee on Printing was held April 12, at 902 F Street, N. W., a quorum being present.

The chairman, Mrs. Thurston, advised the committee that she would probably be absent from the city at the time of the May meeting of the Board of Management of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and requested Mrs. Hatcher, who as senior member of the committee, would be its acting chairman to present the report of the chairman at said meeting. Mrs. Hatcher will have power to call

the committee together and preside over its meeting during Mrs. Thurston's absence.

Mrs. Thurston also saw *all* the members of the committee and asked them as a personal favor to attend all meetings that may be called, as unless they do so there will be no quorum as the committee only has four members all told.

The committee decided to see Mrs. Thomson, and if she still asked more than the \$6.50 agreed upon for the Regent's commissions, to take the plate away from her and solicit bids.

At the close of the meeting Mrs. Thurston and Mrs. Taplin went to see Mrs. Thomson, and asked for the plate. She said the workmen were then striking off the commissions from it, and that she had obtained the parchment for the commissions at a considerable expense and had been obliged to send out of the city for it. The ladies assured her that they regretted that fact, but they were acting by the decision of the committee, and could not order the commissions at a higher price than the \$6.50, and again asked her for the plate; whereupon Mrs. Thomson said she would give the Daughters of the American Revolution the two hundred Regent's commissions for the \$6.50, the price she offered to do it for in the first place, and agreed to send them to 902 F Street in a short time. The ladies also requested Mrs. Thomson to return the plate at the same time, and she promised to do so.

In the future we will have the plate in our own possession and can solicit bids as we see fit.

The acting chairman of the Printing Committee gave Messrs. McGill & Wallace the order for printing 10,000 Lists of Officers. Their bid for this number being \$35.25, which price was proportionately much lower than the bids on 5,000 lists made by other firms, and they were the only bidders on 10,000.

At the request of the Business Manager of the Magazine, the committee instructed the acting chairman to order 500 bill heads from Messrs. McGill & Wallace, the lowest bidders, their price for this work being \$2.25. (11½.)

The Curator asked the acting chairman to have 500 copies of the Information Circular printed.

On April 26, bids from the following firms were submitted to the committee for the printing of 500 copies of the Information Circular. (Bids on file in the office).

The acting chairman was instructed to give the work to the lowest bidders, Messrs. McGill & Wallace.

The bills for these separate items were presented and have been approved by the undersigned.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
Chairman.

GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER,
LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE.—The Administration Committee has held two meetings during the past month. The former Curator having resigned her office owing to continued ill health, Miss MacLay was appointed in her place, and Miss Finckel was given to the Historian General for her clerk. No other important business was transacted, except to authorize the Librarian General to get certain supplies necessary for her work.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT,
Chairman.
HELEN M. WARREN,
VIRGINIA MILLER,
Secretary.
KATE K. HENRY,
MARGUERITE DICKINS,
JESSIE DAVIS STAKELY.

Report accepted.

The Committee on Charter Plate reported, through its chairman, the Recording Secretary General: "We have met several times but have only requested one design from a firm here in the city. This contains vignettes of Mary and Martha Washington, making Mary first and Martha second—the mother number one and the wife number two. This is merely a rough drawing, but the committee were pleased with the design. We have not solicited any other designs. I would say that the face of Martha Washington has been taken from the portrait in the White House and the face of Mary Washington has been composed from different portraits; there is no authentic portrait of Mary Washington extant. We have taken great pains to communicate with every living descendant of George Washington, and the descendants of Mary Washington, who have seen this design are very much pleased with it."

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Chairman.
VIRGINIA MILLER,
ELEANOR W. HOWARD.

Report accepted.

The Recording Secretary General as chairman of the committee to prepare correct list of officers reported:

The list of officers have been printed and, so far as we know, they are correct. We took the greatest pains to secure the addresses. There are a few slight typographical errors for which the committee is not responsible. As to the constitution, it has been utterly impossible to take any action whatever on account of waiting for the stenographic minutes of the Congress. It is therefore impossible for us to go on, but we simply report that we have met and consulted together. There are some things I wish to bring before the Board to-day. One is in reference to section 3, article IV, of the by-laws as they stood in 1893. I have not been able

to find out when, or by whose authority the change was made in regard to the number of Honorary Vice-Presidents. This has been changed, how, or when, or why, or by whom, your committee have been unable to find out. The point came up by receiving letters from some of the States where more than two Honorary State Regents have been elected. We could not find by whom the change was made, that they should have more than two. Virginia has four, Massachusetts five, Rhode Island four, etc. The first Honorary State Regents object to this. In the action of Congress 1894, the statement is made and goes unchallenged, that you can have as many Honorary State Regents as you please, but there was no action taken upon it. The committee would like the Board to settle this matter. Shall we reinsert in the by-laws that there can be no more than two?

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved: "That the Committee on Correct Constitution be authorized to reinsert the words 'and two Honorary State Regents for each State and Territory' in the by-laws to be printed for 1897, provided the reinforcement of this by-law shall not diminish the present, but the future numbers of Honorary State Regents in those States that have already elected more than two."

It was moved and carried that the motion of Mrs. Fitzwilliam be laid upon the table.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That the word 'lineal' be reinserted in article III, section 1, second line, in the constitution, by the committee." Carried.

Report of Committee on Correct Constitution accepted.

A communication was read by the Librarian General, requesting the loan of the Magazine to the Tennessee exhibit.

Miss Forsyth moved: "That as we have duplicate volumes of the Magazine, we grant the request of our sisters in Tennessee, as just read by the Librarian General." Carried.

It was moved and carried that the Printing Committee be allowed to order supplies as requested.

The Editing Committee report progress; that they have had nearly thirty meetings, but are not yet through with the work.

Mrs. Hatch moved: "In view of the fact that banks and other financial and business houses of this city close their places of business on Saturdays at noon, I move that the office of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, be closed on each and every Saturday at noon from June 1, 1897, until otherwise directed by this Board." Carried.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until to-morrow at ten o'clock a. m.

FRIDAY, May 7th.

The adjourned meeting was called to order at ten o'clock a. m., the President General, Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, presiding.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Chaplain General.

Motions of previous day were read by the Recording Secretary General. The Recording Secretary General tendered her resignation on the committee to prepare correct copy of the constitution.

The President General accepted the resignation and appointed Mrs. Hill to fill the vacancy.

Mrs. Hill stated that she expected to leave the city and it would not be possible for her to accept the chairmanship of this committee.

The Chair appointed Mrs. Brackett chairman of the "Committee to Prepare Correct Copy of Constitution."

The Recording Secretary General presented to the National Board a photograph of Mrs. Ray, of Rochester, New York, who is one hundred and one years of age. This was sent by the granddaughter of Mrs. Ray.

Miss Forsyth moved: "That we thank Mrs. Ray, of Rochester, for her photograph taken at the age of one hundred and one years, and will place it among our valuables in charge of the Revolutionary Relics Committee." Carried.

The first resolution of Mrs. Avery was read as follows:

Resolved, That a committee of ten be appointed to act with committees from other patriotic societies for the purpose of urging the passage in Congress of a bill providing for the collection, indexing, and publication by the United States Government of all the records, letters, papers, maps, and other documents relating to the War of the American Revolution.

The President General appointed the following ten ladies to form the committee to cooperate with the Sons of the American Revolution, etc.: Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, Ohio, chairman; Mrs. Alger, Michigan; Mrs. General Boynton, District of Columbia; Mrs. Rathbone, Ohio; Mrs. Shields, Missouri; Mrs. Wallace H. White, Maine; Mrs. Jackson, Maryland; Mrs. Thurston, Nebraska; Mrs. Brown, Massachusetts; Mrs. Hull, Iowa.

Second resolution:

WHEREAS, There is, in the British Archives, a list of all the men confined on the prison ships during the Revolutionary War, with many facts relating to said men, said lists being almost inaccessible, and

WHEREAS, The United States has a new Congressional Library, which should contain, at least, copies of all documents relating to our history, Therefore be it *Resolved*, That a committee be appointed to take the matter under advisement and make plans by means of which copies of said lists may be secured."

The President General appointed the following ten ladies to form the Committee on Prison Ship Lists: Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, Ohio, Chairman; Mrs. Newport, Minnesota; Mrs. Fitzwilliam, Illinois; Mrs. Hill, Connecticut; Mrs. Slocum, Colorado; Mrs. Ambler, Florida; Mrs. Foster, Indiana; Mrs. Burrows, Michigan; Mrs. Amos G. Draper, District of Columbia; Mrs. Depue, New Jersey.

The Recording Secretary General presented the following with the request that it be printed in the official minutes of this session of the Board :

WHEREAS, On the 445th page of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE for April, in the minutes of Congress, a delegate from the New York City Chapter makes the statement that the committee from the New York City Chapter, which waited upon the National Board of Management in November, 1896, did not enter a "protest" against the formation of other Chapters in New York City, but "simply wished the courtesy of a little delay," claiming that they had been misrepresented in what they said ; and inasmuch as such a statement involves the correctness of the record kept by the Recording Secretary General, who was unavoidably absent from the platform when it was made, and therefore unable to reply at the time, although having all the necessary documents on her desk, therefore be it *Resolved*, That the following quotations from the proceedings of the minutes of November, 1896, together with the copy of a letter sent to the Board later, on the same day, be printed in full, to substantiate the truth of the records of the Recording Secretary General.

Furthermore, be it stated that a communication from a committee of the New York City Chapter was received upon this subject, and the Corresponding Secretary General was authorized by the National Board of Management to reply in accordance with the facts, and enclose a copy of the letter mentioned above.

Extract from minutes of November 5, 1896 :

Mrs. McLean : " The New York City Chapter has never been asked to agree to the formation of another Chapter."

Mrs. Brackett (acting chairman) : " Is the Board to understand that this is a *protest* against the forming of another Chapter in New York City?"

Mrs. McLean : " Yes, without the consent of that Chapter, and so long as it holds its commission."

(Copy.)

To the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, 902 F Street : " Remember, please, that the New York City Chapter *protests* against confirming any other Regent in New York City until our commission is proven invalid.

(Signed)

Committee: McLEAN,
HAMILTON,
POSTLEY.

November 5, 1896.

It was decided by a rising vote that the request of the Recording Secretary General in regard to this being printed in the minutes be complied with.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved : " That the Recording Secretary General be authorized to attend to the necessary changes in the Seal to comply with the name contained in the new Charter of the National Society." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General called the attention of the Board to the question that for some time had been under discussion as to the date of organization of the "Warren and Prescott" and "Mercy Warren" Chapters, and offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The charter of the "Warren and Prescott" Chapter, of Boston, Massachusetts, proves that said Chapter "did under the authorization of the National Board of Management, on the 19th day of December, 1891, organize a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution;" therefore be it *Resolved*, That the date of the organization of this Chapter be changed in the Chapter records and record book of the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization, from November 5, 1892, to December 19, 1891. And that this change be published in the minutes of this session of the Board, as a correction of said mistake, as stated in the report of the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of December 3, 1896, this correction proving that the charter of this Chapter was not issued before the organization of said Chapter, but instead nine months afterwards.

It was so ordered.

The Chairman of the Certificate Plate Committee then presented her report.

REPORT OF CERTIFICATE PLATE COMMITTEE.—The Committee on Certificate Plate met in the rooms of the Daughters of the American Revolution the afternoon of May 6, 1897. The following members were present: Mrs. Dickson, chairman; Miss Forsyth, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Lindsey, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Seymour. Mrs. Hatcher was nominated by Mrs. Dickins as secretary of meeting, and seconded by Miss Forsyth. The resolution of Mrs. Roberts which was carried by the Board in the morning of May 6, was read. It is as follows: "That the Committee on Certificate Plate be and hereby is authorized to take measures to make the certificate plate satisfactory, reporting to the Board before final action." Carried.

The plate was examined for any alterations and other designs were discussed, it was the opinion of the committee, a change was desired in the paper to make it parchment. The plate was to be enlarged, the lettering was to be as near the same as it can be of the old plate. The miniatures of Mary and Martha Washington were to be placed on the plate in an artistic way, which will be decided by the artist who changes the dimensions of the plate, and Mrs. Dickson, the chairman. The dates of 1776 and 1890 will also be placed on the plate in an artistic way.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. M. DICKSON,

Chairman.

Mrs. Jewett moved: "That the report of chairman on Certificate Plate be accepted." Seconded by Mrs. Henry. Carried.

The report of Mrs. Lockwood, Editor of the Magazine, was called for and presented as follows:

REPORT OF THE EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.—*Madam President and Ladies of the Board*: I am glad to be able to report that after more than two months of assiduous work, the committee appointed to edit the proceedings of the Sixth Continental Congress preparatory to publication in the Magazine, have finished their labor, amounting in all to quite six hundred and twenty-five pages of the Magazine (or equal to six regular numbers of the Magazine). That this has been a very arduous duty you do not need to be told! The records of last year's Congress filled three and one-third books of stenographic report, this year it was nine and one-third books, quite three times more.

The work on the face of it may have the appearance of being delayed, but I must in my capacity as Editor take this opportunity of making a few explanations to you and to the Society.

I think it is well understood now that no stenographer has the physical ability to alone report our Congress. Mrs. Moss did it, but at the end succumbed to the grippe, and for ten days could not prepare any of her work for the committee. After she was able to work it came as rapidly as she had strength to write it out. The committee has met regularly whenever there was work to do, and many times when they found none, and I take this opportunity to compliment the President General on the choice of her committee, for a more faithful set of workers it would be hard to find, and the anxiety and caution manifested that every word should be given that was uttered, and in the way it was said; that there should not be a shadow of turning from the import of what was said; has caused weariness of heart and brain, for many times it was not possible for the stenographer to hear and blanks would appear. The committee, as far as possible, have endeavored to have these blanks filled by the person who spoke; all this has taken time and patience, and if it has caused impatience to the readers, let them consider what it has been to this committee, who have given ungrudgingly their time for weeks, many days sitting all day long over this work.

They have not always taken the editor's right of correcting copy even when better English might have prevailed, for in off-hand speeches we do not always choose our language; they have hesitated, however much they have wanted to, for fear that it might be said—"they have not adhered strictly to the text." It has seemed that had a little leeway been given they might have stood higher in an editorial sense, and had they been clothed with the authority to cut out repetition, two hundred pages at least could have been saved in the Magazine.

I make these statements to the Board, for it is much easier to make a small body comprehend all the points in this work than it would be to try to bring it before the Congress.

The publisher also has been delayed, for the work could not reach him at the time in the month set apart for this work; also, a peculiar type of our own selection is used, old style, of which they have a sufficient quantity for our regular Magazine, but when we increase it four fold the proof must be returned before additional pages can be set up.

OFFICIAL.

11

However, when the work in its magnitude is taken into consideration no fault can be laid at any one's door. It must, and will speak for itself. Above all, are we indebted to your committee, Madam, for the painstaking and intelligent manner in which they have fulfilled the duties imposed upon them by the Continental Congress.

The next number will be out next week.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY S. LOCKWOOD

Editor of American Monthly Magazine

Report accepted.

Mrs. Dickson moved: "A vote of thanks and expression of appreciation for the arduous duties of the Committee on Reports of Congress."

It was moved and carried that an expression of appreciation be offered to Mrs. Lockwood for her very able report.

The report of the Business Manager of the Magazine before
To the National Board of Management. December 1817.
Revolution: Specifications for printing the Magazine were sent out to eight different printers, five in Washington City, one in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, one in Camden, New Jersey, and one in Harrisburg.

Four only have made bids which are herewith submitted for consideration.

One firm was already printing two monthlies and was not to undertake the work; a second contemplated moving to Lancaster to undertake the work; a third admitted that it could not compete with Harrisburg because of the higher wages paid in Washington.

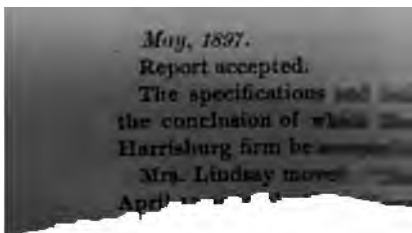
It will be seen that the Harrisburg firm was the only one to make the lowest bid.

While the edition is increased from 2,500 to 5,000 copies, the composition per page is somewhat lower than in the first volume.

Bids were solicited on 50 and 60 pound paper. As the 60 pound paper is preferred it must be remembered that the cost of printing is increased nearly one-fifth, also the cost of paper.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)



MARY S. LOCKWOOD
Betsy

and Mrs.
olution.
July 24, 1818,
the Society by

her 26, 1778, pre-

to the consideration and election of the Corresponding Secretary General, the candidates being Mrs. A. D. Johnston and Miss Chenoweth." Carried.

The Chair stated that the ballot would be prepared and that Mrs. Stakely and Mrs. Howard would act as tellers.

Miss Miller: "In view of the fact that all present will vote for our present Corresponding Secretary General, I desire to withdraw Miss Chenoweth's name." This was granted.

Mrs. Lindsay moved: "That this be made unanimous and that the Recording Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Johnston." It was so ordered.

Motion to adjourn was made, but was overruled.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved: "That the resolution in regard to the insertion of 'Two Honorary State Regents for each State and Territory' in section III, article 4 of the by-laws of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, be inserted on a sticker in the newly printed copies of correct constitution, such resolution to be acted upon by the National Board of Management at its October meeting." Motion lost.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That the President General be requested to appoint a committee to prepare a uniform form of condolence for the use of the Board." Carried.

Mrs. Hill moved: "That the Recording Secretary General be not held responsible for any errors which are found in the unread and uncorrected verbatim minutes which are sent to the President General." Carried.

Mrs. Taplin presented some additional names to the Board, and the Recording Secretary General was instructed to cast the ballot for these applicants.

Mrs. Rathbone moved: "That the Registrars General send to each State Regent a list of names of members-at-large in her State each month." Carried.

The Historian General moved: "That the Librarian General be instructed to recall all copies of the first edition of first volume of Lineage Book and substitute the second edition." Carried.

The report of the Revolutionary Relics Committee was called for and given as follows:

REPORT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY RELICS COMMITTEE.—*Madam President*: At a meeting of the Committee on Revolutionary Relics, held May 6, 1897, there were present Mrs. Jewett, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Roberts, and Mrs. Lindsay.

It was proposed by Mrs. Avery, and after full consideration, it was agreed to suggest to the Board the advisability of issuing a circular letter to the Chapter Regents of this Society, to be read to their Chapters, requesting the donation of such relics of the Revolution as they possess and may be willing either to donate or loan, and their assistance in securing such relics wherever they may be found.

The committee desires the advice and direction of the Board upon the

subject, and if this method be approved, would respectfully suggest the necessity for an appropriation to meet the expense of the circular.

The committee has been approached upon the subject of purchasing relics, and in the event of the offer of any relic of great historic importance, wish to know whether they have the right to arrange for its purchase, subject of course, to the approval of the Board.

Miss Mary Desha, on May 5, 1897, presented to the Society a Revolutionary Bill issued by the State of Maryland in August, 1776.

Mrs. Nancy Cloes Ray, a daughter of a revolutionary soldier, has presented the Society with her photograph. Mrs. Ray was born March 19, 1796. The photograph was taken March 19, 1897.

Monday, May 3, the chairman deposited in the Smithsonian the letter written by Dr. Goode, shortly before his death, which had been framed according to the order of the Board; also the autograph of Thomas Jefferson, and the piece of Continental money presented some time ago by Mrs. Lindsay.

Professor Clark kindly proposes to give the committee the use of a much larger and finer case for the preservation of its relics.

The following letter and list have just been received from the Smithsonian.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY
IN CHARGE OF U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

S. P. LANGLEY, *Secretary.*

CHARLES D. WALCOTT,

Acting Assistant Secretary.

WASHINGTON, May 4, 1897.

Dear Madam :

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the following relics, which have been deposited in the National Museum by the Revolutionary Relics Committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution :

1. Engraved portrait of General Israel Putnam, presented to the Society by his great great-granddaughter, Miss Emily N. Walker.
2. Miniature portrait of Sarah Rand, of Charlestown, who served as scout at the battle of Bunker Hill; painted and presented to the Society by her grandson, Dr. R. E. C. Stearns.
3. Photographs of gravestones of General Joseph Bradley Varnum and of his wife, Molly Varnum, in the old churchyard at Dracut, Massachusetts. Presented to the Society by Ellen S. Tolman, Regent of Betsy Ross Chapter.
4. Autograph letters from Mrs. Lucinda P. March Proctor, and Mrs. Florilla Pierce (93 years old), daughters of soldiers of the Revolution.
5. Autograph dinner invitation of Thomas Jefferson, July 24, 1818, and photograph showing folding of same; presented to the Society by Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, Vice-President General.
6. Forty-dollar bill of the United Colonies, September 26, 1778, presented by Mrs. Lindsay.

7. Letter of G. Brown Goode to Daughters of the American Revolution, July 31, 1896.

I understand from Mr. A. Howard Clark, custodian of the historical collections, that you have expressed a desire to receive a complete list of all the relics which your committee has deposited in the National Museum. I therefore append such a list, and in it are included the objects already enumerated in this letter.

The entire collection is installed in a case in the north hall of the Museum building, near the memorials of Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln, Grant, and other eminent Americans. I am pleased to add that the collection is the center of much popular interest.

Very respectfully yours,
(Signed)

CHAS. D. WALCOTT,
Acting Assistant Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, *Chairman.*

Report accepted.

The list of relics deposited in the National Museum by the Revolutionary Relics Committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution is up to date and filed in the office of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 902 F Street, Washington, District of Columbia.

Mrs. Dickins moved: That the report of the chairman of the Revolutionary Relics Committee be accepted and the chairman be requested to purchase the book authorized. Carried.

At 2 p. m., upon motion the Board went into executive session.

The regular session was resumed at 2.10 p. m.

The tellers were appointed to count the vote on the admission of the applicant under discussion.

Mrs. Dickins: "I move in view of this explanation that the Recording Secretary General's motion be marked simply 'carried.'" It was so ordered.

The tellers returned with the announcement that the applicant for membership had been rejected.

The Chair read an appeal for assistance from the Cuban National League.

It was moved to adjourn until the first Thursday in June. Carried.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

May, 1897.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand April 30, 1897,	\$4,095 04	
Fees and dues,	1,469 00	
Charters and life members,	77 50	
Blanks and stationery, &c.,	40 14	
Rosettes,	17 70	
Directory,	2 50	
Ribbon,	2 75	
Spoons,	4 80	
Lineage Books, 1, 2, 3,	17 00	
Plaques,	4 00	
Statute Books,	50	
Interest,	240 00	
Certificates,	2 00	
Magazine,	303 04	
Continental Hall,	192 00	
Permanent Investments,	1,000 00	
Pins,	344 00	
		7,811 97

DISBURSEMENTS.

Magazine,	1,012 50	
Dues refunded,	88 00	
Rosettes,	40 00	
Spoons,	21 35	
Permanent Fund—		
Continental Hall,	\$192 00	
Charters and life members,	77 50	
Plaques,	4 00	
Pins,	344 00	
Interest,	165 00	
		782 59
American Security and Trust Company,	1,000 00	
<i>General Office Expenses.</i>		
Rent to June 1, 1897,	\$125 00	
Stationery, \$23.61; printing, \$2.25,	25 86	
Blank books, \$7.75; bath, \$3.50,	11 25	
Engraving and tubes, \$3.95; repairing		
locks, \$1,	4 95	
Stenographer,	75 00	
		242 06

Historian General.

Clerk,	70 00	
Clerk,	30 00	100 00
	<hr/>	

President General.

Typewriting,	20 00	
Postage,	5 00	25 00
	<hr/>	

Corresponding Secretary General.

Postage,	10 00	
--------------------	-------	--

Postage for State Regents.

Ohio,	10 00	
Mrs. Shepard,	10 23	20 23
	<hr/>	

Librarian General.

Catalogue, \$65; binding, \$4.10,	69 10	
Labels, \$2.40; books, \$2,	4 40	73 50
	<hr/>	

Curator.

Office expense,	20 00	
Clerk salary,	75 00	95 00
	<hr/>	

Card Catalogue.

Clerk,	50 00	
Dog (typewriter),	50	50 50
	<hr/>	

Recording Secretary General.

Desk,	25 00	
Charters,	4 00	
Clerk,	50 00	79 00
	<hr/>	

Registrars General.

Engraving certificates,	99 30	
Clerk,	50 00	
Clerk,	50 00	
Clerk,	14 00	213 30
	<hr/>	

Treasurer General.

Pens, &c., \$2; baskets, \$1.30,	3 30	
Safe,	150 00	
Bookkeeper,	100 00	
Clerk,	50 00	
Typewriting,	4 44	307 74
	<hr/>	
To balance,	3,651 29	7,811 97
	<hr/>	

ASSETS.

Current investments,	\$14,793 95
Permanent investments,	7,143 47
Current fund—cash Metropolitan Bank,	3,651 29
Permanent fund—cash American Security and Trust Company,	7,911 39
	<u>\$33,500 10</u>

Contributions to Continental Hall.

George Taylor Chapter,	\$10 00
Mrs. Griscom,	50 00
Yorktown Society, Children of the American Revolution, . .	50 00
Old Newbury,	10 00
Columbia, District of Columbia,	72 00
	<u>\$192 00</u>

Current Investments.

6 United States bonds, 5 per cent.,	\$6,974 95
3 United States bonds, 4 per cent.,	3,354 00
4 United States bonds, 4 per cent.,	4,465 00
	<u>\$14,793 95</u>

Permanent Investments.

2 Real Estate Note (Walter, due 1889).	\$2,556 66
2 Am. Sec. & Trust Co. bonds, \$1,000 00	} 2,434 31
4 Am. Sec. & Trust Co. bonds, 400 00	
1 Am. Sec. & Trust Co. bond, 1,000 00	
1 4 per cent. U. S. registered bond,	1,092 50
1 4 per cent. U. S. registered bond,	1,060 00
	<u>\$7,143 47</u>

SARAH H. HATCH,
Treasurer General.

The Recording Secretary General presented the following with the request that it be printed in the official minutes of this session of the Board :

WHEREAS, On the 445th page of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE for April, in the minutes of Congress, a delegate from the New York City Chapter makes the statement that the committee from the New York City Chapter, which waited upon the National Board of Management in November, 1896, did not enter a "protest" against the formation of other Chapters in New York City, but "simply wished the courtesy of a little delay," claiming that they had been misrepresented in what they said ; and inasmuch as such a statement involves the correctness of the record kept by the Recording Secretary General, who was unavoidably absent from the platform when it was made, and therefore unable to reply at the time, although having all the necessary documents on her desk, therefore be it *Resolved*, That the following quotations from the proceedings of the minutes of November, 1896, together with the copy of a letter sent to the Board later, on the same day, be printed in full, to substantiate the truth of the records of the Recording Secretary General.

Furthermore, be it stated that a communication from a committee of the New York City Chapter was received upon this subject, and the Corresponding Secretary General was authorized by the National Board of Management to reply in accordance with the facts, and enclose a copy of the letter mentioned above.

Extract from minutes of November 5, 1896 :

Mrs. McLean : " The New York City Chapter has never been asked to agree to the formation of another Chapter."

Mrs. Brackett (acting chairman) : " Is the Board to understand that this is a *protest* against the forming of another Chapter in New York City?"

Mrs. McLean : " Yes, without the consent of that Chapter, and so long as it holds its commission."

(Copy.)

To the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, 902 F Street : " Remember, please, that the New York City Chapter *protests* against confirming any other Regent in New York City until our commission is proven invalid.

(Signed)

Committee: McLEAN,
HAMILTON,
POSTLEY.

November 5, 1896.

It was decided by a rising vote that the request of the Recording Secretary General in regard to this being printed in the minutes be complied with.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved : " That the Recording Secretary General be authorized to attend to the necessary changes in the Seal to comply with the name contained in the new Charter of the National Society." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General called the attention of the Board to the question that for some time had been under discussion as to the date of organization of the "Warren and Prescott" and "Mercy Warren" Chapters, and offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The charter of the "Warren and Prescott" Chapter, of Boston, Massachusetts, proves that said Chapter "did under the authorization of the National Board of Management, on the 19th day of December, 1891, organize a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution;" therefore be it *Resolved*, That the date of the organization of this Chapter be changed in the Chapter records and record book of the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization, from November 5, 1892, to December 19, 1891. And that this change be published in the minutes of this session of the Board, as a correction of said mistake, as stated in the report of the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of December 3, 1896, this correction proving that the charter of this Chapter was not issued before the organization of said Chapter, but instead nine months afterwards.

It was so ordered.

The Chairman of the Certificate Plate Committee then presented her report.

REPORT OF CERTIFICATE PLATE COMMITTEE.—The Committee on Certificate Plate met in the rooms of the Daughters of the American Revolution the afternoon of May 6, 1897. The following members were present: Mrs. Dickson, chairman; Miss Forsyth, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Lindsey, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Seymour. Mrs. Hatcher was nominated by Mrs. Dickins as secretary of meeting, and seconded by Miss Forsyth. The resolution of Mrs. Roberts which was carried by the Board in the morning of May 6, was read. It is as follows: "That the Committee on Certificate Plate be and hereby is authorized to take measures to make the certificate plate satisfactory, reporting to the Board before final action." Carried.

The plate was examined for any alterations and other designs were discussed, it was the opinion of the committee, a change was desired in the paper to make it parchment. The plate was to be enlarged, the lettering was to be as near the same as it can be of the old plate. The miniatures of Mary and Martha Washington were to be placed on the plate in an artistic way, which will be decided by the artist who changes the dimensions of the plate, and Mrs. Dickson, the chairman. The dates of 1776 and 1890 will also be placed on the plate in an artistic way.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. M. DICKSON,
Chairman.

Mrs. Jewett moved: "That the report of chairman on Certificate Plate be accepted." Seconded by Mrs. Henry. Carried.

The report of Mrs. Lockwood, Editor of the Magazine, was called for and presented as follows:

REPORT OF THE EDITOR OF THE MAGAZINE.—*Madam President and Ladies of the Board*: I am glad to be able to report that after more than two months of assiduous work, the committee appointed to edit the proceedings of the Sixth Continental Congress preparatory to publication in the Magazine, have finished their labor, amounting in all to quite six hundred and twenty-five pages of the Magazine (or equal to six regular numbers of the Magazine). That this has been a very arduous duty you do not need to be told! The records of last year's Congress filled three and one-third books of stenographic report, this year it was nine and one-third books, quite three times more.

The work on the face of it may have the appearance of being delayed, but I must in my capacity as Editor take this opportunity of making a few explanations to you and to the Society.

I think it is well understood now that no stenographer has the physical ability to alone report our Congress. Mrs Moss did it, but at the end succumbed to the grippe, and for ten days could not prepare any of her work for the committee. After she was able to work it came as rapidly as she had strength to write it out. The committee has met regularly whenever there was work to do, and many times when they found none, and I take this opportunity to compliment the President General on the choice of her committee, for a more faithful set of workers it would be hard to find, and the anxiety and caution manifested that every word should be given that was uttered, and in the way it was said; that there should not be a shadow of turning from the import of what was said; has caused weariness of heart and brain, for many times it was not possible for the stenographer to hear and blanks would appear. The committee, as far as possible, have endeavored to have these blanks filled by the person who spoke; all this has taken time and patience, and if it has caused impatience to the readers, let them consider what it has been to this committee, who have given ungrudgingly their time for weeks, many days sitting all day long over this work.

They have not always taken the editor's right of correcting copy even when better English might have prevailed, for in off-hand speeches we do not always choose our language; they have hesitated, however much they have wanted to, for fear that it might be said—"they have not adhered strictly to the text." It has seemed that had a little leeway been given they might have stood higher in an editorial sense, and had they been clothed with the authority to cut out repetition, two hundred pages at least could have been saved in the Magazine.

I make these statements to the Board, for it is much easier to make a small body comprehend all the points in this work than it would be to try to bring it before the Congress.

The publisher also has been delayed, for the work could not reach him at the time in the month set apart for this work; also, a peculiar type of our own selection is used, old style, of which they have a sufficient quantity for our regular Magazine, but when we increase it four fold the proof must be returned before additional pages can be set up.

However, when the work in its magnitude is taken into consideration, no fault can be laid at any one's door. It must, and will speak for itself. Above all, are we indebted to your committee, Madam President, for the painstaking and intelligent manner in which they have fulfilled the duties imposed upon them by the Continental Congress.

The next number will be out next week.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
Editor of American Monthly Magazine.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Dickson moved: "A vote of thanks and expression of appreciation for the arduous duties of the Committee on Reports of Congress."

It was moved and carried that an expression of appreciation be also offered to Mrs. Lockwood for her very able report.

The report of the Business Manager of the Magazine followed.

To the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution: Specifications for printing the Magazine were prepared and sent out to eight different printers, five in Washington, one in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, one in Camden, New Jersey, and our present publisher in Harrisburg.

Four only have made bids which are herewith submitted for your consideration.

One firm was already printing two monthlies and could not contract for another; a second contemplated moving its plant and feared to undertake the work; a third admitted that it could not compete with Harrisburg because of the higher wages paid in Washington.

It will be seen that the Harrisburg Publishing Company continue to make the lowest bid.

While the edition is increased from 2,500 to 3,000 copies, the price of composition per page is somewhat lower than last year.

Bids were solicited on 50 and 60 pound paper. Should 60 pound paper be preferred it must be remembered that the cost of paper will be increased nearly one-fifth, also the cost of postage.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

LILIAN LOCKWOOD,
Business Manager.

May, 1897.

Report accepted.

The specifications and bids were read from the competing firms, at the conclusion of which Mrs. Brackett moved: "That the bid of the Harrisburg firm be accepted for another year." It was so ordered.

Mrs. Lindsay moved: "That we rescind the action of the Board on April 12 as to election of Corresponding Secretary General."

Mrs. Hill offered the following substitute, which was accepted by Mrs. Lindsay: "That in view of the misunderstanding as to the time of the election of the Corresponding Secretary General, the Board now proceed

to the consideration and election of the Corresponding Secretary General, the candidates being Mrs. A. D. Johnston and Miss Chenoweth." Carried.

The Chair stated that the ballot would be prepared and that Mrs. Stakely and Mrs. Howard would act as tellers.

Miss Miller: "In view of the fact that all present will vote for our present Corresponding Secretary General, I desire to withdraw Miss Chenoweth's name." This was granted.

Mrs. Lindsay moved: "That this be made unanimous and that the Recording Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Johnston." It was so ordered.

Motion to adjourn was made, but was overruled.

Mrs. Fitzwilliam moved: "That the resolution in regard to the insertion of 'Two Honorary State Regents for each State and Territory' in section III, article 4 of the by-laws of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, be inserted on a sticker in the newly printed copies of correct constitution, such resolution to be acted upon by the National Board of Management at its October meeting." Motion lost.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That the President General be requested to appoint a committee to prepare a uniform form of condolence for the use of the Board." Carried.

Mrs. Hill moved: "That the Recording Secretary General be not held responsible for any errors which are found in the unread and uncorrected verbatim minutes which are sent to the President General." Carried.

Mrs. Taplin presented some additional names to the Board, and the Recording Secretary General was instructed to cast the ballot for these applicants.

Mrs. Rathbone moved: "That the Registrars General send to each State Regent a list of names of members-at-large in her State each month." Carried.

The Historian General moved: "That the Librarian General be instructed to recall all copies of the first edition of first volume of Lineage Book and substitute the second edition." Carried.

The report of the Revolutionary Relics Committee was called for and given as follows:

REPORT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY RELICS COMMITTEE.—*Madam President*: At a meeting of the Committee on Revolutionary Relics, held May 6, 1897, there were present Mrs. Jewett, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Roberts, and Mrs. Lindsay.

It was proposed by Mrs. Avery, and after full consideration, it was agreed to suggest to the Board the advisability of issuing a circular letter to the Chapter Regents of this Society, to be read to their Chapters, requesting the donation of such relics of the Revolution as they possess and may be willing either to donate or loan, and their assistance in securing such relics wherever they may be found.

The committee desires the advice and direction of the Board upon the

subject, and if this method be approved, would respectfully suggest the necessity for an appropriation to meet the expense of the circular.

The committee has been approached upon the subject of purchasing relics, and in the event of the offer of any relic of great historic importance, wish to know whether they have the right to arrange for its purchase, subject of course, to the approval of the Board.

Miss Mary Desha, on May 5, 1897, presented to the Society a Revolutionary Bill issued by the State of Maryland in August, 1776.

Mrs. Nancy Cloes Ray, a daughter of a revolutionary soldier, has presented the Society with her photograph. Mrs. Ray was born March 19, 1796. The photograph was taken March 19, 1897.

Monday, May 3, the chairman deposited in the Smithsonian the letter written by Dr. Goode, shortly before his death, which had been framed according to the order of the Board; also the autograph of Thomas Jefferson, and the piece of Continental money presented some time ago by Mrs. Lindsay.

Professor Clark kindly proposes to give the committee the use of a much larger and finer case for the preservation of its relics.

The following letter and list have just been received from the Smithsonian.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY
IN CHARGE OF U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

S. P. LANGLEY, *Secretary.*
CHARLES D. WALCOTT,
Acting Assistant Secretary.

WASHINGTON, May 4, 1897.

Dear Madam :

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the following relics, which have been deposited in the National Museum by the Revolutionary Relics Committee of the Daughters of the American Revolution :

1. Engraved portrait of General Israel Putnam, presented to the Society by his great great-granddaughter, Miss Emily N. Walker.
2. Miniature portrait of Sarah Rand, of Charlestown, who served as scout at the battle of Bunker Hill; painted and presented to the Society by her grandson, Dr. R. E. C. Stearns.
3. Photographs of gravestones of General Joseph Bradley Varnum and of his wife, Molly Varnum, in the old churchyard at Dracut, Massachusetts. Presented to the Society by Ellen S. Tolman, Regent of Betsy Ross Chapter.
4. Autograph letters from Mrs. Lucinda P. March Proctor, and Mrs. Florilla Pierce (93 years old), daughters of soldiers of the Revolution.
5. Autograph dinner invitation of Thomas Jefferson, July 24, 1818, and photograph showing folding of same; presented to the Society by Mrs. Eleanor Holmes Lindsay, Vice-President General.
6. Forty-dollar bill of the United Colonies, September 26, 1778, presented by Mrs. Lindsay.

must be encumbered with the great charge of about thirty miles."

For nearly a year had Boston thus suffered the vengeance of the British Government, and been saved from famine only by the liberal contributions of all the thirteen Colonies and Canada, when it was called upon to sustain one of the most remarkable sieges recorded in history. We know how the news of the fight at Concord and Lexington spread like wild-fire, and it was hardly forty-eight hours after the last British soldier reëntered Boston, in retreat, before sixteen thousand patriots were under arms, surrounding the city from Charlestown to Dorchester, a line of sixteen miles. We are familiar with the events that followed this surrounding of the city—how General Gage issued an order forbidding all intercourse with the land; how he afterwards, fearing the patriots within the city would coöperate with the army without, asked for an interview with the Selectmen of Boston, the result of which conference being an order allowing all citizens who wished to leave to do so with their families and effects, upon their depositing their arms at Faneuil Hall; and how the exodus was so great that the Tories, becoming alarmed lest the city should be set on fire after the departure of the inhabitants, persuaded General Gage to stop the issuing of passes—but it will be interesting to hear from an eye witness and a sufferer. The Rev. Andrew Eliot was one of the few clergymen who remained in Boston during the siege, sending his family away. He writes to a friend in England, April 25, 1775:

"DEAR SIR:—I wrote you by Capt. Robson and should not so soon have troubled you again, were I not impelled by the unhappy situation of this town, which, by the late cruel and oppressive measures gone into by the British Parliament, is now almost depopulated, or will be in a few days. Filled with the troops of Britain, and surrounded by a Provincial army, all communication with the country is cut off, and we wholly deprived of the necessaries of life, and this principal mart of America is become a poor garrison town. The inhabitants have been confined to the city more than a week, and no person suffered to enter. At length the General hath consented that, if the inhabitants would deliver up their arms, they should be suffered to depart. This proposal, humiliating as it is, hath been complied with. In consequence of this agreement, almost all are leaving their pleasant habitations, and going they know not whither. The most are obliged to leave their furniture and effects of every kind,

and indeed their all, to the uncertain chances of war, or rather to certain ruin and destruction. But I know not why I should make you unhappy by reciting what we suffer. My design is only that the friends of America, the friends of liberty, the friends of humanity, may unite their efforts for our deliverance. Great Britain may ruin the Colonies, but she will never subjugate them. They will hold out to the last gasp. In this confusion the College (Harvard) is broken up; nothing is talked of but war. Where these scenes will end, God only knows; but, if I may venture to predict, they will terminate in a total separation of the Colonies from the parent country."

John Adams was at this time in Philadelphia, a delegate to the Continental Congress, and his wife was in their country home at Braintree, about six miles from Boston. From the letters passed between them we learn something of affairs in the besieged town. May 7, 1775, Mrs. Adams writes: "The distresses of the inhabitants of Boston are beyond the powers of language to describe; there are very few who are permitted to come out in a day; they delay giving passes, make them wait from hour to hour and their counsels are not two hours together alike. One day they shall come out with their effects, the next day merchandise is not effects. One day their household furniture is to come, the next day wearing apparel; the next, Pharoah's heart is hardened and he refuses to hearken to them and will not let the people go." She writes July 16, more than two months later: "I heard yesterday, by one Mr. Roulstone, a goldsmith who got out on a fishing schooner, that their distress increased upon them fast. Their beef is all spent, their malt and cider all gone. All the fresh provisions they can procure they are obliged to give to the sick and wounded. No man dare be seen talking to his friend in the street. They are obliged to be within every evening at ten o'clock. No inhabitant is suffered to partake but is obliged to wait until the army is supplied and then, if one fish remains, they are allowed to purchase." One more quotation I give: "October 1, a man named Haskins, who escaped from Boston by going to fish in a small boat and escaping to Dorchester Neck, says, no language can paint the distress of the inhabitants; most of them destitute of wood and provisions of every kind. The bakers say unless they have a new supply of wood they cannot bake above one fortnight longer."

The privations of the garrison were nearly as great as those of the inhabitants. Foraging parties were sent out by water, but frequently returned empty-handed ; sheep and cattle had been driven inland by order of the Provincial Congress and the Commander-in-Chief, and the patriots would burn their wheat and hay rather than have them give help and comfort to the enemy. The great scarcity of fuel caused the British Commander to order the destruction of the Old North Meeting House and one hundred old dwelling houses, that the material might be used for firewood. The earnest appeals of the officers in Boston finally prevailed with the British ministry and enormous supplies were sent out. Large numbers of oxen and sheep, with "hay and vinegar, oats, beans, flour," &c., were shipped, but delays and disasters caused great loss, and of the remainder much fell into the hands of our privateers.

It is not easy to understand why, amid these privations, three generals, such as Howe, Clinton, and Burgoyne (Gage was recalled to England in October), with ten thousand well-disciplined soldiers, remained inactive for nine months after their victory at Bunker Hill. Letters of Burgoyne, published in England, throw some light on the situation, and seem to transfer the responsibility to the admiral of the fleet. "The admiral must take to himself and account for a great share of our inactivity, our disgrace and our distresses," he writes confidentially to Lord Rochfort in the summer of 1775. "I will not undertake a task so useless at present, and so repugnant to my disposition as to particularize instances of these misfortunes, but the glaring facts are not concealed ; that many vessels have been taken, officers killed, men made prisoners ; that large numbers of swift boats, called whale boats, have been supplied to the enemy at well-known towns on the coast, in which boats they have insulted and plundered islands immediately under the protection of our ships, and at noonday landed and set fire to the lighthouse almost under the guns of two or three men-of-war." He writes of a plan for leaving Boston and taking up winter quarters in New York, and adds, "But whether the scheme of leaving Boston takes place in whole, in part, or not at all, be assured, my Lord, the army will be in danger of perishing with hunger

and cold the ensuing winter, if the proper departments here do not fully represent, and the departments at home fully believe, the impossibility of any solid supply of any article whatsoever, except from Britain and Ireland. At present the sick and wounded are without broth for want of fresh provisions."

To Lord George Germaine he wrote, August 20th: "It may be asked in England, what is the admiral doing? I wish I were able to answer that question satisfactorily; but I can only say what he is not doing. That he is not supplying us with sheep and oxen the dinners of the best of us bear meager testimony; the state of our hospitals bears a more melancholy one. He is not defending his own flocks and herds, for the enemy repeatedly plundered his own islands," etc. These are heavy charges, and it would be interesting to know what Admiral Graves had to say in his own defense.

Meanwhile the besieging army was in sore straits for want of what Washington in his letters to Congress called "the needful," but this "needful" was not bread and meat, but powder. The Continental Congress, assembled in Philadelphia, adopted the army before Boston, making it the Continental Army; and on June 15, Colonel George Washington, on the nomination of John Adams, was appointed Commander-in-Chief. June 21, Washington left Philadelphia to join the army in Cambridge, and the elm is still standing beneath which he assumed command July 3. That he was disappointed when he found of what material the so-called army was composed, the lack of discipline, and the independence of the individual, and that he wrote to a friend that nothing would have induced him to accept the command if he had known the true state of affairs, is not surprising when we remember the circumstances which had brought those bodies of armed men together. Enlistments were short and there was much coming and going, which, while destructive of discipline, had one advantage in that it gave the enemy the impression of a very large force.

Washington bravely set to work to bring order out of chaos, and after a month spent in disciplining and drilling the troops felt strong enough for action. When all seemed ready he found, to his dismay, that the powder on hand was only sufficient to allow nine cartridges to a man; the committee of sup-

plies in their returns had made note of the amount of ammunition collected, but made no mention of that which had already been expended. Letters and expresses were immediately dispatched in all directions, and after two weeks of intense anxiety a small quantity was received from New Jersey. Joseph Reed, Washington's secretary, wrote: "I can hardly look back without shuddering at our situation before this increase in our stock. Stock did I say? It was next to nothing. Almost the whole powder of the army was in the cartridge boxes." The supply was still so small that not a shot could be wasted, and the frequent cannonading of the enemy was allowed to go unanswered. Great care was required to keep his weakness from being known to the enemy, and Washington had to bear in silence accusations of incompetency and indecision, for the care used to conceal his real situation from the British concealed it also from the patriots. During the first half of the siege, it has been said, Washington was in dread suspense and apprehension of an assault from the enemy; during the last half he chafed under a constrained inactivity, because the enemy did not come out against him, and his own officers would not counsel a venture against them.

It was near the end of November when Captain Manly with the cruiser "Lee" captured and brought into Cape Ann the British ordnance brig "Nancy," with so large and valuable a cargo of the munitions of war that it was feared an attempt would be made to recapture it, and four companies were detached from the besieging army to protect the stores. The Commander-in-Chief dreaded for the army the severities of the long bleak winter in that northern latitude, and was anxious for action. He called a council of officers and laid before them his plans for making an advance on the town, but the council decided the undertaking was too hazardous, and longer inactivity was forced upon him. The enlistments of a large number of the men expired in the middle of the winter, and Washington's courage seems to have well nigh faltered when he wrote to Congress in the beginning of 1776: "It is not in the pages of history, perhaps, to furnish a case like ours. To maintain a post within musket-shot of the enemy for six months together, without powder, and at the same time to

disband one army and recruit another, within that distance of twenty odd British regiments is more, probably, than ever was attempted."

Late in February the Continental Army received reënforcements sufficient to warrant even a cautious council of war in adopting offensive measures. 'Colonel Knox, with remarkable enterprise and perseverance, had brought over the snow covered Green Mountains from Ticonderoga and Crown Point, a long train of sledges drawn by oxen, bringing cannon, mortars, lead and flints. More ammunition was received from New York, and ten regiments of militia arrived.

We know how the Peninsula of Boston was overlooked on the north by Bunker Hill, on the south by Dorchester Heights, now a part of South Boston. The former had been held by the British since their dearly bought victory of June 17, and that they had not occupied the heights to the south seems surprising. Washington knew the value of the position, and had long had his plans laid; with the large accession of men and means he now proceeded to put these plans into execution. He strengthened the batteries at Cobble Hill, Lechmere Point, and Roxbury, and ordered a bombardment of the town. On the night of March 4, while the attention of the British was given to repairing damages and returning the shots, two thousand men, under General Thomas, marched to take possession of Dorchester Heights. Carts with entrenching tools and a covering party of eight hundred led the way, then followed the working party of twelve hundred with General Thomas, and three hundred carts loaded with fascines, gabions and large bundles of hay for the fortifications brought up the rear. The noise of the cannonade prevented the enemy's hearing the noise attendant upon such movements. Mrs. Adam's letters to her husband at this time are interesting. On March 2, she writes—"I have been in a continual state of anxiety and expectation ever since you left me. It has been said 'to-morrow' and 'to-morrow' for this month, but when the dreadful to-morrow will be, I know not. But hark! The house this instance shakes with the roar of cannon. I have been to the door, and find it is a cannonade from our army. Orders, I find, are come for all the remaining militia to repair

to the lines Monday night by twelve o'clock. No sleep for me to-night." Continuing the letter she writes—"Monday evening, March 4. Tolerably quiet. To-day the militia have all mustered with three days' provisions and are all marched by three o'clock this afternoon, though their notice was no longer ago than eight o'clock Saturday—I have just returned from Penn's Hill where I have been sitting to hear the amazing roar of cannon, and from whence I could see every shell that was thrown. The sound, I think, is one of the grandest in nature, and is of the true species of the sublime. 'Tis now an innocent roar! But oh! The fatal ideas which are connected with the sound! How many of our dear countrymen must fall!" The next morning she writes: "I went to bed at twelve o'clock, and rose a little after one. I could no more sleep than if I had been in the engagement; the rattling of the windows, the continual roar of twenty-five pounders, and the bursting of shells, give us such ideas and realize a scene of which we could form scarcely any conception. About six this morning there was quiet. I rejoiced in a few hours calm. I hear we got possession of Dorchester Heights last night; four thousand men upon it to-day, lost but one man.' The ships are all drawn around the town. To-night we shall realize a more terrible scene still. I sometimes think I cannot stand it. I wish myself with you, out of hearing, as I cannot assist them. I hope to give you joy of Boston, even if it is in ruins, before I send this away. I am too much agitated to write as I ought, and languish for want of rest."

The work accomplished by General Thomas' command in the night of March 4 was such that when morning dawned two forts were sufficiently advanced to make a good defense, a surprise to the British similar to that of the previous June. Knowing, as we do, the great advantage of this movement, we can smile at Mrs. Adams' disappointment when she writes two days after. "All my anxiety and distress is at an end. I feel disappointed. This day our militia are all returning, without effecting anything more than taking possession of Dorchester Hill. I hope it is wise and just, but, from all this muster and stir, I hoped and expected more important and decisive scenes. I would not have suffered all I have for two such hills."

General Howe saw at once that he could not hold Boston unless the Americans were driven from the heights, therefore ordered Lord Perry with twenty-four hundred men to embark on transports, rendezvous at Castle William, and make an attack at night. Washington fully expected this movement, and made ready for it. As soon as the British should advance on the heights, General Putnam with four thousand chosen men was prepared to cross the Charles River in boats and attack Boston on the north. But the meeting was not to take place ; it was to be a bloodless victory, for the elements helped the patriot cause as they did when England was threatened by the Spanish Armada. In the afternoon of March 5 a furious wind blew, which caused such a surf to roll that it was impossible for boats to land, and which continued all the next day and night. Meanwhile the Americans were strengthening and extending their works, and by the time the storm had subsided, General Howe considered them too strong to be carried without very great loss, and gave up the attempt. A council of war was called, and it was resolved to evacuate Boston as soon as possible. The pride of the British General would not allow him to capitulate, but he caused it to be understood that if his troops were fired upon while embarking he would set fire to the town. To avoid this terrible catastrophe the Selectmen of Boston drew up and signed a paper begging for "some assurance that so dreadful a calamity might not be brought on by any measures from without," and sent it by flag of truce. The paper was not addressed to Washington, nor signed by Howe, and no official action could be taken, but Colonel Learned received it and took it to headquarters, and the firing was suspended. Active preparations were now begun for the departure of the enemy. By proclamation the inhabitants were ordered to deliver up to a New York Tory named Crean Bush, all linen, woollen, and other goods that would aid the rebels in carrying on the war, which gave excuse for such plundering that Howe in a general order declared that the first soldier caught in the act, should be hanged on the spot. This order did not prevent many depredations. The embarkation was delayed by adverse winds until Washington feared the movement might be only a feint, and determined to bring matters to

a crisis. This he did, March 16, by throwing up breastworks on Nooks Hill, which absolutely commanded the harbor, and planting a battery there, notwithstanding the cannonading from the town. The embarkation now began in hurry and confusion. It was a matter of much difficulty, for besides the soldiers, the Tory refugees must be provided for; and the seventy-eight ships and transports were crowded to their utmost capacity, while many goods and supplies were left behind.

On Sunday, March 17, Colonel Learned unbarred the gates of Roxbury Neck and entered Boston with five hundred men, General Putnam crossed from Cambridge with as many more; the flag of thirteen stripes was raised on the forts, and the long siege was over. The next day Washington entered the town and was received with every expression of joy.

The smallpox prevailed to such an extent that great precautions had to be taken, and an order was issued forbidding all officers, soldiers and others from coming into the city without a pass, until the Selectmen should report the town free from infection. On March 20 the main body of the army marched in.

The British fleet dropped down to Nantasket, where it remained ten days; and we are able to get a peep at some of the letters of the officers on board. One writes, March 28: "Expect no more letters from Boston; we have quitted the place. Washington played on the town for several days. A shell, which burst while we were preparing to depart, did very great damage. Our men have suffered. We have one consolation left. You know the proverbial expression, 'Neither Hell, Hull, nor Halifax' can afford worse shelter than Boston. To fresh provisions I have for many months been an utter stranger. An egg was a rarity. Yet I submit—a soldier may mention grievances, though he should scorn to repine when he suffers them. The next letter from Halifax." Another writes, March 25: "We were cannonaded fourteen days by the Provincial Army, and at last, after many losses, embarked on board several vessels and are got thus far. We do not know where we are going but we are in great distress. The spectacle is truly terrible. I wish I was with you. The Provin-



Medal presented to Washington by Congress on the Evacuation of Boston.

cials, after we left Boston, marched into it with drums beating and colors flying."

The news of the evacuation of Boston was received with great joy throughout all the Colonies. Washington received congratulations from all quarters. The Selectmen of Boston waited on him and presented him with an address; a committee from the Council and House of Representatives of Massachusetts presented him with a flattering testimonial. Congress received the news March 25, and immediately passed a vote of thanks to Washington and the officers and soldiers under his command, and ordered "a gold medal, adapted to the occasion, to be struck, and when finished to be presented to" Washington. This medal is now in the Public Library of Boston, having been purchased from the widow of George Lafayette Washington and presented to the city of Boston on the centenary of the Evacuation, March 17, 1876. In acknowledging the gift of the medal from Congress, Washington generously turns the praise from himself to his army, and it is pleasant to read from his hand: "They were indeed, at first, an army of undisciplined husbandmen, but it is, under God, to their bravery and attention to duty that I am entitled for that success which has procured for me the only reward I wish to receive, the affection and esteem of my countrymen."

KATHARINE LINCOLN ALDEN.

THE SHARE OF CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

[Read by Jonathan Trumbull before the Katherine Gaylord Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Bristol, Connecticut.]

In 1774, Connecticut was, according to the figures of the official census, a little Commonwealth of 197,856 inhabitants, of whom 191,392 were whites, of the sturdy, freedom-loving and freedom-asserting Anglo-Saxon race. Reasons geographical, political, and ecclesiastical may readily be found for the almost phenomenal share which these people took in the revolutionary struggle which was impending at the time: but these reasons must be rather hastily passed over, as we must devote more attention to what Connecticut did than to what she was in this epoch of our country's history.

For nearly a century and a half a free, democratic form of government had been crystallizing within our borders, commencing with the Constitution of 1639, and ratified by the liberal royal charter of 1662, under which we were living—thanks to the old Charter Oak—in 1774. Perhaps no single word can more adequately characterize our Commonwealth than the word judicious, which could have been as appropriately applied to the good old founder, Thomas Hooker, as to his kinsman, and which has proved to be from his day to ours the little leaven which has leavened the whole lump of Connecticut government and procedure in all affairs touching our public welfare.

Accordingly, going back to the days of the Stamp Act, we find Connecticut's action in the matter determined by secret debate in the General Assembly, led by the ablest possible advocates appointed on both sides. The Stamp Act shall have a fair hearing, secret though it be; and a fair hearing it has, ably defended and ably opposed, with what result we know. For no sooner does Jared Ingersoll, after finding New Haven too hot to hold him, proceed to Hartford to confirm his authority as stamp-master, than he is met by a determined band of five hundred or so, armed with peeled staves, under the leadership of John Durkee, of Norwich, brought to a halt at Wethersfield, and firmly requested to resign. Parley ensues, showing no small courage on the part of Ingersoll and no small firmness on the part of Durkee and his band. As a result, Ingersoll is presented with a form of resignation which has been prepared for him, stating, among other things, that he resigns his office of his "own free will and accord," a document which he signs, remarking that the cause is not worth dying for. Whereby we reach unanimity in Connecticut on the question of the Stamp Act.

In this *coup d'état*, we find the keynote of our State's resistance to British oppression. To none of the Colonies could the Stamp Act appear more odious than to ours, for it was a home-thrust at the most liberal and democratic form of government which existed among the Colonies. Yet it was met at first by careful and able discussion, with enforced defense, in our General Assembly; by outspoken and indignant protest when Governor Fitch insisted on taking oath to administer the

Act, and by resistance, armed with peeled staves, when Ingersoll took the first step towards its enforcement.

In a Commonwealth to which we apply the term judicious, the repeal of the Stamp Act might well be, as it was, hailed with joy ; but judiciousness could by no means lose sight of the fact that no parliament capable of enacting a Stamp Act still existed. Though subsequent legislation by this parliament bore more heavily on Massachusetts and other colonies than on Connecticut, the British interpretation of the Stamp Act principle soon again began to rear its hateful head under the ministry of Townshend and later of North, continually spurred to action by the stupid vindictiveness of George III. We may well imagine that all the oppressive measures of parliament during the long interval from 1765 to 1775 were jealously watched by Connecticut, and carefully discussed and debated in the town meeting and the General Assembly.

We know how these measures grew in oppressiveness, aiming, as they did, blow after blow at the rights of a free people. It is not necessary, did time permit, to discuss the tariff measures, the writs of assistance, the impressment of citizens, or the quartering of British troops on Boston.

The year 1773 marked an organizing of resistance to these and other measures, in which no Colony was more prompt or alert than Connecticut. The record shows that no time was lost in our General Assembly in appointing a committee of correspondence and inquiry at the suggestion of the House of Burgesses of Virginia. Not only was this colonial committee promptly established, but the matter was taken up by the sovereign town meeting, until every town of consequence had its local committee as well. Instances of the results of this action are numerous. When Lord North undertook to starve the people of Boston into submission by his famous Port Bill, we know how droves of sheep and cattle, how provisions of all kinds poured into Boston from Connecticut towns.

"Stand firm therefore in your lot," writes Captain Joseph Trumbull in behalf of the Norwich committee of correspondence to the Selectmen of Boston. "and from the apparent temper of our people we can assure you of every support in the power of this town to afford you in the glorious struggle."

Words, indeed, but followed by wheat, corn, and droves of sheep to the number of three hundred and ninety-one.

And now follows the first Continental Congress, to which Connecticut promptly sends her full proportion of delegates, Roger Sherman among them.

The Lexington Alarm found our little Commonwealth fully prepared for the call to arms. For a full year the militia of the Colony had been perfecting its organization under the direction of the General Assembly, and the principal business of the town meetings had been to provide munitions of war. Four thousand of those men who seemed almost to have dropped from the skies at this call were from Connecticut. Here was no call for a solemn debate in the General Assembly by appointed disputants. The questions which Lexington involved had long since been settled beyond peradventure. The time for action had come. The General Assembly speedily convenes in special session. Six regiments are sent at once to the front under regular enlistment for a term of six months, followed two months later by two more regiments similarly enlisted. On his arrival at Cambridge to assume command of the army Washington finds six thousand Connecticut men among his forces. In his first letter from headquarters to Congress he makes special mention of the "establishment of Connecticut," praising particularly its commissary department, an important feature, more or less neglected by Colonies less judicious, and recommending the Connecticut commissary, Joseph Trumbull, for the position of commissary general of the Continental Army, an appointment which was immediately made, and which, from the cares and fatigues of the office, cut short the life of this officer after an arduous service of two years.

While this Commonwealth was sending its forces to the relief of Massachusetts it was also busied in planning and undertaking the first offensive military movement of the war, the capture of Ticonderoga with its valuable stores, artillery, and ammunition. Though it was the stentorian voice of Ethan Allen which demanded and obtained the surrender of the fort "in the name of the great Jehovah and the Continental Congress," or words to that effect, it was the quick intelligence and money of Connecticut which planned the expedition, and

it was a force of Connecticut men who first embarked upon the enterprise, under their own leader, joining with the sturdy Green Mountain boys, and caring but little who should demand the surrender, if only it could be promptly effected. And so, in precisely three weeks after the battle of Lexington, with its victory, this deliberate, judicious Commonwealth of ours had been the means of capturing a fortress two hundred miles from Lexington, occupying an important strategic position and placing at the command of our army military stores, arms, and ammunition which were of the utmost importance at this juncture.

We know so well that it scarcely needs repeating how the dashing old hero Putnam, hearing the call to arms leaped into his saddle and rode, without dismounting, to the scene of action. He had two months to wait, however, before getting a taste of that fighting which he hastened to share. It is a much disputed question whether Putnam or Prescott commanded at Bunker Hill. Much careful research and sometimes acrimonious dispute has been wasted on this comparatively trivial question. There was no organized American army at the time, and no single leader of the battle who was, or ever will be, unanimously recognized as such. Certain it is that the large force of Connecticut men at Bunker Hill looked upon Putnam as their leader; certain it is that they held the rail fence until the retreat was secured; and certain it is that in that coöperation of military blunders known as the battle of Bunker Hill, Connecticut furnished thirty-six of the sixty-three half barrels of gunpowder which composed the entire stock with which the American army was supplied for this occasion.

It should be remembered that the first passage-at-arms with the British on Connecticut soil occurred on the 30th of August* of this year 1775, and has been dignified by the name of the battle of Stonington. The casualties were; Americans, one wounded; British, two probably killed. It was, however, a fight of a character sufficiently genuine to show to the British at this early stage the temper of our people. The fight origi-

*Hollister and Sanford both give the date as September 30; but the official documents in Force's American Archives fix it beyond question as August 30.

nated in the chase of an American merchant vessel by the British man-of-war "Rose," the merchant vessel taking refuge in the harbor of Stonington, pursued by tenders from the ship. Upon learning the situation, the men of Stonington flocked to the defense of the merchantman, and fired upon her pursuers, for which they received, later, a cannonading from the man-of-war, amounting to what has been called by historians a bombardment of the town, and an invasion of our coast. It brought to the defense of Stonington a comparatively large force of men from New London and elsewhere, forming an array of defenders so formidable that the man-of-war "Rose" lost no time in weighing anchor, making sail and disappearing, so far as I can learn, not only from Stonington, but from history, as a fighting war ship. It may be added that we hear of her ignominious end four years later, when she was declared unseaworthy, stripped, and sunk in the harbor of Savannah as an obstruction to navigation.

An enemy more insidious, and possibly more dangerous to the cause of American freedom than the armed force of the British in the vicinity was the Tory press of one Rivington, of New York. Captain Isaac Sears of that city appears to have come to the conclusion in 1775, that this press required somewhat rigorous censorship on the part of the patriots, whereupon he gathers a force in Connecticut who unceremoniously enter Rivington's printing office, destroy or carry away his types and other materials, and place it beyond his power to issue the mischievous publications with which he had been flooding the country. The Provincial Congress of New York, jealous of this invasion of colonial rights, so-called, writes to Governor Trumbull insisting that Rivington's types should be returned to that pasha of many toils, "the Chairman of the General Committee of the City and County of New York." To which the governor, in decorous and courteous official form replies, declining to make it a State affair, and pointing out to his correspondents the fact that "the proper resort for a private injury must be to the courts of law, which are the only jurisdictions that can take notice of violences of this kind." I fancy that if the artist who has left us that solemn-visaged portrait of Governor Trumbull in his wig could have caught the expres-

sion of the worthy old gentleman's face when he was penning this reply, there would have been in the portrait at least a twinkle in those calm eyes, if not some other muscular contractions suggestive of a chuckle.

And this, thanks to judicious Connecticut, was the end of Mr. Rivington's editorial career in New York for some two years, at the end of which time he is enabled once more to ply his trade under British protection.

In speaking of the general subject of Connecticut's relation to the Tories, I am aware that I am treading on delicate ground; for it is becoming more and more difficult of late to avoid sending certain writers and others into hysterics, even by the most careful mention of the treatment of the Tories. Advising such persons to try, as an antidote for these hysterics, a little reading in the history of the French Revolution, especially of its guillotines, *noyades*, and other ingenious devices for the extermination of internal enemies in times of revolution, let us cautiously approach the subject.

The Tories were an unfortunate party, and it ill becomes a Son or a Daughter of the American Revolution to deride that portion of the party, large or small, who solely from principle and without regard to self-interest, openly, honestly and honorably espoused the cause of the British. To the patriots, all Tories, good and bad, were simply the most dangerous of enemies, internal foes in time of war, and as such to be treated. It so happened that during the entire war no State appeared so well fitted as our own to take charge of these enemies. The almost uniform loyalty of our people, the fact that the British never effected a permanent foothold on our soil, and the added fact that we possessed that same judiciousness which we have been studying, were sufficient reasons for placing Benjamin Church in a Connecticut jail and for sending to the care of our State the noted Tory Governor of New Jersey as a prisoner of war, to say nothing of numerous similar instances. The few Tories within our borders led, indeed, a sorry life of it; and the Tory visitors to our State met receptions which either roused their ire or taught them that discretion was the better part of valor.

But in all this careful restraint of the Tory element which we exercised, I think no record can be found of a single in-

stance where a Tory suffered personal violence at the hands of a patriot. The harmless, but notorious process known in the language of the day as "exalting on a cart," was, no doubt, regarded by the exaltee as a personal affront. Prison fare, too, was probably none of the daintiest, and prison officials none of the most courteous. The so-called horrors of the Simsbury copper mines cause hysterical shrieks on the part of some writers ; but it is well to remember that this institution accorded fairly well with the ideas of penal confinement at the time, that the number of prisoners in this place rarely reached and never exceeded thirty, that notwithstanding its supposed security escapes were frequent, and notwithstanding its alleged unsanitary condition we have yet to learn of a case where the health of a prisoner suffered materially from this cause. It had been used as a State prison before the Revolution, and continued to be so used until 1827.

A Tory to whom Connecticut would have been particularly glad to open the darkest dungeon of the Simsbury copper mine was William Tryon, of New York, who well deserved such an attention, though his cautious methods prevented him from receiving it. These methods of warfare were simple and convenient, inasmuch as they removed the element of personal danger, to which he appears to have been particularly averse. His military operations during the war were principally confined to attacks on various Connecticut towns whose only defenders were women, children and aged men. His programme was intimidation, usually accomplished by a few murders ; then plunder, and lastly wholesale arson. The history of Danbury, Ridgefield, New Haven, Norwalk, and Fairfield all bear testimony to invasions of this description under the leadership of Tryon. Never but once did he remain over night with his forces on Connecticut soil, but skulked from the scenes of devastation in each instance as soon as his fell designs were accomplished.

With the horrors of the Wyoming massacre, in which Connecticut bore the brunt of suffering,* and the Groton massacre,

* Katherine Gaylord, whose name the Bristol Chapter bears, was a survivor of this massacre, and escaped, with her four children, to Connecticut.

we end our list of fighting and invasion by the British on our own soil. If we except the Cherry Valley massacre, no more horrible record of British atrocities can be found than these attacks on Connecticut towns. Even in the calm light of history, that has waited more than a century to be written, the motive for any one of these barbarous raids is difficult to find. Such an historian as John Fiske finds no better word than wanton to characterize them. In them we read something of the altruism of our State in revolutionary times, for our brave defenders were facing the enemy in legitimate warfare at the seat of war itself, leaving their homes unprotected against the forces of the Tory Tryon, and the traitor Arnold. If the object of these attacks was to break the patriotic spirit of our people, the attempt recoiled with double force upon their enemies; for the lads of sixteen and old men of sixty who were murdered at Fort Griswold found swift avengers in the other lads, old men, and men of peace who sprang to arms to defend their homes and drive out an invader who dared not hold a conquered fort over a single night. If, as some writers have intimated, these attacks had for their object the drawing off of Washington's forces for our defense, such a view only adds to the crimes of robbery, arson, and murder the stamp of dense ignorance. Washington, sad as his great heart was at our misfortunes, could not for a moment allow an interruption in the main purposes of his campaigns, and in this belief Connecticut calmly acquiesced, at how great a sacrifice we know. Costly as was this sacrifice, it brought its immediate reward, for the invaders of New Haven, Norwalk, and Fairfield were greeted on their return by the news that while they were weakening the main force by their absence, Anthony Wayne and his gallant band, among whom we number many Connecticut men, had stormed and captured Stony Point in one of the most brilliant engagements of the war. And after the burning of New London and the massacre at Groton the British had only about a month to wait until the surrender at Yorktown.

Another instance of the altruism of Connecticut is in her attitude regarding the Susquehanna case, so-called, which, at the outbreak of the war formed a rather heated controversy with

Pennsylvania. It is, perhaps, to us of to-day something like the Schleswig-Holstein difficulty of which the last reports are that only three men ever understood it, that one of these is dead, another has forgotten all about it, and the third has left for parts unknown. Certain it is that our charter, majestically ignoring the geography of the country, gave us indefinite rights to the west of our present limits; that a Connecticut settlement existed in the town of Westmoreland, now in Pennsylvania, and that this town at the time of the Revolution acknowledged the jurisdiction of our General Assembly, and was included in Litchfield County. But in 1775 we find Governor Trumbull writing to our agent in London to refrain from pressing the claim, and later in the same year writing to the president of Congress requesting that measures be taken to put a stop to the controversy introduced in Congress by Pennsylvania, and expressing a wish for harmony among all the Colonies at this crisis, and for a fair hearing of the Susquehanna case after the war.

And as our State, in the beginning of the struggle, unselfishly and intelligently devoted her energies and resources to the cause, sacrificing her rights and safety for the general good, so she kept nobly on, never flinching or swerving in her course, until Washington found her the State of all others to which he could look in times of emergency without regard to quotas, proportions or home defenses. We well know how these calls were met in the old State-house at Hartford, and in the little old war office at Lebanon, giving our Commonwealth the homely but honorable title of the provision State.

I believe no historian has undertaken to estimate the value of our contributions in money and materials during the war. As an example of what was expected of us by Congress in 1778, we may cite the fact that when a special contribution of \$5,000,000 was needed from the thirteen States, the proportion of this contribution which was assigned to Connecticut was \$600,000 or about one-eighth of the entire amount. As early as 1776, under the judicious decision to pay as we go, we find our State taxes levied at the rate of fourteen pennies to the pound, or more than five per cent of the grand list; and in some years the records appear to show that such taxes exceeded ten per cent.

THE AMERICAN FLAG.

[Read at the one hundred and sixty-fifth anniversary of Washington's Birthday by Mrs. F. J. M. Newcomb, Minneapolis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.]

THROUGH the parted folds of Time's curtain to-night
There comes to my soul a quaint vision—yet bright
As I turn my eye backward—e'en to colonial time,
When seventy-six men in life's manhood and prime,
Bearing torchlights of freedom, first kindled above,
Met in the far-famed old city of "Brotherly Love."
They met for a purpose, to declare they'd be free
From the yoke of oppression across the wide sea.
Then the bell in the tower from its iron throat
Rang the anthem of freedom till its clanging note
Was caught by the mountains, lofty and grand,
And echoed in valleys throughout the broad land.
Sweet Liberty Bell! which pealed forth the sound
Till its silvery cadence reached the wide world round.
Reached the ear of a king as he sat on his throne,
And he vowed the thirteen for this deed should atone.
But their seven years of warfare were ended at last,
And their battle for freedom is a thing of the past,
But the liberty sweet by our forefathers given,
The price of their valor e'en their passport to heaven,
We hold as our birthright; may we ever prove true
To the flag they bequeathed us, the red, white, and blue.
This emblem of freedom, this red, white, and blue,
Has a voice and a tongue in its every hue.
The bar of its crimson in its waving stripe
Is the symbol of life blood, of devotion the type,
Devotion more loyal has never been known,
The devotion to country, to kindred, to home.
As white is the blending of the colors seven
In the rainbow, oft spanning the arches of heaven;
So when mingled with red in the fluttering bar
Speaks of loyalty pure, both in peace and in war.
As blue as the azure of heaven's own light
Is the blue of our flag mid its crimson and white.
Each star in its field, now forty or more,
Is the type of one union from shore unto shore;
No North and no South, all most loyal now prove
To the red, white, and blue of the flag that we love.
So we come here to-night with our banners unfurled,
With our tri-colored flag, the pride of the world;
The flag that all nations on land or on sea
Never treat with disdain, 'tis the flag of the free.

If this outline has been in any way suggestive of the work which lies before the Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution in commemorating the men, deeds and events of the time, its object is fully accomplished.

I would gladly mention and attempt a slight tribute to the memory of the men who controlled, directed and promoted the events we have touched upon; but our limits forbid. The name of one of them must be mentioned, at least, in any treatment of the subject. This name is but briefly connected with the history of the Revolution; but the fame it bears may well be, as it is, claimed by his entire country as an example of patriotic heroism as shining and lasting as history affords. There is no name which so thrills and touches the heart of every true American as that of Nathan Hale. Though his career was so brief that it only forms an episode in our revolutionary history, it was so purely brilliant that it sheds and always will shed an enduring light, forever exemplifying and clarifying the pure patriotism which is ours by State right.

What shall we call that sentiment which causes us to love with unbounded affection the men and women, the customs and traditions, and the very rocks, hills, and valleys of this little State of ours? In its truest sense it is patriotism within patriotism. State pride is too forbidding a name for it, and leads, when allowed its full sway, to arrogance and exclusiveness. Connecticut, influenced though some of her men were by local jealousies, never forgot that she was one of the thirteen original States in the days of the Revolution. The orator of the day may hold her up to the gaze of his audience as an independent republic; may even build about her a Chinese wall of oratory until she becomes in the imagination of the audience a second Celestial Empire. But she never even forgot that she was a colony of Great Britain as long as it was possible to maintain her rights and avoid the grim resort of war. And when that was no longer possible, none of the old thirteen can show a braver record of self-forgetting zeal, earnest devotion, and steadfast patriotism than our own little State. It is for this that her Daughters and Sons of the American Revolution love her, and for this that they will preserve and commemorate her record.

THE AMERICAN FLAG.

[Read at the one hundred and sixty-fifth anniversary of Washington's Birthday by Mrs. E. J. M. Newcomb, Minneapolis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.]

THROUGH the parted folds of Time's curtain to-night
There comes to my soul a quaint vision—yet bright
As I turn my eye backward—e'en to colonial time,
When seventy-six men in life's manhood and prime,
Bearing torchlights of freedom, first kindled above,
Met in the far-famed old city of "Brotherly Love."
They met for a purpose, to declare they'd be free
From the yoke of oppression across the wide sea.
Then the bell in the tower from its iron throat
Rang the anthem of freedom till its clanging note
Was caught by the mountains, lofty and grand,
And echoed in valleys throughout the broad land.
Sweet Liberty Bell! which pealed forth the sound
Till its silvery cadence reached the wide world round.
Reached the ear of a king as he sat on his throne,
And he vowed the thirteen for this deed should atone.
But their seven years of warfare were ended at last,
And their battle for freedom is a thing of the past,
But the liberty sweet by our forefathers given,
The price of their valor e'en their passport to heaven,
We hold as our birthright; may we ever prove true
To the flag they bequeathed us, the red, white, and blue.
This emblem of freedom, this red, white, and blue,
Has a voice and a tongue in its every hue.
The bar of its crimson in its waving stripe
Is the symbol of life blood, of devotion the type,
Devotion more loyal has never been known,
The devotion to country, to kindred, to home.
As white is the blending of the colors seven
In the rainbow, oft spanning the arches of heaven;
So when mingled with red in the fluttering bar
Speaks of loyalty pure, both in peace and in war.
As blue as the azure of heaven's own light
Is the blue of our flag mid its crimson and white.
Each star in its field, now forty or more,
Is the type of one union from shore unto shore;
No North and no South, all most loyal now prove
To the red, white, and blue of the flag that we love.
So we come here to-night with our banners unfurled,
With our tri-colored flag, the pride of the world;
The flag that all nations on land or on sea
Never treat with disdain, 'tis the flag of the free.

Neath its folds waving proudly all nations may come
And find here a welcome and find here a home.
Hail flag of our Union ! thy stripes and thy stars
Float from North e'en to South where Confederate bars
Borne aloft through four years of conflict and strife
Would have trailed thee in dust and ended thy life.
We hail thee to-night ! May thy colors bright
Ever span our horizon like a rainbow of light,
A rainbow of promise that in centuries to come,
The storm clouds of war which have burst o'er our home
Shall deluge no more with rain and blood
A land sacred to freedom, to home, and to God,
Where peace evermore shall brood like a dove
O'er our land bound together in union and love.

MARIE PAUL JEAN ROCH YOE'S GILBERT MOTIER
MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE.

AN address delivered by a Daughter of the American Revolution before the Congress of the Society assembled on the occasion of the late Exposition at Atlanta, and which address was subsequently published in the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, prompts me to correct the statement therein, concerning the alleged disrespect of Americans to the memory of Lafayette in neglecting to visit his tomb, "only six having done so," says the above authority, "during the last quarter of a century." And I will also endeavor to correct the impression that an entire afternoon is required to find this sacred spot. For the benefit of those Daughters of the American Revolution who may visit Paris, I will inform that the way thither is most direct from the *Place de la Bastille*, which all the world knows, the rue St. Antoine leads to the *Place de la Nation* formerly, *la Place du Trone*, where Louis XIV, after his marriage with the Austrian Princess, received on his superb shore, the homage of the nation—this brings us within a couple of blocks of the cemetery of Picpus where Lafayette is interred, but not "in a private plot of ground," as if this were detached from the remaining portion by the usual conventionality observed in burial places. The whole cemetery belongs to one family as it were, a family united by the bonds of suffering. Only Americans and members of the families are ad-

mitted here, and we do not neglect the privilege thus accorded, many visiting the grave alone or in small companies, while on patriotic occasions, numerous representatives of the American Colony assemble here with the Lafayette family, when the tricolors of France and America float together over the honored grave. No! we do not forget Lafayette on this his native soil where so much recalls his patriotic devotion to his own country, a patriotism instilled by the lessons of Washington, and to which France now owes its Republic. And tributes of respect to the memory of Lafayette have not been wanting on the part of the Daughters of the American Revolution, even far off Colorado having sent its offering. This, a wreath of rarest flowers bearing on a white satin ribbon the following inscription: "From Colorado Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution." As history unrolls before us in this most mournful of all burial places, tears of sympathy often moisten flowers placed upon the honored tomb—a history of the reign of terror with Lafayette flying before the guillotine to a fate scarcely less frightful in the subterranean prisons of Germany and in his terrible cell at Olmutz. The grave of Lafayette is in an extreme corner of the cemetery of Picpus, and adjacent to the "*Cimetière des Guillotinés*" which is entered from the former by means of a gateway. Enter this little graveyard with its single tomb of heaped up dead and the names on plaques of metal fastened on the wall. But there are too many! Those of thirteen hundred victims of Robespierre's fury! And among these names are those of the Marchioness de Noailles, the Duchess d'Ayne, and the Vicomtesse de Noailles, the grandmother, mother, and sister of the wife of Lafayette. Here the Revolution looms up in all its horror and thought returns to the *Palace de la Nation* to which many of the nobility of France were driven by the cart load to the guillotine, as the possession of a title aroused Robespierre's most bitter hatred. The remains of these were thrown into a sort of quarry in a lonely situation near a monastery in ruins. The Princess Hohenzollern, whose brother was among the victims, purchased the surrounding ground which she enclosed within walls and transformed it into a little cemetery of shade and verdure. It was not, however, until a year after the commencement of the Directoire that this work could

be accomplished and the ground thus protected from further desecration. The surviving relatives of those here entombed were themselves awaiting in prison their own execution. Among these were the wife of Lafayette, but after her release from a long imprisonment she resolved to raise a monument to the memory of her grandmother, mother, and sister. Owing to her exertions means were soon obtained among relatives of the victims of the Revolution, and ground adjoining the little cemetery was purchased for a burial place for families of the survivors of those victims in order to be near their loved ones so mercilessly dragged to death. This ground belonged to a monastery with a chapel, both of which were falling into ruins, but which were restored and the chapel enlarged. Passing through the court of this monastery to a garden, a shady avenue through this leads to the Cemetery of Picpus, whose long lines of dark granite slabs impress one as emblems of sorrow weighing on those below. The last tomb is that of Lafayette and his wife, Lafayette having sacredly fulfilled the wishes of his wife in thus placing her in death near the loved ones whose fate has been above related. Those acquainted with the "History of the Reign of Terror" here recall the fearful storm that burst over the carts bearing the relatives of Madame Lafayette to the place of execution—a storm that made the aged marchioness tremble on the miserable plank serving for a seat, and whose cap, raised by the tempest, allowed her gray hair to sweep to and fro in the fitful and raging blasts. And who of these have not followed the mother and sister of the wife of Lafayette, bowing under the prayer of the faithful priest who accompanied them at the risk of his life to the guillotine, or who can recall without a chill of horror the Marchioness de Noailles on the scaffold, her dress rudely torn by the executioner to bare her neck for the knife, or the Duchess d'Ayer, whose bonnet was dragged from her head with a handful of hair, while Louise in her white robes was subjected to the same indignity? With these memories we leave the grave of Lafayette and retrace our steps though the cemetery to the convent garden in all its summer bloom. Here memory recalls the old garden thus described by Victor Hugo: "A vast garden of singular aspect—one of those sad gardens synonymous with chill and

gloom. Oblong in form, with high poplars in the background, a space without shadow in the middle, an immense isolated tree, some squares of vegetables, an old well, and green slime creeping everywhere." The wall described by Victor Hugo still surrounds the renovated garden, "the wall eighteen feet high" which Jean Val Jean scaled with little Cossette when fleeing from his pursuers." On his descent, Jean Val Jean saw nothing but the shed which had enabled him to descend, a heap of fagots, and behind these against the wall a mutilated statue of a saint vaguely visible in the obscurity. The depth of the garden was lost in night and gloom. In the midst of the profound calm, sounds arose, a murmur celestial, divine, ineffable. It was a hymn coming from the shadows, an enchantment of prayer and harmony in the obscurity and frightful silence of the night. A choir of angels seemed approaching. Jean Val Jean and little Cossette fell on their knees. They knew not where they were; but they felt, the man and the child, that they must pray. As the voices sang, Jean Val Jean seemed transported from earth to Heaven. Wings opened to bear him beyond the night—those wings which we all possess within our souls. The hymns ceased and the midnight breeze arose." And hymns still float on the night winds here like requiems for those resting near, hymns of the nuns devoted to perpetual adoration. This vow was taken on the restoration of the convent and is obligatory on all who are installed here. Negligence and ruin have ceased their sway in the old garden, and crumbling convent walls no longer totter over slimy pathways. All has been restored, and nobly the wife of Lafayette perfected her plan in memory of the dead, but this with a heart overwhelmed with grief—a grief accentuated to its utmost limit by separation from her husband, who was enduring suffering beyond expression in his prison cell at Olmutz. Devotion to her husband filled the life of Madame Lafayette. This is well proved from the time he left her, a few months, after their marriage to aid us in our struggle for independence—also, during the French Revolution when she maintained the liberal principles of her husband without dread of the censure of the aristocratic world in which she lived. Even during the Reign of Terror when

wives were abjuring their husbands to save themselves from the guillotine, she persisted in signing her petitions and letters: "The Wife of Lafayette." To know Lafayette, we must study him by the side of his wife. And yet one is habituated to see only the exterior of his character, to picture him always attired in the uniform of the National Guard, the tri-colored cockade in his hat, and mingling in the excitement of patriotic demonstrations. With the delicate courtesy of a refined lord, simple in manner, a charming conversationalist, and generous in heart, Lafayette appears more interesting in his historic role when we reflect on his character and penetrate deeper into the soul of one of the truest representatives of the eventful age in which he lived. And if our hearts throb with grateful emotions, and sensibilities are awakened by a happy day above all others, we hail the one when a generous inspiration bore Lafayette from his native land to aid the cause of freedom in America. Having left France without legitimate authority, Lafayette returned applauded and triumphant. A nominal imprisonment of eight days was deemed sufficient for his disobedience, and the Palace de Noailles was the Bastille in which he was guarded. In a few days he wrote to Louis XVI "to confess his happy fault," and in reply received permission from the King to go to Versailles and receive a slight reprimand. "In restoring me to liberty," states his memoirs, "I was advised to avoid public gatherings where my disobedience might be unduly applauded." Among the ladies of the court his popularity was immense, and Marie Antionette in her enthusiasm gave him command of the Royal Dragoons. The joy of Madame Lafayette was beyond expression, but her happiness was not of long duration. Lafayette was again looking toward America. By the force of circumstances he found himself the bond of union between the United States and France, and this with his popularity in general society, as well as at the royal court, served him to advance the American cause, and also to destroy unfavorable impressions regarding the country. His intercession with the French Government on behalf of America proving successful, although a year's efforts were required to accomplish his purpose, he embarked March 11, 1780, on the *Hermione*, a frigate given to him for

this venture by the King. All historians have given the sequel to this ; the finale of which may be described here in the few words of Lafayette addressed in a letter to Count de Maurepas upon the surrender of Cornwallis, October 17, 1781 : " The drama is ended, and the fifth act just finished." The enthusiasm caused by the return of Lafayette to France was unbounded. And yet there was something different from a sort of national pride arousing the applause that greeted him on every public occasion. Without doubt, it was a great deal in the eyes of the nation to have conquered the English on land and sea for the first time since Louis XVI and thus to be revenged for more than a century's humiliation, but there was another sentiment prevailing. Public opinion realized that Lafayette had fought and been victorious in a just and noble cause—the liberty of a nation, and it hoped to profit by the Revolution in America, of which the General represented the triumphs of the present and the hopes of the future. All observing minds noticed this singular inconsistency of the French monarchy arming itself against a King—the Kings of England, and this on behalf of a republic. Had it not upheld the cause of a nation in insurrection against establishing authority? Were not such men as Washington, Franklin, John Adams, Gates, and Green, upheld for the admiration of a new generation of republicans? Had not young noblemen, representatives of the old aristocracy of France gone to America to learn the hatred of despotism? And is not the character of this period all demonstrated in the presentation of Benjamin Franklin and John Adams at the Academie Francaise by Voltaire, in designating them as the precursors of the star of liberty in Europe, which had its dawn in America? Are not the consequences of the foundation of the United States by the aid of France more important here than elsewhere? While these thoughts disturbed many minds, Lafayette was actively engaged in negotiations between England and the minister of the United States in Paris, which brought him in frequent communication with the King. Louis XVI alluded to Washington in exalted terms, expressing his sentiments of esteem and admiration so enthusiastically that Lafayette could not refrain from informing the General by letter of the high consideration

with which he was regarded by the King of France. On the occasion of a dinner given by the old Marechal de Richelieu to Lafayette, the health of Washington was drunk with profound respect to the Marechals of France, with a request to Lafayette to transmit to him the homage of the guests. This he did most gallantly, adding, "All the young noblemen of the court solicit permission to visit America."

Believing it will be of interest to those to whom this sketch is dedicated to look beyond our own Revolution into the history of Lafayette, which is that of liberal France. A review of events will here follow, which although necessarily brief, embraces the salient points of a life fraught with tragic events and finally the imposing spectacle of one having seen the harvest ripen of which he had broad-cast the seed. The four Revolutions in which Lafayette mingled beheld him acting a considerable part with equal ardor, not excepting the just one; the Revolution of America; in all which his sincerity and rectitude of conduct were never contested even by his enemies. He never admitted the idea of another King than Louis XVI and even this sentiment strengthened as circumstances continued to retain the unhappy monarch under his protection. Certainly there would have been duplicity in denying his Republican principles, but he never expressed the idea that France was in a condition to do without a King. Notwithstanding these sentiments, he believed that constitutional monarchy ought to be established, tried and supported in good faith. "Yes," said he to the King: "You know, sire, I am naturally a Republican, but my principles render me at present a Royalist." Another time speaking to the Queen: "You ought to have more confidence in me, Madam, as I am not blindly devoted to Royalty; if convinced that the destruction of the monarchy would enhance the welfare of the nation, I would not trifle with it, as the so-called rights of a family to the throne do not exist for me; but it is evident, that under present circumstances, the abolition of a constitutional monarchy would prove a public misfortune." Louis XVI, full of good intentions, but weak and vacillating and yielding to the influence of his courtiers and the Queen, lost his popularity and at length an exhausted treasury forced him to consent to the popular demand for a convention

of the National Assembly. This accordingly met at Versailles, the residence of the King. On May 4, Louis XVI, his family and ministers, with the deputies, went in grand procession from the Church of Notre-Dame to that of St. Louis to attend the mass of inauguration, where an immense concourse from Paris had assembled to witness the ceremony. In the subsequent business sessions difficulties arose between the King, the clergy, the nobles, and the Bourgeois deputies; as the former did not propose to regard the deputies as legislators, but as contributors, who would reëstablish royal privileges and allow old abuses tacitly to continue. The controller of finances had done this on a former occasion by borrowing a hundred millions, a quarter of which only entered the treasury, the rest was grasped by gentlemen of the court; the Count de Provence took for his share twenty-five millions, the Count d'Artois fifty-six, the latter saying: "When I see others holding out their hands, I hand my hat." This mendacity of the Prince was the ruin of the country. Four hundred millions were subsequently borrowed when reforms were proposed. At this time the war in America still continued; it doubtless had results that the court had not dreamed of when it permitted Lafayette and French volunteers to go aid the insurgent Americans, and afterwards, when royal troops were sent under command of Rochambeau. The French saw in the New World the revolt of a people who demanded its rights; they had heard the new idea of national sovereignty proclaimed, and saluting the birth of the new Republic said with Lafayette: "This is the principle which will one day be revealed by us." They engraved on their hearts the maxims of the Declaration of Independence, which declared all men are created equal, and one endowed by the Creator with certain inalienable rights, and they reflected that those rights in France had all been crushed by the tyranny of the throne. Royalty at length began to see insubordination braving its despotism, and in view of the refusal of the court and deputies, the clergy and nobility to unite in general service with the deputies of the people assembled at Versailles, the latter proclaimed themselves as constituting the "National Assembly." The King ordered the dissolution of the body. The grand master of ceremonies thus addressed the President: "You have heard, gen-

tlement, the order of the King!" Mirabeau then, in thundering tones, replied to Dreux Brézé, in his high plumed *tricorne* and court costume adorned with golden *fleur de lis*: "Go tell those who sent you that we are here by the will of the people, and that no one shall drive us away but by the force of bayonets!" The grand master of ceremonies, intimidated by the majesty of this new sovereignty just revealed, backed out of the hall before the representatives of the people as he did before the King. The Assembly then decreed inviolability of its members. The court deeply felt this rebuff, and at the instigation of the Queen the King resolved on a *coup d'état*, and preparations were made to meet this check by the aid of foreign powers. In the early part of July troops were observed gathering near Paris and Versailles, and it was soon known that the Queen had ordered paper money to be secretly made in order to pay the expenses of a civil war. The 9th of July, the same day that it assumed the title of "Constituante," and of which Lafayette was named Vice-President, the National Assembly sent an address to the King demanding the withdrawal of the foreign troops, whose presence agitated the people. The answer of the King was but little reassuring: "he being," he said, "the sole judge of the necessity of calling or dismissing the troops; if the Assembly was disturbed it could move to Soissons or Noyon." The role of Lafayette during the "Constituante" was one of action, and for three years his prestige was immense. Under the late provocation he resumed all his energy, and this Assembly, which had not a soldier to defend it, sent forth its powerful decrees. Revolutionary power now confronted that of the King; it made the Hotel de Ville its fortress, this palace, which it is true had been the seat of the Administrative Council, but whose principal purpose seemed to be the glorification of royalty in its vast halls. A fete here is now recalled, one of unrivaled magnificence, which took place in honor of the birth of the Dauphin, Louis XVII, and on which occasion an event greater than that of the birth of the son of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette was here proclaimed. This was the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. The news created the wildest enthusiasm, and Madame Lafayette, who was present,

received many signal marks of favor from the King and Queen. However, the dawn of July 13 at length arose, and from the Hotel de Ville went forth hostile attacks which were about to strike at the heart of the pleasure seeking monarchy. All the day of the 13th the toscine of this palace and the churches aroused the fear and anger of the masses. On the morning of the 14th one unanimous cry arose in Paris: "On to the Bastille!" The Bastille was deemed impregnable; it had eight towers of dizzy height, moats filled with water and as large as rivers, cannon at every embrasure; it could crush to powder the whole Faubourg Saint Antoine. But the Bastille was taken. It was not too soon. On the night of the 14th the *coup d'etat* was arranged to take place. The news of the victory of the people fell like a thunderbolt on Versailles. The 15th it was arranged to send a deputation of the representatives of the people to the King, but as this was about starting news arrived of the intention of Louis XVI to visit the Assembly. The King, whom the Duke de Liancourt had made understand that this was not a revolt, but a revolution, was coming to seek a reconciliation. It was resolved that a solemn respect should be the first greeting to the monarch by the representatives of an unhappy people, but when he arrived accompanied by his brothers and without military escort to the Assembly, which for the first time he called national, announced the withdrawal of the troops, demanded the aid of Lafayette in maintaining public order, and declared himself one with the nation, this Assembly arose with the cry: "*Vive le Roi!*" and conducted him back to the chateau. Lafayette, at the head of a deputation, then addressed the citizens of Paris, congratulating them on the liberty they had conquered by their courage, and for the peace a happiness for the future maintainance of which, they would owe to the protection of a kind, sympathetic monarch. Until the conclusion of the address, which had been interrupted by frequent applause, Lafayette was still ignorant of the fact that on the morning of the 15th he had been appointed unanimously commander general of the Parisian Militia by the electors and a crowd of citizens. As he ceased speaking, Moreau de Saint Mery announced the fact, which he emphasized by pointing to the bust of Lafayette, presented in 1784 by the State of Virginia

to the city of Paris, and which was placed in the great hall of the Hotel de Ville, an announcement which aroused *vivats* on every hand. The next morning Lafayette commenced his plan of organization, and having arranged his battalions, these were presented with the tri-color cockade, the red and blue color of the city of Paris having formed a union with the royal white. Thus was formed the tri-color of France. In presenting it, Lafayette uttered these memorable words: "I bring you an emblem which will wake the circuit of the world, and an institution at once civic and military which, in triumphing over the old tactics of Europe, will reduce arbitrary governments to the alternative of being conquered if they do not imitate it, and overthrow if they dare to do so." The King, reconciled with the Assembly, felt that he must equally effect a reconciliation with Paris. Paris, still raging with excitement of the 14th of July, Paris, which was pursuing with its vengeance the conspirators of the *coup d'etat*. The Queen did not wish the King to go to Paris, but commence civil war. Louis XVI dared not. A deputation of a hundred delegates preceded the King to Paris, where it was enthusiastically received. Lafayette as commander of the National Guards went to the gates of the city to receive the King, who thus addressed him: "Monsieur de Lafayette, I have come to let you know that I confirm your nomination, as commander-general of the Parisian guards. A new career opened for Lafayette. After having defended Liberty, public order was now placed under his protection. He assumed a task perhaps beyond the power of a man. That of satisfying an immense populace without means of subsistence, demoralized and excited almost to frenzy. Louis XVI passed through Paris between two lines of National Guards, and at the Hotel de Ville, received from the Mayor of the new municipality the tri-color with the following address: "Sire, I offer your Majesty the keys of the good city of Paris, the same that were presented to Henri IV. He conquered the people, here the people have conquered their King." And Louis XVI, taking from the hands of the mayor the tri-color cockade, assumed the colors of the insurgents, an act that would have saved his life, had it proved a change of politics rather

than one of flattery to the people. Under a vault of steel formed by the officers of the new militia, Louis XVI mounted the steps of the Hotel de Ville, sanctioned the nominations of Bailly as mayor of the new municipality and of Lafayette as commander of the National Guards, and departed for Versailles. It must not be imagined, however, that even after the terrible lesson of the 14th of July the court was disarmed. The secret committee having failed in two attempts at a *coup d'etat* was planning a third. The 10,000 men of the military house of the King were to be strengthened by neighboring regiments, at whose head Louis XVI would join an army of 30,000 at Metz, and thence march on Paris. The 1st of October a banquet given by the *gardes du corps* to a newly arrived regiment, degenerated in violent manifestations. The King and Queen, with the Dauphin in her arms, appeared at this *fête*, which was given in the theatre of the Palace of Versailles. The music was significant and at the charge in the *Marche des Uhlans*, the guests, excited by wine, scaled the loges of the theatre, sword in hand, where ladies removed from the officers the tri-colored cockade and replaced it with the white. Another banquet of the same description followed on October 3. While this banquetting was going on at Versailles, famine was cruelly ravaging Paris. This provocation fell on a people crushed by its suffering, sharpened by suspicions which unhappily were but too justifiable. The people at this time of distress were incapable of discerning the line of demarcation between the legislative power and the so-called Government, and were easily persuaded that the National Assembly had power to restore abundance. All passions were overheated, when, on October 5, the tocsin sounded from all churches of Paris. From sunrise multitudes covered *le Grève*, the *quais*, and adjacent streets. Lafayette sent messages to the King, informing of the progress of the insurgents, who, for the cry of "Bread! bread!" had substituted that of "On to Versailles!" For hours Lafayette restrained the multitude surrounding him, but towards evening news was received that a crowd, mostly of women, had marched in advance of several thousand men who were armed with pikes and guns and had several cannon. Lafayette then started to Versailles with his

battalion to protect the palace. Before arriving here, he despatched an officer to announce his coming, and was informed that the King greeted his approach with pleasure. Arriving at the court of the chateau he was refused admission, but on stating his intention of entering with two commissioners only, the gate opened and the general with his two companions entered the chateau. While passing through the famous *salle* known as *L'Oeil-de-Boeuf*, a voice exclaimed: "Behold Cromwell!" "Monsieur!" said Lafayette, "Cromwell would not have come here alone!" "General," said an approaching officer, "the King accords you the freedom of the chateau." Near six o'clock in the morning, a sudden alarm aroused Lafayette. "It was very sudden, this infernal irruption," said the General. The night had been uneventful, but towards daylight some men of the Commune wandering around the enclosure of the palace found a gate open and hastily entered. The crowd ran and following them, commenced to massacre the *gardes du corps*. It entered the family apartments, Lafayette succeeded in saving the King, the Queen and the Dauphin, but on condition that "the boulanger, the boulangers and the little mitron," should go to Paris, and that immediately. The scene which followed was moving in the extreme. The enraged Commune, over which the National Guard, seemed to have lost control, summoned the King to appear before it, and again exacted a promise that the Royal family would leave Versailles for Paris. For ages the Nation had been dissatisfied with the absence of its Kings from the capital, believing this was the secret of all despotism. All the grandeur of Versailles was purchased by enormous sacrifices by the people, and we must seek even in the splendors of the reign of Louis XIV the causes of the Revolution. From the year 1682 Versailles had been the residence of the court, and it required a Revolution to bring Kings back to the national palaces. And the Assembly decreed: "The Louvre and the Tuileries united shall be the palaces destined for the residence of the King." The time had at length arrived for the King to obey the people. From a balcony of the palace, Louis XVI renewed the promise exacted by the crowd; but the Commune still remained mutinous and angry gestures followed Marie An-

toinette as she withdrew from the balcony with the King. Lafayette then questioned her regarding her intentions : " I know the fate awaiting me," replied the Queen, " but my duty is to die with the King. I will remain with him." " I entreat you, Madame, come with me !" " What ! alone on this balcony ? Have you not seen the signs of anger threatening me !" And truly these were terrible ! " Yes, Madame, we will go there !" On appearing with the Queen, in face of these human billows still raging, Lafayette could not be heard, but with sublime inspiration, worthy the perfect gentleman that he was, he bent his knee and kissed the hand of the Queen. The astonished multitude, appreciating the delicacy of the action, cried with the impulse of the moment : "*Vive le General ! Vive la Reine !*" Louis XVI with his habitual kindness, advanced in turn and in accents of peculiar emotion asked : " And now, General, what can you do for my guards ?" " Bring one here, Sire," was the reply ; and with admirable presence of mind Lafayette presented the tri-colored cockade to the guard and embraced him in presence of the amazed and panting crowd. The people cried with accord : "*Vive Lafayette ! Vive les Gardes !*" From this moment peace was made, and royal and national guards took route for Paris arm in arm. The royal family then commenced its journey. Lafayette drove near the carriage of the King to protect the latter as far as possible from unkind demonstrations, and, as is well known, led the royal cortege safely to the Palace of the Tuileries. It is less known, however, that on arriving here Madame Adelaide embraced the General, exclaiming : " I owe you more than life, I owe you that of the King, my unhappy nephew !" Madame Elizabeth pressed his hand in silent gratitude, while the King and Queen warmly acknowledged that he had saved their lives. Soon after his return to Paris from Versailles Louis XVI demanded a statement from the Assembly and the Council of Ministers regarding the extent of his authority, which statement, however, did not accord with the wish of the King. Obstacles arose, and all efforts on the part of Lafayette to aid Louis XVI proved useless, his policy now being regarded as dangerous to the throne. No one represented the generous illusions of '89 more forcibly than Lafayette, and none of these true Constitutionalists were

more strongly convinced that Liberty had entered France never to depart. May he who has never been an enthusiast cast the first stone ! A coolness arose between the royal family and Lafayette, which eventually widened to an impassable abyss, distrust on part of the King continuing to increase from day to day. With the Queen this suspicion changed into hatred, and accepting as true the ceaseless calumnies regarding Lafayette, she soon regarded him as a dangerous enemy. As Captain General of the Parisian Guards, Lafayette was the only military power confronting the throne. A firm adherent to the Constitution, he did not disguise the fact that notwithstanding his attachment for him, that if he separated his cause from that of the people, he, Lafayette, would be on the side of the people. Marie Antoinette thenceforth regarded him as the enemy and oppressor. She convinced herself that, whatever might be the consequences, his services must be dispensed with, and to her last hour she negotiated with demagogues rather than accept the policy of Lafayette, which would have saved her life.

(Continued.)

WHAT WE ARE DOING AND CHAPTER WORK.

PATRIOTIC COMMUNION.

IN this village, framed by majestic mountains, have been gathered together for patriotic communion many members of organizations from all over New England, from New York, and as far distant as Florida. To the courtesy and generosity of the Anna Stickney Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, the events of the week were made possible. They have covered themselves with glory, have set an example for a more dignified celebration of Independence day and brought together in social harmony many societies banded in the cause of the red, white, and blue.

With so many hostesses it is difficult to single out any one. Mrs. L. J. Ricker, of the Kearsarge House, Regent of the Chapter, had perhaps the largest number of guests, including the New Hampshire State Regent, Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, the State Regents of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Florida, Mrs. T. M. Brown, Mrs. D. G. Ambler, and Mrs. Susan A. Ballou; Chapter Regents, including Mrs. Laura Wentworth Fowler, of the Old South, and Miss Marion H. Brazier, of the Bunker Hill; Mrs. W. W. Bailey and Miss Helen Bailey, of Nashua, the latter the President of the Maine and New Hampshire State Societies of the Daughters of 1812; Miss Rebecca Campbell, the Secretary; Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, President of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution, Miss Margaret Lothrop, Mrs. E. J. Meade, of the Molly Var-num Chapter, Lowell; Mrs. Oliver Crane, of the Boston Tea Party, her mother, Mrs. Henry Bailey; Mrs. John Quincy Adams, Chapter member and Secretary of the Founders and Patriots of America; Dr. and Mrs. Seth Gordon; Seth Gordon, of Portland; Mr. and Mrs. O. G. Spelman, of Lowell; Mrs. W. S. Fitz, Vice-Regent of the oldest Chapter in Massa-

chusetts, the Warren and Prescott; Mr. W. W. Bailey, of Nashua, ex-President of the Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Edward M. Brown, Mr. D. G. Ambler, and Miss L. W. Ambler, of Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Donald McLean, of New York.

Up at the Ridge, nestling at the foot of the Kearsarge Mountain, Mrs. H. H. Dow, Vice-Regent of the Chapter, had several guests, among whom are Mrs. S. A. Bartlett, of the Milford, New Hampshire, Chapter; Mrs. Mary L. Bowers, Mrs. Eva Gordon, Miss L. B. Getchell, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Floyd, to all of whom she was an ideal hostess, providing drives and extending extra courtesies.

Scattered throughout the village were Daughters and Sons, notably Mrs. C. S. W. Vinson, of the Bunker Hill Chapter; Mrs. E. M. White, Regent of the Framingham Chapter, who had six of her members here; one Son of the American Revolution, and one representative of the Society of living Grandsons, the only organization of its kind in America. Framingham, which, by the way, is the only town of that name in the world, is rich in the ancestry of its Chapter members, as nearly all fought side by side in the War of the Revolution.

On Saturday evening the festivities opened with a largely attended reception in the drawing-room of the Kearsarge. Mrs. L. J. Ricker received beneath a huge American flag, the largest hereabouts, and was richly attired in a decollete gown of black silk and lace, ornamented with flowers. She was assisted by the State Regents, Mrs. Carpenter, Mrs. Brown, and Mrs. Ambler, and by Mrs. W. S. Fitz, of Boston, and Mrs. Daniel Lothrop.

Excellent music was furnished by Miss Edith M. Chase, Mrs. Margaret Biddle, pianists, and Mr. Julius L. Parks, of Cincinnati, cellist. W. W. Bailey, of Nashua, was master of ceremonies and introduced Mr. Edward McGlenen, of Boston, member of the various patriotic societies, who spoke for the Colonial Wars, as its secretary. Special tribute was paid to the men of New Hampshire, those who took active part and those who fought the battles of life without actually shouldering the musket.

Mr. John Quincy Adams spoke by request upon "Benedict

Arnold," crediting him with the good qualities he possessed, and mildly censuring his act of treason.

Mr. McGlenen arrived early in the evening with the Boston Cycle Club from Portland.

On Sunday a dignified service of patriotic song and speech was held in the Congregational church, conducted by Rev. W. H. Allis, who uttered timely words, making a strong plea for a better home life.

Monday, the Fourth, was memorable to the residents and visitors for the thrilling words of the male speakers and the general interest shown by young and old. The exercises were held in Thompson's grove, everybody marching there to the martial music of the North Conway band. Over a raised platform was Old Glory and fronting it were tall pines connected with Chinese lanterns. Near it sat two of the oldest persons in New Hampshire, Mrs. Irene Eastman Chase and Mr. Alonzo Barnes, daughter and son of revolutionary soldiers. Mrs. Chase is 86, Mr. Barnes 90, both in the full possession of their faculties.

Mr. W. W. Bailey presided, opening with an able discourse on "New Hampshire Men in the Colonial and Revolutionary Period." Space forbids a report of his eloquent utterances, which bespoke loyalty to his native State, home and country. Mr. John Quincy Adams, the next speaker, paid a glowing tribute to "Our Allies during the Revolution," making especial mention of Lafayette, Pulaski, Rochambeau and Von Steinhen. His thrilling words and appeal for Old Glory created deserved applause.

Dr. Seth C. Gordon, of Portland, spoke eloquently for the Loyal Legion, of which he is president, and the Daughters of the American Revolution. Music was interspersed during the exercises and later a concert was given by the band on the lawn of the Kearsarge, repeating their success of the forenoon.

Mrs. L. J. Ricker presented her address of welcome in the evening before a large audience in the church. It was short and exceedingly effective. Mr. John Quincy Adams responded for the visitors. Mr. Adams, although bearing a Massachusetts name, is a native of New Hampshire and devotedly attached to this State. He is a descendant of the famous Adams

of revolutionary fame and possesses the courtly manners, combined with Democratic simplicity, which characterized his forefathers.

Tuesday was given over chiefly to the reports of visiting States and Chapter Regents and Children's Societies, many absent Chapters being represented by members who spoke for Regents.

It was the red-letter day of the week—a sort of conference and exchange of ideas for the good of the Order. There were words from Concord, Bunker Hill, from the Old South, John Adams and Paul Revere, and from others named for heroes and heroines and historic places.

Mrs. Donald McLean, Regent of the New York City Chapter, by request, told first of the work of her Chapter, one of the first and largest and most progressive in the Order. Mrs. Josiah Carpenter, State Regent of New Hampshire, presided most gracefully during the day and evening, and all visitors are congratulating the New Hampshire ladies on their gracious representative.

The evening exercises were of exceptional merit—three notable addresses, the first by Mrs. Donald McLean, who spoke for the American flag. She carried in her hands a silken flag, which always accompanies her when she travels. Her words were thrilling and poetic, and her magnetism was keenly felt by all. It was through Mrs. McLean's influence the Chapter she represents presented the flag pole to Grant's tomb.

Mrs. Daniel Lothrop spoke for the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, of which she is President, and showed the love she feels for the boys and girls as she has ever shown it in her charming books. As Margaret Sydney she is known in the world of child literature.

Mrs. Laura Wentworth Fowler, of Boston, a native of Somersworth, closed the evening with a charming talk, speaking for the New Hampshire Daughters club of Boston, the largest of native born Daughters in the land. Her words were punctuated with witty remarks and side hits on the new woman question.

"America" was sung by all, as at each closing hour, and patriotic music was rendered by local talent during the evening.

Wednesday evening Mrs. Susan T. Ballou, State Regent of Rhode Island, presided, and introduced Miss Rebecca Campbell, of Nashua, who read an able and concise paper on the Daughters of 1812 of this State and Maine. She was most enthusiastically received and her paper was one of the hits of the week. Mr. W. S. Pitkin, of Washington and a native of Connecticut, gave an interesting talk on Nathan Hale, which was greatly appreciated. Mrs. Laura W. Fowler followed with a few words on the work of the Ladies' Aid Association of Massachusetts, its aims and its accomplishments along patriotic lines.

The Anne Stickney Chapter was presented on Wednesday a framed lithograph flag, by Miss Brazier, Regent of the Bunker Hill Chapter, Boston, one of two hundred placed in the public schools of Greater Boston by her wide-awake Chapter, which celebrated its first birthday June 17, this year with one hundred members and a long waiting list.

Thursday the ladies began to "break ranks," some going to the Summit, some to Jackson, others to their homes. In the evening the convention closed with a concert in the parlors of the Kearsarge, given by the Waumbek Bathna Chapter, Children of the American Revolution, assisted by eminent musical talent, local and visiting. Mrs. Daniel Lothrop presided.

More than a word must be said of the exceptional loan exhibition in Masonic Hall, consisting of historical and revolutionary relics of priceless value—more than five hundred in number, and gathered chiefly from the Saco Valley folks. Many were sent from Fryeburg, Maine, and Massachusetts. Mr. Robinson, of Boston, sent a valuable collection, among which are mosaics taken from a Pompeiian house, and are over two thousand years old, a piece of the first Atlantic cable, Indian and Mexican relics of great value, etc. There are swords carried at Bunker Hill, family crests of the McMillians (one of whose descendants, Miss Janette McMillian, being largely responsible for the exhibit), a copy of the original certificate of the Order of the Cincinnati, plates from the Mayflower, papers signed by Washington, books and no end of articles to delight the heart of the revolutionary descendants assembled here.

Too high a tribute cannot be paid to the ladies who have labored for months to make the events of the week possible. Everyone is delighted.

MARION HOWARD.

BUNKER HILL CHAPTER.—*Members of Bunker Hill Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Friends*: One year ago to-day an interested company, guests of Abraham Lincoln Post, Grand Army of the Republic, heroes of '61, assembled in this room to participate in the formal organization of a branch of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. The name chosen was Bunker Hill Chapter. None, unless absolutely lacking in imagination, could fail to see the appropriateness and fine patriotic sentiment underlying that memorable occasion.

This being our first birthday we feel a natural pride that the year has been so successful, and we trust our friends will pardon what may seem like vanity, for every one of us is convinced that never were links in the patriotic chain that extends all over and across our beloved country, formed under such inspiring circumstances.

It was the very day and the very place for such an event, and everyone felt the enthusiasm of the occasion. Not only was it the anniversary of the noble although seemingly disastrous fight made by that little company of untrained men determined to be free from the tyrannical rule of Great Britain, but the fight took place right here, almost on the very spot. Is it any wonder that we, the proud and loyal daughters of such valiant men, are bound by the strongest ties of patriotism and thrilled to the heart when Bunker Hill day dawns?

The noise from the streets, filled with boisterous throngs, came to us here and made us realize more fully than ever the dignity of our aim, the significance of the work we had undertaken. We organized in the hope of becoming an ennobling influence in the community; to show how, in a quiet way, the standard of patriotic celebrations can be raised and the prosperity and peace of the Nation promoted.

We began with a Chapter membership of 38. To-day we number 100, with a waiting list. It is impossible to speak of

our organization or subsequent work without paying deference to the usual ability of our Regent, Miss Brazier. While Historian of the Paul Revere Chapter she conceived the idea of establishing this Chapter, and she performed all the details necessary to that end. Historians tell us that our forefathers threw up the entrenchments around Bunker Hill in about four hours, thereby causing utter amazement to the Red Coats, who beheld them next day. Miss Brazier inherits just the sort of pluck and determination which gave power to her ancestor's muscle on that day.

This sort of "go-aheaditiveness" has established a record for Bunker Hill Chapter among the national officers, and has helped inspire us all to energetic efforts for the work in which we are so sincerely interested.

Our Regent and two other Daughters are descendants of John Hicks, who responded immediately to the call for "Minute Men," when the alarm was sounded through the sleeping hours by the galloping horseman on that April night, and the first to be killed at Lexington. He is mentioned by Longfellow in "Paul Revere's Ride" as

"One was safe and asleep in his bed,
Who at the bridge would be first to fall,
Who that day would be lying dead,
Pierced by a British musket ball."

His name heads the list of heroes carved on the monument erected by the citizens of Cambridge opposite the entrance to Harvard College.

Our ranks also include several descendants of the Bunker and Breed families, who owned the ground now so closely associated with the country's history. We have near relatives of Joseph Warren, and Colonel Prescott, one of the commanders at the battle of Bunker Hill, whose statue adorns the grassy slope surrounding the granite shaft to which New England eyes turn with such deep affection.

Several descendants of Mayflower families are among us, and we also rejoice in the proud distinction of having a member whose ancestor, Deborah Sampson, that courageous soul, who in male attire served with distinction and honor as Robert Shurtleff in the Revolutionary Army, and to whom there is no

parallel in the annals of any nation. A bunch of flowers that grew on her grave in Sharon is one of the treasures of the Chapter scrap book.

In the book also are numerous letters sent from far and near congratulating us on our auspicious beginning. Our gavel was the gift of Mrs. Jennie Franklin Hichborn, Ex-Vice-President in Charge of Organization. It is made from a piece of wood from the gunstock of a soldier under "Light Horse Harry Lee," of Virginia, in 1776. The handle is from the United States steamship Hartford, made in the Charlestown navy yard in 1848. This and other valuable treasures form a nucleus for a collection of historic relics in the custody of our Registrar, Mrs. Emilie L. W. Waterman, whose loyalty to the Chapter is shown by her careful preparation of a lineage book.

In this connection it is perhaps appropriate to speak of the creditable showing made by our Chapter at the Loan Exhibition given in Boston last April under the auspices of the Daughters of the Revolution. A large show case held such interesting relics as revolutionary pension papers, a sword carried at Bunker Hill, also cannon balls, belt, drumsticks, knee buckles, pewter and silver pieces, a fourteen star American flag, piece of the Old North bridge, and colonial documents and books of great value.

A noticeable feature of our Chapter is the enthusiasm of its members. Our Regent, ever on the alert for "the good of the Order," has only to make a suggestion and every Daughter is eager to do her share. The attendance throughout the year has averaged well, several members having attended every meeting save one. Miss Amelia Johnson, Mrs. W. H. Alline, Mrs. C. S. W. Vinson, Miss Marie Ware Haughton, with the Regent, hold the banner record.

Our first meeting after organization was a special one called in September for the purpose of meeting Mrs. Donald McLean, our honored guest, Regent of the New York City Chapter, who delivered an inspiring address along patriotic lines. On that day our Regent presented to our Chapter a bust of Paul Revere. There have been numerous other events which we recall with much pleasure. Conspicuous among them was our New Year Day celebration, an "open house," held at Hotel Copley and

attended by a large number of invited guests, representing patriotic societies. In January we were delightfully entertained by Mrs. Alexander Martin, a feature of the programme being the presentation of a flag to the Chapter by our hostess. Every third meeting has been held in Charlestown, and pleasant indeed were the afternoons when our members here opened their hospitable homes. In February a successful entertainment was given in Pierce Hall. It was a patriotic recital and the profits gave us a start toward a contingent fund which we purpose to use for distinctly patriotic work.

Our Regent and delegate, Mrs. Alline, with several members went to the Continental Congress held in Washington from February 22 to 27, and gave interesting reports and reminiscences at subsequent meetings. Our Chapter stands firm on its allegiance to the National body, and we do not endorse the movement toward a State organization.

Through the influence of our Chapter one of the Boston daily papers printed on September 19, Washington's Farewell Address to the American people, speaking editorially in the most complimentary terms of our efforts to keep alive public interest in all that bears on the struggle for American independence. We are delighted to see our suggestion adopted regarding the display of flags on that day, and from the monument, the public library, the leading hotels, and many buildings the stars and stripes were flying. At our request, through Miss Mary E. Elliot, the address was read in several public schools of Somerville (through the courtesy of Mayor Perry).

In May our Regent visited the schools of Charlestown and presented to the master of each a framed lithograph of the most beautiful flag among the nations of the world. The pictures were the gift of the Century Company, the expense of framing was the Chapter's contribution; one of these, suitably engrossed, was sent to adorn the National Society's rooms in Washington, and in time we hope to place one in all the schools of greater Boston.

We have had special meetings "to get acquainted," and on almost every occasion have had as guests members of the Daughters of the Revolution with whom we work in harmony and right cordial energy for the promotion of the principles of

good citizenship and patriotism. Many of our members have joined the recently organized "Society of 1812."

We feel especially favored in having among our officers Mrs. Waterman, department president of the Massachusetts Woman's Relief Corps; the department secretary, Miss Mary E. Elliot, and members of Abraham Lincoln and other Relief Corps, earnest and faithful workers for the "Boys in Blue." Charlestown is represented by thirty-two members. Our honorary list includes Mrs. L. A. Turner, one of the founders of the Relief Corps and a life member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. Herbert Timmins, sister of Mrs. Roger Wolcott, the wife of our honored governor, who is a descendant of Colonel Prescott.

This, in brief, is our beginning. We have accomplished no wonder, have overturned no empires, nor do we weep for worlds to conquer. Our little part in the busy drama of our country has been performed with earnestness, if not with brilliancy, and we look forward to greater things.—MISS S. M. BROWN, *Historian*.

OLD DOMINION CHAPTER—A most interesting Loan Exhibition of portraits, miniatures, relics and curios is now being held in Richmond, Virginia. It is under the auspices of the Old Dominion Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution and is for the benefit of the Virginia Historical Society. The exhibition has evoked a surprising number of antiquities and occupies two large houses. The walls of most of the rooms are thickly hung with portraits, engravings, and rare prints. There are over a hundred and fifteen oil portraits alone, many of which are very valuable. The collection boasts a portrait by Vandyke of Hugo Grotius. Perhaps the portrait of most general interest is that of Washington by Peale; near it hangs a portrait of Martha Washington in her old age, and one of Bartholemew Dandridge, Washington's nephew and private secretary. There are several by Sully, notably those of the elder Booth and Patrick Henry. Hanging beneath the latter is a line from Chief Justice Marshall, testifying to the accuracy of the likeness. The portrait of Garibaldi was presented by its original to a young Virginian who served gallantly under him

and afterwards returned to his native State only to lose his life in the Civil War.

A little further on is a portrait from life of Napoleon, painted in 1808, and one likewise from life, of Sir Walter Scott by Cumming. The student of colonial history will be interested in the portraits of Governor Alexander Spotswood, in full court costume, and of Colonel William Byrd, of Westover, who drew the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina, and founded Richmond. There is also Byrd's daughter Evelyn, a colonial beauty and belle, who, they say, died of a broken heart. A beauty of a later date hangs not far away, Anne Randolph of Walton, known to Jefferson and his friends as "the lovely Nancy Wilton."

Besides the oil portraits, there are a large number of Saint Menin's—those much prized crayon profiles on pink backgrounds—and also a collection of silhouettes. One shows us John Randolph of Roanoke as he appeared when he embarked for Russia. Another is John Marshall, his chin buried in a voluminous stock. That of Daniel Webster would indicate that the statesman decidedly inclined to embonpoint.

From grotesque silhouettes one gladly turns to cases filled with miniatures by Sharpless, Sully and other artists. Among them is that of Maria Ward, John Randolph's life-long love. A case of French miniatures after David, de la Roche, and Le Brun is especially worthy of attention. With the miniatures are a number of queer old mourning brooches, one of which, made in Paris from the hair of the deceased, represents a husband, sister, and five children weeping at the tomb. There are many beautiful pictures other than portraits, including a head of a Circassian girl from Joseph Bonaparte's collection, and a flower piece painted in Germany in the seventeenth century.

Passing from art to letters we may find many "original documents." Resolutions against the Stamp Act in Patrick Henry's handwriting and which were especially mentioned in will; a commission of Robert Hunter as Lieutenant Governor of Virginia, dated 1707, closely written in Latin and bearing a handsome portrait of Prince George; a subscription list in Powhatan County to pay soldiers in the Continental Line; an

autograph letter from Queen Anna, and a warrant signed by King George IV. In these days of rapid transit one reads with amusement a letter, dated 1818, telling of a trip in that year from Caroline County, Virginia, to Kentucky, which took thirty-two days. Besides the above mentioned there are autographed letters from Washington, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Alexander Hamilton, Aaron Burr, Henry Clay, Lafayette, Patrick Henry, and Winfield Scott among statesmen; and from Scott, Dickens, Thackeray, Bulwer, William Cullen Bryant, Hallam and Edgar Allen Poe among writers. My Lady Blessington's signature is there and that of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, the latter attached, alas! to an unpaid promissory note.

Social devotees scan with interest a dinner invitation in Thomas Jefferson's angular handwriting, and an invitation to a ball given to Lafayette in Pittsburg in 1824, as well as an invitation to one given him in Richmond in the same year. A card to a "petit dinner," given in France in 1796, lies side by side with a printed invitation to the funeral of a Virginian of revolutionary fame.

For the book lover there are some rare volumes. A "Historie of the Reformation of the Church of Scotland," by John Knox, was published in 1644. Upon its yellowed title page are the words: "Printed at Edinburgh by Robert Brydon, and are to be sold at his Shop at the Sign of Jones." If one fails to take interest in Knox "Historie" of the Scottish church he can read that of Archbishop Spottswood, published thirty-three years later.

In the room containing arms hang the pistols with which Henry Clay and John Randolph settled their little differences, while framed above them is a relic of more peaceful days in the shape of an invitation to dinner from one of the combatants to the other.

Among the Indian relics is a dull ugly object which at first appears uninteresting, but upon closer inspection proves to be the crown of the Queen of the Parmunkey Indians. It is of silver, darkened by time and the elements, and was presented to the Parmunkey Queen by Charles II upon the occasion of her husbands being killed while fighting for the English. Of

course Pocahontas smiles from the walls upon the relics of her race.

Most interesting to feminine visitors is the display of antique dresses, fans, laces, and needlework. A huge green calash, closing like the top of a buggy, surmounts the short-waisted gray poplin gown with which it was worn. Pearly white satin slippers lie there, on whose high heels the wearer felt none too exalted when she trod a minuet with Washington. A superb clock, making the time, day of the week, and day of the month, was once the property of Marie Antoinette.

Besides the relics of Patrick Henry already mentioned there are a number of others. His large bowed spectacles, his knee-buckles, a leaf from the old family Bible with the record "this day P. Henry married Dorathea Dandridge," and the chair in which he died.

Under a picture of Montpelier is a case filled with Madison relics. The Madison family Bible contains the entry of the future President's birth. Two widely differing relics of the famous Dolly are her snuff-box and work-basket. A rose-colored ball gown, once worn by the President's sister, is on exhibition and a number of Madison letters, in one of which James Madison, Sr., deplores that "Jimmy's" winter clothing and provisions have not yet reached him, but are lying in Fredericksburg, and "not liable to get passage from there this winter." As the future President was then in Philadelphia at school, and the letter was written on the 29th of December, the situation was truly pitiable.

The relics of Commodore Matthew Maury at the Exhibit are numerous and so precious that it is hard to discriminate. One views with interest a brooch consisting of a round pearl and fifteen large diamonds, which were sent to Mrs. Maury by the Czar of Russia, who also offered Commodore Maury a home upon the banks of the Neva. A number of large gold medals were struck in his honor by various Princes and by the Republic of Bremen and thirteen silver medals were sent him by Pope Pius IX. Several decorations were bestowed upon him, among them the Dannebrog of Denmark, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the Mexican Grand Cross of Our Lady of Guadeloupe. All of the above mentioned are at the Loan Exhibition.—MARY LYONS MAYO.

THE CÆSAR RODNEY CHAPTER, of Wilmington, Delaware, commemorated in fitting style the one hundred and twelfth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence of Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

The meeting and exercises were held at "Grubb's Landing," the residence of Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman, State Regent of Delaware, Daughters of the American Revolution, a most appropriate place for a patriotic meeting, as it was the landing for supplies for the soldiers engaged in the battle of the Brandywine during the Revolutionary War. Miss Waples, the Chapter Regent, presided. The proceedings were opened with prayer by the Chapter Chaplain, Miss Harriette Warrick Mahon, after which the reports of the Secretary and Treasurer were read, also reports from the Local Board of Management. It was decided that on Decoration Day flags should be placed upon the grave of Cæsar Rodney by the Chapter.

Mrs. Churchman was called to the chair, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wiltbank Clark rose to introduce a resolution of thanks to Miss Waples, Chapter Regent, for the courtesy, fidelity, and impartiality with which she presided over and conducted the meetings of the Cæsar Rodney Chapter during the past two years.

On motion, the resolution was adopted by a rising vote, the entire Chapter rising with much enthusiasm and waving the stars and stripes. The Regent's face betrayed the emotion which she felt, as she returned her thanks, for the expressions contained in the resolution.

Miss Turner, the Treasurer of the Chapter, read the following paper on the subject of the anniversary ;

"This, our last meeting for the season, falling, as it does, upon the one hundred and twelfth anniversary of the Declaration of Independence of Mecklenburg, North Carolina, it seems but fit we should give a few moments retrospection to May 20, 1775, after reviewing our work for the past year. North Carolina, and especially the people of Mecklenburg, was ripe for revolution from the beginning, proclaiming Independence on the 20th of May, 1775, in advance of all the other Colonies. Washington Irvin in the fourth volume of the Biography of Washington, speaking of the invasion of North Carolina, says: 'Above all it should never be forgotten that at Mecklenburg, in the heart of North Carolina, was fulminated the first Declaration of Independence of the British Crown, upwards of a year before a like declaration by Congress.' This

Declaration of Independence was drawn up by Doctor Ephraim Brevard, and conceived and brought about through the instrumentality of Colonel Thomas Polk, Abraham Alexander, John McKnitt Alexander, Adam Alexander, Ephraim Brevard, John Phifer, Hezekiah Alexander, and some others. A few days thereafter, Captain James Jack, of the town of Charlotte, went as a messenger to bear the resolves to Congress, in Philadelphia, and delivered it to Richard Caswell, and William Hooper, Delegates in Congress from North Carolina. The striking similarity of expression in the concluding sentences of the Mecklenburg Declaration of May the 20th, 1775, and the Declaration by Congress on the 4th of July, 1776, has been repeatedly urged and relied upon as disapproving the authenticity of the former, but it is not very strange that men who think alike should speak alike on the same subject. The sentiments embodied by Thomas Jefferson were not peculiar to himself, but adopted by him as expressive of the common language of that eventful period, and it is not hazarding too much to say, there is no event in the American Revolution which has been, or can be more fully or clearly authenticated, than that we commemorate to-day - the Declaration of Independence of 1775."

William Hooper, one of the delegates in Congress from North Carolina, to whom the Declaration was delivered by Captain James Jack, was a relative of Sarah Hooper, the great-grand-mother of Miss Turner.

Miss Mahon, the Chaplain of the Chapter, reported: "The officers of the Chapter who had been present at each meeting during the entire year were Miss Waples, Chapter Regent, and Miss Turner, Chapter Treasurer, and Mrs. M. Elizabeth Wiltbank Clark, Mrs. Ella Clifton Drein, Mrs. Sophie C. Hall, Mrs. Sarah Tennent Waples Turner, Miss Helen Ernestine Van Trump, the members present; also Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke Churchman, State Regent of Delaware Daughters of the American Revolution, and honored member of the Cæsar Rodney Chapter, attended each and every meeting. Although the Cæsar Rodney Chapter is a young Chapter in years we are already wearing the laurel of success and, as from the first, the purest and loftiest patriotism was our principle, it is to be earnestly hoped that in all our doings we continue to be guided by the highest principles, and that in the future our untiring efforts may help to still further strengthen the national organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution and perpetuate a love and veneration for the great men and noble women whose memories we should delight to honor. And now, let us give

three cheers for the great men and noble women of the Revolution, for Delaware (the first of the thirteen original States) and for Delaware's Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, our kind hostess to-day."

At the conclusion of the business and literary programme Mrs. Churchman presented, as the guest of honor, Mrs. Henry Sanger Snow, president of the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, who in well chosen terms outlined the attitude of their Society toward the Daughters of the American Revolution and the earnest desire for the reunion of the two Societies in the near future.

Upon a few parting words from the Chapter Regent the meeting adjourned, the members looking forward with the utmost pleasure to the autumn meeting, which will be held September 11, to celebrate the battle of Brandywine and begin the winter's work.

The members and guests were handsomely entertained by Mrs. Churchman, as the final ceremony of the afternoon, with an elaborate repast.—CAROLINE MAHON DENISON, *Secretary*.

MINNEAPOLIS CHAPTER.—It has become a fixed custom with our Chapter to hold at least two open meetings during the year, and the Daughters look forward to these with feelings something akin to the Thanksgiving and Fourth of July heart-throbs.

These are times of looking backwards and of glancing forward. These are the meetings in all the year when husbands and friends of the Daughters, together with the Sons of the Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution are invited.

As our Chapter has now assumed such proportions as to have outgrown the possibility of entertainment in a private house, the first open meeting of this year was held in Rawlins Post Hall, Grand Army of the Republic, Masonic Temple, January 29. The hall, with its adjoining reception rooms were artistically draped and decorated with flags, palms and flowers, while our gracious Regent, Mrs. Annie M. Torrance, presided over the evening's entertainment with the same charm that we are accustomed to in her own beautiful home. Beside her on the platform sat our genial State Regent, Mrs. A. M. Newport,

together with several officers from various Chapters in the State, our honored guests of the evening.

If the AMERICAN MONTHLY could only know the joy that the Minneapolis Chapter has in the possession of a very real own Daughter it would pardon the expressed pride that we took in giving Mrs. M. G. McDonald an especially conspicuous arm-chair on one side of the platform, while a corresponding one on the other side was occupied by our Chaplain, Mrs. C. O. Van Cleve, whom all the West knows and delights to honor. The strong, sweet faces of these two grand and beautiful women shed a benediction on the audience and lent an old-time charm to the setting of the picture platform with its younger but not youthful faces. You have been in some ancestral home where portraits of distinguished heads of families graced the walls of parlors and of the halls, and made you walk with lighter steps, and speak in gentler tone because those eyes on canvas were following you. Well! ———

Early in the year, at the suggestion of our Regent, the Minneapolis Chapter decided to take "Honoring the Flag" for their discussions at all meetings of the year; and for this occasion two very able papers were prepared, one by Mrs. E. S. Williams on Valley Forge, where several of her ancestors spent part of a cruel winter defending their country's flag, and the other by the well known writer, Mrs. Alice Hamilton Rich, upon Honoring the Flag. Mrs. Rich's appeal to mothers to link the waving of a tiny flag in baby's hands with the singing of "My Country 'Tis of Thee," as mother's lullaby, and so uniting the two that the words of the one shall be as indelibly stamped upon the mind of the child as are the colors of the other; so that the Daughters of the future may not do dishonor to their patriotism as we too often do, by needing to have before them the printed words of our patriotic songs, was received with merited applause, while in unmeasured words of condemnation she showed in how many ways "Old Glory" is thoughtlessly dishonored, as in stamping upon its folds the faces of political candidates or by using our country's emblem for a table cloth on which to serve up Fourth of July dinners.

Mrs. Van Cleve, in her inimitable way, gave a brief talk on the same subject. An immense flag was so arranged and held

in place as to give to the venerable white-haired woman a charming background while she was speaking, which made the picture an inspiring and impressive one.

Our State Regent, Mrs. Newport, on being introduced, spoke of the special objects of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of their work and progress, emphasizing the importance of work among the children and strongly recommending the organizing of Societies for them. She gave a charming account of the Children's Society in St. Paul, which is under the direction of Mrs. Smith.

At the conclusion of the literary programme refreshments were served in the side parlors, and a delightful social hour was enjoyed, where all had the opportunity of meeting Mrs. Newport and the other honored guests, and of exchanging greetings with the Sons. Music? Of course we had music, and never was Mr. Finel, the tenor of the Church of the Redeemer, in better voice than in rendering the patriotic songs of this evening. With the "Star Spangled Banner" the literary programme closed, Mr. Finel being joined in the chorus by the entire assembly. We simply couldn't help it. Thus closed the first open meeting of our Chapter for 1897.—LENA EHLE WARD, *Historian*.

GENERAL NICHOLAS HERKIMER CHAPTER, of Herkimer, New York, having selected the capture of Fort Ticonderoga as the Chapter Day, they celebrated the one hundred and twenty-second anniversary of the capture Monday, May 10, 1897. At the court house the Chapter entertained the officers of the Oneida Chapter, of Utica, the officers and members of the Astenrogen Chapter, of Little Falls, the Sons of the American Revolution of Herkimer, and a few invited guests. The rooms were beautifully and artistically decorated with the stars and stripes, and in the upper room the colors of the Chapter, red and white, were displayed in the decorations of the tables. The guests were received by the Regent, Mrs. W. C. Prescott, and the officers of the local Chapter. After the singing of "America," the Chapter Hymn, the Regent extended a hearty welcome to the guests, saying:

Ladies and Gentlemen, Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution: In the name of the General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter, I bid you welcome. When I organized a Chapter in Herkimer last October, with fourteen charter members, I little thought that in less than six months we would have a membership of thirty-one, including an original daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Petrie Gray, who, I regret to say, could not be with us this evening. There are several papers waiting in Washington to be verified, and we hope at the time of the annual meeting that we shall have fifty members. It has been very gratifying to me to have so much interest manifested by my friends. Some interesting papers have been read at our meetings the past winter, and we have enjoyed the hospitality of the Daughters. Everything has moved along smoothly and the Chapter has stood by the Regent in all her projects. "America" was chosen as the Chapter Hymn, and it has been most enthusiastically sung at every meeting.

Oliver Wendell Holmes once said that it was a stroke of genius in the author of "America" when he wrote "My Country, 'Tis of Thee," instead of *our* country. And this happy choice of a word has made the national hymn the expression of personal devotion to our native land, and has endeared it to everyone alike. I read a very amusing incident, in connection with the hymn, that occurred in New York, where a party of ladies and gentlemen were entertaining an Englishman. Just before the guests departed for their homes, a lady at the piano played "America." The hostess ran to her in alarm and said, "Please don't play that, that man will discover that we don't know our national song! We Americans are always put in a ridiculous position when patriotic songs come up. Every foreigner knows his own, but very few of us know ours." It was too late. The company caught the first bar and fell to singing. Everybody got as far as "Of thee I sing," and then the Americans began to replace the words with la—la—la. The Englishman sang straight ahead, and the hostess looked at him in amazement. "He is the only one present that knows the words," she said. She walked nearer and listened. "Thank heaven! it isn't so. He is singing 'God Save the Queen' to the tune."

I am very glad to see so many Sons of the American Revolution present, and sincerely hope they will soon have a Chapter here. Then the two Chapters can combine in doing some patriotic work. Much is needed in the old churchyard at Fort Herkimer, where I noticed several of the graves of revolutionary soldiers needed new markers. We have also in consideration the offer of prizes in our public schools for the best essay on the days of '76. We are anxious to arouse an honest pride in and reverence for those who assisted in founding the Republic, and at the same time to foster a love of country that shall be strong enough to not only make the rising generation willing (if need be) to die for it, but what is more to make them so to live as to carry out in spirit what the founders planned.

We are here this evening to celebrate the one hundred and twenty-second anniversary of the capture of Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775. In selecting that date for Chapter Day, we wish to commemorate not only the day, but the brave spirit of Ethan Allen, who, with the ominous word surrender, took the English captain, De la Place, by surprise, and in answer to his trembling query as to the authority for his audacious demand he was met by the reply, "In the name of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress." As the Continental Congress was yet unborn (by several hours), and probably unheralded to those English ears, the demand in its name must have become peculiarly bewildering.

It was happily a bloodless victory. When we read of the bravery and courage of Ethan Allen and his Green Mountain boys, how Captain Noah Phelps, of Simsbury, Connecticut, had been intrusted with the hazardous duty of investigating the strength and condition of the garrison at the post, and at the same time without arousing the suspicion of Captain De la Place had inveigled him into very confidential disclosures as to the state of defense, and great lack of ammunition, and getting safely back to Allen with his welcome information, and the hurry in which the eighty-three men were transported across the lake and the final capture of the fort, we cannot help but admire the man who could accomplish so much in the face of such great danger.

As I have asked one of the Sons of the American Revolution to give you a short address on the capture of Fort Ticonderoga, I will stop or I shall be trespassing on his domain.

With Old Glory floating so proudly about us we cannot help being imbued with the spirit of patriotism. Look to it Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution in Herkimer, that you make for yourselves a name that for patriotic work may be known throughout the country.

Again I bid you welcome.

The "Star Spangled Banner" was then sung, after which Hon. A. B. Steele, a Son of the American Revolution, of Herkimer, was introduced and gave an interesting address on "The Capture of Fort Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen and his Green Mountain Boys."

Miss Rawdon, the Regent of the Little Falls Chapter, spoke briefly, and a letter was read from the State Regent. The Chapter regretted that it was impossible for Miss Forsyth to be with them on this occasion. The singing of the "Battle Hymn of the Republic" concluded the exercises, after which refreshments were served and each guest presented with a small silk flag, the gift of the Regent. Music was furnished throughout the evening by the Herkimer Symphony Orchestra. The

occasion was a delightful one, and served to awaken the patriotism of every guest present, and it will no doubt result in an increase of membership for the General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter.—ELIZABETH BACON MAY, *Historian*.

MARY BALL CHAPTER (Tacoma, Washington).—The history of the Mary Ball Chapter for the year 1896-7 has been a quiet one, but looking over the events of the year we find that much has been done to widen its influence. Although its growth may appear slow to us, we know that by the mere fact of its existence in Tacoma a large number of women have been led to take a new interest in patriotism and ancestry which is sure to bear fruit in good season. And its influence is not confined to Tacoma and the State. As each pebble cast into the water causes a wave to circle in wider and still wider space, so each Daughter of the American Revolution Chapter, through its united or individual effort is the means of awakening interest where none was felt before.

Some changes in officers at the beginning of the year were necessitated by the resignation from the Chapter of the Regent, Mrs. H. C. Wallace, on account of ill health. Mrs. J. C. Stallcup was elected to fill her place and has worked faithfully for the best interests of the Chapter. Most of the meetings of the year have been held at her home and she has always been in readiness to do all in her power to impart information and assistance. Mrs. Alexander Smith was elected to fill the place left vacant by the promotion of Mrs. Stallcup to the Regency and has been faithful in attendance. Mrs. Sherman has filled the office of Secretary, never a light duty. Mrs. Lehman was continued in the office of Registrar, while Mrs. Thomas has guarded the treasury so well that not only is the Chapter not in debt but has money in hand.

The Chapter has been honored by having one of its charter members, Mrs. C. W. Griggs, made State Regent. The delegates to the Continental Congress, Mrs. Gowey and Miss Wheeler did efficient work, and the latter wrote a most graphic account of the convention, which was read before the Chapter. Much regret was felt by the Chapter on the resignation of Mrs. E. F. Jacobs, one of its charter members and a very earnest

worker. Great interest has been taken in the acquisition of two real Daughters of the Revolution, Mrs. Rebecca Smith Tylee, aged 87 years, and Miss Elizabeth Bartlett, aged 94 years. The souvenir spoons received are highly prized. Several new names have been accepted by the local board, and will doubtless be in active membership at the beginning of the new year. Space for the planting of two beds of roses was granted by the park commissioners, and the Chapter now has near its historic trees in Wright Park two thrifty beds, one of La France, the other Jacqueminot roses. Park Superintendent Roberts generously donated several dozen from his collection. The Chapter took an active part in the Rose Carnival in July last and furnished a handsome float, commemorative of its aims, for the occasion. Some interesting papers have been read before the Chapter, notably one by Mrs. Lehman on "The Early History of Oregon and Washington." The "Flag Day" was an extremely interesting one. The meeting was held at Mrs. Holt's, and an illustrated history of American flags was presented by the hostess in a very artistic manner. Mrs. Noel, President of the Mary Lamphier Chapter, Children of the American Revolution, with several of the members was present, and other guests shared a very pleasant entertainment. Easter buns and tea were served and flowers and sunshine added to the enjoyment of the occasion.

The social event of the year have been extremely enjoyable. January 11, the Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, of Tacoma, entertained the Chapter at the home of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Foster. The house was beautifully decorated with red, white, and blue. The affair was in the nature of a reception. About fifty people were present and choice music and dainty refreshments added to the pleasure of the evening.

On the 20th of February a large and successful reception was given by the Chapter at the home of Mrs. H. M. Thomas to eligible ladies of the city and Seattle. The house was tastefully decorated, the reception committee, consisting of the officers and others, becomingly arrayed, the refreshments of the choicest, music and patriotism filled the air, and the fairest of Tacoma's daughters chatted merrily of ancestry and

noble deeds, and felt a new interest in the heritage of bravery and honor which was theirs to glory in. Daughters of the Daughters, too, were there and aided in receiving and serving the guests with delicious refreshments.

On the 22d the Mary Ball and the Ranier Chapter, of Seattle, were entertained by the Washington Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and Washington Society of Sons of the Revolution at Seattle. Several members of the Chapter attended and were most courteously entertained.

Such occasions are sure bonds of union between those who should by every association of common loyalty and patriotism stand as the best representatives of those who by their heroic qualities gave to us this grand union of States. When we realize that in the short time since the first organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution over eighteen thousand women have become members we can feel only encouragement over the result.—JULIA RANDOLPH HARDENBERGH, *Historian*.

PEACE PARTY CHAPTER.—On the afternoon of Saturday, April 24, at the beautiful home of Mrs James Hinsdale, in the city of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, was held a most delightful and important meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The new Peace Party Chapter was called together by their Regent, Mrs. James B. Cane, of Dalton, Massachusetts, to receive the charter which had been granted them by the National Society. When all were assembled the Regent called the meeting to order. After the singing of "America," the Regent introduced the Hon. Henry J. L. Dawes who officially presented the charter with a few fitting and graceful remarks. The Regent of the Chapter in accepting the charter made a brief and appropriate reply. A very instructive and interesting report of the Continental Congress, at Washington, was given by the Regent. Papers were read upon the preliminary treaty of peace, with a short sketch of the Pittsfield "Peace Party," from which event of purely local historical interest the new Chapter takes its name. A paper upon Paul Revere and his historic ride to Lexington was also read by the Historian. Mrs. Hinsdale, the hostess, added a most pleasing entertainment to the meeting. Tea and refresh-

ments were served in the beautiful dining-room, which was charmingly decorated with flags, flowers, and the national colors." The Peace Party Chapter, though still in its infancy, promises to be of untold benefit and profit to its members.

SWEKATSI CHAPTER, (Ogdensburg, New York).—Would the Daughters of other Chapters like to hear what we are doing up in this northern region? We have but just passed our first birthday, yet we do not hesitate to compare our year's work with that of older Chapters. Our celebration of Washington's Birthday in an appropriate and interesting manner has been mentioned before in this Magazine so we pass to the next special occasion, the Chapter day celebration on June first. One of our members living twelve miles away invited us to her beautiful home, on the banks of the noble St. Lawrence, upon which river our little city is also located. A steamer was chartered and the members of the Chapter with a few friends, in all about seventy-five, passed a delightful hour on the river. Upon arriving at the home of our hostess we were surprised and delighted at the preparations which had been made for our comfort and amusement.

An informal reception was held, after which came short addresses from several of the gentlemen present, filled to the brim with patriotism and good wishes for the success of our organization. Side by side stood the Roman Catholic Bishop of this diocese and the aged and beloved pastor of the Presbyterian church of Ogdensburg. Each modestly reminded us of the part his church had taken in the founding of this great Republic, yet so cordial and full of brotherly love was the feeling between them that our hearts if not our voices joined in that grand old hymn, "Blest be the Tie that Binds Our Hearts in Christian Love." Patriotic music, beautifully rendered, was also a feature of the entertainment and after partaking of a repast equal to any enjoyed by our revolutionary ancestors, we bade our host and hostess good-bye and made our way back to the boat. The return trip in the waning sunlight was delightful and the time was spent in recalling the pleasant incidents of the day and trying to find who could reach the highest limb on the ancestral tree.

On July 4 the Chapter attended a short patriotic service in St. John's Episcopal Church, conducted by the able rector, Dr. Morrison, now Bishop of Duluth. Up to this time our regular monthly meetings had been well attended, and the time filled with readings from colonial history, but we now adjourned until fall. The first event of importance after our summer's vacation was a visit from Miss Forsyth, our State Regent. Miss Hasbrouck, Regent of our Chapter, gave a reception in her honor, and after appropriate addresses of welcome from some of the guests, Miss Forsyth in a heartfelt manner and with eloquent words of good cheer and encouragement, presented the charter to the Chapter. The good feeling shown throughout the evening was sufficient proof that each member would earnestly endeavor to promote the interests of the organization. The crowning work of the year was the Loan Exhibition, a means of raising money which I see has been resorted to by some other Chapters. The particular object we had in view was to raise funds for the purchase of books upon American history for our public library. The labor was great, perhaps greater than we anticipated, but from the traveler in many climes down to the little girl who wished the guimp taken out of her dress before she attended because it was "a low-necked shibition," all seemed both pleased and surprised. The result was gratifying in more ways than one, for it showed us that it was not necessary to go to the large cities to find an art museum of no mean proportions, and as for the historical department, from the warming pans and footstools which toasted the toes of our Pilgrim Fathers to the bonnets worn by their granddaughters, each article claimed attention, either as an object of curiosity or for its intrinsic value. The portrait gallery was a place of great interest to all. The collection was local and in some cases, where the catalogue had been neglected, the beholder found herself gazing into the face of her great-grandmother and admiring the graceful contour of her features without knowing upon whom she was bestowing her attention. Family resemblances were strikingly illustrated. "Susannah," whose portrait was one hundred and fifty years old, never imagined that she would have a great-great-great-niece who

so closely resembled her that strangers would ask if she was a relative, but such was the case.

Among the relics of the Civil War interest centered in a dressing case, once the property of a Confederate soldier, but picked up in a deserted camp by one of our Union men. In one of the pockets of the case was a letter from the mother of the owner, written from Charleston, in which she describes in detail the materials of which it was made, being parts of garments worn, as she says, "in the day of folly" by members of the family at a fancy dress ball. What a tugging we felt at our heartstrings as we read the words of tender solicitude for the health of the boy soldier, and the expressions of hope for the success of their cause. Most of the toilet articles had been removed from the case, but a needle-book remained, with its little bag for buttons and thread, and how vividly it brought back to us the days when we too, with a group of young girls, designed needle-books for the soldiers, and more than one romance grew out of the stitching of the name in the corner to show by whom it was made. Strong men who had been through the war and knew so well what it meant, came again and again to read the letter signed only "Your loving mother," and somehow the atmosphere always seemed misty as they turned away. And now comes the sequel. The letter was published in one of our city papers and a copy was sent to Charleston, where it was published. A few days after a letter was received from a lady of that city containing proof of her identity as a sister of the owner of the dressing case, and begging that it might be sent to her. Very touching are the extracts from her journal kept during the war, telling of the enlistment of her nineteen year old brother, "a little fellow," as she says, the gifts of numerous friends, the flowers thrown as the regiment passed out of the city, and the anguish of the fond mother at the parting. But little remains to be told, for they never came home alive again. The brief newspaper paragraph, "Edmund Mills, a member of the Palmetto Guards, shot in the forehead and instantly killed at the battle of Gettysburg," meant little to you and to me, my dear reader, but never again could the bright sunshine and the beautiful flowers look just the same to that loving sorrowing mother. How the

ladies of our Chapter rejoiced when they heard that the much talked of soldier's dressing case had at last fallen into the hands of those who would so highly prize it. The Exhibition had brought us in a snug little sum for the Library Fund, but this was best of all. We forgot our tired feet and our numerous heartaches, and petty jealousies, for we Swekatsians are human, very human, and only remembered that we belong to a great sisterhood that knows no North and no South, but only rejoices in the watchword "*Amor Patriæ*."—MRS. MARTHA PACKARD PALMER, *Historian*.

ST. LOUIS CHAPTER was entertained at "Montecello" on Saturday last by Mesdames Root, Rohland, Olive, and Misses Dolbee, Alton members of the St. Louis Chapter. At half-past one the special car provided for the Daughters left Union Station, and, exhilarated by the beauty of the day and congenial company, we sped over the Mississippi and through woodlands and green fields into Alton. "Montecello," with its extensive grounds and modern stone building, is presided over by Miss H. W. Haskell. After meeting this lady and having been ushered through the library, chapel, and spacious halls we could not but feel that the young Daughters of the West had cause to be congratulated upon this seat of learning. No portion of the building excited more enthusiasm than the dining-room; this, however, may not have been owing to its architectural beauty, but—as the "unextinguishable spark which fires the souls of patriots" does not extinguish our appetite and a long ride is conducive to its development, the substantial delicacies placed before us were much enjoyed. After toasts to the continued prosperity of "Montecello," we adjourned to the school hall, elaborately decorated in United States flags, and with a spinning wheel (the insignia of our Order) entwined in ribbons of red, white, and blue in our honor. Miss Dolbee, in a very bright and entertaining manner, introduced Miss Haskell, who gave us a pithy talk, reminding us of that famous tea that was turned into wormwood for the British, and of what cause we had to be grateful for an honorable ancestry. She recalled an anecdote of the courtship of Dr. Samuel Johnson. "Madam," said the doctor, "I am

poor, and degenerate, and, I feel that I must tell you, I had an uncle that was hanged." And the lady (who was in no wise to be disconcerted) replied: "I also am poor, and I am degenerate, and I have three uncles who *ought* to be hanged." At the conclusion of Miss Haskell's remarks, the State Regent, Mrs. George H. Shields proposed Miss Haskell's name and she was elected by acclamation an honorary member of St. Louis Chapter.

The musical programme that followed, rendered by the young ladies of the school, was much enjoyed, as was also an original poem written by Miss Alden, a lineal descendant of the faithful John, and read by Miss Watson. At the conclusion of this programme our Chapter Regent, Mrs. Western Bascom, made a few remarks; with appropriate words from Mrs. W. H. Hardaway, expressing the appreciation of the Chapter to Miss Haskell and the young ladies of the school, and with thanks to the Alton ladies who had so delightfully entertained us, we bade adieu to "Monticello," feeling that in no more fitting a place could the Daughters of the Revolution have assembled to unite in a patriotic tribute to their country's honor. The members of the Chapter present were: Mesdames George H. Shields, State Regent; Mrs. Western Bascom, Chapter Regent; Mrs. H. W. Spencer, First Vice-Regent; Mrs. Mary Polk Winn, Second Vice-Regent; Miss Mary W. Triplett, Secretary; Mrs. William Hardaway, Registrar; Mrs. William Delapold, Treasurer. Thomas Skinker, I. S. Carter, Thomas Rodgers, DeWolf Killerman, George Wright DeFigurido, George Hayward, Chase, Butler Smith, Price Alfred Cass, Willis Egleston, Davie Bon O'Fallen, Fred Kirk, S. Branch Laughlin, D. Tudway, Harrison Dolbee, Rohland Root, Olive, Peterman, Stockton, Titman, McAdam.—MARY POLK WINN.

SARATOGA CHAPTER.—Two hundred and seventy-six years ago the weary and perchance somewhat disheartened band of Pilgrims who had braved the perils of the mighty deep, that they might, in a new land, worship according to their religious convictions, landed upon Plymouth Rock. In commemoration of that event we, the members of the Saratoga Chapter, Daugh-

ters of the American Revolution, observed the 21st day of December, "Father's Day," in a truly loyal and patriotic manner.

In the afternoon of that day the members of the Chapter assembled, by invitation of Mrs. James R. McKee, Vice-President General of the National Society, at her Union avenue residence, which was most appropriately decorated for the occasion, and where they were most cordially welcomed by the hostess.

The programme, of unusual interest, consisted first of a paper upon the "Pilgrim Fathers," by Mrs. James Mingay, First Vice-Regent. In it Mrs. Mingay referred to the fact that it was her ancestor, Thomas Faunce, the last ruling elder who, calling his descendants together, made them swear to preserve the form and identity of Plymouth Rock forever. As an illustration of the sturdiness of some of the early colonists she cited the fact that he lived to attain his ninety-ninth year, and that his sister Patience, and his daughter of the same name, lived to see one hundred and five summers each.

A description of curious modes of punishment in early colonial days was read by Mrs. McKee. This was followed by an account of "Forefathers' Day," or "Old Colonial Day" at Plymouth in 1769, by Mrs. A. W. Shepherd. Miss Brown, our Regent, and Mrs. Craighead then related many amusing incidents of colonial and revolutionary days.

The special feature of the occasion was the singing, to the tune of "Auld Lang Syne," of a poem upon the "Pilgrim Fathers," composed by Mrs. Mary Thompson, Regent of the Buffalo Chapter, which we give below :

" Can we forget our Pilgrim sires
Who dared the stormy main,
Who left their dear old English homes
Freedom and truth to gain.

CHORUS.—Then sing to-day in praise
Of that brave band ;
In God we trust should ever be
The watchword of our land.

" The moaning pines sad welcome gave,
The days feel dark and drear,
But in their hearts the living flame
Of truth shone bright and clear.

CHORUS.

“ When spring the hillside spread with green,
They counted not the graves,
Of those they loved with steadfast faith,
They looked to him who saves.

CHORUS.

“ Two hundred years have rolled away,
The Pilgrim's work, well done,
The seed of truth has grown a tree,
And Freedom's wholly won.”

CHORUS.

This feast of reason was followed by another feast of delicious dainties, and then, respectfully, the *au revoirs* were spoken and the observance of Forefathers' Day was ended.

Clear, bracing cold is the characteristic of Saratoga weather in mid-winter, the mercury often descending far below the zero marks, and sometimes almost needing a grappling hook to bring it back to a satisfactory registration point. Despite this fact, no discrimination in patriotic zeal is noted, and the Chapter has entered upon a series of historical readings, to be held twice a month at the residences of members. The design is, after the present, to confine the papers to the participators in the battles of Saratoga. The first of these meetings was held January 18 at the residence of Mrs. Mingay. Papers were read by Miss Brown, Mrs. McKee, and Mrs. Haisey on Benedict Arnold and General Philip Schuyler. Music and tea rounded out the afternoon. The second of these meetings was held February 4 at the home of Mrs. George S. Church, at which several interesting papers were read.

The Chapter have in view the placing of markers upon the battlefield as guides to the tourist, and also plans for bringing the same historic spot into more general notice.

Living in New York City, either permanently or during the winter months, are a dozen or more members of the Saratoga Chapters. These, having joined the same either from the pleasures to be gained from this membership during the summer months or from a desire to continue the associations of their birthplace or of early girlhood days, yet feeling the necessity of having some active interest during the winter, have resolved themselves into a contingent and have already held two

meetings. The first was at the winter home of the Second Vice-Regent of the Chapter, Miss Anna M. Jones, in the Chelsea, in West Twenty-third street, at which there were about fifteen persons present. Miss Brown, Regent, came down from Saratoga for the occasion and presided. The guest of honor was Mrs. Alice Morse Earle, who read a most interesting paper upon the durability of union between the two Societies of the "Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution." Mrs. Walworth spoke in her usually eloquent manner of the original inception of the Society and the causes which led to the division. Mrs. Cairns, the Historian of the Chapter, gave a brief account of the work in Saratoga, and of the historic tree sent to California. Miss Jones referred to the reception given by the Sons of the American Revolution at the Windsor Hotel, to the Daughters, at which several of the Saratoga Chapter officers had been present. Refreshments and an hour of social converse closed a most delightful reunion of Saratoga Chapter members, high up above the maddening crowd with the great city throbbing and pulsating far below, spread out like a panarama before them from Miss Jones' lofty eyre.

On the afternoon of April 30 the same assembled at the invitation of Mrs. Jasper Cairns, Historian of the Chapter, at her home in West Fifty-seventh street. An old and valued spinning wheel, the emblem of the Society, adorned with the blue and white ribbons of the Society, occupied a conspicuous place among the decorations. The guests were Miss Louise Ward McAllister, Honorary State Regent, under whose regency the Saratoga Chapter was organized, and Mrs. Donald McLean, who at the time of its organization was acting as State Regent for Miss McAllister.

Miss Lawrence, Historian of the Colonial Dames, had consented to be present, and had written a poem for the occasion, but was prevented from doing so by illness. The meeting was opened by a piano solo by Mrs. Alexander, Regent of the Newport Chapter. Miss Jones, Vice-Regent, then made a short address, and was followed by Miss McAllister, who spoke upon matters connected with the approaching Continental Congress. Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Wynkoop, of Kingston,

and Mrs. McLean followed in a discussion of the subjects in question.

The hostess read letters of greeting from the Regent and officers of the Chapter and others, and as Historian gave an account of the work in Saratoga since the previous meeting with Miss Jones.

An interesting feature of the afternoon was the playing upon the violin by Mr. Claude Holding, who accompanied by Dr. Holman rendered some choice selections with rare taste and skill, receiving in return the hearty applause of the assembled "Daughters." Miss Rebecca Walworth poured chocolate at a blue and white decorated tea table and refreshments were served from a table with red and white decorations. All present voted it a delightful re-union and parted looking forward to many similar ones in future, and a possible increase in numbers of the New York contingent of the Saratoga Chapter. —EMMA E. RIGGS CAIRNS, *Historian*.

SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.—Three of the officers of the Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, of Medford, Massachusetts, spent Washington's Birthday at the Capital, but the score of members who remained at home resolved that the first national holiday at home after their organization should not pass unobserved. Accordingly the Chapter entertained the Medford Historical Society as guests on February 22, and presented an attractive programme, consisting of patriotic songs, readings and addresses. At the close of the exercises Colonel Asa Law, a Son of the American Revolution, presented to the Chapter a beautiful, engraved copy of the Constitution of the United States, with portraits and signatures of the signers.

The Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter was organized in December, 1896, and bears the name of a Medford woman who was a revolutionary heroine. Their charter, which was presented by Madame Anna Von Rydingsvärd on January 26, is framed in wood from historical trees and buildings in and around Medford. The body of the frame is from the house built by Nathaniel Bradlee, on Hollis Street, Boston, from which he and others, disguised as Mohawks, went forth to throw the tea over board. Through the courage of his wife and his sister,

Mrs. Fulton, he was saved from arrest on that memorable night of the "Tea Party." The inner moulding of the charter frame is from the Craddock House, which is still standing in Medford. It was built by order of Governor Craddock in 1634, and is the oldest house retaining its original form in the country. Mrs. Mary S. Goodale is Regent of the Chapter. She and nearly half of the members can trace their ancestry to the Mayflower.

MATTHEW THORNTON CHAPTER.—Since its organization last January the Matthew Thornton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Nashua, New Hampshire, has steadily increased in membership. Our meetings have been made pleasant and profitable by reports of items of interest and reading of papers on subjects stimulating patriotism and historical research. A very laudable pride of revolutionary ancestry has been developed, and all are glad to congratulate a Daughter who can adorn her Society badge with the greatest number of bars. A little granddaughter of one such fortunate member, after being taken to visit the graves of her several ancestors of revolutionary fame, was so impressed by the event that she avowed her determination henceforth to sing "Land where our grandfathers died." We have one real Daughter, Mrs. Catherine Steele, who has been presented with a souvenir spoon by the National Society, and a great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Thornton, one of the three New Hampshire Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

In April a reception was given by the Chapter at the home of the Regent, Mrs. Perham. The house was beautifully decorated with flags, potted plants, and cut flowers, while in the upper hall musicians discoursed sweet music appropriate to the occasion. One large room was devoted to relics of "ye olden time," some of which were of peculiar interest and value. One which received special notice was a white linen bed-spread with graceful sprays of flowers embroidered upon it—the work very like Kensington stitch—in the lovely shades of old blue, so much the fad at present in decorative art and needle-work. The spinning and weaving of the cloth as well as embroidery was the work of a young lady,

who accomplished it as a part of her wedding outfit while her lover was marching in the patriots ranks to defend his country's liberties. We were glad to learn that the hero returned unscathed to claim his bride, and their descendants still hold in reverence the name of their patriotic grandsire. The house was thronged with guests, who were most cordially received by the Regent, assisted by State Regent Mrs. Carpenter, Mrs. Governor Ramsdell, Mrs. Richmond, Regent of Fort Massachusetts Chapter, Williamstown, Massachusetts; Mrs. Bartlett, Chapter Regent from Milford, New Hampshire; Miss H. G. Bailey, State President Daughters of 1812 for New Hampshire and Maine, and the officers of the Matthew Thornton Chapter. Refreshments were served during the afternoon, the tables being most artistically arranged by the committee in charge. This delightful entertainment must have inspired the happy thought that led Mrs. Marsh, a Daughter from the neighboring town of Pelham, to invite the Matthew Thornton Chapter to spend an afternoon at her charming home. A goodly number responded to the invitation. A two hours ride, part of the way by electrics through the pretty village of Hudson and the remainder of that trip in carriages over a pleasant country road, brought us to our destination. The afternoon was full of enjoyment. Within doors every room seemed to beam with hospitality. Old china of rare make and quaint design, books, pictures, and the little maiden with her doll, each and all helped to entertain. Out of doors was equally attractive. From the piazzas one could look off on forest clad hills, green meadows and orchards, bounded by a wide horizon, while in the near distance the spires and tall chimneys of the Spindle City were in view. A delicious supper was served in season for the party's return in the early twilight. Before leaving a hearty vote of thanks was tendered our kind hosts, and all joined in singing the national hymn with piano accompaniment.—MARY GREELEY BAILEY, *Historian*.

COLONEL CRAWFORD CHAPTER (Meadville, Pennsylvania).
—Following the annual custom, the Colonel Crawford Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution celebrated June second, the anniversary of the visit of Lafayette to Meadville.

A party of twenty-seven, including a few invited guests, went by train to Saegertown, where an elaborate luncheon was served at the Eureka Hotel. The perfect day, the beautiful surroundings, the charming company, the inspiring music, the eloquent decorations, and the delicious viands so faultlessly served, made this an occasion long to be remembered. After an hour spent socially, the Daughters and their guests entered the dining-room to the music of the Marseillaise, where a vision of beauty greeted them. An immense canopy was formed of red, white and blue, with a profusion of flags artistically draped, the magic letters D. A. R. on a ground of blue and buff, and the emblematic spinning-wheel suspended from the center. A fine portrait of Lafayette occupied a conspicuous place. The tables were arranged in the form of a Greek cross. Tri-colored bands of ribbon met in the center where stood a magnificent eperguez, filled with blue and white fleur-de-lis. At the four ends of the cross were bowls of gorgeous red peonies. Beautiful pansies of blue and buff, the continental colors, dotted the tables, and seemed to smile a welcome.

At each place was a crimson carnation and a card adorned with a pen-and-ink portrait of Lafayette and the insignia of the Society. After the material portion of the feast had been faithfully discussed, Dr. Susan F. Rose gracefully and wittily introduced each of the following toasts: "The Day we Celebrate," responded to by the Regent; "Madame Lafayette," by Mrs. Malone; music, Marseillaise Hymn; "Daughter of the American Revolution," by Mrs. Hempsted; song, "The Red, White, and Blue," by Mrs. Morey; "Our Flag," song written and sung by Mrs. Sennett; "Colonel Crawford, the Friend of Washington," Mrs. J. W. Smith; "America," all singing; song, "Rita," Mrs. Morey. Before leaving for home the time was spent in chatting on the broad verandas, visiting the mineral springs which make Saegertown such a famous health resort, or rowing on the French Creek, according to individual inclination, and thus ended this delightful and memorable day.

—S. JOSEPHINE BATES.

RUTH HART CHAPTER.—One of the most delightful historical meetings that the Ruth Hart Chapter has ever been privi-

leged to enjoy was held in the month of May at the home of Mrs. F. E. Hinman. It was a beautiful spring afternoon and a large number of the members of the Chapter were present. After an opening prayer by the Chaplain, Mrs. Hinman, the business of the afternoon was disposed of as quickly as possible so that the literary programme could be enjoyed. The subject of the afternoon was the Battles of Seventy-six and the first paper was on Bunker Hill and written by Miss Flora Baldwin. Although we were all familiar with the story of the fight, still it was told in such a bright entertaining way, that it seemed as though we were listening to it for the first time. "The Star Spangled Banner" was then sung by a chorus and then followed a paper on the battle at Fort Moultrie by Mrs. J. J. Parker.

The events that led up to the Declaration of Independence and its adoption were given in a very interesting way by Mrs. C. H. S. Davis, and then a beautiful song by the chorus, called "There is One That I Love Dearly," was greatly enjoyed by the ladies.

But the most delightful feature of the afternoon was the reading of an original poem dedicated to the Daughters of the American Revolution by a Chapter member, Miss Julia A. Tibbals, who has reached the ripe age of eighty-two. White-haired, bright, energetic, and keen of eye, it seemed hardly possible that such a full complement of years had passed so lightly over her. We have heard lately a great deal about our foremothers, but I am sure we were all proud of the Daughter, who, at the age of eighty-two, expressed so ably the pride that all patriotic women feel in their ancestors' deeds. After the applause that followed the reading of the poem had ceased, the chorus sang most charmingly "Ave Marie" with a solo by Miss Morse, and the literary exercises of the afternoon were concluded. Tea was served and the members enjoyed it, while they expressed pleasure in the meeting. Thinking that other members of the Daughters of the American Revolution may be interested to read the little poem which we all enjoyed so much. I will add it.—EDITH LOVE STOCKDER, *Historian*.

From William, the Conquerer, I make no boast,
Where all Virginia, and from the States, a host
Do claim their lineage; hoping to win fame
From foreign descent, thereby, to gain a great name.

My boast is of what our forefathers have done;
In what they have suffered, and what they have won,
In freeing our country from tyranny's yoke,
Securing the freedom, which all did invoke.

Where our forefathers planted the Liberty tree,
That these States United, may forever be free;
And the host of brave generals, where many were slain
The like of which will ne'er be seen here again.

There were traitors then, as well as traitors now,
When Benedict Arnold betrayed, as you know,
And suffered the penalty awaiting a spy,
Despised of all men, and deserving to die.

For England is conquered, by the gallant and brave,
By bloodshed, and strangling our country to save,
And we their descendants, may free here remain,
For soldiers like these will ne'er conquer again.

Who would not be a Revolutionary Dame,
And bear the proud honors of revolutionary fame;
When by their bravery, our country's made free,
And you, noble daughter, share the honors with me.

VALENTINE PEERS CHAPTER was organized November 21, 1896, in Maysville, Kentucky. The Chapter was formed with fourteen members, and they unanimously named it the Valentine Peers Chapter, for the revered grandfather of the Regent, who was brigade major on the staff of General George Weeden in the Revolutionary Army. Our Chapter is composed of middle-aged and young women, who are thoroughly imbued with love for that country for which their ancestors fought. We have our charter and were first represented in the Sixth Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution held in Washington City February 22, 1897.



SKETCH OF PAUL AND MOSES MANDELL.

THERE is a family tradition of two brothers named Manvill (the name admitting many variations of spelling) who settled in Bristol and Plymouth Counties, Massachusetts, but the earliest date in my possession is December 15, 1688, when a son was born to John Mendall (as the name is written in those counties) who then resided in Marshfield. Descendants of this family were well supplied with necessities, as people lived in those days and settled in Scituate, Falmouth, Dartmouth, and Rochester. In the latter town Paul Mendall was born in 1723. He married Susanna, daughter of Rev. Timothy* and Mary White Ruggles, of Rochester, and changed the name to Mandell. He was a "shopkeeper" in Dartmouth until 1749 when he went to Hardwick, having purchased a valuable farm, noted for its large extent of stone wall, and here was active and useful in town, serving as selectman eleven years, assessor thirteen years, moderator at town meeting four times, town clerk in 1770, representative in 1773, 1774, delegate to the

* Rev. Timothy Ruggles was an early graduate of Harvard, held high rank in the ministry and was preëminently a man of business, doing much toward the settlement of Hardwick. He was ordained pastor of the church in Rochester, November 22, 1710, and died in office, as sole pastor October 26, 1768. On his headstone he is described as "An able divine and a faithful Minister. Having a peculiar talent at composing Differences and healing Divisions in Churches, he was much approved in Ecclesiastical Councils."

Provincial Congress at Concord in October, 1774, and to the following one at Cambridge, February 1775. As a soldier he never hesitated in time of need. He was captain of militia and led his company in the expedition against Crown Point, his brother Noah being lieutenant, and a second campaign after the surrender of Fort William Henry. At the commencement of the Revolution, as recommended by the convention at Worcester, he was again elected captain, and later was appointed justice of the peace by the revolutionary government, holding that office many years, and was commissioned brigade major March 13, 1778. He died in 1809, leaving a wife and six children.

Moses, eldest son of Paul and Susanna Mandell, inherited the homestead, and, like his father, was treasurer, selectman, and assessor for many years. When the report of the conflict at Lexington and Concord reached him, he immediately enlisted, was in "Roxbury Camp" in 1776, and as aid-de-camp to his brother-in-law, Major General Warner, was known as Major Mandell. The following incident is characteristic of the man and soldier. Moses, the seventh child of Major Mandell, in his early manhood, lived in Roxbury and was a near neighbor of Governor Eustis. On the occasion of the coming of Lafayette to Boston to participate in the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument, Mr. Mandell had the honor of an interview with him at the home of the Governor. Great preparation had been made to receive him with due honor. The military escort had assembled in large numbers and the celebrities of the city had gathered to bid him welcome; hour after hour passed and he came not. Late in the evening, despairing of his arrival, the escort and citizens departed to their homes, leaving only Neighbor Mandell to condole with the Governor over the disappointment. Just as he, too, was going, the signal gun was heard announcing the approach of the General, and immediately after "the man whom all Americans loved" drove up. The Governor received him with open arms, shedding tears of joy and welcome. Conducting him in, he very soon returned to the door, seeking such of his fellow citizens as might have gathered again to greet the honored guest. Seeing Mr. Mandell, he said, "Come in, come in, Neighbor

Mandell, I want to introduce you to the greatest and best man in the world." Of course Neighbor Mandell went in and was not introduced by name but as a friend and neighbor; being left alone with the General, he enjoyed the rare honor of a somewhat lengthy interview without interruption, in the beginning of which the General wished to know his name. Mr. Mandell did not reply directly to the query of the General, but said, "General Lafayette, do you remember the staff officer who at the battle of Brandywine, finding a gun unmanned, because all the men had been shot down, dismounted from his horse and served the gun alone?" Lafayette leaned his head upon his hand for a moment in deep thought and then said, "It was Mandale—Major Mandale." The reply was, "Major Mandell was my father." The General sprang from his chair, and embracing him evinced the strongest emotion that he was permitted to see the son of one of the truest and bravest of his comrades in arms. Major Mandell died in Hardwick, June 18, 1826, his wife and nine children surviving him.

MARY LANTON ROBINSON,
Regent Betty Washington Chapter, D. A. R.

CURRENT TOPICS.

THE following letter explains itself and will be read with interest by all those who wish our President *bon voyage*. We are glad that she is going to have the opportunity of contrasting the New World with the Old World, and we know her native land will never seem so dear as when she again puts her feet upon it and welcomes the old flag ; and the wide waste of waters that separates her from the members of her Society will give them a nearer place in her heart than ever. May the days bring to her peace and happiness.

DEAR MRS. LOCKWOOD: The enclosed is a copy of an official letter I have to-day sent Mrs. Brackett. As I deem it most important that the " Daughters " all over the country should know of my unexpected absence, may I ask you to give it a conspicuous place in the July number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and thanking you in advance,

I am, cordially yours,

LETITIA G. STEVENSON.

MRS. BRACKETT,

First Vice-President General,

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 5, 1897.

Dear Madam: It was an unexpected and pleasant surprise to have received, a few days since, a summons from Mr. Stevenson to join him in London as soon as possible. Should nothing occur to prevent, I will sail for London within a week or ten days.

According to the by-laws, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, article IV, section 2, " Executive Authority " is vested in the First-Vice President General during the " prolonged absence " of the President General. Therefore, I have requested the Recording Secretary General to send you, for your signature, all certificates and charters necessary to be signed during my absence. I have also asked the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters to secure your signature to any commissions necessary to be signed during my stay abroad. On my return, which will be, so far as I can conjecture, in the early fall, I will at once resume the duties of President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Respectfully,

LETITIA GREEN STEVENSON,

President General, N. S., D. A. R.

PERHAPS one of the most gracefully expressed of the various greetings recently sent to the Queen of England was that extended by the New York City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Mrs. Donald McLean is Regent.

The congratulations, signed by the officers of the Society, and which were engrossed on vellum and enclosed in a case of white kid, mounted in silver, were as follows :

"The New York City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution begs the honor of congratulating Her Majesty Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland and Empress of India, upon the sixtieth anniversary of her accession to the throne. Great Queen, great woman—the noblest exponent of queenly womanhood the world has seen. She lives not only in the reverential hearts of her subjects, but in the universal heart of woman. Holding Her Majesty in this regard, and trusting that the Chapter's record and ardent support of the principle of international arbitration may draw closer together the women of Great Britain and of these United States of America, the New York City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, respectfully hopes that Her Gracious Majesty will accept these felicitations."

At the June meeting of the New York City Chapter a resolution was unanimously passed that that Chapter will give annually a reception in Washington on the first day of the Continental Congress.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT, our first Vice-President General, is taking a much needed rest among her old friends in Kentucky and Iowa.

A letter from Miss Jane Meach Welch, one of the former associate editors of the Magazine informs us that she is in Europe traveling through Holland over the ground made historic by our ancestors. We shall all be made historically richer by the new inspiration given to our worthy Historian.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

ENQUIRER.—I have often been perplexed by the questions you ask. "If a lost day can be made up?" Apropos to your question how am I to catch up with the week just lost by illness? I have heard of little Chatham Island lying off the coast of New Zealand, in the South Pacific Ocean, that is peculiarly situated and it is one of the habitable points of the globe, where the days of the week change. If you did not loiter by the way it might help you out to emigrate to this isle of the sea; I know of no other remedy. It lies just in the line of change. Should you chance to reach there at high twelve—Sunday, noon ceases, and instantly Monday meridian begins. Sunday comes into a man's house on the east side and becomes Monday by the time it passes out of the western door. A man sits down to his noon-day dinner on Sunday and it is Monday noon before he reaches his dessert. There Saturday is Sunday and Sunday is Monday and Monday suddenly becomes Tuesday.

We are told that it took philosophers and geographers a long time to settle the puzzle of where Sunday noon ceased and Monday noon began.

But if you will clad yourself with the winged sandals of Hermes and travel with the sun, or at the rate of fifteen degrees an hour you may re-capture the lost day on Chatham Island.

K. B. S.—If you live in a State where there is equal suffrage you cannot vote until you are twenty-one. Blackstone, in his commentaries, book 1, page 463, says: "Full age in male or female is twenty-one years, which age is completed on the day preceding the anniversary of a person's birth, who till that time is an infant and so styled in law."

"If he is born on the 16th day of February, 1608, he is of age to do any legal act on the morning of the 15th day of February, 1629, though he may not have lived twenty-one years by nearly forty-eight hours." The reason assigned is that in law there is no fraction of day. A person is of full age the day before the twenty-first anniversary of his birth-day.

OUR LIBRARY.

IF he who erects a guide post deserves well of posterity, what shall be said of him who so marks the path in history that even the wayfaring student need not blunder? Yet this is precisely what has been done by Messrs. Channing and Hart in their "Guide to American History" recently published and most kindly presented to our library by Ginn and Company, of Boston.

Many of our Chapter Historians have hitherto wasted much precious time in fruitless search before discovering where the desired information was to be found. With this book at hand, however, they can know exactly where to find the needed information concerning any period of our history, and the copious bibliographies will show just what paths have been well trodden by others and where new ones may be discovered. The book is not a history in itself, but what its name implies—a guide to the mazes of our history.

When one thinks of the rich farms, and vineyards of western New York, and the power and influence that emanate from Chautauqua, the letters of Judge Cooper, of Cooperstown, New York, written in 1810 to his legal friend William Sampson, upon the early history of the first settlements, seem almost as remote as from our time as the pages of Froissart. In view of the marvelous development of this region however, it is very interesting to view his instructions to settlers and his good suggestions as to the best method of avoiding difficulties are truly refreshing and instructive. A delightful reprint of these famous letters, "A Guide in the Wilderness," has recently been issued by Geo. Humphrey, of Rochester, New York, and we have one of the three hundred copies printed, thanks to the kindness of the publisher.

We need very much volumes I and II, old series, of Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Also, any volumes or odd numbers of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register issued prior to 1892, or of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record prior to 1896. Will not some generous Daughter present them or some of those to our library?

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,

Librarian General D. A. R.

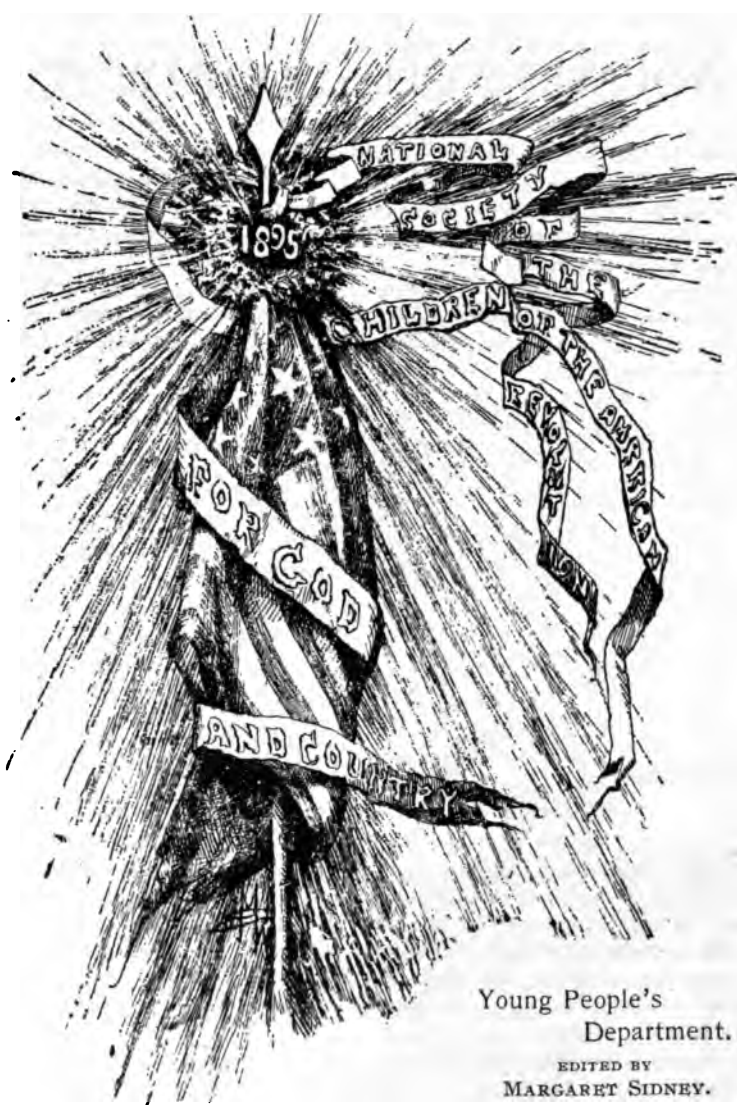
[illegible]



Young People's
Department.

EDITED BY
MARGARET SIDNEY.

MAY WHITNEY EMERSON, ARTIST.



Young People's
Department.

EDITED BY
MARGARET SIDNEY.

MAY WHITNEY EMERSON, ARTIST.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

By an inadvertence the remainder of the report of the public patriotic meeting of February 22, in the Columbia Theatre was omitted in our last number. We therefore supply the deficiency before proceeding with the reports of February 23:

Eleven tiny members from the different Societies in the District of Columbia now filed upon the platform, and recited the greeting written for them by the National President, and given in our last number. We repeat it here.

We are little, we know,
 But give us time, and we'll grow;
 And while we are growing, don't you see,
 We want to be just as patriotic as we can be!
 (Little boy at the end of the line steps forward:)
 I suppose George Washington was once a little boy;
 (Little girl at end of line steps forward:)
 And Martha Washington was once a little girl.
 (All step forward :)
 And all great and good people
 Were once very little people,
 So what is to hinder us from being great and good,
 Who wouldn't be if he could?
 Well, this is what our Society is for;
 All this, and a great deal more;
 So three cheers for our country, our flag and our Society;
 Hurrah! Hurrah! Hurrah!

Mrs. Lothrop had requested that as little people had little voices, the audience would observe all possible quiet. So the big house was very still as the tiny patriots did their best. How they were applauded! In clear accents their small voices piped out every word, and at the last, when they stood on tiptoe and waved their little flags, with their "Hurrah! Hurrah! Hurrah!" the delight of the audience over these patriotic babies, was intense.

A notable feature of the afternoon's exercises was the fine "Patriotic Alphabet," written by Mr. A. C. Quisenberry, Son of the American Revolution, for the occasion; and directed by Miss Mary D. Breckinridge, President of the splendid "Capital Society," of Washington, D. C., that is ever foremost in all patriotic work. Miss Breckinridge had drilled her young members with perfect precision, so that they went through the intricacies of the exercises capitally, to the great delight of the large audience.

Just following the address of welcome and the response, an exercise not down on the programme took place. This was the surprise—presentation of a token of loving regard from the “Richard Lord Jones Society, of Chicago, Illinois, to the National President.” At this point in the programme their Secretary and delegate, Miss Ella McClelland, left her seat in the audience and gracefully and swiftly made her way to the platform. She held in her hand a dainty vase of exquisite china which her Society had commissioned her to present, which she did most beautifully, the affectionate message of remembrance bringing the tears to the eyes of the one who lovingly received the gift as she responded to this surprise that had been planned for her by her distant Society. The vase, as the National President held it up that all might see it, was beautifully shaped with three handles, the body tinted in pale blue with appropriate designs of green and gold. On one side was the Society monogram, R. L. J., beautifully traced in gold and blue and red, on the second side the insignia of the National Society in its colors, and on the third side the letters C. A. R., in green and gold. Truly a most exquisite gift daintily executed, to be choicely guarded as a sacred treasure.

In arranging the programme, the National President had endeavored to show the wide range of the work of the Society and to give some glimpse, at least, of its members in their varying ages. Consequently in all the exercises there were given opportunities for children and young people of all ages who belonged to the Society to take part. And it was most interesting to note the effect on the audience of all this; it was a veritable object lesson on the value of beginning lessons in patriotism in the tender and earliest years of our growing, restless American youth. Countless expressions afterward from those who were present as hearers and beholders attested to the thrill that held them during the exercises. “I could not keep the tears back, it was so beautiful to see and to hear all those children and know what it meant for our country,” said many a one.

Too much praise cannot be given to Miss Virginia Powell Goodwin, President of the “Nelly Custis Society, of Washington, D. C., under whose efficient and skillful care the music was rendered. With untiring devotion she gave herself to the work with most splendid result.

Tuesday morning, February 23, at ten o'clock, the headquarters of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution, room 48, 902 F street, were crowded with a throng pressing into the reception given by the national officers to all visiting members and their friends. The rooms were beautifully decorated with large flags, the national emblem stood in the center of one long side, the receiving line opposite; a large bunch of exquisite pink and white roses, the gift of Mrs. T. H. Alexander, Vice-President in Charge of the Organization of Local Societies, adorned the desk; the framed certificate and the proof of the charter, in process of manufacture, hung on the wall, while a large registry book

on a table in the corner was constantly surrounded, each member, delegate, and visitor, recording her name.

Two hours were spent in this delightful way. It was one of the most important meetings of the Convention, the members and delegates becoming acquainted with each other, and meeting face to face in the beautiful surroundings of their own headquarters.

Tuesday afternoon, at two o'clock, was the first working session of the Convention. It was held in the spacious lecture room of the First Congregational church, corner Tenth and G streets.

Handsomely adorned with flags and the banners of the visiting delegations, it presented a most beautiful appearance. A large surveyor's map of the old road, the first road marched over by the minute men to the scene of a revolutionary battle, surmounted by a placard on which was printed "Patriotic work of the Old North Bridge Society, of Concord, Massachusetts," hung in front by the desk, together with the fine portrait of George Washington framed in oak, that had hung over the chancel of the New York Avenue church at the patriotic meeting the Sabbath previous. This was loaned to the Children's Society to use through their convention, by Mr. Charles Gurley, chairman committee Sons of the American Revolution.

The National Officers and State Directors occupied seats by the desk. The National President, Mrs. Lothrop, called the meeting to order by the silver "Mother Bailey Bell," presented to the Society the year previous to open the first annual Convention, by Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb, State Director of Connecticut. This bell was the first one sent out by the manufacturers, and bears appropriate inscriptions the entire circle of its rim.

The Chaplain, Mrs. Teunis L. Hamlin led in prayer, after which the "Salute to the Flag," was given with the recitation of the poem written by the National President, "Our Flag of Liberty," and adopted some time since as the final feature of the "Salute" by a vote of the National Board; "America," was then sung by all standing.

Mrs. Lothrop briefly and concisely spoke of the main features of the growth and progress during the past year and then outlined the plan for the business meetings. She said it was necessary to understand before any reports were given, or the business touched upon, that no regular plan could be adhered to, owing to the fact of the Congress of the D. A. R. being in session and that delegates must be accommodated as far as possible as to the time of presenting their reports in order that they might not suffer by absence from the Congress D. A. R.; and that every effort had been made to so arrange matters that the visiting D. A. R.'s should not lose any of their own meetings. For this reason no order as to reports could be observed, but that she should endeavor to so arrange the reports and the business that all could be accommodated. This was faithfully carried out, every one lending her aid, most generously and gracefully giving way to accommodate others, and seeming to think only of helping out those who had special duties and engagements at

the D. A. R. Congress to fulfill. It was one of the most beautiful features of the whole beautiful Convention, and will never be forgotten. National officers willingly gave up reading their reports, to accommodate a young President of a Society, or a younger delegate. And notwithstanding this utter lack of regular order in the business, there was no confusion, but all moved on swiftly and enjoyably.

The National President then briefly and most cordially welcomed the delegates and members, and the business of the second annual Convention was begun.

The following reports were heard the first day:

REPORT OF NEW YORK CITY SOCIETY.

Madam President and Children of the American Revolution: It is with great regret that I find that it will be impossible for me to be with you to day. I assure you that nothing but the most pressing obligations would deter me from being present on an occasion of so much importance as the annual convention of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution.

The first local Society formed in New York was the New York City Society, which was organized January 12, 1896. Its first meeting was held March 14. Since then eleven meetings have been held, usually on historic dates. Thus the anniversaries of the ride of Paul Revere, the capture of Sag Harbor, Long Island; the evacuation of New York by the British, and the assault upon Quebec, and the death of Montgomery have been celebrated by our Society. These inspiring anniversaries have brought forth many excellent original papers written by members. This Society has endeavored, and to the best of my belief it has, conformed to all the rules of the National Society. We own our own flag. We have formed a Society library, and report as the result of our first year's work the formation of a fund of thirty dollars, which was donated by the New York City Society to the Messiah Home for Children, a non-sectarian charitable institution of New York, the children of our Society wishing to make their first good work one that would help other children less fortunate than themselves. Our reports at our annual meeting will, I believe, show our Society to be free from debt, with a balance in the treasury, with a membership of 88 enrolled members, 165 applications in all having been made for admittance to this Society during the first year of its organization.

Very respectfully,

MRS. WILLIAM CUMMINGS STORY,
President.

Madam President and Children of the American Revolution: I have the honor of reporting for the New York City Society Children of the American Revolution, eleven meetings held since March, 1896. One hundred and sixty-five applications for membership have been received. We have eighty-eight enrolled members. Sixteen sets of application papers are now with Registrar General of the National Society.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN LAWRENCE STORY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE ISAAC WHEELER, JR., SOCIETY,
CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MYSTIC, CONNECTICUT.

On January 27, 1896, twelve young people organized a Society of Children of the American Revolution, choosing for their name "Isaac Wheeler, Jr." The youngest hero of the Revolution of whom we have any record.

Their first study was of the principal events in the years of 1775 and 1781, different members preparing papers on the events which most interested them. They next chose the study of the characters of some of the most prominent men of that period. We had many interesting discussions as to whom, next to Washington, the highest honors belonged. Our young men proposed a debating club, in which they have done well.

We have also a bi-monthly paper, *The Isaac Wheeler, Jr., Gazette*. The President appoints every two months the editors (a young lady and a gentleman). Every member is expected to contribute something. The young lady editor reads the paper before the Society.

Each member of our Society is expected to read at least four historical books this winter, and give something to the Society from each. Our roll call is responded to by patriotic quotations. The boys during the summer formed themselves into a Children of the American Revolution military company, and were drilled by one of our members who is a member of the Connecticut National Guard.

We meet regularly the second Tuesday of every month. One feature, which is very pleasant at our meetings, is the history questions, in which there is much emulation as to who can answer the greater number correctly. We have given one public entertainment to raise money for memorial work, which we hope to accomplish the coming year. We have now thirty-one members whose papers have been approved, and seventeen applicants.

Respectfully submitted,

H. KING HALL BRADFORD,
President.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ISAAC WHEELER, JR., SOCIETY,
CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

The Isaac Wheeler, Jr., Society, Children of the American Revolution, was organized January 27, 1896, with twelve charter members. Since that time we have held eleven regular meetings and three special meetings; the regular meetings, being held the second Tuesday evening of each month.

The first special meeting was held at the house of one of the Vice-Presidents on Washington's birthday, February 22, 1896. The rooms were prettily decorated with flags and a musical and literary programme was carried out and the meeting closed by singing "America."

On September 6, 1896, upon invitation of the Thomas Starr Society, of Groton, a delegation from our Society went to Groton and witnessed the placing of a tablet by that Society upon the Anna Warner Bailey house.

On November 6 we gave a supper and entertainment for the purpose of raising funds which we intend to use for memorial work this year.

On January 29, 1897, we celebrated our first anniversary. At our regular meetings the first half hour is devoted to business, the second to history and the third to social amusements.

The roll call is responded to with patriotic quotations. Our present membership is thirty-one and there are seventeen more applicants.

Respectfully submitted, MARY JOSEPHINE DICKINSON,
Secretary of the Isaac Wheeler, Jr., Society.

REPORT OF LORD BALTIMORE SOCIETY, BALTIMORE MARYLAND, FOR
THE YEAR 1897.

Madam President, Daughters, Sons, and Children of the American Revolution: To be able to participate in the exercises of the Second Annual Convention of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution is an honor of which we, the Lord Baltimore Society, of Baltimore City, are justly proud, and it is therefore with great pleasure we bring you our hearty greetings.

We will not weary you with a detailed report of the workings of our Society, but will say briefly that we are rapidly growing in point of numbers, whilst the enthusiasm and interest upon the part of our young workers is all that could be desired. Our meetings are held monthly and conducted in the following order, namely: Roll call, reading of minutes, report of secretaries, report of committees, followed by the reading of an historical paper which not only shows research but great ability on the part of the young writer. The reading of papers upon subjects tending to promote a general knowledge of American history has been a rule and so decided by the Board of Management. It aims to comply with said rule subject to a fine of twenty-five cents; the proceeds of which will be devoted toward the building fund of Continental Hall. It gives me pleasure to state that as yet the treasury devoted to this purpose is, up to present time, conspicuous for its emptiness, notwithstanding the fact that we deeply sympathize with that noble work. We have carefully taken up the history of Maryland from the year 1633, from the time Lord Baltimore's colonists sailed for Maryland. The study is one of thrilling interest which is dear to the hearts of every true-born Marylander. Following in its train will be sketches of our revolutionary heroes and heroines through whose noble deeds, valor, and privations, we are to-day indebted for the grandest legacy young America could possibly fall heir to, namely, the birthright of citizenship to a free and independent government, over which the stars and stripes of our glorious land proudly float, and our final study will be our Country's Flag, so full of thrilling interest.

We recognize the fact that all work and no play, makes Jack a dull boy. We therefore vary the routine work by an informal tea at the close of our business session.

It may be of interest to our hearers in this connection to know that

the Lord Baltimore Society has in store for it a very distinguished honor, which will be the presentation, at Easter, of a magnificent silk flag, the gift of the Maryland Society of Colonial Wars. It is needless to say we are justly proud of being the recipient of the distinguished consideration of the Society of Colonial Wars, and to show our appreciation we will give a Colonial reception in their honor, which will be followed by the stately minuet danced by sixteen of our members in the style and custom of the good old days of ye olden time.

To this reception we cordially invite our beloved President; for after all is it not she to whom all honor is due for the glorious inspiration of the Society of the Children of the American Revolution? and which will shine as brilliant stars in a cloudless horizon to immortalize the name of Harriet M. Lothrop until time shall be no more.

EMMA THOMAS MILLER,
President.

Continuation of Tuesday's reports in next number.

We can only give a line of space to the splendid patriotic concert of the "Waumbek Methna" Society, Children of the American Revolution, of North Conway, N. H., for the benefit of the Continental Hall Fund. This concert was the closing feature in the patriotic convention in the White Mountains under the auspices of the "Anna Stickney Chapter," D. A. R., of North Conway. The National President, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, presided at the concert.

The Question Box is omitted this month to give space to the reports.

IN MEMORIAM.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. AUKETELL.—The Mary Clap Wooster Chapter is called upon to mourn the death of yet another member, Mrs. Elizabeth Plant Auketell. The loss is very great; her services were so many that it is impossible to more than suggest them here. She was among the first members when our Chapter was organized, and "from the time she received her papers to almost the hour of her death she worked for and kept her interest in its aims." At the time of the first State conference which was called by our Chapter she was appointed collector of funds, and so well did she perform her task that a small surplus was left over when all bills were paid. On our relic meeting, in our patriotic lectures, in every effort the Chapter has made, she has quietly and unobtrusively done hard work. Only those on the busy committee knew how much. The larger number of our members have not realized it until now.

She was very delicate, and the last months of her life were spent in a most heroic and unfaltering struggle with pain and death. The wounded men of our battlefields had no harder fate.

Of her beautiful domestic life it is not for us to speak. She was a woman of charming presence, always attractive, always interesting. One saw her cultivated refined face on first meeting her, but further acquaintance only revealed new attractions and noble qualities. Her place cannot be filled.

E. F. JENKINS,
Recording Secretary.

MRS. FRANK MONTAGUE COLLINS WALKER.—In the death of Mrs. Frank Montague Collins Walker, which occurred on November 5, 1896, George Clyman Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, Towanda, Pennsylvania, loses one of its charter members. Mrs. Walker was born in Towanda,

Pennsylvania, November 10, 1859; married to Edward Walker, October 17, 1888. She was a descendant of Captain Simon Spalding, a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He commanded an independent company in Sullivan's expedition, 1779. She was also descended from Benedict Latterlee, whose son Elisha was also a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

At a meeting of the Chapter the following preamble and resolutions were adopted.

WHEREAS, It has pleased God to call to her rest Mrs. Edward Walker; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in her death, the first that has occurred among its members, this Society has sustained an irreparable loss, and we mourn the early death of one who was so interested in the purposes and aims of our Society. May the influence of this sweet life remain as a benediction to our Chapter.

Resolved, That the sorrowing friends have our warmest sympathy in their sad bereavement.

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread on the minutes of our Chapter and a copy be sent to the family.

MRS. WILLIAM LITTLE,
MRS. EDWARD OVERTON,
Committee.

MRS. LUZINA WORDEN TIFFT.—In the death of Mrs. Luzina Worden Tift, at Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, March, 1897, at the ripe old age of eighty-five years, the Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Watertown, New York, loses an honorary member and one of its real Daughters. Although Mrs. Tift had never been able to meet with the Chapter she had been visited by several of the members and had enjoyed seeing them. The souvenir spoon sent by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, had been presented to her, and she thoroughly appreciated the gift. At the Chapter meeting, March 28, 1897, the following resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS, By the death of Mrs. Luzina Worden Tift, at Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, March, 1897, Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, is for the first time called upon to mourn the loss of one of its members and a real Daughter; therefore be it

Resolved, That as a Chapter we express our sorrow at the loss of this honored sister whom God has called to her everlasting rest.

Resolved, That this tribute of sympathy be tendered to the family of Mrs. Tifft, a copy be sent to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and to each of the Watertown daily papers, and one be entered upon our records.

GRACE MOFFETT LANSING, *Regent*.
FLORA STELLE PECK, *Historian*.

MRS. BRITTANIA STONE.—The announcement of the death of Mrs. Britannia Stone, one of our charter members, deserves more than a passing notice, as she was well known in this vicinity, living here all her life, and her early history interwoven with stirring events peculiar to the early settlers of the place. Mrs. Stone was an exemplary and affectionate mother, and unceasing in her labors for those she loved. She lived to see not only her grandchildren, but her great-grandchildren gather around her. She was a woman of remarkable energy, and seldom would admit that she was out of health. She was very patient and cheerful in her last sickness.

Mrs. Britannia Penfield Stone was born in Camden, Oneida County, New York, January 24, 1812, died at her residence on North Park street, February 9, 1897. She was the granddaughter of Jesse Penfield, who enlisted in the Continentals in the summer of 1775, and discharged November 28, 1775. He reënlisted June, 1776, in the Third Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, and was in the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776. When his time expired he enlisted the third time, and was in the army until the close of the war. Her father, Fowler Penfield, was in the War of 1812.

She became a Daughter of the American Revolution of the Camden Chapter October 1, 1896. Although unable to meet with us she enjoyed a visit from any member, and displayed a great interest in this patriotic work. Her national No. 15781. She leaves not only her relatives to mourn their loss, but many sorrowing friends and acquaintances, who had known her for many years.

MRS. NANCY E. EDIC,
Historian.

MRS. ANNA MARIA McDOWELL.—A member of the Nova Cæsarea Chapter, of New Jersey, died January 27, 1897, at her home in Bloomfield, aged seventy-six.

Mrs. McDowell was widely known as an active, patriotic woman, and her face will long be remembered by the members of the Chapter as she was seldom absent from a meeting.

I have been unable to secure an extended biography of Mrs. McDowell from her family, and can therefore only announce the fact of her death.

MARY SHERRERD CLARK,
Historian Nova Cæsarea Chapter.

MEMORIAL TRIBUTE to Mrs. Ellen Wayles Harrison, the eldest descendant of Thomas Jefferson, and Honorary Member of the National Society and of the Albemarle Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Ellen Wayles Harrison was born December 21, 1823, at "Tufton," near Charlottesville, Virginia, and was the sixth daughter and child of Colonel Thomas Jefferson Randolph and Jane Nicholas Randolph. She was married in 1859 to William Byrd Harrison, of Upper Brandon, Virginia, where she lived until her husband's death.

Later she spent a number of years at "Edgehill," near Charlottesville, formerly the home of her grandmother, Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, and for a long time a noted school for girls, established by the late Miss Mary Randolph, and now conducted by Miss Carrie R. Randolph, two of Mrs. Harrison's sisters. In 1891 Mrs. Harrison went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Jane Harrison Randall, in Baltimore, where she died August 15 of this year. She was laid to rest on the 17th of August at "Monticello," near the tomb of her great-grandfather, Thomas Jefferson.

One who knew Mrs. Harrison well, and was closely associated with her during her stay at "Edgehill," says of her: "She was a woman of rare qualities of head and heart, and possessed great personal magnetism, particularly for the young." Another writes: "Without taking an active part in the school she exerted a powerful influence over all the girls who studied there. She was a woman of brilliant mind and an originality of thought which gave the greatest charm to everything she did and said. Although highly qualified for authorship she wrote but little." Still another says: "She had a great capacity for self-denial, was hot tempered, but had her-

self perfectly under control, and was the most brilliant member of the family."

To the remaining members of this noted family the Albemarle Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution extends its deepest sympathy and mourns with them the irreparable loss of another of that coterie of beautiful and brilliant women of the old régime of Virginia who are so rapidly passing away. May the women of the twentieth century strive to attain the high standard of nobility and purity of character displayed by their grandmothers and great-grandmothers throughout their long and useful lives.

NELLIE SARAH (PORTER) MUNSON, daughter of Lewis and Hannah (Gregory) Porter, and wife of Henry Theodore Munson, Esq., was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, October 1, 1855, and died at her late residence, 37 West Twenty-first street, New York City, Monday, April 26, 1897. The funeral service was held by Rev. Percy Grant, D. D., rector of the Church of the Ascension, Fifth avenue and Tenth street, New York City, and the burial was at the cemetery in Washington, District of Columbia. Mrs. Munson was a charter member, No. 6, of Knickerbocker Chapter, New York City, Daughters of the American Revolution, organized in January, 1897, and was a member of the Executive Board of the same, she took great interest in the Chapter and was one of the largest contributors to the donation recently made to the Continental Memorial Hall fund. She was present at the social gathering of the Chapter on the occasion of the celebration of the anniversary of the battles of Concord and Lexington, April 19, just one week before, and enjoyed the meeting, though she has been an invalid for years. One child, Grace Sperry Munson, born January 19, 1879, died September 6, 1879. Her husband, who is of the firm of Philip, Munson & Co., Patent Lawyers, survives.



OFFICIAL.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F St., Washington, D. C.

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

National Board of Management 1897

President General.

MRS. ADLAI STEVENSON,
Franklin Square, Bloomington, Ill.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
.726 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,
711 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY, MRS. THOMAS W. ROBERTS,
657 Woodland Hills Cleveland, Ohio. The Rittenhouse, Phila., Pa., and "Riverton,"
Burlington, N. J.

MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER, MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
Detroit, Mich., and Washington, D. C. 818 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING, MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,
153 Washington Ave., Albany N. Y. The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Omaha, Neb.

MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
2013 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C., 614 22nd St., Washington D. C.
and Tennessee.

MRS. LEVI P. MORTON, MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL,
19 East 54th St., New York City, N. Y. Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON, 754 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE, 920 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
MRS. F. W. DICKINS, 11314 19th St., Washington, D. C.	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD, Boston, Mass., and 1617 13th St., Wash- ington, D. C.
MRS. WM. LINDSAY, The Cochran, Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Kentucky.	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, Saratoga, N. Y.
MRS. J. N. JEWETT, 412 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.
	MRS. E. J. JOHN HULL, Iowa and Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELEY,
1622 S St., Washington, D. C.

Secretaries General.**Recording Secretary General.**

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
2009 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

Acting Corresponding Secretary General.**Registrars General.**

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR,
1101 K St., Washington, D. C.

MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
1538 I St., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

(**MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH**) **SARAH H. HATCH,**
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
1320 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM,
Bloomington, Ill.

Surgeon General.**Librarian General.**

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
1524 Twenty-Eighth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attorney General.**HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER.**

Any woman is eligible for membership in the NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, who is of the age of eighteen years, and is descended from a patriot man or woman who aided in establishing American Independence, *provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society.* Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof will not be considered.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the *National Society*, but for purposes of convenience, they may be organized into local Chapters (those belonging to the National Society alone being known as members-at-large).

Application Blanks and Constitutions will be furnished on request by the State Regent of the State in which you reside, or by the "Corresponding Secretary General" at headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Application should be made out in *duplicate*, one of which is kept on file at National Headquarters and one returned to file with a Chapter should one be joined.

The application must *be endorsed by at least one member of the Society*. The application, when properly filled out, should be directed to "Registrars General, D. A. R., Room 52, 902 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C."

The initiation fee is One Dollar ; the annual dues are Two Dollars.

The sum (Three Dollars) should be sent by check or money order, *never by cash*, to "Treasurer General, D. A. R., Washington, D. C."

No application will be considered until this fee is paid. If not accepted this amount will be returned.



Rev. Dr. Duche, Rector of Christ's P. E. Church, made the prayer in the first Continental Congress. From the great speech which Patrick Henry made in this Congress began the struggles which resulted in the glorious Independence of our Nation—July 4, 1776.

American Monthly Magazine

VOL. XI. WASHINGTON, D. C., SEPTEMBER, 1897. NO. 3

IS PATRICK HENRY A MYTH?

[By Emma Pratt Mott, Buffalo, New York.]

A MYTH in the widest sense is a narrative professing to be historical, but is in effect one in which fact and fable are so intermixed that the real truth is obscured. According to this definition, is Patrick Henry a myth?

X, which stands universally for an unknown quantity, says that he was; Z, which of course represents finality, is equally certain that he was not.

X contends that the accounts of Patrick Henry are so inconsistent as to make it improbable that he ever lived.

To begin with, it is said that he was six times elected Governor of Virginia, besides having been otherwise frequently honored. And yet Thomas Jefferson told Webster that Patrick Henry's "pronunciation was vulgar and vicious."

An oracle who didactically refers to "men's naiteral parts being improved by larnin"—as it is seriously affirmed Patrick Henry did—is too educationally grotesque to occupy any very exalted position. He resembles a man whom I used to hear, when in my girlhood, rise in prayer-meeting and tell how "Me and my brother established the first Sunday-school ever seen in these parts. The folks was awful ignorant. Why, they didn't know nothing, we had to learn them everything they knew."

Much information is drawn from Thomas Jefferson, the third President of the United States, and the one to whom is credited the authorship of the Declaration of Independence. He ought to be a qualified and impartial witness.

Added to this, Governor John Page "used to relate, on the testimony of his own ears," that Patrick Henry would allude to the planet on which his future efforts were to be performed as "the yearth."

Now that such a man should have been made Governor of Virginia is well-nigh incredible. Virginia was the most important and aristocratic of the Colonies. Patrick Henry, if he lived at all, was born in the midst of such men as Pendleton, Mason, the Lees, Randolph, Landon Carter and Washington, the very grandees of anti-Revolution times. Moreover, these men remained for generations in supreme control of public affairs, and is it likely that they would have tolerated this innovator, this iconoclast, in exalted station among them? The very inconsistencies in the accounts throw a suspicion on the whole narrative.

To this Z replies, that it is precisely his democratic characteristics which secured Patrick Henry the advantage as against the aristocracy. He stood with the people, and the people outvoted the nabobs. His inelegancies might have been assumed or real—some assert that he adopted certain of these mannerisms in order to identify himself more fully with the people—but in either case, he knew the popular heart. When, on May 4, 1775, Patrick Henry headed an informal gathering of men who exacted payment for gunpowder which the Royal Government had removed, an event known to history as the "rape of gunpowder," his action made him the idol of the people. Is it not probable that Patrick Henry secured recognition because of his sterling moral worth and surpassing intellectual abilities, though coming from the ranks of the people, as many another has history through?

X answers: The possession of such ability as is claimed is itself the very question at issue. What evidence have we of that capacity, which should force itself to the front? His fame rests largely upon the report of a single speech. Now, what evidence have we that he ever made that speech? There seems, indeed, fairly good reason to believe that a certain man supposed to be one Patrick Henry delivered a certain speech, and the speech and circumstance have both become famous—but here the testimony stops. The whole matter is so loaded with inconsistencies that the shortest way out is to believe nothing. The speech has been handed down to us on the authority of William Wirt, but he nowhere tells us where he got it. Of course,

he was not himself present. There were no stenographers at hand; and had there been, their art was not of such efficiency in those days as to make a verbatim report possible. As to the speech itself, it is that of an orator. Its imagery is thrilling and its diction amazingly choice. Now, an illiterate but imaginative speaker, however ignorant, may possess a rude and striking rhetoric—to this end he need not be educated; but an orator must be—choice diction comes alone from training. Demosthenes, Cicero, Mirabeau, and Burke were men of profound erudition. Moreover, the writer who professes to give us this speech—William Wirt—was himself an orator of consummate power. Is it not altogether probable that he himself composed this speech? This is not unusual. It is well known that Livy and Shakspeare and other authors give us the conjectural speeches of their heroes as though they reported their exact language, when in fact they have actually reproduced not one word.

To this Z answers, that the description by St. George Tucker, himself an attorney and jurist, of the scene when the speech is alleged to have been given, makes it certain that a most remarkable oration was then delivered. Not only, however, did he describe the circumstances, but he wrote out the substance of the speech, one entire passage being almost in the language that Judge Tyler employed in reporting it to Mr. Wirt.

Thus derived, the speech itself and the circumstances attending its delivery at the second revolutionary convention of Virginia, constitute one of the most dramatic episodes written on the ever thrilling pages of liberty's history. The destiny of centuries hung on the question of resistance by the thirteen colonies, and their decision depended greatly, perhaps mainly, upon the attitude of Virginia, the strongest of them. Had its action been other than it was, we should stand good chance this day of bewailing our forebears as traitors rather than lauding them as heroes. And to Patrick Henry more than to any other one man is due the character and vigor of their decision. Others, in the councils of this State and elsewhere, had spoken of an impending conflict with an "if." Patrick Henry brushed

aside every temporizing "unless," every halting pathetic "if," and exclaimed in the hearing of all men : " Why talk of things being now done which can avert the war ? Such things will not be done. The war is coming ; it has come already." You all recall the speech, declaimed by every school boy, with which he enforced this sentiment : " It is in vain, sir," he exclaims, "to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry peace



Independence Hall, Philadelphia — Birthplace of Liberty. Built 1770. First Continental Congress held September 5, 1774.

peace, but there is no peace. The war is actually begun. The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms. Our brethren are already in the field. Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have?" At this point, standing in the attitude of the condemned galley slave, loaded with fetters and awaiting his doom, he exclaimed: "Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery?" To continue John Roan's description of this most famous speech: "His form was bowed, his wrists were crossed, his manacles were almost visible as he stood like an embodiment of helplessness and agony. After a solemn pause he raised his eyes and chained hands towards heaven and prayed in words and tones which thrilled every heart, 'Forbid it, Almighty God!' He then turned toward the timid loyalists of the house, who were quaking with terror at the idea of the consequences of participating in proceedings which would be visited with the penalties of treason by the British crown, and he slowly bent his form yet nearer to the earth and said, 'I know not what course others may take,' and he accompanied the words with his hands still crossed, while he seemed to be weighed down with additional chains. The man appeared transformed into an oppressed, heart-broken, and hopeless felon. After remaining in this posture of humiliation long enough to impress the imagination with the condition of the colony under the iron heel of military despotism, he arose proudly and exclaimed, 'but as for me,' and the words hissed through his clinched teeth, while his body was thrown back and every muscle and tendon was strained against the fetters which bound him, and, with his countenance distorted by agony and rage, he looked for a moment like Laocoon in a death struggle with coiling serpents; then the loud, clear, triumphant notes, 'give me liberty,' electrified the assembly. It was not a prayer, but a stern demand, which would submit to no refusal or delay. The sound of his voice, as he spoke these memorable words, was like that of a Spartan pæan on the field of Plataea; and, as each syllable of the word 'liberty' echoed through the building, his fetters were shattered, his arms were hurled apart, and the links of his chains were scattered

to the winds. When he spoke the word 'liberty' with an emphasis never given it before, his hands were open and his arms elevated and extended, his countenance was radiant ; he stood erect and defiant, while the sound of his voice and the sublimity of his attitude made him appear a magnificent incarnation of freedom, and expressed all that can be acquired or enjoyed by nations and individuals invincible and free. After a momentary pause, only long enough to permit the echo of the word 'liberty' to cease, he left his left hand fall powerless to his side and clenched his right hand firmly, as if holding a dagger with the point aimed at his breast. He stood like a Roman Senator defying Cæsar, while the unconquerable spirit of Cato of Utica flashed from every feature, and he closed the grand appeal with the solemn words, 'or give me death,' which sounded with the awful cadence of a hero's dirge, fearless of death, and victorious in death, and he suited the action to the word by a blow upon the left breast with the right hand which seemed to drive the dagger to the patriot's heart."

All this was but part of that ability with which Patrick Henry was extraordinarily endowed, of *feeling* his cause. He acted greatly all he said just because he was no actor at all, but took upon himself intensely the cause in which he appeared. Sympathy as exalted as this "infallibly communicates itself to the breast of the hearer." Such at least is the Patrick Henry of *legend*.

But X urges that whatever evidence we may seem to have concerning the speech, it is more likely to be due to the exaggeration of old men's memories than to the reality of the fact, because we have the best evidence for believing Patrick Henry, if there were one, had no literary preparation and attainments for such an effort. On the testimony of Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry "was a man of very little knowledge of any sort. He read nothing, he had no books." He also "conversed little with educated men." It is also added, by the same authority, that in the Second Continental Congress "I found Mr. Henry to be a silent and almost unmeddling member. On the original opening of that body, while general grievances were the topic, he was in his element, and captivated all by his bold and splendid eloquence ; but as soon as

they came to specific matters, to sober reasoning and solid argumentation, he had the good sense to perceive that his declamation, however excellent in its proper place, had no weight at all in such an assembly as that of cool-headed, reflecting, judicious men. He ceased, therefore, in a great measure, to take any part in the business."

Z replies, that unquestionably the account of Patrick Henry's illiteracy is absurdly overdrawn. Thomas Jefferson himself is described as a man of "broken memory and unbroken resentment." It must be remembered that many of the heroes of our revolutionary annals would find it hard to pass a present day high school examination in orthography and kindred branches, the Father of his Country standing an excellent chance of being "conditioned." Then in part it may be assumed that Patrick Henry liked to emphasize his independence of books as increasing the evidence of his own originality. In part, also, it is common to human nature to enjoy the dramatic distinction between supposed deficiency and real power. The world likes to recall, what is true, that most of its great men were born without silver spoons and steel spring baby carriages, and that they have traveled a sort of way *per aspera ad astra*. At the very lowest it must be admitted "that the person who at fifteen is able to read Virgil and Livy, no matter what may be his subsequent neglect of Latin authors, is already imbued with the essential and indestructible rudiments of the best intellectual culture." The boy who could choose a certain volume called "Butler's Analogy," first published in the very year he was born, as his favorite book, and continue it such through life, must have possessed intellectual and religious tendencies of the highest order. The fact that he revelled in "rough fun," and was swept by "great gusts of innocent horseplay," or that he often withdrew himself for days together to feel his soul moved by the deep undercurrents of nature and fed by its mysterious meanings, does not prove that he was without education, though it does reveal that he may well have been filled with God's genius.

But, argues X, it is not only his illiteracy, but his general incapacity, which I urge as fatal against him. It is well known that he failed both as farmer and merchant, and having done

so, he halved his responsibility by taking unto himself, at the age of eighteen, a wife as hopelessly impecunious as himself to share this helplessness. These two affectionate incapables present, as has been said, "a sort of semi-ludicrous pathos."

A little later he secured a license to practice law, but we are told—and again our informant is Thomas Jefferson—that he went back to live with his father, who was at this time a tavern keeper, and "for three years tended travelers and drew corks."

Regarding this same admission to the legal profession, Henry himself told a friend that "his original study of law lasted only one month, and consisted in the reading of Coke upon Littleton and of the Virginia laws."

With reference to the manner in which he obtained this license, our authority says: "There were four examiners—Wythe, Pendleton, Peyton Randolph, and John Randolph. Wythe and Pendleton at once rejected his application; the two Randolphs were by his importunity prevailed upon to sign the license, and having obtained their signatures he again applied to Pendleton, and after much entreaty and many promises of future study succeeded also in obtaining his. He then turned out for a practicing lawyer." And here we find him at the age of twenty-four, having failed in every other pursuit, trying at last to keep the wolf from the door as an attorney. He continued to remain unknown to fame and fortune—supporting himself by tending bar for his father—until a case arose which had excited public attention, namely, "The Pasons' Cause;" in which the defendants seemed to have all equity and law and the history of the proceedings against them; under which circumstance, and having no one else to employ, they secured this briefless barrister; when, as luck would have it, he won the case against all expectation and all justice, and got for himself some questionable reputation.

All this seems to indicate a low order of mind—just such inaptitude and general intellectual listlessness as his alleged course in Congress would lead us to believe.

To all this Z finally replies as follows: The *Journal of Congress* records that Patrick Henry was on several committees of

this same second Congress, such as, "on a committee to inform Charles Lee of his appointment as second major general;" another, "to examine invoice of Indian goods and report to Congress," this committee being intrusted with "power to treat with the Indians in the name and on behalf of the United Colonies" being a very important committee at this time. He was made one of the commissioners of the middle department; also of a committee to "negotiate with the Rev. Samuel Kirkland regarding his services among the Six Nations;" of another committee consisting of one member for each Colony to serve in the recess of Congress, for the very practical purpose of inquiring into the abilities of the Colonies to furnish arms, munitions of war, and clothing. These committees required not declamation, but common sense, judgment, experience and knowledge of men and things. The inference is clearly one of two things, either there was no Patrick Henry, or else he had more mind than Thomas Jefferson and some others were willing to admit. I submit that, so far as we have gone, it is easier to believe that here is another of the untruths of history, and that Patrick Henry, as we have hitherto known him, is a myth. It is only one more of those mistakes which crowd the records of the past, bringing forth the fine sneer that "History is those falsehoods which men have consented together to believe."

What has been urged to the disparagement of Patrick Henry, it will be seen, rests mostly upon the testimony of Thomas Jefferson in his garrulous and envious old age. The Sage of Monticello was very human. It is clear that all turns on Patrick Henry's supposed incapacity. If there were no other external evidence of his ability, the argument might be a good one. It is impossible to assume that a man gifted only with the ability to declaim somewhat vehemently should have taken the place he is alleged to have taken in our early history. Plainly enough, however, if we could discredit the testimony of Thomas Jefferson, just the other conclusion would be the natural one; and what would do this sooner than to show that when Patrick Henry and Thomas Jefferson were both young aspirants for legal honors, the future orator outstripped the coming president?

Should some document be discovered showing that the alleged Patrick Henry did possess a marked ability of which account had not been taken in our reasoning, then the whole ingenious fabric raised against him falls ; and his alleged course, so far from being one of the surmises of history, becomes immediately one of its nearest certainties.

Now, it so happens that just this thing has taken place—the document has been found. The single record which upsets all this calculation has come to light. Jefferson declares that Henry “kept no accounts ; never putting pen to paper.” But since Wirt wrote his life, there have come to light the autographic fee-books kept carefully and neatly by Patrick Henry from the beginning of his practice and “covering nearly his entire professional life down to old age.” In them we find the key to Jefferson’s whole defamation of this remarkable man, which removes at once any underprop from his labored edifice of detraction.

Therein it appears that during the first three and one half years of professional life—up to the day when political matters drew off his attention from legal business for the time, he charged fees in 1,185 suits. On the other hand, Jefferson, perhaps in not quite so advantageous an era for practice, but certainly under far easier conditions, in his first four years registered 504 cases. The secret is out—Patrick Henry’s great speech was no sporadic and isolated exhortation, but one that is likely to remain a prominent feature in the life of a great statesman, and perhaps our most magnetic orator.

The last scene of his life was characteristic in the human strength and Christian trust with which he met the inevitable. I quote from Professor Tyler’s life : “On the 6th of June, all other remedies having failed, the doctor proceeded to administer to him a dose of liquid mercury. Taking the vial in his hand, and looking at it for a moment, the dying man said, ‘I suppose, doctor, this is your last resort.’ The doctor replied, ‘I am sorry to say, governor, that it is.’ ‘What will be the effect of this medicine?’ said the old man. ‘It will give you immediate relief, or’—the kind-hearted doctor could not finish the sentence. His patient took up the word, ‘You mean, doctor, that it will give relief, or will prove fatal imme-

diately?' The doctor answered, 'You can only live a very short time without it, and it may possibly relieve you.' Then Patrick Henry said, 'Excuse me, doctor, for a few minutes,' and drawing down over his eyes a silken cap which he usually wore, and still holding the vial in his hand, he prayed, in clear words, a simple childlike prayer, for his family, for his country, and for his own soul, then in the presence of death. Afterward, in perfect calmness, he swallowed the medicine. Fixing his eyes with much tenderness on his dear friend, Dr. Cabell, with whom he had formerly held many arguments respecting the Christian religion, he asked the doctor to observe how great a reality and benefit that religion was to a man about to die. And after Patrick Henry had spoken to his beloved physician these few words in praise of something which, having never failed him in all his life before, did not then fail him in his very last need of it, he continued to breathe very softly for some moments, after which they who were looking upon him saw 'that he was dead.'"

Patrick Henry was no myth!

[One of the richest acquisitions to the history of our country is the recent life of Patrick Henry by William Wirt Henry, to which we call the attention of our readers.—EDITOR.]

THE FIRST CENTURY OF THE WHITE HOUSE.

[Copyright, 1897, by Mary S. Lockwood.]

WE come to one in the line of Presidents whose administration will complete the first century of the White House. We find for the fifth time the country has called upon a son of Ohio to become its Chief Magistrate. Honors are even between Virginia, the Mother of Presidents, and Ohio.

We also recall the fact that in the morning of the present century the broad acres and thrifty farms on which the Capital City now stands were owned and had been settled a century back by a company of sturdy Scotch-Irish.

No people have made a stronger impress upon American history than this nationality, and it is a striking coincidence that should bring a man to wield the destinies of the Nation out of the evening of the old into the morning of another cen-

tury whose Scotch-Irish blood tingled in the veins of his ancestry.

When President McKinley looks out of the windows of the White House over the sweeping lawns and on toward the Potomac he is looking at the same general landscape that filled the eye and heart of honest Davy Burns, and he can see the spot where Tom Moore wrote to Thomas Hume the lines :

“ So here I pause ; and now, my Hume ! we part ;
But oh, full oft in magic dreams of heart
Thus let us meet and mingle converse dear
By Thames at home or by Potomac here !
O'er lakes and marsh, through fevers and through fogs,
'Midst bears and Yankees, Democrats and frogs,
Thy foes shall follow me ; thy heart and eyes
With me shall wander, and with me despise.”

The convention at St. Louis chose William McKinley as their standard-bearer. Hon. Mr. Foraker, in his nominating speech said, among other things :

“ His testimonials are of private life without reproach ; four years of heroic service as a boy soldier on the battlefields of the Republic under such gallant generals as Philip H. Sheridan ; twelve years of conspicuous service in the halls of Congress associated with great leaders of Republicanism ; four years of executive service as Governor of Ohio ; but, greatest of all, measured by present requirements, leader of the House of Representatives and author of the McKinley law—a law under which labor had richer reward and the country greatly increased prosperity.”

Senator Thurston, during the speech by which he seconded the nomination, said : “ When this country called to arms he took into his boyish hands a musket and followed the flag, bravely baring his breast to the hell of battle that it might float serenely in the Union sky. For a quarter of a century he has stood in the fierce light of public place, and his robes of office are spotless as the driven snow. He has cherished no higher ambition than the honor of his country and the welfare of the plain people. Steadfastly, courageously, victoriously, and with tongue of fire he has pleaded their cause. . . . His God-given powers are consecrated to the advancement and

renown of his own country, and to the uplifting and ennobling of his own countrymen. . . . Omnipotence never sleeps. Every great crisis brings a leader. For every supreme hour Providence finds a man. . . .

"That comfort and contentment may again abide, the fire-side glow, the women sing, the children laugh; yes, and on behalf of that American flag, and all it stands for and represents, for the honor of every stripe, for the glory of every star, that its power may fill the earth and its splendor span the sky, I ask the nomination of that loyal American, that Christian gentleman, soldier, statesman, patriot—William McKinley."

The result we know. He received the nomination and the people said: "Go higher."

It is too early in the administration to definitely know its policy, or how fully the spirit of the platform laid down by the people can be carried out; but this we believe: Whatever can be done will be done for the welfare, development, and prosperity of the people.

That convention addressed itself to the awakened intelligence of the people by certain declarations of facts and principles, and then selected the man whom they could trust to carry them out. There was no uncertain ring to the platform. Every vital point had its hearing—the tariff, reciprocity, sound money, pensions, Monroe doctrine, civil service, national arbitration, rights of women, foreign relations.

MR. MCKINLEY'S ROMANCE.

A Providence took Major McKinley to Canton when he came to the mile-stone in life that was to guide him to success or failure in the affairs of men. There he first met Miss Ida Saxton and subsequently made her his wife. She was the daughter of James A. Saxton, one of the leading men of Canton. There they first set up the home. The first shadow that came upon this household was the death of their first-born, a little daughter three years old. This was followed by the death of her mother, and soon the second child, a baby.

The shock of this triple loss made an invalid of Mrs. McKinley for several years. When her husband came to Congress she took up her duties and was his constant companion.

She was a close companion of Mrs. Hayes, and was often called upon to assist in social functions of the White House. Her experience, her culture and education have fully equipped her for the duties she is now called upon to meet.

She is singularly attractive in person. She has an oval face, with large, deep-blue eyes that express her soul as she looks into your face. Her head is well formed and covered with soft, brown, wavy hair tinged with silver. She keeps it short, which gives her a youthful appearance.

Her bearing is benignant and serene, and draws old and young alike unto her. She takes a deep interest in all public questions and holds herself ready to respond to the requirements and duties devolving upon the first lady of the land, although she does not hesitate to say, "It is not of my choice that we are here. Mr. McKinley has given so many years to his country and his country's service that it did seem to me the remainder of life belonged to me. Had it been left to me I would have so settled it."

We have seen Mr. McKinley in the various attitudes of public life, but to know the truest manhood that lies within him is to know him in his domestic relations from the lips of those who have lived nearest to him. We know there was never a more devoted, tender, thoughtful husband—never sweeter family relations—never a truer friend.

When the imaginary walls of office are scaled that shields a public man from the masses, behind it President McKinley still wears the garb of comrade and friend, and his hand is ever extended for good fellowship.

We know the stock from whence he sprang. His parents possessed the sterling qualities of good citizenship. His mother is a woman of strong and passionate patriotism. She was one who was willing to make sacrifices to save her country's flag. She is now reaping her reward. When we saw her in the home of the President, sitting there in the beauty and serenity of years that brought a halo over her, we asked if it was not a proud day for her to see her son President; she sweetly answered: "I am proud to be the mother of my boy."

DAWN OF A NEW CENTURY.

We are nearing the time when the hour will be rung, the curtain will go down, the lights turned out, and the dawn of a new century will appear. And what have we of this century to bequeath to it? Let us see.

When John Adams entered the White House, November 17, 1800, twenty-four years after the Declaration of Independence, the houses in Washington would scarcely accommodate the small retinue of officials, fifty-four in number, including the President, secretaries and clerks.

Pennsylvania Avenue was a deep morass, covered with alder bushes. The streets were roads and the sidewalks cow-paths. One wing only of the Capitol was finished. To-day it is a city of palaces; silent in its magnificence—a dream world of column and capital, shaded parks and broad avenues.

Since this century began this Nation has become a giant among nations. What has it wrought? What has invention and discovery brought to it? The population was 5,308,483. To-day, in round numbers, it has 75,000,000 of people.

When John Adams entered the White House, one hundred years ago, Robert Fulton's steamer *Claremont* had not sailed up the Hudson. Since that time the echoes from the puffs of that little craft have been heard around the world and the commerce of the earth has taken on new proportions.

President Adams and Congress traveled by horse and chaise to the new Capital, and were lost in the forest before reaching Washington. To-day there is not a Capital of a State in the Union, from ocean to ocean, from lake to gulf, that a palace car does not enter over the steel highways of the continent. The first track laid, the first puff of a locomotive, and the first trial trip made was from Washington to Baltimore.

There was no electric telegraph, but the potent influence of the century bade it spring into life, and "deep calleth to deep," "and the deep uttereth his voice," and the nations of the earth speak with one tongue, and with the morning and the evening sun they are in touch with each other.

The same spirit of discovery dominated other minds in the century. The telephone has enabled the Washingtonian to

literally speak face to face with his neighbor in New York. Thomas Edison has divided the electric current and its light indefinitely, so that man holds a torch in his hand and the dark places of the earth are thereby made light.

Through the discoveries of the century lightning has become a winged messenger. It has been harnessed to chariots and man has commanded it to stand still and become the beacon light to the nations of the earth.

The Ohio River was the limit of civilization ; now it is bounded only by the waters of the deep, and the great deserts are dotted with the cities of the plain.

Chicago had neither habitation nor name ; to-day it numbers one and a half million souls. The first world's exposition was in London, not fifty years ago. The greatest exposition of the world was celebrated in Chicago in 1893. In its suburbs arose the " White City," an apocalypse in architecture, a poem in fairy palaces. The nations walked in the light of it and the kings of the earth brought their glory unto it.

Our cities, our homes, charities, churches, universities, public schools and libraries speak with a tongue not misunderstood. By energy, thrift, true manhood and a pure patriotism we have commanded the respect of the world, but we have reached a strategic point in nation making, and it will require statesmanship of a high order to hold the things attained, and true leadership to represent the responsibilities of the hour in our foreign policies and civic aspirations. And such it is believed we have in President McKinley and the Cabinet he has chosen. With such men as the following he has wise advisers : Senator John Sherman for Secretary of State and Judge Day his Assistant ; Lyman J. Gage, of Chicago, as Secretary of the Treasury ; Russell A. Alger, of Michigan, as Secretary of War ; John D. Long, of Massachusetts, at the head of the Navy ; Cornelius N. Bliss, Secretary of the Interior ; Joseph McKenna, of California, Attorney General ; James A. Gary, of Maryland, Postmaster General, and James Wilson, of Iowa, as Secretary of Agriculture.

They will find that the seed planting is done ; that the blade has appeared, also the ear, and the full corn in the ear, and the question for statesmen to solve is how the harvesting shall be

done. How shall it be made free to all? How shall every man have his share in the work, and no one be left without the power of bringing happiness to himself by doing something, making or creating something that will help to fill the national garner of the incoming century.

This administration has taken the reins when a blight has swept over the country; when industries are stagnant, manufactories silent, farmers disheartened, citizens unemployed, and our finances gone wool-gathering. Will the broken cords of a dismembered people—a disorganized industrial condition—be taken up and attached once more to the wheels of commerce and progress? Then the smoke from the valleys will tell us the furnaces are in blast; the whirr of the spindles will again be heard. The farmer will be sowing and reaping and remunerated for his labor. The capitalist will be seeking the labor, and the artisan and the wage-earner be well recompensed for his service.

The policy planned by Hamilton, advocated by Washington, secured by McKinley, it is believed will again bring the handmaidens Peace and Prosperity to reign in the land. When the first century in the White House is ended how short the cycle will appear compared with the histories of the Old World, and yet, when measured by the things done in God's universe, how long the span.

When the glad morning of a new century is ushered in, this Republic, founded on the rock of freedom, blessed with every gift of nature, laden with the richest possibilities, will stand in the sunshine of its glory, ready to lead the republics of the world in their march toward liberty.

MARIE PAUL JEAN ROCH YOES GILBERT MOTIER
MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE.

(Continued from August number).

At length the Federation called the nation together, when in the presence of 400,000 spectators and as the advance guard of three millions of soldiers, Lafayette took the federal oath on the "Altar of the Country," erected on the *Champ de*

Mars. The King then followed, proclaiming in a loud voice, that he, King of France, swore to employ all the power delegated to him by the constitutional laws of government to maintain the Constitution decreed by the National Assembly and accepted by him, and to faithfully uphold the law. The Queen joined in the general enthusiasm, upheld the Dauphin in her arms and presented him to the people, thus associating him with the oath of his father and the great events of the day. Was the court faithful to the Constitution? No! the oath of the King was equally insincere as the enthusiasm of the Queen. Complots succeeded each other until at length a petition demanding the dethronement of the King and bearing thousands of signatures was deposited on the "Altar of the Country" in the *Champ de Mars*. The Assembly, alarmed at seeing its intentions summarily surpassed by the proceeding, delegated Lafayette and Bailly to proceed with troops to the *Champ de Mars* to compel the withdrawal of the petition. Here, an incident had aroused dissensions among the populace, owing to a suspicion that plans had been formed to overthrow the Altar. Two poor soldiers from the *Hotel des Invalides*, who were found beneath it, were condemned as criminals and their heads cut off, and this despite their protestations that they only meant to watch proceedings through holes they had pierced for the purpose. The heads of the victims, mounted on poles, were carried by ferocious gamins among the multitude and thence to Paris, where Lafayette declared he would not tolerate such scenes, and received in return a pelting with stones. Then Bailly appeared upon the scene. Bailly! the poet astronomer, the Franklin of France, the friend of Lafayette. Bailly, who, on the 20th of June, finding the hall of the Assembly closed by order of the King, and bayonets of sentinels presented to the representatives of the nation, proposed a meeting in the great, empty hall of the *Jeu de Paum*, where, amidst blasts of wind, mounted on a table, he read the formula of the oath, the deputies standing with raised hands, swearing not to separate until having given a constitution to France. Bailly, who, the preceding year had proposed the fête of the Federators on this *Champ de Mars*, now unfurled the red flag and at the head of ten thousand national guards proclaimed martial law. This

subjects of liberty and equality. Napoleon a moment afterwards, in a letter to Lafayette, "I once knew a few countries governed by liberty and I would have been glad to work to establish all this in his stead." "What happened to him?" "No," he continued the monarch, smiling, "he was executed by the Assembly and judged guilty of treason." In 1793 he felt that fortune had forsaken him. His popularity was over, that the Revolution had turned its back on him. He resolved to flee to a neutral land to save his proscribed life. He sought the axe of the executioner, hoping for a future opportunity to again serve the liberty of France. He left Paris on August 20, fifteen officers of different grades accompanying him, these also having been judged guilty of treason. Such was the role of Lafayette during the Revolution, a difficult, thankless role, and very soon unpopular, a role of self-possessed leaders when popular passions are running high, but one enacted by a soul at once gentle and deeply noble, displaying the highest moral qualities. Lafayette died yet at the end of his trials. He had crossed the English Channel. Where will he go? He thought of Holland, but England being the only country where it would be impossible to find him, he inclined to England. With these conflicting thoughts the exiles arrived at the borough of Bouillon, seven miles from France. This was at nightfall. The fire of an advanced guard indicated that they were in presence of the Austrians. Their horses were exhausted by fatigue and thirst and the surroundings full of danger. De Pusy, one of the exiles, was commissioned to obtain permission from the post commander to pass through the borough on their way north, a permission readily granted, but unhappily Lafayette was recognized while passing through the borough. He charged De Pusy not to attempt to deny the truth, promising to leave before morning. But this was unavailing. The post commander then required a passport, in consequence of which De Pusy accompanied by an Austrian officer, the latter having been commissioned to deliver a letter to the general in command at

ardor brought by the volunteers of Provence and known as the Marseillaise. But owing to the treachery of the court the danger increased on the exterior as in the interior. The people at length victorious demanded the dethronement of the King. The Assembly only decreed the suspension of executive power. Had it decreed the downfall of the monarchy an insurrection would have been avoided. The Assembly should have taken the initiative in this act of justice and not have allowed an inferior power to rival its own, that of the Commune of Paris. The sovereign Assembly, elected by the vote of the country entire, had authority to act. Its unfortunate hesitations, its patience with Lafayette, who still had faith in the sincerity of the last oath of allegiance to the constitution made by the unhappy King, believing him willing to free himself, if possible, from monarchical influences, as his declaration of war against Austria seemed to demonstrate. The mistake of Lafayette was to believe that Louis XVI would at length resign himself to the role of a constitutional monarch. He could not. Descendant of Louis XIV and Louis XV, heir of absolute kings, convinced that he held his authority by divine right and owed therefore nothing to man, persuaded that in defending his prerogatives he defended at the same time menaced religion, he admitted none of the results of the Revolution. The oaths he had taken to a constitution which he considered dangerous were of no account in his view. Against rebel subjects he believed it right to call in the aid of foreign Kings, for the sovereigns of Europe united by blood or marriage formed one family, at times divided by particular questions but in one accord with common interests.

All means of intrigue and corruption having been used by new Jacobin emissaries to prejudice the army still faithful to Lafayette, enthusiasm for him began to weaken; other defections, with imprecations of clubs of the capital, whose echoes did not fail to reach him, rendered his situation daily more precarious, until at length his position was fully revealed to him by hostile demonstrations of his soldiers whom he was passing in review. "A bas Lafayette!" succeeded the former "Vivats!" and he was beginning to realize the probable truth of an epologue of Frederick the Great, on the occasion of an

argument between them on the subjects of liberty and equality. "Monsieur," said the old emperor a moment afterwards, in fixing his penetrating glance on Lafayette, "I once knew a young man who, after visiting countries governed by liberty and equality, set himself to work to establish all this in his own country. Do you know what happened to him?" "No, sire." "Monsieur," continued the monarch, smiling, "he was hung." Dismissed from the Assembly and judged guilty of conspiracy the 19th, he felt that fortune had forsaken him, that his popularity was over, that the Revolution had escaped him and was turning against him. He resolved to seek an asylum in a neutral land to save his proscribed head from the axe of the executioner, hoping for a future when he might again serve the liberty of France. He left France August 20, fifteen officers of different grades accompanying him, these also having been judged guilty of treason to the King. Such was the role of Lafayette during the Revolution, a difficult, thankless role, and very soon unpopular, like that of self-possessed leaders when popular passions are unchained, but one enacted by a soul at once gentle and deeply tried and displaying the highest moral qualities. Lafayette was not yet at the end of his trials. He had crossed the frontier. Where will he go? He thought of Holland, but England being the only country where it would be impossible to arrest him, he inclined to England. With these conflicting thoughts the exiles arrived at the borough of Bouillon, seven leagues from France. This was at nightfall. The fire of an advanced guard indicated that they were in presence of the Austrians. Their horses were exhausted by fatigue and thirst and the surroundings full of danger. De Pusy, one of the exiles, was commissioned to obtain permission from the post commander to pass through the borough on their way north, a permission readily granted, but unhappily Lafayette was recognized while passing through the borough. He charged De Pusy not to attempt to deny the truth, promising to leave before morning. But this was unavailing. The post commander then required a passport, in consequence of which De Pusy accompanied by an Austrian officer, the latter having been commissioned to deliver a letter to the general in command at

Namur, started on their journey. Without success, however, the general uttering exclamations of joy on opening the letter instead of granting the request for a passport. "Lafayette! Lafayette!" he exclaimed; "run at once to inform the Duke de Bourbon." The result was a command to transfer all the French officers to Namur. From Namur they were taken to Nivelles, and there strictly guarded for eight days, when they were removed to Wezel. Soon after reaching here Lafayette was visited by commissioners from the King of Prussia to obtain information regarding affairs in France and thus ameliorate his condition. "The King of Prussia is very presuming," answered Lafayette haughtily, notwithstanding the prospect of harsh retaliation. The prisoners were then taken to Magdeburg where they were detained a year. Records, however, prove that Lafayette had retained some sympathy at Berlin on the part of Princess Wilhelmina and Prince Henri of Prussia, who, in the early part of 1794, declared they would no longer endure the unpleasantness of the detention of Lafayette. During negotiations for transferring the prisoners to Austria, let us glance at Madame Lafayette, whom we left in France. With her aunt, Madame de Chavaniac, she had remained at her home in Chavaniac, when on September 10th, the chateau was infested by soldiers, and an order of arrest presented to Madame Lafayette from the Minister of the Interior, whose commissioner was commanded to conduct her with her children to Paris. The wife of Lafayette betrayed no alarm and immediately gave orders for departure. As the commanding officer opened the secretary of Lafayette and was about taking possession of letters and documents, she thus addressed him: "You will find proof in these, Monsieur, that if courts of justice existed in France, Monsieur de Lafayette would not there be obliged to confront the guillotine. It is certain that not a single act of his life can be found to compromise him in the sight of true patriots." "Courts of justice to-day, Madame," answered the officer, "are public opinion." Although seventy-three years old, Madame de Chavaniac accompanied her niece to Paris, where they arrived safely notwithstanding stones being thrown in the carriage and the threats of the people. The department officials were immedi-

ately convened, when Madame Lafayette requested permission to read aloud to the audience the letters of her husband—a request that aroused the suggestion on part of one of the convention that the reading might be painful. “On the contrary, monsieur,” she answered, “the sentiments they contain console and sustain me.” The reading ended, she expostulated on the injustice of her arrest, adding that if the Directoire persisted in retaining her as hostage, it would confer a favor by allowing the Chateau of Chavaniac to be her prison, giving her word of honor never to leave it without permission. The request was forwarded to the Minister of War, who decided in her favor, but with orders that the Commune should furnish six men daily to mount guard at the chateau. “I will never keep the promise I have made,” she exclaimed, “if guards are placed at my door. Choose between the two securities—I will never uphold my word with bayonets.” The guard was suppressed and the municipality of the Commune obliged to report weekly regarding the presence of Madame Lafayette at Chavaniac. By advice of Mr. Morris, Minister of the United States to France, she addressed a letter to the King of Prussia, supplicating him to order the release of her husband from prison. “Sire,” she wrote, “in the fearful ignorance of news concerning my husband, which ignorance I have endured five months, I cannot plead his cause, but surely his enemies and myself speak eloquently in his favor, the former by their crimes, and I by excess of sorrow. These prove how he is dreaded by the wicked, I how much he is worthy of being loved.” But this moving appeal of the wife of Lafayette met with no response. News from Paris kept her in continual agitation. The day of May 31 aggravated the situation in assuring the triumph of the Jacobins. There was, however, a ray of sunshine in those days of anguish and nights of sorrow. Through the continued exertions of Mr. Morris, she at length received a letter from her husband who was still in his prison at Magdeburg, where all correspondence with his wife had previously been denied him.

But sorrow followed sorrow. The property of Lafayette was confiscated in accordance with the laws of exile, and Madame Lafayette compelled to leave Chavaniac for the prison of Bri-

onde. On account of her great age, Madame de Chavaniac was allowed to remain under guard in this old chateau, the birthplace of Lafayette, but where every luxury was deprived her, and where even the consolation of keeping her father's portrait was denied. This, with all the furniture was sold, excepting her bed, this being the only article she was permitted to retain. At the end of May, 1793, an order was received to transfer Madame Lafayette to the *Prison de la Force*, in Paris, where she was also informed that her grandmother, mother and sister were prisoners in the Luxembourg. Monsieur Frestel, the old tutor of Lafayette, carried the little offering of jewels from servants of the chateau, to be sold in order to prevent their beloved mistress being taken in a rough cart from brigade to brigade. Madame Lafayette bade adieu to her youngest children, gave them her last commands, making them promise that if she died to make every effort possible to find their father. Her oldest daughter, Anastasia, had gone to Paris, hoping to obtain permission to share her mother's imprisonment at *la Force*, but without success, the refusal being mingled with the coarsest pleasantries. Faithful peasants then opened their humble homes to shelter the children of Lafayette. Monsieur Frestel accompanied Madame Lafayette to Paris, where she arrived on the evening of the "Fete of the Supreme Being" or the deification of Robespierre. Strange spectacle! In the garden of the Tuileries with its architectural designs in trees and foliage, with nature arrayed in costly grandeur under the inspiration of Louis XIV, and in a grove of stately trees with marble benches Robespierre appeared. His countenance beaming with a sanctified smile, his mantle blue as the blue of heaven, his bouquet of symbolic flowers all proclaimed that he was about to change the role of dictator to that of apostle. Assuming the air of a god he walked in front of the cortege, which maintained a respectful distance to allow him the supreme honor, and above all the responsibility of the day. With his feet firmly planted, as it were, on crushed atheism and a finger pointing to heaven, he invoked the sun, the trees, and life universal, summoning all to proclaim with him: "There is a God!" The people then believed in a Supreme Being and in the immortality of the soul. The director had

told them so. "People of France!" said Robespierre, "let us abandon ourselves to-day to the transports of a serene joy all unmingled with earthly thoughts. To-morrow we will return to the combat against tyranny and crime." Had Robespierre that day called pity on the earth with the faith he summoned from above in the existence of a God, the shadow of the scaffold hanging over the wife of Lafayette, with legions of others, would have passed away. But the reign of terror was not over. The revolutionary tribunal, with Robespierre at its head, passed a law that sixty persons were to be executed daily, fifteen of whom being the allotted number to be taken every morning from the jail of Plessis to which the wife of Lafayette had been transferred from Paris. The idea that she might soon be of the number made her stronger for the endurance of a spectacle she daily beheld through the grating of her prison cell—that of cart loads of victims departing to the place of execution. But the reign of terror was nearing its end. No one had dared to raise a voice against the terrible oppression of the Jacobins, but the tyrants were destined to fulfill the decree of Divine justice by murdering each other. Robespierre himself dug the pit into which he was to fall. Jealous of the popularity of some of his colleagues he expelled them from the Club of the Jacobins, but these finding friends to sustain them resumed their power, and Robespierre ceased to dominate the so-called Committee of Public Safety. The object of this fiendish committee was to report to the club in general the names of those whose execution would benefit the society. When the Revolutionists needed money they guillotined. Robespierre still had the Commune and Henriot the chief of militia with him, and with these he might still have triumphed had his courage equalled his rascality. But he hesitated instead of acting at once on the offer of Henriot to kill his adversaries in the midst of a seance they were then holding. There were massacres to arrange for the morrow, as five hundred victims were then the number to be executed daily. Guillotines had been invented to decapitate three persons at a time, and a canal dug at Porte St. Antoine to receive the blood of the victims and carry it to the Seine. And Robespierre went to the convention to designate the prisons from which the victims of

this butchery were to be taken. The grandmother, mother, and sister had been guillotined ; her turn had now arrived. Only a day's intervention between this decision and the fall of Robespierre saved her life. The convention had always been mute in presence of its leader, or worse still, applauding his fury ; but the scene had changed. He endeavored to speak, but his voice was drowned by cries of "down with the tyrant." He was at once arrested, but rescued by a troop of Jacobins on his way to prison, who escorted him safely to the Hotel de Ville. On learning of the danger of Robespierre thousands of Jacobins assembled around the palace, swearing to avenge him. It was already night ; the tocsin called the populace to join the Commune in aid of Robespierre ; on the other hand drums beating called honest citizens to arm themselves on behalf of the convention. Paris in consternation knew not to which it belonged. But the uncertainty was not long. Battalions formed in haste invested the Hotel de Ville. Darkness obscured the smallness of the numbers. The victory was not disputed. Henriot, completely drunk, was unable to command the militia, and these at the first summons laid down their arms. It was then midnight, the door of the palace opened with fracas, and soldiers entered led by Barras and Fréron. Robespierre was captured and soon ended his life on the scaffold which he had forced so many to ascend. "The worst savages," says a French writer, "had at least more reason for killing their enemies ; they ate them." The fall of Robespierre did not establish justice or peace. The conquerors of the tyrant were themselves other tyrants, who less by inclination than force of circumstances were less sanguinary than those who had been overthrown. Divided among themselves, bitter dissensions arose regarding the division of the booty, until each party destroyed the other. The Committee of Public Safety near the end of September, 1794, ordered two representatives to visit the prisons at Plessis and decide the fate of those still confined therein. All were liberated excepting the wife of Lafayette. The representatives of the people, as they styled themselves, decided that her husband had been too flagrantly guilty of treason to allow them to judge of her case on their own responsibility, and requested her to send her applica-

tion for release to the Committee. Notwithstanding her own efforts and the earnest endeavors of Mr. Monroe, then Minister of the United States to France, her release was not granted, and she was transferred to a prison on the Rue Notre Dame des Champs in Paris. Here she heard for the first time of the terrible deaths of her grandmother, mother and sister which occurred five days before the execution of Robespierre, this news having been imparted to her by the faithful priest who accompanied her dear ones to the scaffold, and who in his efforts to offer consolation to Madame Lafayette introduced himself in the prison as a locksmith. This day deprived Madame Lafayette of all desire to prolong existence. Of what account then was her physical suffering in a miserable room without fire during the bitter winter of 1795? Her burden of sorrow banished from her thoughts all consideration of self, although assailed by cold and hunger and deprivations of every possible description. Mr. Monroe, our United States Minister, having exerted himself to the utmost to secure the liberation of the wife of Lafayette, at length succeeded, not only in obtaining her release, but also permission for herself and children to join her husband in the prison at Olmutz. The gratitude of Madame Lafayette to Mr. Monroe was beyond expression. By continued exertions, Mr. Monroe succeeded in obtaining a passport for her son George to visit America and also permission for the faithful Monsieur Frestel, the former tutor of Lafayette, to accompany him on his visit to the devoted friend of his father, George Washington, and after whom he was named. George Lafayette and his companion departed under the names of De Motier and Russell. The visit of her son to America was the realization of an idea long cherished by Madame Lafayette, but the fulfilment of which seemed an impossible vision. She knew that America was the honored and safe asylum of liberty and longings often went forth from her prison cells that her son might visit the home of Washington, this land of freedom so bravely defended by his father. And Madame Lafayette often recalled the first impressions of her husband on arriving in America, whose "charming novelty" was warmly responded to by herself and in which she saw a world of happiness for her young husband who had gone to offer his services to the brave

republic. "I hope to please me," he wrote, "you will become a good American," and this is his first letter on board the vessel in which he crossed the sea. All Lafayette is in the conclusion of this letter, "Adieu! night does not permit me to continue, as I have forbidden all lights on the ship the past week. You see how prudent I am. Adieu then! If my fingers are a little guided by my heart I have no need to see clearly to tell you that I love you, that I will love you ever."

The happy anticipation of her son's departure for America made the many obstacles lighter that still prevented Madame Lafayette joining her husband, but this cruel separation at length over, the rejoicings of the family reunion, although in the prison at Olmutz, banished all thoughts of past sorrow or future captivity. A detailed account of the trials and inconceivable hardships to which the family of Lafayette was subjected during this imprisonment would fill a volume. We will pass these to look at the dawn of a happy future. On September 18, five years and a month after the arrest of Lafayette, and twenty-three months after the arrival of Madame Lafayette and her daughters at Olmutz, the door of the prison opened. The journey from Leipsic was a continued ovation, and a reception given to Lafayette on October 4 was that of a conqueror. The whole of Europe hailed the happy deliverance of the prisoners.

The Lafayettes found a happy retreat at the family chateau of Lagrange, after years of turmoil and tribulation, and here the Restoration found Lafayette prepared for all its struggles, and here also the Revolution in its turn took him for its hero. In these revolutions, as in all the political crises in which he mingled until death arrested his activity, which never wearied, a nobility of character and purity of sentiment were plainly demonstrated. The death of Madame Lafayette occurred a few years after the arrival of the family at Lagrange, an event deeply affecting to Lafayette and of which he thus wrote to his friend, Count Latour-Maubourg? "I have not yet written to you, my dear friend, of the depth of sorrow into which I am plunged. I was about doing so when I sent you the last testimony of her friendship for you and her expression of confidence in your esteem. My sorrow ever sought

for sympathy in the heart of the most constant and dearest confident of my thoughts. When in the midst of trials I believed myself unhappy ; but until the present you have ever found me stronger than circumstances—to-day the circumstances overpower me. During the thirty-four years of our union, when her goodness and tenderness, the elevation, delicacy, and generosity of her nature brightened and honored my life, I felt so habituated to all that she was to me, I could scarcely separate her from my existence. She was fourteen years and six months old when her heart united to mine and with all that could interest me. I believed that I loved her well—that I could not live without her, but it is only in losing her that I can disengage what remains of me for the continuance of a life which seemed so full of happiness—a life now blighted forever more. As myself, you know what she was during the Revolution—not only on account of sharing my imprisonment at Olmutz would I praise her, but also for not having left France until assuring herself of the welfare of my aunt, and attending to the rights of our creditors, and above all for her courage in sending George to America. And what noble independence to have remained the only woman in France who, compromised by her name, did not desire to change it ! All of her petitions and declarations were signed, “The wife of Lafayette.” And never was an occasion allowed to pass, even when under the shadow of the scaffold, without upholding my principles and honoring them by saying she maintained them with me. My letter will never end, my dear friend, if I follow the sentiments that dictate it.”

I repeat again that this angelic wife is mourned with all the tenderness and sorrow worthy of her. Madame Lafayette died on Christmas night of the year 1807. After this sad event, Lafayette had the door of the apartment in which she breathed her last permanently closed and a secret entrance constructed to admit only himself and children on consecrated days. During the Empire, Lafayette remained quietly at the Chateau La-grange ; but the troubles following the Restoration aroused him again to action. This turbulent reign at length ending in the death of Louis XVIII, the advent of peace seemed dawning on the ascension of Charles X to the throne. The same

year, 1824, Lafayette again visited America, where he was received with honors more than regal—the welcome of a liberated nation to a hero who had assisted in establishing its freedom. On returning to France, this hero of three revolutions was not long allowed to rest on his laurels. Charles X, who at first seemed to smile on liberty, soon wearied of the mask. Paris grumbled, protested and then took up arms, when Lafayette, although over seventy years of age, but with all the ardor of youth again joined in a conflict for freedom. The King in his attempt to rekindle the fires of the extinct Inquisition, would concede nothing, in consequence of which Paris was again in arms. From a window in his palace at St. Cloud, the last of the Bourbons (lorgnette in hand) looked calmly on the battle beyond which was to decide his destiny. Wearied with the sight, Charles X resumed his game of whist, wondering that a people could be so foolish as to die for freedom, as an army honored with a royal guard must always be in the right. And the King only aroused from his indifference when, with the aid of Lafayette the tri-colors floated from the heights of the Tuileries. The Duke de Raguse then entered the cabinet of the King and respectfully invited him to sign his abdication. He did so, and departed for Cherbourg, where, embarking in a frigate, like Bonaparte, disappeared on the sea. Thus vanished the last of the Bourbons. The monarchy ended, a gentleman who had mingled in four revolutions arrived at the *Hotel de Ville*, hand in hand with the Duke d'Orleans, whom from the height of the main balcony he presented to the people as "the best republic." And the best Republic picked up the crown that had fallen from the head of his cousin. "A throne," continued Lafayette, in his address to the people, "which will be surrounded by republican institutions." Louis Philippe reigned at first without ceremony, a gray hat on his head, an umbrella in his hand, the latter his sceptre, the former his crown, and while willingly listening to the Marseillaise, he soon found the blood of the Bourbons mounting in his veins. Did he disappoint Lafayette, the courtly, polished gentleman. History does not tell us and Lafayette was not destined to know the fatal results of the Revolution which overthrew the throne of

the "Citizen King," as he died six years after the commencement of Louis Philippe's reign. Lafayette died in 1834, aged eighty years. He was buried in the cemetery of Picpus, a place of pilgrimage for many Americans, most of whom go there in silent veneration for the memory of Lafayette without proclaiming this as an exploit. And we go to Chavaniac to mingle in the scenes of his infancy and youth and to the chateau Lagrange, to sympathize in the solitude of his sorrow and to recall the joys of this retreat after a long imprisonment. Lafayette died in Paris, May 20, 1834.

MARY MORRIS HALLOWELL.

THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

THE salient points of the following article on Hawaii are from a lecture given before the Geographical Society, of Washington, District of Columbia, by the Hon. John W. Foster.

For the picture of the "Signing of the Hawaiian Treaty" and the maps, we are indebted to the *National Tribune*.

It cannot fail to be read with a lively interest at this time, for it has intimate connection with a fact of vast moment to the future interest of the United States.

GROWING IMPORTANCE OF THE PACIFIC.

I refer to the changed relation of the Pacific Ocean to the world's affairs, which in great measure has occurred during the present generation, and of which we have been the witnesses. Within our recollection the great Empire of China was practically closed to foreign intercourse; Japan was hermetically sealed from intrusion by the outside world; the continent of Australia had hardly emerged from the condition of a convict colony; Polynesia was yet in barbarism, and the whole coast of Northwest America contained but a few thousand inhabitants.

Our day has wrought a great change throughout the broad expanse of the Pacific and its shores. The Anglo-Saxon race has leaped the barrier of the Rocky Mountains; a network of transcontinental railways has followed in its train; a teeming population and flourishing cities, the seats of a great ocean commerce have arisen like magic in its spacious harbors; great



HON. LORRIN A. THURSTON, HON. WM. A. KINNEY, HON. THOS. W. CRIDLER, HON. WM. R. DAY,
Hawaiian Commissioner. Hawaiian Commissioner. Third Assistant Secretary of State. Assistant Secretary of State.
HON. FRANCIS MARCH HATCH, HON. JOHN SHEEMAN, HON. ALVEY A. ADEE,
Minister from Hawaii. Secretary of State. Second Assistant Secretary of State.

SIGNING THE HAWAIIAN ANNEXATION TREATY AT THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE, JUNE 16, 1897.

(From a photograph taken specially for THE NATIONAL TRIBUNE. Copyright, 1897, by THE NATIONAL TRIBUNE.)

States, both American and British, have there come into existence ; and our country has added to its possessions thousands of miles of seacoast stretching to the North Pole. Australia has become a great State, with such an enormous volume of products as to disturb the economic conditions of the world.

Polynesia has been made the theater of colonial competition between the three great maritime nations of Europe. The fleets and armies of England and France have opened all the ports and forced an entrance to the capital of China. Commodore Perry, with our own navy, by more peaceful methods broke down the barriers in Japan, and the development of that people has been not only the marvel of this generation, but has made it an important factor in the world's affairs. Since the war with China and the rapid increase of the Japanese navy and mercantile marine, new and disturbing elements are recognized in these waters.

HAWAII'S UNIQUE POSITION.

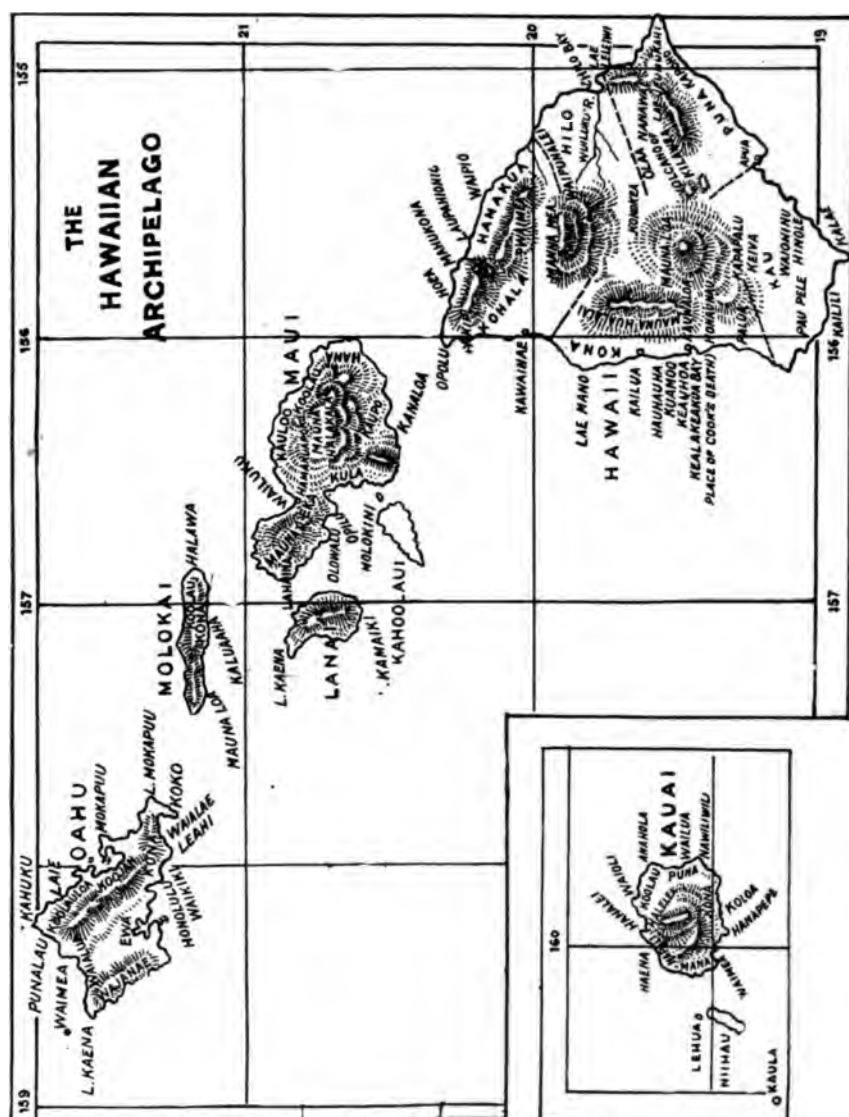
The Hawaiian Islands are situated just within the northern tropic (between 18 degrees 54 minutes, and 22 degrees 15 minutes north latitude), and 2,080 miles southwest of San Francisco (between 154 degrees 50 minutes, and 160 degrees 30 minutes longitude west from Greenwich.) They are substantially the same distance from the other important island groups in the Pacific. They thus occupy an isolated and unique position in that broad ocean. This, with the other fact that they were out of the track of early commerce of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, is the reason why they were so late in being brought to the knowledge of the rest of the world. They were discovered by that daring and successful English navigator, Captain Cook, in 1778, on his third and last voyage into the Pacific, and received from him the name of the Sandwich Islands, in honor of the First Lord of the Admiralty under whose auspices his voyages were made. By this name the islands were for a long time best known in Europe and America, but even in these continents it has been supplanted by the proper title, the Hawaiian Islands, derived from the largest of the group, and after which the people take their name. It is claimed that these islands were visited by the Spaniards at a much earlier period than Cook's discovery, and there is some

evidence to sustain that claim ; but if such was the case their existence was carefully concealed from the rest of the world.

EARLY HAWAIIAN VOYAGES.

It is an accepted fact that several centuries before these islands were known to Europeans their inhabitants were accustomed to make voyages of thousands of miles to Samoa and other distant inhabited islands of Polynesia. In the folk-lore of the Hawaiians are found many songs and narratives of these daring voyages, made, apparently, in large canoes built up of planks and decked over, with a capacity of carrying a considerable crew, with stores and live stock sufficient for such extended voyages. The intercourse seems to have ceased some time before the visit of Europeans ; but even then the inhabitants were daring mariners, maintaining frequent communication between the different islands, and trips were made, with only the sun and stars as guides, in their large canoes on the open ocean, between the two extreme islands, a distance of over three hundred miles.

The inhabited islands are eight in number, comprising an area of nearly seven thousand square miles, running from northwest to southeast, a distance of about 300 miles, with various outlying uninhabited islands extending some hundreds of miles away from the Nain group. They are of volcanic origin, very mountainous, the peaks being the highest in Polynesia, and the cultivated and habitable portions mainly a belt around each island on the lowlands, though there are some fertile portions extending up the mountain valleys and on the table-lands. While the rugged and volcanic character of the formation limits the arable area, it adds to the salubrity of the climate and the beauty of the scenery. Captain Dutton, United States Army, who has made a critical study of these islands, says that in wildness and grandeur they far surpass all the other islands of the Pacific ; that gorges little inferior to the Yosemite in magnitude are numerous ; that in certain sharpness of detail and animation in the sculpture they are unique ; and that over all is spread a mantle of tropical vegetation in comparison with which the richest verdure of our temperate zone is but the garb



of poverty. The striking features of the topography are the volcanoes. Honolulu, the capital, is situated at the foot of an extinct volcano, whose crater and lofty rim constitute a marked attraction of its landscape ; on all the islands are the evidences of their former activity ; but on the largest, Hawaii, they appear in active life and awful grandeur. Here are situated the two grandest volcanoes of the world—Mauna Loa and Kilauea. Captain Dutton, an acknowledged authority, says of the former that no other in the world approaches it in the vastness of its mass or in the magnitude of its eruptive activity ; that *Ætna* and all its adjuncts are immeasurably inferior, while *Shasta*, *Hood*, and *Ranier*, if melted down and run together into one pile, would still fall much below it ; that, while some volcanoes, as those of Iceland, have disgorged at a single outbreak equal volumes of lava, the eruptions of *Mauna Loa* are all of great volume and with average intervals of eight years, any one of which represents more lava than *Vesuvius* has outpoured since the last days of *Pompeii*.

The aborigines belong to the Polynesian race, and doubtless came from the Samoan group, which seems to have been the center whence the race populated the various islands with people possessing a kindred language, religion, customs, and traditions. Of this race the Hawaiians were the nobles, and though in a state of most debased barbarism, they had many traits worthy of commendation. Though possessed of few available materials, they showed considerable skill in art and manufactures ; they followed systematic methods of agriculture, such as the construction of irrigating canals, and, as already noticed, they were expert navigators, understood something of astronomy, and possessed a good calendar. They are kindly disposed, gentle, generous, and hospitable ; but they lack thrift, are yielding in temper, and without stability of purpose. Their religion was of the most superstitious and idolatrous type, including human sacrifice in their rites, but they were not cannibals. The common people were under most abject subjection to their chiefs and the priests, and their lives were freely taken at the caprice of the one or the other. Polygamy was practiced, the marriage tie was loose, infanticide was generally prevalent, no parental discipline was observed, old age was de-

spised, the infirm and insane were frequently put to death, and the social state was one of indecency and licentiousness.

At the time of the discovery by Captain Cook and for many generations previous the governments of the different islands, and even of parts of the same island, were in the hands of petty kings and chiefs, who held title to all the lands by a sort of feudalism. But towards the close of the last century the whole group came under the sway of one ruler, Kamehameha, who, by force of arms, brought all his rivals to subjection. He was not only a mighty warrior, but a man of great administrative ability, and was quick to avail himself of the white man's instruments and methods of warfare. While he possessed the faults of his race, he was both morally and mentally greatly superior to his predecessors, and he did a great work for his people in putting an end to the petty wars which had hitherto prevailed, in consolidating the kingdom and founding a dynasty.

The succession of his son as Kamehameha II, in 1819, synchronizes with the departure from Boston of the first missionaries sent out to Hawaii by the American Board of Missions of the Congregational Church. They arrived in the islands at an opportune time. The concentration of government in one person seems to have weakened the tyranny of the priesthood, or at least to have shaken the faith of both rulers and people in their idolatrous worship, for upon their arrival the missionaries were permitted freely to enter upon their work, and the inhabitants extended to them a hearty welcome. They were from time to time reënforced by the Home Board, and in a few years were able to report great progress toward the renunciation of idolatry and the acceptance of Christianity. They gave the people a written language, founded schools for the education of both adults and children, labored to rescue them from drunkenness and licentiousness, and induced them to adopt the dress and comforts of civilization. They also became the advisers and guides of the kings and chiefs, instructed them in proper methods of government, brought the people out of the state of servitude in which they had lived for ages, and gradually created a civilized nation out of a barbarous race.

But unfortunately the Hawaiians have also had contact and intercourse with civilization of a different type. Soon after

the discovery by Cook the ships of various nations, chiefly American and British, began to visit the islands. This intercourse brought a trade in intoxicating liquors, which were eagerly received by the natives, and, but for the influence of the missionaries, they would have become a nation of drunkards, the kings and chiefs apparently yielding most readily to the habit.

REIGN OF THE KAMEHAMEHAS.

In this connection it may be well to take a hasty glance at the reign of the several Hawaiian kings, especially as it will throw much light upon recent political events and the present governmental status of the islands. The able administration of Kamehameha, the founder of the dynasty, was followed by that of his son, Kamehameha II, who began his reign in 1819. He was a youth of heedless and dissolute habits, and his father, apparently anticipating his unfitness, designated his guardian, Kaahumanu, a woman of remarkable ability, as his Kuhina-nui, or Vice-King, who, under a peculiar Hawaiian custom, had the power of veto of the King's acts. Through her influence idolatry was abolished, and the American missionaries were permitted to enter on their work. The young King, in striking contrast with his father, discarded the old counsellors, chose as his associates the lowest class of the whites, spent most of his time in revelry and debauchery, squandered the accumulated treasure of his father, and, his evil influence spreading to the chiefs, the people were plundered and heavily taxed to support their extravagance and dissipation. (Alexander's History, p. 177.)

In 1823 he made a visit to England, where he died in 1824, and his young son was declared his successor, as Kamehameha III, with Kaahumanu as Regent during his minority. About this time she became a convert of Christianity, and to her death lived an exemplary life. During her regency, and under the influence of the missionaries, the laws were revised and new ones issued against murder, theft, gambling and drunkenness, regulating marriage and recognizing the Sabbath. She died in 1831, and her rule is remembered as a period of progress and prosperity. She was succeeded in the regency by Kinau,

the daughter of Kamehameha I, likewise a woman of great ability and consistent Christian life. In 1833 the King declared his minority at an end, but he retained Kinau as Vice-King. The early part of the reign of Kamehameha III, was marked by dissolute conduct on his part and association with profligate friends; the laws against drunkenness and immorality were not enforced, heathen practices and drunken revels were flagrant, and a reaction against Christianity and morality set in. But the later years of his reign brought political troubles with France and England, and these, with sturdy patriotism, steadied his habits.

THE FIRST CONSTITUTION.

Under the influence of Kinau, he selected advisers from among the missionaries, and in 1840 he promulgated a Constitution, to which a legislative body was provided and the rights of the common people in their property and pursuits were fully recognized. This act of grace was followed by another equally generous, by which the people were given fee-simple titles to the lands which they had in cultivation, and efforts were made to encourage the natives in habits of thrift and industry. His reign, although full of political troubles and anxiety, was one of general progress, and, though dissolute in his habits, he possessed some excellent qualities and had the good sense to keep himself surrounded by wise foreign advisers.

On the death of Kamehameha III, in 1855, he was succeeded by his cousin, the son of Kinau, under the title Kamehameha IV, at the age of twenty-one. He had been well educated under Christian influence, and had visited America and Europe, was possessed of talents and winning manners, and entered upon his reign with great promise of usefulness. But these high hopes were destined to early disappointment. Under evil companionship he soon fell into dissolute habits, killed his own secretary in a drunken frenzy, withdrew himself in great measure from public affairs, and died prematurely in 1863. He was succeeded by his brother as Kamehameha V, who made a career hardly less ignoble, distinguishing himself mainly by the arbitrary overthrow of the liberal Constitution of Kamehameha III, and the substitution of one of his own making, as also by

his encouragement of heathenish rites, and lascivious dances and the sorcerers. After a brief reign of nine years he likewise came to a premature end in 1872. With his death the Kamehameha line became extinct. No successor having been named either by the late King or by law, it became necessary for the Legislature to choose one from among the descendants of the chiefs, and the choice fell upon William C. Lunalilo, the son of the stepdaughter of Kamehameha I. This selection had been indicated by a vote of the people, and his universal popularity, his amiable traits of character, and his liberal views won for him the sympathy of all classes, both native and foreign. But he possessed the weakness of his predecessors, and though he called to his cabinet good advisers, his elevation to power brought around him boon companions, and his excesses hastened the work of disease, which terminated his reign in thirteen months from the day he ascended the throne. Lunalilo had likewise failed to exercise his right to name a successor, and the country was again thrown into a fervor of excitement over the election of a King. The rival candidates were the Queen Dowager Emma and David Kalakaua, a descendant of one of the chiefs of Kamehameha I, through somewhat clouded lineage. Kalakaua was chosen by the Legislature, but not without a riot, which was quelled only by the active interposition of marines landed from American and British men-of-war in the harbor. The low ebb which the people had reached in keeping the constantly vacated throne filled was strikingly illustrated in the choice of Kalakaua. His reputed grandfather had been hanged for poisoning his wife, and he had himself become a defaulter as a government official, his family was known to the natives as an idolatrous one, and under the former monarchs he had been an advocate of absolutism and the free sale of liquors. His career as King did not belie his antecedents.

For a time he retained in his Cabinet men of ability and integrity, but he soon fell under the influence of designing foreign adventurers. One of these (Gibson) was a renegade Mormon, who had been driven out of that community, and during his residence in the islands had shown himself to be entirely unworthy of respect. Another is described by the Hawaiian

historian, Professor Alexander, as a professional lobbyist, well known in Washington, who came to Honolulu with some grand scheme, and by his servile flattery gained such an unbounded influence over the King that within a few months he was made Prime Minister, and was preparing to launch the Government into projects of unbounded folly, when the foreign community, representing the property interests of the country, raised such a storm of indignation that the King was forced to dismiss him.

But Gibson, the renegade Mormon, was more successful, and retained his place as Prime Minister for some years. He humored the King's passion for display, and arranged and carried out with grand ceremonies the coronation of Kalakaua in 1883, nine years after his inauguration.

He inspired him with great ambition, and led him to assume what his Prime Minister termed "the Primacy of the Pacific." A grandiloquent protest was addressed to the great Powers, warning them against further annexation of the islands of the Pacific, and an imposing Embassy was sent to the King of Samoa and the King of Tonga. A treaty of alliance was made with the Samoan King, and the Hawaiian Embassy gave a grand banquet in honor of the event, at which Robert Louis Stevenson reports "all decency appears to have been forgotten, and the next day found the house carpeted with slumbering grandees." One of the Samoan chiefs remarked to the Hawaiian Envoy: "If you came here to teach my people to drink, I wish you had stayed away."

Under the lead of Gibson the King did not hesitate to resort to unblushing corruption and interference in the election of members of the Legislature, and flooded the country districts with liquors passed through the Custom House under the King's frank. Other scandals which marked this period were the sale of offices, the defrauding of the revenue, the illegal leasing of the lands, and other disgraceful methods of replenishing his private exchequer; and to these were added his efforts to revive heathenism and its lascivious practices under the pretense of cultivating "national feeling." Affairs went from bad to worse until they were finally brought to a crisis by what is known as the opium scandal.

The Legislature of 1886, elected through royal corruption and intimidation, had, against the protest of the more decent members, passed an opium license law. A rich Chinese (Aki) was secretly informed that on the payment of \$60,000 to the King's private purse, the license would be granted to him, and the money was paid; but soon after he was informed that another Chinese had offered to give the King \$75,000, and that to secure the license he must pay \$15,000 more, which he did, handing the money personally to the King. Shortly afterward another Chinese syndicate paid the King \$80,000, and took precaution to procure the license before paying the money. Whereupon Aki, finding he had lost both the license and his money, made the whole transaction public.

This exposure was the culmination of the King's evil conduct, and the residents from the United States, England, and Germany protested to their diplomatic representatives that "the condition of affairs was intolerable," and a mass-meeting of citizens of all nationalities unanimously declared that the Government "had ceased through incompetency and corruption to perform the functions and to afford the protection for which all governments exist," and a committee was appointed to wait upon the King to demand the dismissal of Gibson and the adoption of a liberal Constitution. Kalakaua accepted all these conditions, Gibson was banished, a Legislature overwhelmingly on the side of reform was elected, and for the remainder of his life a better state of affairs existed, though it was marked by a conspiracy to dethrone Kalakaua and place his sister Liliuokalani on the throne, with a view to restore autocratic rule. While on a visit to San Francisco on account of his failing health Kalakaua died, in 1891. He possessed the amiable qualities of his race, a kind and generous nature, and courtly manners, but his habits were no better than those of his predecessors, and his influence was even more corrupting and vicious.

LILIUOKALANI'S REIGN—THE REVOLUTION OF 1893.

By the Constitution Liliuokalani was recognized as the successor to the throne, and though her accession was unattended by exciting events, it was not without misgivings on the part

of those who knew her views of government. It was understood that she had reproached her brother, the late King, for yielding to the demands of the citizens for a liberal Constitution in 1887, and that she was cognizant of, if not a participant in, the conspiracy in 1889 for its overthrow. She very soon came under the influence of a foreign half-caste adventurer, and was governed by his advice rather than by her Cabinet. The Legislature of 1892 was controlled by corrupt influences, and passed lottery and opium license bills, through the active support of the Queen's intimates, and to the great scandal of the community. These were followed by an attempt at a *coup d'etat* on the part of the Queen having in view the overthrow of the existing Constitution under which she derived her title to the throne, and the promulgation of one of her own making of a dictatorial character. These proceedings brought about the revolution of 1893 and the overthrow of the Queen. The events are so recent and so well known that it is unnecessary for me to rehearse them. Nor would you consider it gallant on my part to discuss the personal traits of the late Queen with the freedom of my reference to those of her male predecessors.

AMERICAN PRINCIPLES OF GOVERNMENT AND EDUCATION.

The study of the social characteristics of the island is most interesting. In scarcely any other part of the world are there found such varied relations; a conglomeration of Polynesians, Mongolians, and Caucasians, under the peaceful control of American principles and institutions. I have already referred to the work of the missionaries. The spirit which brought them to the islands is still manifest. The school system which they organized has for years been a special feature of the Government, and has been much enlarged and perfected by the present Republican administration. I doubt whether in any country there is a more thorough and efficient free-school system. Under its compulsory laws all the children of legal age, including those of the Chinese and Japanese population, are brought in, and all the instruction is given in English. In addition, there are in Honolulu quite a number of free kindergartens, excellent industrial schools for boys and girls, and Protestant and Catholic colleges. In the capital are also found

its rulers and the incapacity of the native race to govern, however well educated, their instability of character, and susceptibility to temptation, forbid such a step. The families of the old chiefs have become extinct, and there is nothing out of which to found a dynasty. Had there existed a lingering hope of restoration, the ex-Queen would not have made her voluntary and absolute renunciation of the Crown and sworn allegiance to the Republic.

ANNEXATION ITS AIM.

But the government of President Dole does not regard itself as permanent, for by its Constitution it declares its purpose to go out of existence as soon as the United States shall see fit to annex the islands.

In the changed relations existing in the Pacific Ocean, it is plain to the observant statesman that Hawaii cannot much longer maintain itself as an independent nation. Aside from the temptation which it offers to the nations contending for supremacy in the Pacific, it possesses within itself the elements which threaten the loss of its independence. The amiable and peaceable Hawaiian and the thrifty Portuguese, whose fatherland is so far away, cause no fear to the present rulers.

HAWAII AN AMERICAN COLONY.

It is to-day virtually an American colony. The paramount influence is American. In no part of the United States is there more intense loyalty shown to our country or its institutions. During our Civil War Hawaii contributed much more than its quota of Americans to maintain the Union. Every year the Fourth of July is celebrated with much enthusiasm by a public meeting in Honolulu. On Decoration Day the Post of the Grand Army of the Republic repairs to the cemetery to keep green the memory of the soldiers who lie buried there. There are also enthusiastic Societies of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution in Hawaii whose Flag days and holidays are duly celebrated. Thanksgiving Day is annually observed with even more solemnity than in the native land. The Americans of Hawaii are loyal and patriotic sons of the fatherland, and it would be a cruel and undeserved fate to abandon them to the rule of some foreign Power.

Four times in its past history a foreign flag other than that of the United States has floated over the islands—first the Russian, then the French, afterward the British, and again the French. Any one of these Powers would gladly assume sovereignty again, and to them is to be added as a menace the rising power of Japan.

Annexation presents no political or administrative difficulties. During the discussion four years ago it was suggested by certain writers of standing in the legal profession that there was no authority given in the Constitution of the United States to annex territory not contiguous. When the purchase of Louisiana was first suggested, Mr. Jefferson, a strict constructionist, thought it could not be accomplished except by an amendment to the Constitution, but when the opportune moment arrived he heartily approved the treaty, and nothing further was heard of the constitutional amendment. The objection now advanced does not seem to have had any weight with the Executive or with Congress when Alaska was acquired, nor will it with enlightened statesmen to-day.

CONCERNING THE LIBERTY BELL.

“THE HOMESTEAD,”

MICKLEYS, *July 4, 1897.*

MRS. MARY L. LOCKWOOD,

Editor American Monthly Magazine :

MY DEAR MRS. LOCKWOOD: I have been very much interested in the article, “A Chime from Liberty Bell,” and should like to add a note. The statement made by Mr. Charles S. Keyser that the bells of Philadelphia (the Liberty Bell included) were with the baggage train of the Continental Army which arrived in Bethlehem September 23, 1777, is news to me. The extract from the diary of the Moravian church is as follows: “September 23, 1777. The whole of the *heavy baggage of the army*, in a continuous train of seven hundred wagons, *directly from camp*, arrived under the escort of two hundred men commanded by Colonel Polk, of North Carolina. They encamped on the south side of the Lehigh, and in one night destroyed all our buckwheat and the fences around our fields.”

The details of the journey as we know of it, and always considered it a part of our family history, was given in October, 1892, *AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE*, and is also given in our family genealogy. We never thought the entry in the Moravian church diary, September 23, 1777, concerning the bells from Philadelphia had anything to do with the arrival of the baggage train, as we have always been told, simply, that (John) Jacob Mickley brought the bells from Philadelphia in his wagons and with his horses, which he personally conducted, and the use of which he gave to the Continental Army, and we never heard that he received any pay for it. (John) Jacob Mickley was a member of the General Committee of Northampton County from Whitehall township, and a member of Benjamin Weiser's company in barracks October 3, 1776, and furnished a substitute, Ulrich Arner, in 1781. We have no knowledge of a commission given him, and I would very much like any further information concerning the first Journey of "The Liberty Bell." I have written to "Mary Polk Winn" and asked for any information she may have.

We hope to commemorate the concealment of the bells beneath Zion's Reformed church by erecting a tablet in the church, and hope you can be with our Chapter when we unveil it.

Yours sincerely,

MINNIE F. MICKLEY,
Regent Liberty Bell Chapter.

SONG—TENNESSEE.

Tune: "Eton Boating Song" (in "Harvard Collection.")

O, THIS world is a world of sunshine,
This world is fair and free,
But nowhere falls God's sweeter smile
Than down in Tennessee;
Nowhere do birds sing gayer,
Nowhere are skies more blue,
Nowhere are flowers more fragrant
And nowhere are hearts more true.

From Watauga's crystal river,
From Lookout so bold and free,
Down where the Mississippi
Flows grandly toward the sea,

Our merchant crafts go laden
From forest, mine or field,
For the marts of the world stand open
To garner our harvest yield.

Wherever are deeds of valor,
Or strivings at tyrants' thrall,
Wherever the arts are fostered,
Or war's shrill clarions call ;
Wherever are statesmen gathered,
Or brave women chance to be,
They are ever first and foremost—
The children of Tennessec.

When war, grim, devastating,
Baptized her in heroes' blood,
Through the roar and smoke of battles
Her heart still turned toward God,
And when her sons had fallen,
War-wearied and sore oppressed,
She gathered them close in her bosom
Forever to rest—to rest.

As the Arab kneels at day dawn
With face toward Mecca set,
So our hearts perchance in exile,
Or worn with jar or fret,
At life's eve will be turning
Back where we long to be,
Back to God's love and sunshine,
Back to our Tennessee.

A. B. A. B.

Watauga Chapter, Memphis, Tennessee.

WHAT WE ARE DOING AND CHAPTER WORK.

[WE have stretched the bounds of this department this month; we have tried to give those a hearing who have waited in patience. Yet in the voice of the winds I already hear inquiries as to other Chapters whose words are silent in the files before me.—ED.]

FLAG DAY OF BONNY KATE CHAPTER.

“The Star Spangled Banner, O long may it wave
Oe’r the land of the free and the home of the brave.”

PROUDLY did Old Glory float at the Country club. That beautiful flag, bought by the blood of patriots, but now made glorious by more than a century of liberty, was the shrine at which lovers of home and native land bowed. Patriotism was the all-pervading spirit. It was not only exemplified in the older people, but in the children who are being reared to reverence the Stars and Stripes.

Red, white, and blue were greatly in evidence in the club building and grounds, which had been tastily decorated in the national colors, and the effect was most pleasing. Shortly before 4 o’clock the invited guests and those who were to participate began to assemble at the club. By 4.30, the time the exercises were to begin, a large crowd had gathered.

Rev. Dr. Ringgold opened the exercises with an appropriate prayer. This was followed by the singing of the national anthem, “My Country ’Tis of Thee,” by all present. The Children of the Revolution, under the direction of Miss Pauline Woodruff, then gave the salute to the flag, which was followed by a response in recitation by little Miss Lucy Given. After music by the Legion Band, came the installation of the new officers of the Bonny Kate Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. These officers were: Regent, Miss

(277)

Mary B. Temple ; Vice-Regent, Mrs. L. D. Tyson ; Registrar, Mrs. James Rogers ; Secretary, Miss Pauline Woodruff ; Treasurer, Mrs. Jonathan Tipton ; Historian, Miss Hattie Terry ; Board of Directors, Mrs. E. T. Sanford, Mrs. William Caswell, and Mrs. J. H. Frazee.

Miss Temple in again accepting the office of Regent, spoke as follows :

" I feel I can but thank the Chapter for the renewed and additional expression of their confidence and affectionate regard bestowed upon me in my absence in again making me their Regent. A reciprocal and earnest devotion to you in return induces me to continue as your first officer, and has prevented me from resigning, even after the election. I candidly believed it to be for the best interests of the Chapter to make a change. But such manifestations of love, such lovely and spontaneous outpouring of friendship as accompanied the bestowal of the regency upon me, are a precious part of life, for love is life, and I am more than ever yours to carry out the best interests of your Society, reminding you, however, that hearty coöperation is necessary.

" Without your help, without your vital and actual interest in all that pertains to the Chapter's growth and advancement, I shall be powerless. The units make the whole, are the whole ; upon the individual rests the success or failure of the whole. Give me, give your Chapter your fealty, your presence, your never failing alertness to know what is best for us as a body, not what is best for other members, but what you as one and you as another had best do, and with such an individual responsibility that will make each member the whole, and I will promise you an increase in your own pleasure, and in our success as a Chapter that will bring its own reward. Each of you stand for the Chapter. If the Chapter is a success it is your success. Conversely the failure, if failure there be, is yours. Therefore, I appeal to you individually, singly, for your active interest, support and coöperation to make the work of this Chapter successful.

" Think of the Chapter. Have it upon your mind. What we work for, what we live for, we love. It becomes a part of ourselves. Let such be the case with your efforts for Bonny Kate.

From the Chaplain, the honored Advisory Board of three distinguished Sons, who sit on my right, from the Board of Directors, the Vice-Regent, the Registrar, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Historian, and from every individual member let me have a hearty, undivided, wholesome support, that means that the Chapter is theirs and not mine, and that each is more than ready to bear his or her part in the work.

"Everywhere over the whole world are transpiring grand, beautiful and thrilling object lessons in peace and good will.

"It is time for general and genuine rejoicing. The brilliant dedication of the great hero's tomb in New York with the participation in the parade of the noble heroes he had vanquished; the glorious and spontaneous ovation to the President of the United States in our sister city; the broad, pacific, glowing words and feelings of the superb gathering of Confederate veterans, the reunion of college classes, sons and daughters participating with intense feeling and loyalty to Alma Mater; our own State in its magnificent Centennial Exposition doing honor to our forefathers—the History building in itself an epitome of much of our past; the wonderful jubilee of Queen Victoria, with the tumultuous, exuberant and unrestrained expressions of joy and acclamations of delight, volleys of cheers rending the air, children's dinners and recognition of the poor, representatives from distant provinces and countries—the rose, thistle, shamrock, and lotus flower, different emblems of the same power side by side; nations vying with each other in doing honor to her, on whose vast domain the sun knows no setting, and whose empire's touch spreads its radiance from Cornwall and Durham to Dublin, the Highlands and the wild Hebrides; from Gibraltar to Malta, Cyprus, Ceylon, India, Australia, Canada, and the West Indies, fairly encircling the globe; all these outpourings, felicitations of concentrated and irrepressible good feeling; nobility and commoner, millionaire and day laborer, all classes equally enthusiastic on this side of the Atlantic as well as on the other, is unmistakably significant.

"Back of these pageants, these thrilling spectacles, what is there? Let us consider for a moment. There is a revival of patriotic spirit, a vivifying of heart and mind, an adoration of the good and great that is beneficent and is full of happy promise.

“ With Longfellow we may say :

“ ‘ Out of the shadow of night,
The world moves into light ;
It is daybreak everywhere. ’ ”

[We regret that want of space prevents the giving of all of Miss Temple's address. Long may “ Old Glory ” float over Bonny Kate Chapter and its Regent.—ED.]

TO THE EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN MONTHLY :

On Flag Day it was arranged to have members of the Chapter at each of the Evanston public and parochial schools to present to each of the fifteen hundred children a little silken flag. A copy of the enclosed “ Address ” was given each teacher to read to the children. The enterprise was a great success. Was not this a “ broad ” way in which to observe the spirit of the day ? Upon the “ Glorious Fourth ” the Chapter acted as a committee of decoration to see that every child of the schools was decorated with proper badge and supplied with a small flag to join in a very patriotic procession which led to an all-day celebration in the form of a good old-fashioned picnic in the University grounds of this place. The most practical work for the Society everywhere seems to be to educate and “ enthuse ” the children and the young people.

Yours very respectfully,

ELLEN LEE WHITE WYMAN, *Secretary*.

FORT DEARBORN CHAPTER,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
EVANSTON, ILL., *June 14, 1897.*

To the Evanston School Children, Boys and Girls :

A Flag Day greeting from the Fort Dearborn Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution ! Those of you who have studied American history already well know, and those of you who have yet to study it will soon learn to know, all about the American Revolution.

Though you may find nothing between the covers of your books about the Daughters of the American Revolution, you will be pleased to learn that they are a society of women whose several times great-grandfathers took some active part in that war. It may be that you can trace your ancestry to prove yourselves “ Sons ” or “ Daughters of the American Revolution. ” You will find that it makes history very real to know that

you had some relation who was truly "in it," some one who offered his life for the freedom of the flag of our country.

The anniversary of this flag is celebrated to-day. It was first unfurled to the breeze on June 14, 1777. Thus this is the one hundred and twentieth birthday of our beautiful emblem.

A woman's hand made it, a man's hand sustained it. It means life, law and liberty, protection, right and righteousness to every one of us. Its forty-six stars, its thirteen stripes, its red, white, and blue are rich in significance. It is a glorious flag with a glorious history. As you study and learn more of it you will grow in love and loyalty to it. You will be eager, proud to enter its service. Though it is devoutly to be hoped you will never be called upon to defend it against attack, you are even now called upon to protect its purity and dignity. Do all you can to inspire and promote the proper respect for it. Never allow it to be desecrated in the slightest degree. Do not use it for advertisement or improper decoration. Our great General Grant once required that his name should be removed from a campaign flag, saying, "There is no name so great that it should be placed upon the flag of our country."

All the United States military and naval officers and cadets are required to salute the national emblem when within six paces of it. A part of the oath of allegiance is, "I pledge my allegiance to the Flag and the Republic for which it stands." You are each hereby presented with a little silken flag, with the request that you will wear it in honor of the day and that you will consider yourself enlisted as a standard-bearer of "Old Glory."

Prove yourselves worthy and shout with heart and soul, "Hurrah for the Star Spangled Banner!"

By order of the committee,

E. L. WYMAN,
Secretary.

AUGUSTA (GEORGIA) CHAPTER.—At the last meeting of the Augusta (Georgia) Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at the house of their Regent, Mrs. J. W. Moore, Hon. J. C. C. Black, our late member of Congress, appeared before the ladies with an appeal and invitation to them. Very recently a number of gentlemen of this city formed the "Jefferson Club," the purpose of which is to revive patriotic feelings, which have long languished, and more especially to see to the celebration of the 4th of July with appropriate ceremonies, this birthday of our country being passed almost unnoticed—I may say entirely unnoticed—for many years now. Mr. Black, as President of the "Jefferson Club," has extended an invitation to the Daughters of the American Revolution as an organization to coöperate with them in that celebration in

any way they may decide upon. It is suggested that thirteen members represent in some fitting manner the thirteen original States, riding in the procession and having seats on the stage in the opera house, where the Declaration of Independence will be read, and an oration delivered by Judge Speer, of the United States District Court. I will state just here that there is no Society of Sons of the American Revolution in Augusta, hence the need of the "Jefferson Club." The ladies of the Daughters of the American Revolution have consented to join in the celebration of the approaching anniversary in some way to be soon decided on. I am sure the zeal and energy with which those farther north perpetuate the memory of this notable act of our forefathers one hundred and twenty-one years ago are due to the climate. Now if those wise and distinguished ancestors of ours had only chosen any other season for putting their names to that remarkable paper, that act would have stood a better chance of being fittingly commemorated yearly in this part of the country. But with the mercury far up in the nineties it takes the most ardent patriot to enter into the spirit of the day by making any physical exertion. But we will hope for a less ambitious thermometer and fine breezes for this anniversary of 1897, when we will try and contribute to a successful programme.

I do not think our Chapter has ever figured in the "AMERICAN," and so I hope I may ask for space to give a short résumé of the past year of its existence, for the benefit of the Georgia subscribers to the Magazine. At the last meeting we were very glad to vote upon the names of nineteen applicants, all of whom were admitted on the score of acceptability, the eligibility papers having yet to be examined. Numerically, we are now the second Chapter in the State; Atlanta is the first.

Our State Regent, Mrs. Morgan, has been with us at a number of our meetings, and we always hail her presence with great pleasure as she invariably has good advice and timely suggestions for us. Her paper on the Revision of the Constitution of the National Society was admirable, clear and forcible. It was not read at the Congress in February as was intended, but we were favored at our May meeting with a hearing of it. We

congratulate ourselves that Mrs. Morgan reconsidered her resignation at our earnest solicitation, and was reëlected our State Regent. It would be almost impossible to fill her place. The most important question before our Society is the buying of "Meadow Garden," once the home of George Walton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia, it being the only spot of any historic interest in this vicinity. The members have been somewhat divided as to the advisability of this purchase. If utilized it would have to be removed from its present site, as its surroundings are very objectionable. Mills and a brewery at its very doors, and the rather vague associations that cluster about it not sufficient to arouse any great enthusiasm. On the other hand, as it is the only place around here connected at all with revolutionary times and men, some think every effort should be made to get possession of it. For the present our treasury does not warrant the purchase. We have a petition before the city council, which, I am sure will be generally commended, and that is to retain the original names of the cross streets, instead of attempting, as the authorities are, to number them. They are all named after well-known families or revolutionary officers, Elbert, Lincoln, McIntosh, Campbell, Cumming, McKinne, etc., which carry with them association and sentiment, while the matter-of-fact numbers may appeal to the postman and delivery wagon.

Among papers read at our meetings during the past winter and spring were some very interesting reminiscences of Mrs. Sarah Adams, who could, being now ninety years of age, go back to a very early period of Augusta's history. Also an interview with Mrs. Tubman (who is not now living) some ten years ago, whose memory ran still farther back in this city's history. Another, "Augusta as a Trading Post." An account and description of the Green Street Monument to the three signers of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia—Hall, Walton, and Guinnett. It is not merely a cenotaph, but their remains are interred beneath the shaft. Also sketches of the lives of these three revolutionary patriots. A very graphic account was given of the recent Continental Congress in Washington by our Registrar and delegate to that reunion. Mr. Lawton B. Evans, president of the Board of Education of this county, gave the Chapter a talk

on early Georgia history, including the Indian nations—Cherokees and Creeks, and the Chief Tomachichi who received Oglethorp. Much interesting history happily condensed. We have joined in a petition, together with the Society of Colonial Dames, memorializing the Legislature and the trustees of the university in behalf of co-education in our State university of learning. We were glad to entertain, last December, Mrs. W. W. Gordon, of Savannah, President of the Georgia Society of Colonial Dames. And at the same time our Chaplain, Dr. C. C. Williams, made a short address, speaking of the good to be accomplished by our Society and advising special work, lest it disintegrate, and thought the purchase of Meadow Garden might be contemplated if it could be moved to a more advantageous situation. February 24 a "Washington Symposium" was held at the house of our Regent. A small pamphlet had been prepared and printed by a clever young friend of the ladies, after the manner of John K. Bangs' "House boat on the Styx," with questions interspersed by the "Shades." Some in the nature of a "catch," as "who was Washington's reputed child, and when born?" A prize was given to the one giving the most correct answers. It was a sparkling and humorous little composition and afforded very pleasant diversion. We have now adjourned for the summer, our next meeting taking place in October.—HISTORIAN.

DEDICATION OF A TABLET PLACED ON BEACON POLE HILL, CUMBERLAND, RHODE ISLAND, ON THE SPOT OCCUPIED BY A BEACON DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.—On Saturday, June 19, Woonsocket (Rhode Island) Chapter dedicated a tablet on Beacon Pole Hill, Cumberland, on the spot where a beacon was maintained during the Revolution. Woonsocket Chapter invited the officers and past officers of the seven Chapters of the State; the officers, past and present, of the Sons of the American Revolution, with other guests, to assist them in marking this the most important revolutionary landmark in the vicinity of Woonsocket.

On the arrival of the guests a special electric car conveyed them to the residence of the State Regent, Mrs. Susan A. Ballou, where they were welcomed by the Woonsocket Daugh-

ters, Mrs. Ballou being assisted in receiving by the officers of the Chapter, Mrs. J. W. Ellis, Regent; Miss Mary C. Larned, Vice-Regent; Miss Clara H. Jenckes, Secretary; Mrs. F. A. Jackson, Treasurer, and Mrs. J. H. Rickard, Historian.

Mrs. Ballou's beautiful residence was decorated with the national colors, the flowers being patriotically confined to the three colors, red, white, and blue. At twelve a delicious luncheon was served on small tables placed in the rooms, on the piazza and lawn. At half-past one the large party were conveyed in barges and private carriages to Beacon Pole Hill, about three miles from Woonsocket. On the rock where the beacon was established the Chapter and guests assembled, and led by a cornet sang "America." Prayer by Rev. C. J. White followed, when the flag covering the tablet was removed and Mrs. Ballou, in a few graceful words, welcomed the guests. The historical address, "Cumberland in the Revolution," was given by the Historian, and a poem by the poet of the Sons, Rev. Frederic Denison, which was followed by the "Star Spangled Banner," beautifully sung by Miss Ransom. A vote of thanks to Mrs. Ballou and Woonsocket Chapter was proposed by Miss Knight, of Providence, and seconded by ex-Governor Taft in a short speech. A few kind words from Rev. R. A. Guild and the singing of "Flag of the Free" brought the exercises to a close. A few moments delay to admire the wonderfully fine view from the hill, 556 feet above tidewater, a short walk to the more level ground where the carriages waited, and the party drove to the historic "Elder Ballou Meeting House," a quaint little building preserved as in pre-revolutionary days. Here a short description of the building was read by Miss Larned, a descendant—as well as many of her listeners—of the Cooks and Ballous, who built, preached in, and maintained the old meeting house. Near the church stands the house where Eliza Ballou, mother of President Garfield was born. A stroll among the graves in the churchyard where the fathers sleep, and the carriages were entered for the return to Woonsocket. The tablet, which is fastened to a huge boulder, is of cast iron with raised letters. It is thus inscribed :

"The Woonsocket Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution commemorate by this Tablet the spot whereon a Beacon was maintained during the Revolutionary War. Erected 1897."

Woonsocket Chapter has had a prosperous year, its membership having been increased from twenty-two to thirty-eight. Among the Chapters enrolling a real Daughter Woonsocket claims to have the most interesting Daughter of the United States—Mrs. Mary J. L'Esperance Bennett, who is the daughter of one of the heroes who came with Lafayette in 1777. When the gallant Marquis was fitting out his expedition to embark for our shores this lad of seventeen years, Joseph L'Esperance, begged to be taken with him to America. Lafayette granted his request and he was enrolled among that noble band whom our country remembers with gratitude. He fought bravely with his beloved commander and, unlike most of his comrades, refused to return to France at the close of his service. Having left home against the wishes of his parents no word ever came to him from the home beyond the sea or if sent failed to reach him in those times when communication with friends was more difficult than we can imagine. He married soon after the close of the war. At this time he preferred that his name should be known as Hope, saying that he "wished even his name to be American." In time, however, for the language of his boyhood could not be so easily forgotten, he removed to Canada, where his wife died. When an old man he married Miss Plumbley, of Vermont, a sister of Professor Plumbley, well known as a successful educator in Washington a generation ago. She became the mother of the subject of this sketch. Mrs. Bennett is the only living child of Joseph L'Esperance and as far as known the only daughter living in America of one of Lafayette's companions in arms. Mr. L'Esperance made a journey to the States in 1824 to meet his old commander, Lafayette. The meeting was a pleasant one to both veterans. His older children remembered his fondness for "entertaining his neighbors at his home night after night with stories of the war." He was always called major; having been a musician he served much of the time as fife major. Mr. L'Esperance was granted a pension a short time before his death but died before receiving the first payment. His death occurred in

Compton, Canada, in 1829. Mrs. Bennett was made an honorary member of Woonsocket Chapter, May 7, 1894. Her husband having died many years ago, Mrs. Bennett is now left alone in feeble health to fight the battle of life. For her own sake and out of respect to the memory of her father who never received his pension from the Government, we believe a grateful country should grant Mrs. Bennett a pension and efforts are being made by her Chapter, which feels honored by her membership, to obtain one for her that her closing years may be made pleasant through the recognition of her father's services to America.—ABBIE S. WELD RICKARD.

SOME PHASES OF OUR CHAPTER WORK.—With the passing of time we have numbered another year to our life as a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

While we look backward upon many an unfulfilled desire and ambition, we still say with the poet hope springs eternal in the human breast, and look forward with buoyant hearts and anticipations.

From the business world we have borrowed the idea of an inventory for our subject to-day, and think it is not presuming to speak plainly of a few things that concern our life and work as a Chapter.

Three years ago, under wise and tactful leadership, our Chapter, small in number, under the inspiring name of Humphreys, was formed. Its growth and prosperity we all know.

While life and memory last we will all recall the pleasant hours spent together where new friendships have been formed and older ones cemented.

It is not so much of the social side we wish to speak, for with all its charm it should be secondary to our work and purpose. When we remember that in our first year we had not one book we could call our own until our mother Regent came to our rescue, and under her watch and care we have gathered the handsome library that speaks for itself, and the loving devotion which inspired the work.

And is it too much to hope that in the near future, somewhere within the borders of our little city, may arise a dwelling place

for this and our relics and treasures of bygone days, that shall not only be commemorative of the past but an inspiration for the future? Overlooking the beautiful meadow, on the old Derby hillside, is that quiet spot so many years neglected. "A lonesome acre thinly grown with grass and wandering vines," transformed through our efforts into a comeliness and beauty the old burial place never knew before.

"For thus our fathers testified,
Than he might read who can
The emptiness of human pride,
The nothingness of man."

"They dared not deck the grave with flowers
Nor dress the funeral sod,
Where with a love as deep as ours
They left their dead with God."

When sometimes in all kindness and sincerity the question has been raised, Why this waste for the dead when the living are in need? we make reply that in that little place lie all that remain to us of the pioneer life of our old town, the fruits of whose seed sowing we to-day are reaping and from whom many of us are proud to trace our lineage. Among them that honored woman whose memory we perpetuate in our Chapter name, Sarah Riggs Humphreys. It is a debt of the present to the past.

While it has been ours to make green the turf above them, we leave as a legacy to future Daughters its care and preservation. And may here the story be told of the one loyal Daughter, Mrs. Maria Pinney, who gave her love and time to its accomplishment.

"While thanking God for giving us such ancestors, and each succeeding generation thanking him not less fervently for being one step further from them in the march of ages," we leave the past. "For new occasions teach us new duties." Time makes ancient good uncouth. They must upward still and onward who would keep abreast of truth. It has been somewhere said that the threefold objects of our Society were social, patriotic, and educational. Of the first we shall not need to speak, for wherever women are gathered together there is no lack. The second, under the inspiration of so many patriotic

societies we have received a great refreshing. For has not the remembrance that they were descended from loyal men and women, who, through many hardships we of the present little dream, influenced many a son and daughter to renew their allegiance to home and country, and the principles for which they battled, even unto death? Of the educational part perhaps we have not given the thought the subject demands, for much of our future work will lie in this line, and we shall be called upon as never before to take an active part in things American.

Some of you may remember a song popular when we were school girls, called "Uncle Sam's Farm." The words I do not recall, only a line of the chorus remains in memory :

" Come from every nation,
Come from every clime,
For Uncle Sam is rich enough
To give us all a farm."

As women we have lived to see some of the results of this most cordial invitation, most royally have they responded, and have come not as pilgrims to tarry for a night, but to abide with and become a part of our Nation. They have rekindled the fires on many an old New England hearthstone, left desolate by the fathers, and come into our homes and lives in many ways, and more or less our domestic affairs have been regulated by them.

In deference to them we have banished the Bible from our schools, which used to be as much of a part of the school curriculum as the spelling book. Of the arguments pro and con, I am not now speaking, only just a few facts we are most familiar with. Perhaps in our busy home lives we are apt to think too lightly of matters which do not personally concern us, but when we see in our streets every day troops of little children, most of them with foreign faces and manners, and consider that they are to be the future American citizens and voters, is it not a most important thing that they should be taught the best things and the principles that underlie our very foundations as a nation ?

Year by year we are demanding more and more of our not overpaid teachers. The latest methods and apparatus must

be supplied. College bred men and women must rightly be instructors and give of their best to the children of our land. But, is it not time these things were taken from the political field and given into the hands of the intelligent men and women of our cities and towns, and our school committees and boards of education be composed of those qualified by education to fill them and not be party prizes to be given to men able to control the largest number of voters on election day?

The closing days of the nineteenth century are upon us. Great has been our progress and prosperity as a nation. From the smallest beginnings we have made ourselves a great people.

Our problems are not all solved yet, some have been never to arise again, others are pressing hard for solution, in which we shall more or less personally have to bear our part. For have we not realized in the past few years and months as never before that we are a part of each other, and what affects one affects all. When we remember the wonderful things we have seen come to pass in our own life time and the things we yet hope to see, our hearts throb with love and patriotism for the future that is to be.

An enthusiastic Yankee was once traveling abroad and described the United States as the greatest country in the world, for it was bounded on the north by the Aurora Borealis, on the east and west by the rising and setting suns, on the south by the day of judgment. We smile at the extravagance of speech, but when we recall that within our Chapter life Lieutenant Peary has raised the Stars and Stripes on the icefields of Greenland, to the Atlantic and Pacific shores every day are brought people and products from every clime and nation, maybe our relative was not so far away in his boundaries after all. And when the closing years of the twentieth century are told may the verdict be, a happy prosperous country, "with Americans still on guard."—ALICE ELIZABETH MAY, *Sarah Riggs Humphreys Chapter, Derby, Conn.*

A CHAPTER ORGANIZED AT BELMONT.—A pleasant gathering of some fifty ladies, from Olean, Hornellsville and the towns of Allegany county, assembled at Ward's Hall in Belmont, Saturday, June 12, in the interest of the Daughters of

the American Revolution. The ladies from the sister villages came on special invitation of the Chapter Regent, Mrs. Hamilton Ward, to investigate and gain information regarding the manner and method of organizing future Chapters and to meet the State Regent, Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, of Kingston, New York.

The guests were pleasantly received by the hostess, Mrs. Hamilton Ward, at the Hall parlors. At 10.30 o'clock the meeting was opened by the Chaplain, Mrs. E. W. Chamberlain, with a few appropriate passages of Scripture and the Lord's prayer. After this the county Chapter was organized with a membership of twenty four, an unusually large number for the few short months' work.

On motion of the Regent the naming of the Chapter was deferred until the next meeting which would give the members ample time to discuss the merits of the different names suggested.

A most pleasing and instructive address was given by the State Regent, Miss Forsyth, of Kingston, who fully and clearly explained the duties of the Daughters and impressed upon her hearers the importance of the patriotic work before them, advising and suggesting the best ways of encouraging genealogical study and history; that the club organized for the people around it, and that the Society was not intended merely as a social one, but to perpetuate the memory of our forefathers and to inspire all with a spirit of true Americanism.

Particularly she dwelt upon the fact that patriotism must be brought into our homes, our schools, and that our children should be brought up to honor our flag, and grow up true patriots admiring the principles of our forefathers and endeavoring to emulate them.

The officers for the first year were: Mary Adelia Chamberlain Ward, Regent; Gertrude Fassett Jones, First Vice-Regent; Clara Alzina Hapgood Higgins Smith, Second Vice-Regent; Sarah Hurd Barnes, Secretary; Susan Sophia Jennings, Treasurer; Mary P. Arnett Chamberlain, Chaplain; Alice Reid, Registrar; Miriam Eager Thornton, Historian; Mary Frances Dobbins, Assistant Historian; Frances Earl Parker Morris, Librarian.

The Chapter was invited by the First Vice-Regent, Mrs. W. F. Jones, to meet with her at her residence in Wellsville in July.

After the business of the Chapter was concluded the guests adjourned to the dining hall where a choice and dainty luncheon was served. Many returned home on the noon train, while others remained and enjoyed the afternoon in social conversation.

The guests separated full of enthusiasm for the entertainment provided for them by the genial hostess and her able assistants.

Among the guests at the organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution were: Mrs. Shirley Brown, Mrs. I. W. Near, Mrs. A. J. Wood, Miss Anna McConnell, and Miss Angelica Church, of Hornellsville; Anna M. I. Strong, Maud D. Brooks, Anna R. Danforth, Kate S. Bradley, and Mary Irish Horner, of Olean.

The officers of the Chapter were invited by the Irondequoit Chapter, of Rochester, to meet with the Sons and Daughters for the flag presentation. Mrs. Hamilton Ward, Regent; with Mrs. Enos W. Barnes, Susan S. Jennings, Frances Earl Parker Morris will represent the Chapter at Rochester.

MOLLY STARK CHAPTER.—By a vote of fifty-seven against forty-six, the New Hampshire convention adopted the constitution that made a nation of the United States of America. This action was taken at one o'clock p. m. on the twenty-first of June, 1788. Thus by bringing up the required number, in becoming the ninth to adopt that immortal instrument of government, is New Hampshire accorded the proud distinction of letting loose the bird of freedom. The anniversary of this event is quite generally observed by the Daughters of the American Revolution throughout the State.

The Molly Stark Chapter met upon the last recurrence of that anniversary at the spacious residence of Mrs. George Eastman, where amid flowers and drifting green excellent historical papers were read by Mrs. Mary H. Warren, Mrs. I. W. Smith, Mrs. Charles Dodge, and Mrs. Mary Buck. Music and a collation inspired the closing hour, and all felt that the Crystal hills were good enough for them.

This Chapter under the leadership as Regent of Anna Q. A. (Mrs. David) Cross, recently presented to the high school of this city fifty one volumes, as follows : Parkman's Histories, twelve volumes ; John Fiske, six ; American Statesman series, twenty-eight ; Women of Colonial and Revolutionary Times, six volumes.

The Derry Chapter has presented to the Molly Stark, in a beautiful olive wood box, mounted with silver, appropriately inscribed, a brick from the birthplace of General John Stark.—
B. B. HUNT, *Historian*.

THE PRINCETON ILLINOIS CHAPTER was organized April 13, 1896, with sixteen members, at the home of John Howard Bryant, the poet, and last surviving brother of William Cullen Bryant, the author of *Thanatopsis*. In October the number of members had increased to twenty-three. At the business meeting held October 3, 1896, Mrs. Eugene C. Bates made a delightful little speech, part of which was as follows :

" According to the most truthful of almanacs, it will be pleasant to say by way of old association, Poor Richard's, it is nearly six months since the Princeton Illinois Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was so auspiciously organized at 'The Maples,' the delightful home of Mrs. Laura Bryant. It was a day as you will remember alternating with sunshine and showers, the heavens with due regard to our patriotism thundered its artillery at proper and stated intervals, but ever and anon there was a sunburst that gave stronger evidence that our cause was especially favored by the powers that be. It was a day fraught with some anxieties no doubt, but full of interest and pleasure. Previous to this each one of us had received from Mrs. Reeve a white-winged messenger bearing these significant words, 'I am about to organize a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Princeton. Are you eligible?' How quickly the interrogation caught the ear and arrested attention, how well it sounded ! It was like a voice from the past, a summons, a quickening of memories; a delicious aroma of association hung about it. Are you eligible to the Daughters of the American Revolution ? How quickly we began to brush away the cobwebs that festooned the chambers

of memory, to wipe the dust from old volumes, hoping to find names and dates that would add luster and glory to our own. How I reproached myself that I did not know more of the past and how sadly I realized that oblivion had been busy with its shears! How grateful I felt to Mrs. Reeve that she had set the door ajar into the past and hoped it would swing wide even on its rusting hinges to admit me. How glad I was that one woman in Princeton had evinced by her energy that patriotism was not a profession but an energetic principle, beating in the heart and active in the life. The last six months have been winged ones, every flight upward and onward, for clearer vision, wider outlook. I must confess to being an amateur so far as the past is concerned. I never had time to look backward, there was so much in the present. So these hours we have spent together have been full of interest, a glory unfolded."

The hundredth anniversary of Washington's Farewell Address was celebrated by a dainty tea at the new and lovely home of Mrs. Douglas Moseley. October 27 the Chapter was invited to be present at the residence of Mrs. Ferdinand W. Horton, upon the occasion of the presentation of the souvenir spoon from the National Society to Mrs. Mary P. Keyes. The presentation speech was made by the Regent, Mrs. Austin Bryant Reeve. Miss Harriet L. Keyes responded for her mother in the following spirited lines:

The Continental soldier, from the old New Hampshire farm
Sprang out with Stark of Bennington at the sound of war's alarm:
He saw Burgoyne surrender, he followed Putnam's blue,
And swept with fiery Sullivan the Indian country through.

Then southward through the Middle States he marched with Lafayette,
Where the soil of Pennsylvania with the Frenchman's blood was wet;
From Valley Forge encampment, New Hampshire's youthful son
Came for to fight at Monmouth by the side of Washington.

Through march and siege and battle, no backward step he drew,
Till the victory at Yorktown made all his dreams come true.
Then for a grander service he counted all but loss,
And the Continental veteran was a soldier of the cross.

His daughter is before you, his children stand with you,
Our patriot sires were brethren, and we are sisters, too.
May ne'er a deed unworthy our shining record mar,
Hail to the Princeton Chapter of the glorious D. A. R.

THE CHICAGO CHAPTER, Daughters of the American Revolution, celebrated Flag Day by holding a large and enthusiastic meeting in the beautiful audience room of the Chicago Woman's Club. The room was artistically draped with flags and banners, and flowers were in profusion. The Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of the Revolution had both accepted an invitation to be present and join in the exercises. Each member and guest was presented with a small silk flag and a handsome programme printed in the national colors, red, white, and blue. The programme was opened with the singing of "America." Mrs. Frederick Dickinson, Regent of the Chapter, presided, and after gracefully welcoming the large audience in a few well-chosen words, she called upon Mrs. S. H. Kerfoot, the State Regent, who paid a beautiful tribute to the flag. Mr. Horace Kent Tenney, President of the Sons of the Revolution, then addressed the audience, followed by Colonel John Conant Long of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Rev. William White Wilson, D. D. Besides the patriotic songs led by Mr. William T. Fox there were two violin duets by Miss Meinhardt and Miss Cooper, and vocal solos by Mrs. Emerson Brush and Mr. J. Ellsworth Gross.—MARY E. BUNDY, *Historian*.

BUTTE (Montana) CHAPTER.—Mrs. Walter S. Tallant gave a Fourth of July luncheon on Monday to the Daughters of the American Revolution. The library was beautifully decorated with flags and palms, the dining-room with flags and red, white, and blue flowers. This was the first meeting of the Daughters of Montana. After the luncheon interesting papers were read. The present members in Butte are: Mrs. A. H. Barret, Mrs. C. H. Moore, Mrs. J. H. Harper, Mrs. Tuberville, Mrs. W. S. Tallant, Mrs. Robert Grant, Mrs. A. G. Davis, and Mrs. A. Wethey. The gathering was most patriotic and enjoyable.

CAMPBELL CHAPTER (Nashville, Tennessee) met with Mrs. James S. Pilcher, Regent, at her home in the West End. As it was the last meeting of the season a delightful social feature was given the gathering. The house was decorated with blue and white, the colors of the organization. The letters "D. A.

R." were made of the flowers. After the literary part of the morning, refreshments were served.

A paper was read by Mrs. Margaret Hicks on "Governor Blount and the Territory South of the Ohio," which was very fine. Leaflets giving the work done by the Chapter since its organization up to the present were distributed, also a lineage book of the Campbell Chapter.

The Hall of History at the Tennessee Centennial is an entirely new feature in expositions in the United States. In this beautiful building, built in imitation of the Erechthion situated in the center of the grounds, every period of our country's history is represented, beginning with the aborigine found here by the discoverers of the continent. The collection of Indian relics is large and most valuable.

The Tennessee Historical Society has one wing filled with cases containing valuable relics, coins, jewels, and everything that could illustrate our country's history. The Colonial Dames of America, under the direction of the able President of the Tennessee branch of the Society, Mrs. Katherine Polk Gale, have succeeded in placing a very fine exhibit representing the colonial period in one-half of the west wing. In the other half the Daughters of the American Revolution, with their chairman, Mrs. James S. Pilcher, have a very beautiful and interesting exhibit of both revolutionary and colonial articles. If the members of the Society will visit the Daughters of the American Revolution Congress, which is to be held at Nashville, October 19, to celebrate the surrender of Cornwallis with the Tennessee Daughters, they will certainly be gratified at the results of their work in the History Building, and will also be most hospitably entertained by the Daughters of the American Revolution of the State. In the west half of the center of the building we find a most beautiful collection of Jackson relics, many of them representing that period immediately succeeding the Revolution of 1776. Then the period of the Mexican War, in which Tennesseans took such an active part in annexing to the Government a large and valuable territory. The north wing is full of very interesting Confederate relics and portraits. The north wing is devoted to the Grand Army of the Republic collection and to the Hermitage

Association relics. Altogether this is decidedly the most interesting building on the grounds, though the Woman's Building is the most beautiful. We hope the Daughters will all visit us in October.

ST. PAUL (Minnesota) CHAPTER.—The regular meeting of the St. Paul Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was anticipated by a few weeks in order to celebrate the one hundred and twenty-second anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. The Chapter therefore came together, with a few invited guests, on June 17, and held one of their most successful and interesting meetings. Palms and roses gave brightness and perfume to the room, while the blue and white of the Society mingled with the national red, white, and blue in flags and banners, added color and aroused patriotism. A picture of the battle of Lexington, over which was draped the American flag, kept in place by the claws of the eagle, lent reality to the thought of the far-away struggle. Patriotic songs and excellent music added interest to the occasion.

Mrs. James B. Beals, one of the charter members of the Society, read a most interesting paper on "Patriotic Societies." It was very well written and read, and held the pleased attention of the audience. "To the Grand Army of the Republic," she said, "is due the impulse from which sprang all the patriotic societies formed since the Civil War, and hand in hand, and heart to heart, they should all go forward together, and the sons and daughters of the Revolution, and the sons and daughters of the veterans, unite to keep green the memory of the men who made and of the men who preserved the nation."

Dr. D. W. Rhodes, rector of the Church of St. John the Evangelist in St. Paul, gave a most vivid and inspiring address on the battle of Bunker Hill. "Just one hundred and twenty-two years ago this very hour—3.30 in the afternoon—the residents of Boston were waiting, with trembling hearts, to hear the results of the battle of Bunker Hill." The eloquent speaker drew us all very near in spirit to our forefathers on that fateful day of 1776, and then, in grave and earnest words, made us feel the duty and responsibility of so ordering our own

lives, and those of the younger generation, that the country which that battle ensured to us might be kept true to the high principles that inspired the heroism of the men who fought it. A social hour closed the pleasant and profitable afternoon.—E. B. GREENE, *Historian*.

LUCY JACKSON CHAPTER.—The outing of the Lucy Jackson Chapter of the Newton Daughters of the American Revolution, which took place on Wednesday, June 2, was one replete with interest and pleasure. Under the supervision of Miss Fanny Allen, the Chapter Regent, the party was conveyed, by means of wagonettes, and the ever faithful bicycle, to the quaint, beautiful town of Dedham, where many places of historic interest were visited. Among them the Ames and Goodrich homes, the Armory tree, the Powder house and the old Fairbanks homestead, the sloping gray roof of which, under interlacing shadows of sheltering trees, leans low to the ground it has hallowed with so many memories. An attractive feature of the programme was the inspection of the Historical Museum with its stately portraits, its old sign boards with their alien legends of long ago, and, "in the names of all the Daughters at once," a pair of sleeve extenders of ancient manufacture! Among its treasures was an Indian translation of the Bible by John Eliot. As they left the beautiful old town, the evening shadows lengthening along the fine old streets and ancestral lawns, it seemed "a land where it was always afternoon," and all congratulated themselves upon their day, their drive and their Regent who had planned and secured for them so much of interest and pleasure.—ELLA LUDYARD SARGENT, *Secretary*.

SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARKE CHAPTER.—Our Chapter report an exceedingly interesting and progressive season of work and pleasure. Our work in part has been a series of historical meetings arranged by our Regent, Mrs. Kate Foote Coe. Mrs. Coe's plan was a systematic study of the history of the thirteen original States, beginning with the founding and colonial period of each and concluding with their revolutionary record, including their educational work and some biographical sketches of noted characters. Papers were prepared and read by about

fifty of our members, showing the willingness of the Chapter to work for the best good of the organization. This work extended from December, 1896, to June, 1897.

The pleasure of the Chapter has been in searching out true Daughters and bringing them to light. The success of the work has added to the pleasure, and we have been able to prove the right of eleven to the title, and have made them happy by giving to them the spoon provided by the National Society.

In the midst of our pleasure we have been called upon to part with one of these Daughters, Mrs. Abigail Ann Atwater Bradley, whose death occurred in the spring. A sketch of Mrs. Bradley, with her portrait, appeared in a recent number of the *AMERICAN MONTHLY*.

We are proud of our true Daughters, and we believe our list to be the largest of any Chapter, and we propose to continue the work, as a few years hence the opportunity will be passed. —ELLA ISABEL SMITH, *Historian*.

THE HANNAH WINTHROP CHAPTER, Daughters of the American Revolution, enjoyed a most delightful outing on Wednesday afternoon, June 2. They were the guests of Mrs. Albert O. Davidson, of Bemis Station, Watertown, a member of the Chapter, who had made her beautiful home very attractive with flags and patriotic emblems in honor of the occasion. The large veranda, arranged with easy chairs and tables, easily accommodated the entire party, who, under the shade of noble elms planted a hundred years ago, listened while the Rev. Mr. Rand, Watertown's historian, told of the early tradition of the Norsemen, and later in glowing words of the brave deeds of the men of Watertown in the Revolution, describing the old landmarks yet remaining of colonial and revolutionary times. A beautiful silk flag was presented to the Chapter by one of its members, Mrs. Edward S. Wood, of Boston.

Mr. Rand and Miss Barrett, Regent of the Concord Chapter, were among the guests. The Regent, Mrs. Margaret J. Bradbury, said a few pleasant words of greeting from Cambridge to older Watertown and called for a vote of thanks to Mr. Rand, which was enthusiastically given. Refreshments were served

on the veranda and lawn, and the hour for parting brought all too soon to a close a charming afternoon and the last meeting of the Chapter until the autumn.—HELEN A. B. TOBEY, *Recording Secretary*.

SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.—The members of the Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Medford, Massachusetts, were graciously received and entertained by the Vice-Regent, Mrs. Mary B. Loomis and her husband, at their pleasant home on Oakland Street, which was tastefully decorated with flags in parlor and halls. At the regular monthly meeting on the evening of April 5, a pleasant surprise was given the Daughters when Mr. Loomis presented the Chapter with a large American flag which will hereafter be displayed at every meeting. The presentation was followed by the reading of some original rhymes by the host, who has great skill in this line. A sketch of the Annapolis Tea Party was read by Mrs. Leary, and the Historian gave the personnel of the Chapter, disclosing many facts of interest found in the family histories of the members. Ten of them are descendants of Mayflower passengers, four of Mrs. Fulton's, for whom the Chapter is named, and two are descendants from a sister of Lord North, Prime Minister of George III. But one member is a descendant of a Medford soldier. Two are descendants from Colonel Frye, one of them being the sister of Senator Frye, of Maine. It being the intention of the Chapter at each meeting to devote some portion of the time to the study of history or kindred subjects, an informal talk on Governor John Brooks followed. He was a native of Medford and filled a large part in the State's history. A very interesting letter in the handwriting of Governor Brooks was shown, which was written in 1811, while on a journey through New York State, to a merchant of Medford whose son sent the letter as a gift to the Regent. The remainder of the evening was spent in social conversation and in examining the collection of heirlooms and relics brought by the members. The articles were so interesting and valuable that in the fall the Chapter will give a public exhibition of them. Among those of special note were a book printed in 1671, a pure coin spoon with crest of falcon brought

to America over two hundred years ago, a glass that has been used at wedding feasts for one hundred and seventy-six years, a public document containing a fine autograph of John Hancock, and a number of articles belonging to Mrs. Fulton, including her wedding dress—a rich green brocade silk.

No meeting was held the 19th of April as many of the Chapter members had invitations to be present at the exercises held by the Paul Revere Chapter in Christ Church, Boston.—ELIZA M. GILL, *Historian*.

BRATTLEBORO CHAPTER.—During the past year many of our gatherings have been held in the Brooks House parlors, and again we wish to express our gratitude to the proprietors for their great kindness to our Chapter.

We have had a prosperous year in many respects. Our numbers have increased till now we have thirty-nine members, including three whose papers have not yet been sent to Washington.

It is a matter of regret that our faithful ex-Regent, Mrs. A. G. Cobb, was obliged to resign her position in October. She had served as Regent since the Chapter was organized in 1893. Nothing but absence would have caused the Chapter to have granted her request. Mrs. A. G. Weeks was chosen to succeed Mrs. Cobb.

Twelve Chapter meetings have been held besides the regular business meetings of the Board of Management. Five of these have been held at the homes of the members, and were very enjoyable.

January 29 the first of these was held at the home of Mrs. H. E. Bond. Our State Regent, Mrs. Burdette, was present. The local Sons of the American Revolution were also invited. The entertainment consisted of readings and music. Dainty refreshments were served and a social time was enjoyed.

February 22 Mrs. Walter Childs invited the Chapter to her home in honor of Washington's birthday. Readings, recitations, music—instrumental and vocal—and story telling furnished a very entertaining programme. The singing of the Daughters of the American Revolution's national hymn, writ-

ten by Mrs. Grace Cabot Holbrook, was enjoyed. Choice refreshments were served.

March 17 the meeting was held with Mrs. Fred Holden. The programme consisted of readings from American History. Choice refreshments were served.

June 17 Mrs. J. J. Estey entertained the Daughters of the American Revolution at Florence Terrace in commemoration of the battle of Bunker Hill. Readings, recitations, and music were enjoyed, and a dainty collation of ices, strawberries, and fancy cakes was served.

October 17 Mrs. George B. White opened her pleasant home to the Daughters of the American Revolution, in commemoration of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, 1782, also the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, 1777. The programme consisted of the reading of a paper by Miss Della M. Sherman and music both instrumental and vocal. A social hour followed and choice refreshments were served.

Miss Eva Gowing and Mr. George A. Hines have prepared and read historical papers, and Miss Della Sherman a genealogical paper. The study of American History has been continued to some extent.

August 13 a picnic was held at Fort Dummer, at which the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association and the local public were invited. It was a very successful affair. The crowd numbered some five hundred in the morning, and from fourteen to sixteen hundred in the afternoon. An old plan of the fort, drawn in 1749, was discovered, and Mr. George A. Hines located the exact position of the walls. The outlines were shown with fences of white tape. The entrances to the enclosure were decorated with draped flags, and the whole scene formed a striking picture. A number of relics were brought and exhibited. The First Regiment Band furnished music. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. H. Babbitt. Dr. H. D. Holton delivered the address of welcome. President Sheldon's response was read by Miss Arms, of Greenfield. Rev. Dr. George L. Walwer delivered the historical address. The Hinsdale Glee Club furnished vocal selections, then came the picnic dinner. Hon. F. M. Thompson and Rev. P. V. Finch presided. A bright poem was read, written for the occasion by Mrs. Jennie

S. Smith, Mr. M. I. Reed's address followed, and several other short speeches were made.

We have lost no members during the year. Much interest is expressed in our Chapter, and it is hoped the coming year will see much progress.—DELLA M. SHERMAN, *Secretary*.

THE KENOSHA CHAPTER of the Daughters of the American Revolution celebrated Washington's birthday by a banquet in which both the Sons and Daughters joined. There were assembled at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. O. Pettit, whose home was hospitably opened for the occasion, fifty-one guests, members of the Societies, with their husbands and wives, half brothers and half sisters as they were called. After the usual greetings, the first indication of the character of the celebration was given when Mr. Thiers seated himself at the piano and played the ever memorable "Yankee Doodle," to the strains of which the company proceeded to the dining-room. The decorations were in perfect keeping with the sentiment of patriotism which belongs to this day, the walls being entirely draped with flags and hung with pictures of George and Martha Washington. The spirit of the occasion was further displayed in the adornment of the tables, white, red and blue ribbons were stretched from end to end (of the tables), the candles were covered with red and blue shades, and red, white and blue candy was served. There were also found at the places unique and appropriate souvenir programmes of the evening's entertainment, presented by the Sons, the covers were decorated with a flag and a picture of Washington and were tied with colonial blue ribbon. Following the excellent and well-served banquet came the speeches, Mr. W. W. Strong acting as toast-master. First Mr. Charles Brown responded to the toast George Washington, "first in the hearts of his countrymen;" making us feel again that here was a man above all others whom we would do well to model our lives by, that the time for patriotism had not departed but that ours was the duty to preserve the influence left by his illustrious example. Next came George Washington from a point of view of an English woman, by Miss E. A. Gill, who proved to us in a very delightful manner not only the high estimation of the character of Washington

held by the English, even at that time, but also her own great love and reverence for him. Mrs. J. H. Kimball, the Regent, in responding to the Kenosha Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, claimed that the Daughters traced the origin of their principles back to the fifth commandment, "Honor thy father and thy mother," and that their Society was one of the very few organized without any selfish ends or aims. A paper was then read by Mr. Frank Slossen in behalf of the Sons, setting forth the purpose of that society and what had been effected, showing what good work had been accomplished. Mr. James Cavanagh, speaking for the half brothers and Mrs. E. C. Thiers for the half sisters, proved in what high estimation they held the Society and how much they approved of its aims and while they themselves could not become members they were happy to think their children would have that privilege. This closed the speeches for the evening, after which the company adjourned to the parlors and all joined in patriotic songs including "America," "The Star Spangled Banner," and "Hail Columbia." Mr. James Cavanagh then read Washington's inaugural address and the programme was concluded by the reading of Sidney Lanier's poem "Out of the West," by Mr. Emery Grant. The evening proved not only enjoyable but inspiring, reawakening in all their love of country and reverence for Washington and making one to feel what a good thing it is, that it is a duty, as well as a pleasure, to belong to the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.—FRANCES LEWIS BAIN, *Historian*.

FRANCES DIGHTON WILLIAMS CHAPTER (Bangor, Maine).—First meeting May 22, 1897, 8 p. m., at the house of Mrs. A. L. Simpson. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. A. L. Simpson as Regent, appointed by Mrs. Helen Frye White, State Regent, and Mrs. M. H. Curran was chosen Secretary pro tem. The Declaration of Independence was then read by Miss Rena Webster.

The first business before the meeting was the naming of the Chapter. The name proposed was the Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, which was unanimously adopted.

The next business was the election of officers, and the fol-

lowing were elected : Mrs. J. Albert Dole, Vice-Regent ; Mrs. Wilson Crosby, Recording Secretary ; Mrs. A. Frances Ham-matt, Corresponding Secretary ; Mrs. Mary H. Curran, Registrar ; Mrs. Charlotte A. Baldwin, Treasurer ; Mrs. James C. Buzzell, Librarian ; Mrs. E. P. H. Estes, Historian ; Mrs. Amos E. Hardy, Mrs. George H. Hopkins, Mrs. W. W. Lowell, Mrs. Francis D. Parsons, Miss M. Josephine Baldwin, Miss Rena Webster, Board of Management.

Mrs. E. P. H. Estes, Miss Rena Webster, and Mrs. Mary H. Curran were appointed a committee to prepare the by-laws and report at the next meeting.

It was voted to give a party for Mrs. W. W. Lowell upon her next birthday, she being the daughter of a soldier who fought in the Revolutionary War and the only one of the Bangor Chapter entitled to the honor. Her father was Robert Cofren, of Scotch descent, who was born in Pembroke, New Hampshire. He ran away from home and enlisted at the age of sixteen. His father caused his return home but he soon re-enlisted and served to the end of the war. He received a pension in 1819 and died January 1, 1844, aged seventy-nine years and two months.

It was voted to give a reception in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Helen Frye White, upon her recovery from her severe illness which prevented her from being present at the meeting this evening. Mrs. J. C. Buzzell and Mrs. C. C. Bachelder were appointed a committee to arrange for the reception.

A vote of thanks was extended to Miss Nettie M. Prescott for the beautiful flowers presented by her for the first meeting of the Chapter.

Mrs. A. L. Simpson presented each of those present with a box containing four products of Maine—a silk worm butterfly raised by herself, a four-leaf clover, a wish or lucky bone from the head of a cod, and a piece of rock containing garnets from Jockey Cap Mountain at Fryeburg, Maine (which rock served as a shelter to soldiers during the Revolution). These tokens are suggestive of activity, innocent diversion, stability, and depth.

At the conclusion of the business meeting delicious refresh-

ments were served, after which the Chapter adjourned to meet at the same place June 4, at 4 p. m.—MARY H. CURRAN, *Secretary pro tem.*

THE NATHAN HALE CHAPTER (St. Paul, Minnesota) commemorated the birthday of its hero on Monday, June 7. The meeting was held at the residence of the Chaplain, Mrs. W. S. Alexander. The rooms were in gala dress, draped artistically with American flags. At one end of the large parlor stood the Regent's table, behind which hung the Chapter's banner, on which are inscribed the last words of their hero, "I only regret that I have but one life to lose for my country." Upon the Regent's table was displayed the work of the Chapter during the past year, consisting of three volumes bound in blue and white, and which contained the various papers on the colonization of America, prepared by the members and read at the meetings during the year.

The Regent, Mrs. J. E. McWilliams, extended a cordial greeting to the guests, welcoming them not as members of other Chapters, but rather as a part of one grand and glorious whole, the national organization; as Daughters of the American Revolution with a common cause and common interests. She spoke of the Continental Hall and the plans in progress for its erection, and of the great interest manifested throughout the country among the Daughters in this noble work. She spoke earnestly to the members of their duty in studying their national constitution and living up to it, and of subscribing to the AMERICAN MONTHLY, the official organ of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She spoke also of the prosperous condition of the Chapter, whose books show an enrollment of forty-two members, and of the interesting meetings held during the winter, which have been largely attended.

The Historian prefaced her report by a warm eulogy upon the revolutionary hero whose name is borne by the Chapter, and gave the reasons for the selection of that name. In her report of the life of the Chapter she touched upon the patriotic work undertaken by its members, that of raising funds for the erection of some tribute to their hero, and reported that three hundred and five dollars had been raised within the year, two

hundred by means of *The Daily Bulletin*, a small daily paper published by the Chapter during the week of the Grand Army encampment held last September, and the rest raised by a birthday musical held on the 30th of November, that being the first anniversary of the Chapter's organization. The Historian also stated that although having an object before them requiring money, the Chapter had no intention of being self-centered or ungenerous, which fact they had demonstrated by contributing ten dollars to the Continental Hall fund, which was but the beginning of what they hoped to contribute in the future. In speaking of the intellectual and historical life of the Chapter the Historian drew the members' attention to the year's work as exhibited in the books upon the Regent's table, and urged that each member examine them and feel a part ownership in this nucleus of a library for the Chapter.

Miss Andrews read a delightful and instructive paper on colonial life in Virginia during the seventeenth century, which was followed by a graphic and entertaining pen picture of life in primitive Massachusetts during the same period, by Mrs. Rufus Davenport. A unique feature of the Chapter's mode of studying was brought out by "the question-box." Questions were asked by Mrs. T. T. Smith and answered by Mrs. D. S. B. Johnston covering the early colonization of New York and its life under the Dutch governors, and telling of many quaint customs of those early days.

One of the most interesting features of the afternoon came in the form of a surprise which the members of the Chapter had planned for the Regent. When the State Regent, Mrs. R. M. Newport, was called upon for remarks, after speaking of the growth of the organization not only in St. Paul but throughout the country, she stated that as Vice-President for Minnesota of the Mary Washington Monument Association, she had been asked to present to their Regent, on behalf of the Chapter, a life membership in that organization, and that it gave her great pleasure to do so, particularly as she had frequently urged this upon the Chapters in the State, that in this case it was a fitting expression by the members of the Chapter of their appreciation of the untiring efforts of their Regent in organizing the Chapter and bringing it to its present flourishing condition.

The literary programme was interspersed with musical numbers charmingly rendered under the direction of Miss Aspinwall. At the close an informal reception was held, the hostess being assisted by Mrs. Newport, State Regent, and Mrs. McWilliams, Regent of the Chapter.—LILA STEWART SMITH, *Historian*.

SEQUOIA CHAPTER celebrated Lexington day, April 9, 1897, most delightfully, the members gathering at the Occidental Hotel for a social reunion and breakfast. Mrs. Wetherbee, Chapter Regent, received the ladies and the party then proceeded to a private room which was beautifully decorated with the Stars and Stripes, our Society colors, and fresh white lilacs. The hours were passed in informal and social fashion as it was understood that there were to be no toasts or speeches, but a few words from Mrs. Wetherbee and Mrs. Alvord, the first Regent, were received with enthusiasm and the company separated with renewed expression of loyalty to Lexington Day.—L. E. A. HARSBURGH, *Historian*.

DONEGAL CHAPTER.—While Donegal Chapter has not been rearing monuments, marking historic houses or erecting tablets to the memory of revolutionary heroes, we have been busy in another patriotic way. Our papers read at the monthly meetings have showed research and love of the cause. A sketch of St. James Protestant Episcopal Church, founded in 1744, by E. P. Brinton, Esq., is of historic value, and we trust more of the local history of the county may come from his pen. One of our Chapter members gave us an able paper on the first Reformed Church of Lancaster, another of the pioneer churches of this city, founded in 1736. Lives of some of the signers were among our subjects this year, including Benjamin Franklin, Robert Morris, John Hancock, William Ellery, and Dr. Benjamin Rush, with a history of Martha and Mary Washington from the Regent; lives of notable women of the Revolution; life of Washington Parke Custis, including a poem on the Fourth of July. We hope to preserve the lives of the signers and keep for future reference. The *Historian* was inspired by this idea in reading Chapter Work in the Magazine. An entertaining

report of the Sixth Continental Congress was read by one of the delegates. A paper giving a short account of Major James Hamilton, of Lancaster County, and a brave officer in the Revolution, showing a miniature of him taken when a soldier and given to his mother. Major Hamilton settled in South Carolina after the war and was the father of Governor Hamilton, of the Palmetto State. The Society is much interested in a book plate to mark copies of the Pennsylvania Archives and History of the Old Forts, presented to the Chapter by Auditor General Mylin and his wife, which we hope will be the nucleus of a library that may do credit to us. Mr. David McN. Stauffen, one of the proprietors of the *Engineering News*, of New York, has made us a beautiful design with a sketch of the historic church at Donegal, after which the Chapter is so proudly named, with the dame sitting at her spinning wheel—wheat and flax, the two staple products of the State, representing food and raiment, while the insignia of the Society is introduced in the ornamentation. The diamond-shaped shield, a lozenge, which is strictly reserved for the use of women and their societies is heraldically introduced. We are very grateful to our fellow townsman and think he must have been inspired by the home of his birth and the national cause we represent. We cannot say too much to show how we appreciate the acceptance of this design by our able State Regent in having adopted it as the book plate of Pennsylvania. A Chapter book is another move we have introduced in keeping a record from the organization of the Chapter. The names of the officers serving each year at the top of the page and beneath the National and Chapter numbers, with name and address written by each member as they have entered the Society with a space to insert any remarks. We have contributed money to the Ephrata Association, Mount Vernon Society, Continental Hall, Mrs. Harrison's portrait, and not forgetting to provide for our own household in starting a fund called the Ross Fund in courtesy to our only honorary member who presented us with a liberal contribution some months ago, to which we have added more money and trust can continue in the good cause.

To preserve our charter and also associate the old oak witness tree that stands in front of Donegal Church, we have had

it framed in mahogany, inlaid colonial style with thirteen stars cut from the wood of the tree to decorate it, and on the reverse side of the charter is a blank strip of paper where the Daughters will inscribe their names, thus to preserve them with the charter. Donegal Chapter ranks fourth in size in Pennsylvania, with eighty on the roll call. I trust we may continue to gather in our fold. The Puritan of New England, the Cavaliers of Virginia, the German element that has done so much for the agricultural interest of our State and worked for its liberty, and the fighting and always to the front in the battles both for religion and their country—in the descendants of the British Isles—are all represented in our members. Is it any wonder I am proud to write of the Daughters of the American Revolution?—MARTHA BLADEN CLARK, *Historian*.

ELIZABETH ROSS CHAPTER.—On a rare day in June, the Daughters of the city of Ottumwa, Iowa, met at the home of Mrs. Charlotte McCue to complete the organization of the Elizabeth Ross Chapter by the presentation of the charter. In honor of the occasion the rooms were daintily trimmed in ferns and flowers, while every member decorated herself with a tiny silken flag as a memento.

After the usual business, a programme of more than ordinary length and interest was opened by Mrs. Ora Diberell with a paper, "Life of the Colonists," illustrated by a solo, "When George III Was King," by Mrs. Catherine C. Taylor, in quaint costume, charmingly personating Mistress Jerusha Henshaw, revolutionary ancestor of our Regent.

Circumstances preventing the State Regent, Mrs. Clara A. Cooley, of Dubuque, from being here, the presentation devolved upon the Chapter Regent, Mrs. Alice C. Mitchell, whose short address was a beautiful tribute to the brave patriots, especially to the foremothers who suffered and triumphed more than a hundred years ago. In a few well-chosen words the charter was accepted by Mrs. A. R. Daum, Vice-Regent. Following the singing of "America" in chorus, the Historian gave the first paper of a series on the ancestry of the Chapter, sketching the lives of Benjamin Harrison, Colonel J. C. Symmes, William Dawes, and General Putnam; the first two being an-

cestors of Mrs. Sarah Harrison Deven, and the last two of Mrs. Charlotte Dawes McCue. The closing paper, "History of the Flag," by Miss Flora Ross, a relative of the famous Elizabeth Ross, was appropriately supplemented by the singing of "Star Spangled Banner." The programme and the occasion kindled among the Daughters, who were nearly all present, a spirit of enthusiasm shown in their whole-souled rendering of the national songs, which one lady said "did her heart good," while every one pronounced the exercises very successful. Light refreshments were served and a social chat enjoyed over some revolutionary relics, among them pictures of Benjamin Harrison, J. C. Symmes, and linen and spoons once belonging to General Putnam, now the treasures of his great-great-granddaughter, our hostess.

November 12, 1896, the Chapter was organized with twelve members, and the charter closed with a membership of nineteen January 15, 1897. In the few months since then our growth has been most gratifying, having increased to thirty-three members, as the result of the grace of our presiding officer and her talent for organization. In reviewing the work of the season, the Historian, who has a weakness for statistics, has ferreted out these facts: That thirteen Daughters are descended from privates, three from signers of the Declaration of Independence, and twenty-one from officers, among whom are Generals Clark, Nelson, and Putnam, representing the military service of eight States; that Mrs. Sarah Harrison Deven is a great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison, the signer, granddaughter of President W. H. Harrison, and sister of ex-President Harrison; that many are eligible on several lines, one person tracing her ancestry to five patriots.

The writer wonders if we are not rather a remarkable Chapter for our size, and finds food for thought in the knowledge that a rich harvest of ancestry still remains in our city, waiting to be gleaned by a patient study of records.

We have had an interesting course of papers on the "Battles of the Revolution," and have provided ourselves with a gavel and block of cherry wood, the former handsomely carved in leaves and the latter engraved on its four beveled edges as follows: "D. A. R.—Nov. 12—1896—Iowa."

Thus fully officered, chartered, accoutred, and our course for the next year in the hands of a committee, we shall rest during the summer, confidently looking forward to the opening of the second season in October at the home of our Regent.—EMMA JOANNA HOLT, *Historian*.

THE LUCY KNOX CHAPTER, of Gloucester, Massachusetts, is in a flourishing condition and endeavoring to carry out the purposes of the Society. During the winter the study of history was taken up and several papers on revolutionary subjects were read at each meeting. This proved instructive as well as interesting.

It has been proposed that next winter lineage papers shall be presented by each member that the Chapter may become acquainted with some of the names of revolutionary soldiers and their services. The Chapter has sent a petition to the city government asking for an appropriation for markers to be placed at the graves of Gloucester soldiers who fought in the Revolution.

Some time in the autumn an entertainment or lecture of a patriotic character is to be given in order to interest the people in the Daughters of the American Revolution and also to raise funds for whatever call may be made on the Chapter.

Meanwhile during the warm weather out of door meetings are being held. A pleasant meeting with an informal tea took place at the home of Mrs. Reuben Brooks and a basket picnic at Mrs. Judith Lane's. The latter is a daughter of a revolutionary soldier and an honorary member of the Chapter. On this occasion Mrs. Lane used her souvenir spoon, presented by the National Society, for the first time.—GENEVA W. PROCTER, *Secretary*.

SARAH MCCALLA CHAPTER.—An interesting event in connection with the Fourth of July exercises at Chariton, Iowa, was the presentation of a handsome bunting flag by Sarah McCalla Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to Lucas County. Mrs. Stanton, Regent, made the presentation address; response, Mr. Thomas Gay, president board of supervisors. Mr. Gay, in thanking the Chapter, said, "You have

lifted us from the depth of flag poverty to the acme of flag wealth, for nowhere in southern Iowa is there a flag so beautiful, large, and well made." An iron flagstaff, surmounted by a gilded eagle, had been erected by the county on the deck of the fine stone court house, and very soon, amid the cheers of the people, this magnificent specimen of Old Glory was waving in the breeze.

Sarah McCalla Chapter is a little more than a year old. As this was the first public work done by the Chapter it is very gratifying to know that it was so well received and highly appreciated.

When we look upon our glorious emblem with its galaxy of stars, representing the forty-five grand States of the Union, and remember the flag of our revolutionary ancestors, we recall the words of our Chapter song—

Our fathers who fought a free country to make,
Who suffered and died for sweet liberty's sake,
What joy had been their's had they only foreseen,
To what might we should grow from the old thirteen.

C. C. LEWIS, *Historian*.

DEBORAH SAMPSON CHAPTER was organized at Brockton, Massachusetts, on January 25, 1897, with twenty-one charter members. On February 15, three weeks after our organization, it was voted to send for a charter, but owing to the postponement of business for the Congress it was not received till the last of March, dated March 20, numbered 323.

Mrs. Helen A. Dean, as Regent's alternate, represented our Chapter in the Sixth Congress.

On Washington's birthday his Farewell Address to the American people was read to the Chapter by the Rev. William Thomas Beale.

Our Regent has appointed the Secretary of our Chapter agent for your interesting Monthly Magazine, and she gives her twenty per cent. to her Chapter. She has already sent eight names as subscribers.

A committee appointed by our Regent has drawn up by-laws, which have been approved and adopted.

The parlors of its members have been generously opened, and

often beautifully decorated with flags and bunting and flowers for our use.

Our Chapter considers itself very fortunate at this late day in being able to obtain the name of Deborah Sampson. Since its formation it has increased its membership to thirty-one, among whom is one "real" Daughter. She has received her spoon from the National Society, and is so proud and choice of it that she asks her daughter to hide it each night, there having been burglaries near. We think that we have cause to feel encouraged at our success so far, and we are grateful for our name, our "real" Daughter, our increasing members, and, above all, for our willing, earnest, zealous, patriotic workers.—
HETTIE RUSSELL LITTLEFIELD, *Recording and Corresponding Secretary*.

OX BOW CHAPTER.—A very delightful meeting was held at Mrs. Louise F. Pillsbury's, the Regent of the Ox Bow Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at Newbury, Vermont, on Wednesday evening, June 2, for the purpose of accepting the charter. As the ladies arrived at Mrs. Pillsbury's pleasant home they were greeted by a large flag suspended from the balcony, which inspired them with feelings of patriotism. The dining-room was decorated with the national colors, flags, ribbons and flowers being used very artistically. The table upon which the supper was served was the one used by the first legislative body of Vermont. The silver service has been in Mrs. Pillsbury's family for five generations, and is the genuine hammered silver brought from England. Mrs. Burdette, of Rutland, the State Regent; Mrs. George Davis, Regent of the Ascutney Chapter, of Windsor; Mrs. P. F. Hazen, delegate from the St. Johnsbury Chapter, and Miss Julia Goddard, of the Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, Massachusetts; were guests and brought greetings from their Chapters, and letters were read for the Regents of the other Chapters in the State. Miss Chamberlain, Historian, read two letters written by General George Washington to Colonel Heath and to Colonel Thomas Johnson in regard to revolutionary matters. The charter was then presented by Mrs. Burdette and accepted by Mrs. Pillsbury in behalf of the Chapter

with earnest and beautiful remarks. This is the first charter meeting held in Vermont at which the charter was presented by the State Regent.

PULASKI CHAPTER—Although Pulaski Chapter is nearly four years old, our membership has not been largely augmented, nor have we distinguished ourselves in any way; we hold our own, and we are not by any means a dead letter. During the Revolution this part of Georgia was occupied by the red men and even in the early thirties this particular locality was almost a wilderness; consequently we have no historic spots upon which to erect monuments. So we hope to expend both time and money on our Chapter in the way of collecting a choice library, and securing a hall for our own use. We intend to own a home of our own. Our plan of work for the present year has not yet been fully mapped out, but with our wide awake, enthusiastic and capable Regent to encourage us, we will endeavor to make it our best year. We hope to accomplish much. The leaven has worked slowly, but surely, and a larger number of ladies are interested in the organization than ever before. We expect to enroll a number of new names at an early day. We have in Griffin abundant material of the very best to make a large, influential Chapter. We find that in one afternoon a month we cannot accomplish as much as we wish, so we have decided to hold by-monthly meetings. We do not intend to die of inactivity.

The officers for the present year are Miss Mary Caroline Holliday, Regent; Mrs. Sarah Augusta Martin (Mrs. Albert Gallatin Martin), Vice-Regent; Mrs. Augusta Josephine Trammell McWilliams (Mrs. John William McWilliams), Secretary; Mrs. Louise Barber Walker (Mrs. Joseph Henry Walker), Treasurer; Mrs. Georgiana Lucia A. DeVotie (Mrs. James Harvey DeVotie), Registrar.

THE OWAHGENA CHAPTER of the Daughters of the American Revolution were delightfully entertained at luncheon by Miss Dows, the Regent, on June 22, that being Chapter Day. The Society is steadily increasing in numbers and interest. Nineteen Daughters were present. Regret was expressed that

the two original Daughters were unable to come. The Society of Colonial Dames was represented by Mrs. TenEyck and the Onondaga Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution by Mrs. Thomas Emory. The spacious rooms were beautifully decorated with flags and pictures appropriate to the occasion. Among them was a portrait, done by Miss Jane Keeler, of Nathaniel Keeler, her revolutionary ancestor. Vases were filled with red oriental poppies, white peonies, and blue corn flowers. The much-loved flag was remembered in the song of the "Star Spangled Banner."

Miss Dows gave an address of greeting which was appreciated and heartily applauded; beside giving a cordial welcome she expressed much genuine American patriotism, and gave a short outline of the work for the past two years, and stated that the efforts to inspire an interest in our country's history would extend to some of the surrounding schools besides Rippleton and our village school, as the organization has given prizes to the two schools mentioned for the past two years. She also emphasized the fact that the Chapter officers had co-operated with her in all the work.

The ancient song, "Ode to Science" by Swan, was rendered by Mrs. Clarke and Miss Sophia B. Clarke. Miss Clarke sang "The Flag of the Free" very sweetly. Then the history of the revolutionary ancestry of each member was read by the Chapter Historian, Miss Harriet E. Clarke. The history had been very intelligently prepared by her. The book was presented to the Society by the Historian, and deserves special mention as it is illuminated in gilt and national colors and illustrated with plantinotypes of the members, also pictures of their revolutionary ancestors and the coat of arms of such members as possessed them. The work in the book was all done by Miss Clarke, with the exception of the photographs. After the reading of the history of the fourteen charter members, the company were invited to the dining-room where covers were laid for twenty-three; a most enjoyable social time was passed followed by the remaining history.



WILLIAM DAWES.

THROUGH the kindness of a friend the following little poem, a newspaper waif, fell into the hands of the writer and was used in a short sketch of William Dawes, one of the ancestors of Mrs. Charlotte Dawes McCue, Registrar of the Elizabeth Ross Chapter, Ottumwa, Iowa. It really tells the gist of Mr. Dawes' services in a very charming way, and was by far the most pleasing portion of a paper read before the Chapter June 5, 1897.

The writer feels sure Helen F. More must be a Daughter, and wishes in this way to acknowledge her indebtedness to the author of the poem, which is given, with its preface, exactly as cut from a Chicago paper.

EMMA JOANNA HOLT,
Historian.

"WHAT'S IN A NAME."

Before the battle of Lexington William Dawes and Paul Revere were both dispatched to arouse the country, Dawes started first:

I am a wandering, bitter shade ;
Never of me was a hero made ;
Poets have never sung my praise ;
Nobody crowned my brow with bays ;
And if you ask me the fatal cause,
I answer only, " My name was Dawes."

'Tis all very well for the children to hear
 Of the midnight ride of Paul Revere ;
 But why should my name be quite forgot,
 Who rode as boldly and well, God wot ?
 Why should I ask ? The reason is clear -
 My name was Dawes and his Revere.

When the lights from the old North church flashed out,
 Paul Revere was waiting about ;
 But I was already on my way.
 The shadows of night fell cold and gray
 As I rode with never a break or pause ;
 But what was the use when my name was Dawes ?

History rings with his silvery name ;
 Closed to me are the portals of fame ;
 Had he been Dawes and I Revere,
 No one had heard of him, I fear.
 No one heard of me because
 He was Revere and I was Dawes.

HELEN F. MORE.

TRADITION OF JOHN BUNN.

[Sent by his great-great-granddaughter, Annette Fitch Brewer, Registrar
 Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, Ohio.]

JOHN BUNN was born in London, England, about the year 1754. Having attained his majority and being in possession of his estate, he set out for a sea voyage for pleasure and in obedience to the advice of his physician. While on board the ship he, with others, was seized and impressed into the British Army. John Bunn, of a high-spirited nature, was so incensed at this treatment that he became unmanageable and was brought to America in chains. Arriving in New York he was set free to fight for his country, but indignant at the treatment he had received he deserted and joined the army of the Colonists, with the British bullets whizzing after him. He served till the close of the Revolutionary War as private and corporal in Captain McMaster's company in the Third Battalion of Montgomery (then Tryon) County. This company was commanded by Colonel Frederick Fisher.

As he fought for the Colonists his fortune, which he had just

inherited when he started on his sea voyage, reverted to the Crown of England. Years afterward his son James started to go to England to look up the family and estate and died on the way.

At the close of the war John Bunn must have been in serious straits for as a deserter he could not return to his native land nor claim his inheritance and he was unaccustomed to "earning his daily bread." But he was brilliant and well educated and being thrown on his own resources for support he easily adapted himself to circumstances and began teaching languages, music, anything and everything that he knew, even dancing, and was always light hearted and merry.

John Bunn's family had been interested in theatres in London and he was a thorough man of the world so that when he married little Bethiah Fields he could not have found a greater contrast. She was the daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Fields and Hannah Mills Fields, his wife, who had reared her amidst the strictest puritanical principles. Her mother, Hannah Mills Fields, was one of a family of fourteen in Simsbury, Connecticut, who all lived, married and had large families, and one of her brothers was the father of Samuel J. Mills, one of the first founders of missionary societies at the "hay-stack" at Williamstown, Massachusetts.

CURRENT TOPICS.

• BOOK PLATE

FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF
PENNSYLVANIA.

A FEW words descriptive of the accompanying design, which has been approved and accepted by the State Regent and adopted by a majority of the Chapters, may prove of interest.



Under the insignia of the National Society (authority for use of which in a book-plate was given the State Regent, May 6, 1897), and lying above the lozenge-shaped lattice (women, or women's organizations, by the laws of heraldry, place their arms on a lozenge; the shield heraldically being reserved for use of men, or men's organizations) are stalks of grain and flax—representing the agricultural products of the State at that date—symbols of food and raiment, and typical of the industries of the field and the house, the plough and the loom. Across the window lattice is a scroll bearing

the name and dates of our grand organization, "The Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776-1890." Seated at the casement a matron of the revolutionary period has turned from her work and is looking towards a church—the old Donegal Church, which, with its graveyard hard by, is a good type of the frontier ecclesiastical buildings made noted by stirring events in the struggle for American Independence. The small scroll below the wheel is for the number of the book; and then the

name of each Chapter will appear, just under the name of a State in which every one of more than thirteen hundred Daughters of the American Revolution makes it her boast to claim a home—Pennsylvania.

THE History of the New York City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in unique and tasteful form has just reached us. We congratulate the Chapter, the Regent, and Historian for the manner in which their good work is placed before the public.

WE are glad to note the following from a letter just received from one of our members:

“Jennie Chamberlain Watts, formerly a member of the Mary Washington Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of Washington, District of Columbia, graduated at Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, with a double *summa cum laude* for the general excellence of her work and the highest final honors in history, being the first one in the college to take these honors in history. The young ladies have the same tests, examinations, and rank, and the same professors as the Harvard boys and hold their commencement exercises in Sanders Theater, and their diplomas are signed by both Mrs. Professor Agassiz, the President of Radcliffe College, and Professor Elliot, of Harvard.

SIMSBURG, CONNECTICUT, *July 10, 1897.*

Dear Madam: I notice in the July number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE that one of the members of the George Rogers Clark Chapter claims that a family of her ancestors named Hart gave the name to the capital of Connecticut. The custom of naming towns in honor of distinguished persons does not prevail in New England to the extent that it does in the south and west, at least it did not in early times, for almost all the older towns derive their names from the old home in England, and this is true of Hartford. I quote from the “Memorial History of Hartford County,” an extremely valuable work.

“The name Hartford was borrowed from the township of Hertford, on the River Lea, in Hertfordshire, England. There the name is pronounced Hartford, or more commonly, Harford. Bede, who died A. D. 735, sometime wrote the name Herndford, which has been explained as meaning Red Ford; but the common Anglo-Saxon equivalent for red was *reād*. Sir Henry Chauncey, in 1700, says that the Britons called the

place Duro-cobriva, which he says meant Red Ford. Other writers have claimed that in the Anglo-Saxon heort, or heorot, a hart, is to be found the origin of the first half of the name since the year 1571 the arms of the borough have been, argent, a hart, couchant, in a ford; both proper. This emblem of a stag fording a stream may not, however, have indicated a belief that the name was due to a similar idea. Finally in the latest edition of the "Encyclopedia Britannica," the writer of the article entitled "Hertford" is of the opinion that the name is a corruption of Hereford, which meant an army ford.

Why Hartford was the name selected by our ancestors is probably due to the fact that it was the birthplace of the Rev. Samuel Stone, who was the first grantee named in the Indian deed of 1636.

John Haynes, the first governor of Connecticut, was also from Hertfordshire, his father owning three estates in that county, besides several in other counties. Not long ago the citizens of Hartford contributed several hundred dollars toward the building of a new parish house in the mother town across the sea. Very sincerely,

MARY H. HUMPHREY,
Historian of the Abigail Phepls Chapter, D. A. R.

[I remember during the war, in the city of Baltimore, Mrs. Lincoln Phelps, of Botany fame, sister of Mrs. Willard, principal of Willard Seminary, Troy, author of "Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep," in a meeting of the Sanitary Commission said she was of the family of Harts, of Hartford. That her father or grandfather had a ford there and from Harts' Ford the city took its name! Would not that be as probable as that it was borrowed from the township of Hertford, England?—ED.]

THE Muskingum Chapter has just published their programme for the year. It shows rare, painstaking work. The subjects for papers and discussion are fine selections. It opens with this selection from Proverbs 22:28: "Remove not the ancient landmarks which thy fathers have set," and closes with "The Star Spangled Banner" and "America." It is hoped if these are kept for another hundred years before our eyes the coming generation will not have to have them lined when sung.

THE Catherine Green Chapter, of Xenia, Ohio, also has its programme for the coming year. We notice one month's subjects are: The First Inhabitants; The Xuni Mythology Conversation; Indian Folk Lore, and this apt quotation heads it: "Only their names appear on hill, and stream, and moun-

tain." The suggestive readings we all might profit by. There is not space to reproduce either of these calendars, but we suggest Chapters sending to Xenia and Muskingum for them. They will prove helpful to any Chapter.

THROUGH the courtesy of Rev. Wm. C. Winslow we are in receipt of a reprint from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record of the Part and Place in Plymouth Colony of Governor Edward Winslow. We hope extracts from this paper from time to time will enrich the pages of the AMERICAN MONTHLY.

THE closing chapter of "The First Century of the White House" is given to our readers in this number, not because it is history "up to date," but it gives something of a résumé of what has transpired during the last hundred years in our country. It will be added to "The Historic Homes," and the whole will appear in a cheap edition during the autumn.

THE Owahgena Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution some time ago offered prizes to the pupils in the Cazenovia graded school and the Rippleton school who should pass the best examination in American history. The award has recently been made, Miss Martha Day securing the prize at the Union school and Clarence F. DeClerq and Tabor W. Perkins dividing the honors at Rippleton.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION WILL
CELEBRATE THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS,
OCTOBER 19, AT THE TENNESSEE CENTENNIAL.

THE National Society accepted an invitation from the Daughters of the American Revolution of Tennessee, the Centennial Board of Management, Womans' Board, Governor and Staff, Sons of the American Revolution, Tennessee State Historical Society and various other sources to visit and hold a Congress during the centennial. The National Society, then in Congress, February 22, at Washington, accepted with great

enthusiasm and selected the 19th of October, anniversary of Cornwallis' surrender to American armies at Yorktown, and to their acceptance and date selected have the Daughters of the American Revolution of Tennessee looked forward to entertaining their guests from the National Society. The invitation is broad, open and generous to every member of the organization and a most cordial invitation is extended. The patriotic celebration will take place in the morning of the 19th, from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., in the grand auditorium on the centennial grounds. Governor Robert L. Taylor will speak the words of welcome to Tennessee and the centennial's distinguished men and women will take part in the programme, representing different sections of the country and bringing together a most notable assemblage of patriotic people.

The visiting Daughters of the American Revolution will be royally entertained during the intermission. The afternoon will be a Daughters of the American Revolution Congress, many subjects pertaining to the good of the Society will be discussed and able speakers from the National Society will lead the different subjects of debate. All members of the Society will be privileged to express their views from the audience, in fact a general love feast of good will and genuine Southern hospitality will be the rule of the day. At night the Centennial Management will compliment the Daughters of the American Revolution with a grand concert of national music and patriotic fireworks. The Children of the American Revolution will hold their Congress on October 20, in the auditorium in the afternoon. Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, President General, will make an address and preside. All the members and officers are invited, most beautiful programme has been arranged, and everything will be done for the pleasure and entertainment of both Daughters of the American Revolution and Children of the American Revolution.

Reduced railroad and hotel rates will be made and large attendance is expected. Maxwell Hotel will be headquarters for both Societies. The centennial is a grand success, a wonder and surprise to all, and a most fitting place for the Patriotic Societies to meet.

MILDRED S. MATHES.

CORRESPONDENCE.

THE Society of the Daughters of American Revolution and the Editor sometimes get encouragement as per the following letter:

"DEAR EDITOR: The report of the Congress in the AMERICAN MONTHLY is fine. Your own article which opens our number for this month is exactly what the readers of the Magazine needed, and I thank you personally for writing it. We could not (*we would not*) be without this Magazine of the Society. For those who have never attended the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution, it is filled with instruction, as regards the acts and proceedings of those who have the interests of the Society to manage. For those who have enjoyed the great privilege of conferring and listening to the able women annually gathered to further the Society's well being, and to thank those who have wrought so ably for the same, the reports in the Magazine come a pleasant and instructive memory. For the Congress 'Rosemary,' for the delightful women met there, 'forget-me-not,' this should be the Magazine's posy.

Cordially yours,

EMELINE TATE WALKER."

THE following exquisite little poem from the same author bears repetition. It is the old story in "new vehicle and vesture." The index finger that points to the circle completes that which brings honor and glory to the old flag:

I.

Out in the West where the sunsets die—
And the days linger the longest to gladden the eye;
In the South, where the citron and orange trees bloom,
And the golden fruit ripens midst sweetest perfume;
Away in the East, where the first flush of dawn—
So silently heralds a day newly born—
O'er all our dear land from sea unto sea,
Hail! Emblem of Liberty—"flag of the free."

II.

When the lamps of the night are alight overhead
Departing day gives us—your color—the red.
The nebulous cloud of luminous light
Another tint adds—and gives us—the white,
And the glorious stars, in their azure blue vault,
Were the last heavenly hints from which you were wrought.

EMELINE TATE WALKER.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

SAN FRANCISCO, *May 17, 1897.*

My Dear Mrs. Lockwood: Will you please answer through your query column the following question—Is there an authentic list of the participants in the Boston Tea Party? If so, where can it be found?

And oblige yours sincerely,

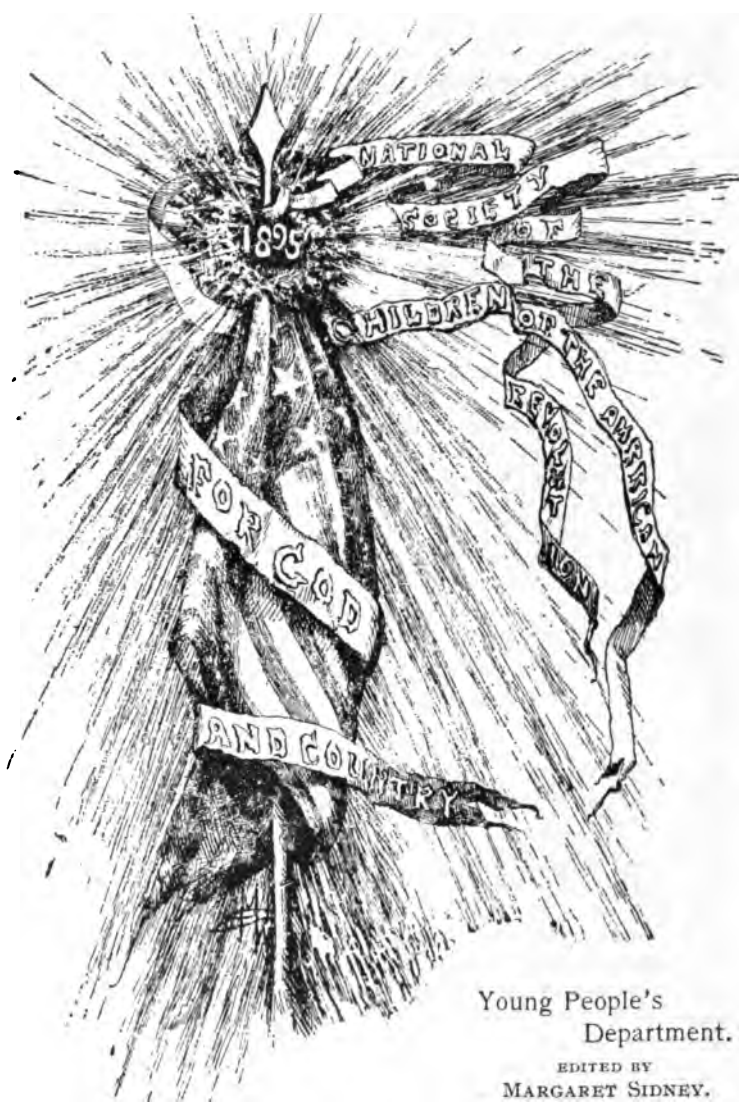
HALLIE WING MOULTON, 2017 Hyde Street.

[“Drake’s Tea Leaves” gives the list. They have also been published in small pamphlet form by the Sons of the American Revolution in Washington, District of Columbia. For the convenience of our patrons we print the list.—ED.]

These are the Indians who emptied the tea :

Nathaniel Barber,	Amos Lincoln,
Samuel Barnard,	Matthew Loring,
Henry Bass,	Thomas Machin,
Edward Bates,	Archibald Macneil,
Thomas Bolter,	—— Martin,
David Bradlee,	John May,
Josiah Bradlee,	Peter McIntosh,
Nathaniel Bradlee,	—— Mead,
Thomas Bradlee,	Thomas Melvill,
James Brewer,	William Molineux,
Seth Ingersoll Brown,	Thomas Moore,
Stephen Bruce,	Anthony Morse,
Benjamin Burton,	Joseph Mountford,
Nicholas Campbell,	Eliphelet Newell,
George Carleton,	John Pearse Palmer,
Thomas Chase,	Jonathan Parker,
Benjamin Clark,	Joseph Payson,
John Cochran,	Samuel Peck,
Gilbert Colesworthy,	John Peters,
Gershom Collier,	William Pierce,
Adam Collson,	Lendall Pitts,
James Fester Condry,	Samuel Pitts,
S. Coolidge,	Thomas Porter,
Samuel Cooper,	Henry Prentiss,
John Crane,	John Prince,
Thomas Dana, Jr.,	Edward Proctor,
Robert Davis,	Henry Purkitt,
Edward Dolbear,	John Randall,
Joseph Eaton,	Paul Revere,

Joseph Eayres,	Benjamin Rice,
——— Eckley,	Joseph Robey,
Wm. Etheridge,	John Russell,
Samuel Fenno,	William Russell,
Samuel Foster,	Robert Sessions,
Nathaniel Frothingham,	Joseph Shedd,
John Fulton,	Benjamin Simpson,
John Gammell,	Peter Slater,
Thomas Gerrish,	Samuel Sloper,
Samuel Gore,	Thomas Spear,
Moses Grant,	Samuel Sprague,
Nathaniel Green,	John Spurr,
Samuel Hammond,	James Starr,
Wm. Hendly,	Phineas Stearns,
George Robert Twelves Hewes,	Ebenezer Stevens,
John Hicks,	Elisha Story,
Samuel Hobbs,	James Swan,
John Hooton,	Abraham Tower,
Samuel Howard,	John Truman,
Edward C. Howe,	Thomas Urann,
Jonathan Hunnewell,	Josiah Wheeler,
Richard Hunnewell,	David Williams,
Richard Hunnewell, Jr.,	Isaac Williams,
Thomas Hunstable,	Jeremiah Williams,
Abraham Hunt,	Thomas Williams,
Daniel Ingoldson,	Nathaniel Willis,
David Kinnison,	Joshua Wyeth,
Joseph Lee,	Thomas Young.



MAY WHITNEY EMERSON, ARTIST.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

REPORTS CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE BEMIS HEIGHTS SOCIETY, SARATOGA, NEW YORK.

Madam President and Ladies: The Bemis Heights Society, Children of the American Revolution, descendants of illustrious ancestors, the long role of whose services and sufferings began with the massacre at Schenectady, and the battle of Prairie le Virgin in 1690, scions of the men who fought and conquered at Crown Point, and Ticonderoga, against the French, and who at Lake George met and annihilated the last great effort of French medievalism to dominate this Continent and preserved it for Anglo-Saxon civilization, and free institutions; great-great-grandchildren of the men who were the unyielding center of the line at Bemis Heights, and who charged with Arnold on the left, and saved their country and free institutions to the world forever, with just pride in the record of their race, fired by the spirit of their ancestors, full of the sentiments and purposes of the Society, realizing that questions thought to be settled by precious blood and wise counsel, in the view of tremendous sacrifices and fresh experiences, in the Constitution of our country, may be treasonably opened for resettlement, and the necessity for awakening loyalty to our institutions, and our flag, salute you, and report.

We began our life at the request of our beloved National President, Harriet M. Lothrop, June 1, 1896, with a membership of twenty-eight, and now number forty-two, with many applications pending. We have had the following public and private meetings: July 6, 1896, we had a large public meeting at the July celebrations of the Daughters of the American Revolution at Saratoga Springs, at which the Children took part, and we were addressed by the National President, and several of the national officers of both Societies. September 1, 1896, we exhibited a Ship of State in the great annual floral parade at Saratoga Springs, and the crew were uniformed in national colors, and sung patriotic songs. February 1, 1897, we observed the one hundred and nineteenth anniversary of the signing of the treaty of alliance with France, at which seven of the Children recited appropriate selections. A committee of Children was appointed to prepare a suitable programme for a Maypole party, to be given in that month, at the summer residence of the Society's President. We understand the mission of the Society to be the acquisition of such knowledge of the history of our country, and its institutions, as shall fit us for an intelligent and patriotic discharge of our

duties as citizens ; and by our patriotic observance of national and historic anniversaries to awaken a feeling of patriotism and loyalty to our institutions, and the flag in the cosmopolitan center where we reside. We have undertaken this duty, and hope for a long and useful career for the Bemis Heights Society, Children of the American Revolution.

Respectfully submitted, MRS. JENNIE LATHROP LAWTON,
President.

REPORT OF THE WASHINGTON AND LAFAYETTE SOCIETY, OF LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY.

The "Washington and Lafayette" Society, Children of the American Revolution, was organized in December, 1895. From the very first, the interest and enthusiasm were marked, the membership rapidly increasing, until at the present time it numbers thirty, with several application papers now pending.

The Society assisted the "Lexington" Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in the ceremonies of the unveiling of the memorial at Bryan Station, in August, 1896, by giving the "Salute to the Flag" and singing "America," thereby adding much interest and enthusiasm to the occasion. There is excellent work done at the regular monthly meetings, the members giving well prepared papers upon revolutionary events, and recitations, the subjects of which are heroes of the Revolution.

Until now the condition of the treasury has never justified the undertaking of any public work, but in the last month the Society has commenced to place flags upon the public schools of Lexington, with every assurance of success in the enterprise.

We feel much encouraged and deeply gratified at the reputation for patriotism that we have made in the community, and have every reason to know that the Society is regarded as an influential organization, which cannot but have a wholesome and elevating effect upon all young people, and we enter upon another year with renewed zeal and energy.

Respectfully submitted. MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
President.

REPORT OF THE RICHARD LORD JONES SOCIETY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

To the General Secretary of the Society of the Children of the American Revolution: The first year of our organization has been a very prosperous one for the Society. At the end of the year we have a membership of fifty. In addition to the regular board meetings on the second Saturday of each month, our respected President and friends of the Society have kept us busy in performing special duties for the benefit and entertainment of the members of the Society.

On April 10, 1896, a Martha Washington tea party in costumes representing the ancestors by whom they came into the Society was given to

the Richard Lord Jones Society Children of the American Revolution by the President at her home.

On June 6, 1896, the Richard Lord Jones Society Children of the American Revolution, of Chicago, was invited to the home of Mrs. William C. Egan, at Highland Park.

June 13, 1896, at the request of our President, the Chicago Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution invited the Richard Lord Jones Society Children of the American Revolution to attend their Flag Day exercises at the Chicago Beach Hotel.

September 19, 1896, at the home of the President, the Society celebrated the hundredth anniversary of the publication of Washington's Farewell Address to the American people. Mrs. Franklin Beckwith, a daughter of the State Regent and a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, read "Washington's Address" to the Society.

Mrs. Seymour Morris presented the members of the Society with a beautiful engraving of the head of Washington.

December 12, 1896, the Society gave an entertainment at Handel Hall consisting of a series of tableaux representing the various phases of colonial life and the stirring scenes of the Revolution. In this the Society were ably assisted by the Colonial Guard of the Sons of the American Revolution. The entertainment, as a whole, was pronounced by critics as being one of the most unique and interesting ever given in Chicago.

Bishop Cheney, the Chaplain General of the Sons of the American Revolution, invited the Richard Lord Jones Society Children of the American Revolution to attend his church on the 21st of February to listen to an address on Washington.

The Society has been taking lessons on parliamentary usages under the direction of Mrs. Lec.

Our President has been untiring in her efforts to make the Society not only enjoyable, but useful to its members. Our friends have also been very kind to us.

FRED C. LOOMIS,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE THADDEUS MALTBY SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1896.

The Thaddeus Maltby Society, Children of the American Revolution, was organized in St. Paul, Minnesota, in March, 1896, by Mrs. Frederick Emory Foster, President, with thirty charter members, and was the first Society of this Order established in the Northwest. The Society made its first appearance at the State meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution, on which occasion the members entered the meeting in a procession led by their standard-bearer, John Walker Adams, who took his stand in front of the platform, proudly bearing his large flag, which the children saluted as they passed. Mrs. Foster responded to the call of Mrs. Newport, State Regent, and briefly reported upon the organization of the Society, telling the story of Thaddeus Maltby, the young revolutionary hero who gave his life for his country, and in whose honor the

Society had been named. The first meeting of the Society was a very interesting event, the organization being completed by the appointment of the following officers: Lucy Comstock (descendant of Benjamin Harrison), Recording Secretary; Martha Neal (descendant of George Southwick), Corresponding Secretary; Alfred C. Foster (descendant of General Seth Murray), Registrar; and Charles Hensel, Treasurer. A full report of this meeting appeared in the October, 1896, number of *THE AMERICAN MONTHLY*.

The plan of conducting all meetings in accordance with rules of order and parliamentary law has been carried out very successfully, notwithstanding the ages of the members vary from eighteen months to eighteen years. The Society holds a general meeting about once a month, and the State Regent, Mrs. R. M. Newport, and the State Promoter, Mrs. John Q. Adams, are invariably present, with other guests, to listen to the interesting programmes, which comprise well-written papers upon Washington, Lafayette, the battles of the Revolution, in their order; the literary exercises being interspersed with musical selections upon the piano, violin, or cornet, and with singing of national songs.

At the time of the Grand Army Encampment, held in St. Paul in September last, the Society took a conspicuous part in the proceedings. The State Regent, Mrs. Newport, honored the Society by inviting the members to witness the grand parade of veterans from her lawn; and feeling that these young descendants of revolutionary heroes should honor the equally brave heroes who saved their country, the President of the Society determined that the members should distinguish themselves on this momentous occasion. She accordingly organized a drum corps of the older boys, who wore the uniform of the Washington Guards. The girls of the Society were attired in white empire gowns and white caps, trimmed with the Society colors, each carrying a single American Beauty rose. Gaily the children marched through the streets to the inspiring beat of the drum, a tall girl carrying the society banner of blue satin, inscribed "Thaddeus Maltby" in silver letters, with the Maltby crest in the center, bearing the motto "*Quod severis metes*" (As ye sow, so shall ye reap), the obverse side of the banner displaying in color the insignia of the Children of the American Revolution; the rear of the procession was brought up by a tiny minuteman, bearing a yellow flag, displaying a rattlesnake and the legend, "Don't tread on me." At Mrs. Newport's residence the Society was received by the hostess to whom the girls presented their roses, and the children were then seated upon a platform which had been erected upon the lawn and from which they secured an unobstructed view of the parade. As the veterans marched by, State by State, the boys doffed their cocked hats, and both boys and girls enthusiastically shouted the Society yell, "Here we are, the G. A. R., S. A. R., D. A. R., and Thaddeus Maltby, C. A. R." — a salute which was as enthusiastically acknowledged by the veterans, who waived their hats and rolled their drums in reply. After taking leave of their hostess and the distinguished guests to whom each mem-

ber had been presented, the President conducted her proud little band to the headquarters of the Ladies' Grand Army of the Republic Committee where they visited the Daughters of the American Revolution rooms.

The most beautiful work of the Thaddeus Maltby Society was the original idea of Miss Martha Murray Foster, the young daughter of the President, who, when the Society was organized, enthusiastically suggested that as soon as the membership numbered forty-five, a flag should be made by hand, each member representing a State, and writing their names on a star and the names of their ancestors on the reverse of the star. While the members sew on their large flag, which is six by ten feet, historical sketches are read, and the President calls upon each member to give some anecdote or short account of their revolutionary ancestor. No child asks now, as at first, "what was my great grandfather's name anyhow?" The flag will be displayed for the first time at a meeting of the Sons of the Revolution on Washington's birthday, the Society having been invited to take part in the celebration of that day, and the roster of the revolutionary heroes whose names are inscribed on the forty-five stars will then be read.

The President has organized an orchestra from among the members, and the Society now meets once a week at her home to discuss ways and means for the raising of a contribution to the fund for the monument to be erected in St. Paul to the memory of the Union soldiers who fought in the War of the Rebellion; this, with other plans, will keep the Society employed for some months to come.

At the last meeting held by the Society the Registrar reported that forty-nine applications for membership had been accepted by the National Society. Numerous application papers are now being filled out, and a large increase of membership is expected during the coming year. A charming feature of the last meeting was the recitation by little Sarah McDavitt, who told with wonderful and dramatic effect—

"How grandma danced the minuet, long ago,
How her dainty skirts she spread,
How she held her pretty head,
How she turned her little toes;
Smiling little human rose,
Long ago."

During the year the Society has been entertained by the State Promoter, Mrs. J. Q. Adams, and by Mrs. S. P. Crosby, a member of the St. Paul Chapter, of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The President feels confident that no members of the Society could have done better work or studied more conscientiously the history of the country than the members of the Thaddeus Maltby Society, who have for their motto, "Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long in the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

Respectfully submitted, MARTHA MALTBY LOVE FOSTER,
President.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE MARY LAMPHEER SOCIETY, OF TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

On the 22d of February, 1897, we will celebrate our first anniversary as a Society of the Children of the American Revolution.

During the past year we have met as often as the young people could spare time from school duties. All members are enthusiastic and our Society is small only because we are in a new country. However time will rectify that and at present we hope we are patriotic enough to make up for other deficiencies.

We believe we have the honor to be the first Society of the Children of the American Revolution in the State of Washington, and we send warmest greetings to all younger Societies as our aim is work for the general good of our Country and State.

ELEANOR FRENEAU NOEL,
President.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE MARY LAMPHEER SOCIETY, OF TACOMA, WASHINGTON.

The first meeting of the Mary Lampheer Society, Children of the American Revolution, was held on the 22d. of February 1896, at the residence of the President, Mrs. Eleanor Freneau Noel, in the city of Tacoma Washington. At this meeting the officers for the year were elected and it was voted that the regular meetings of the Society be held on the first Saturday in every month with the exception of the summer vacation.

As our State is yet a new one and we have nothing of historical interest here, we have devoted our attention to papers relating to the Revolution and general history of the United States. It is the intention of the Society as far as we are able to celebrate the anniversaries of important events of revolutionary times.

We regret that we are not able to send a delegate to the National Convention, but we must content ourselves with extending the heartiest greetings to all other Societies and our best wishes for their prosperity during 1897.

JACQUELINE NOEL,
Secretary, Mary Lampheer Society.

REPORT OF THE LEWIS MALONE AVER SOCIETY, OF ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA.

Madam President and Ladies: In August of last year the Lewis Malone Society came into existence, it being the second Society of Children of the American Revolution to be organized in St. Paul, Minnesota, and it consists of twenty-four members, twelve girls and twelve boys, ranging in ages from thirteen to twenty years. Being somewhat uncertain of my powers with young children, I decided to limit the age to children in their teens, being more accustomed to dealing with those

ages, and I also limited the number to twenty-five, intending to increase it later if I found a larger number could be readily accommodated in our homes.

After we were fairly organized I experienced my first perplexity for I realized that in order to hold the interest it would be necessary to show some reason for our existence, and also that we must become a unit in thought and action. Thinking nothing would be better for the latter purpose than to undertake some piece of concerted work, I proposed presenting a picture of some historical event to our High School, that school being chosen because fifteen of our number are now enrolled there, three are alumni, and the rest will probably enter its doors before long. My proposal was unanimously accepted, it was decided to hold a fair at Christmas time in order to obtain the money, and the whole Society went to work with the energy which is the precursor of success. The desired sum was raised, and the picture selected was the well-known one entitled "Washington crossing the Delaware," which was presented to the school as near as possible to the date of the event, that being the 25th of December, one hundred and twenty years ago.

We are now holding monthly meetings, and for our study in American history I have laid out a course beginning with the settlements in that of Virginia coming first. I select some of the most prominent characters giving six members each a list of questions, each taking a character, I myself, endeavoring to fill in the historical details so as to present a picture of the whole. Thus we have made a beginning, and it is my hope that they will all shortly become so interested that each will, of their own accord, be desirous to add their mite in the way of information that they may have gleaned in their own reading.

Respectfully submitted,

LILA STEWART SMITH, *President*.

REPORT OF THE FORT WASHINGTON SOCIETY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

We, the Children of the American Revolution, hold our meetings the first Saturday of every month. Our Society was organized on October 26, 1895, at the residence of Mrs. H. C. Yergason, on Mount Auburn. The Society then was composed of twenty-one members, it is now composed of seventy-six members. We open our meetings with the Lord's prayer, after that papers are read by some of the children. At the annual meeting the following officers were elected: President, Mrs. H. B. Morehead; Vice-President, Miss Edith Judkins; Secretary, Miss Frances C. Isham; Registrar, Miss Margaret Ellis; Color Sergeant, Master John Gates; Librarian, Miss Florence Fisher; Custodian, Miss Bessie Langdon.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES C. ISHAM, *Secretary*.

Reports to be continued in next number.

IN MEMORIAM.

MRS. CHANCY LAMB, of Clinton, Iowa, a prominent member and an enthusiastic worker in the Clinton Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has recently died. Three score years and ten is the allotted time, but life moved peacefully on until only ten days more were needed to complete her seventy-seventh year. Of a strong and vigorous constitution, it was hoped that she might rally from this illness, but the best medical attendance and the devotion of a loving husband and children were alike powerless to aid her, and on March 5 she quietly passed away. Her father being a revolutionary soldier (adjutant of the Third Ulster County Regiment), Mrs. Lamb was one of the "real Daughters," and as such special honors were paid her by our Chapter.



erless to aid her, and on March 5 she quietly passed away. Her father being a revolutionary soldier (adjutant of the Third Ulster County Regiment), Mrs. Lamb was one of the "real Daughters," and as such special honors were paid her by our Chapter.

MRS. MARGARET PERLEE HERRICK BLUE.—In the death of Margaret Perlee Herrick Blue, Muskingum Chapter, Zanesville, Ohio, has lost not only a life member but one who was deeply interested in the work of the Society. Of lineal descent from Rufus Herrick, captain in the Fourth New York Regi-

ment during the early years of the Revolution, she could also claim a living interest in the War of 1812, through her father, General Samuel Herrick, while the line of patriots was continued in her only son, Herrick, who gave his life for his country in 1862. Mrs. Blue was a strong character, quick, energetic, full of interest in life, and anxious to do her part in it. Left almost alone in her latter years, she devoted herself to charity, gave largely of her means, and both churches and benevolent institutions in Zanesville have reason to call her blessed. Her work done, in the fullness of years she entered into her reward.—E. G. ROSS, *Historian*.

MRS. ELIZABETH STERLING GAMBLE.—The Hugh White Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, regret to record the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Sterling Gamble, who was a charter member of the Chapter. She was a sister of our honored Regent of this Chapter and was a woman of warm sympathies and great benevolence. She had the courage of her convictions and was in every respect an honor to the illustrious line of Sterling from which she had descent.

MRS. C. G. FURST,
MRS. S. R. PERKINS,
MRS. M. H. ZELLAR.

RESOLUTIONS upon the death of Mrs. Ida Jane Whitehouse, wife of Frank S. Whitehouse, of Pembroke, who died January 26, 1897, aged forty years and three months :

WHEREAS, It is by Divine ordinance that death comes to all, and through its glorious transition mortal is made to put on immortality ;

And *whereas*, Death has removed from this life Mrs. Ida Jane Whitehouse, a charter member of Buntin Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution ; therefore, be it

Resolved, That as a Chapter we mourn thus early in our organization the first death in our membership. One whose knowledge of history, patriotism and high intellectual attainments gave promise of her becoming a valued member. She was a worthy descendant of her distinguished ancestors, Josiah Bartlett and William Whipple, signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Resolved, That this Chapter extend to her bereaved husband and family its sincere sympathy in their irreparable loss of a devoted Christian wife and mother.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the

deceased, entered upon the records of this Chapter, and published in the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE and local newspapers.

H. P. HASELTON,

F. Y. RUSS,

A. H. FISHER,

Committee on Resolutions.

HON. TIMOTHY M. BROWN.—The committee appointed by the Board of Management of Mercy Warren Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution to draft resolutions on the death of the Hon. Timothy M. Brown present the following:

WHEREAS, It has pleased our Heavenly Father, in his infinite wisdom, to remove by death Hon. Timothy M. Brown, the husband of our State Regent and past Regent of Mercy Warren Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution,

Resolved, That in his death Mrs. Brown has lost a true companion, an affectionate husband, and their sons a wise counsellor and devoted father; that we as a Chapter have lost a sincere friend, and one who was thoroughly interested in its prosperity; and that the community has sustained the loss of a useful, high-minded, and patriotic citizen.

Resolved, That we extend to Mrs. Brown our love and heartfelt sympathy in this bereavement, and trust that the Divine Comforter may abide with her in this great sorrow.

Resolved, That we send a copy of these resolutions to Mrs. Brown, also to the Secretary of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Washington, to THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and that a copy of the same be placed on our records.

ADELAIDE A. CALKINS,

ELLEN B. DERBY,

ELLEN B. BIRNIE,

Committee.

MRS. HENRY M. MURPHY.—For the second time since our annual meeting it is the sorrowful duty of the Historian of the Nova Cæsarea Chapter, of Newark, New Jersey, to chronicle the death of a member.

Mrs. Jennie Elmore Murphy died very suddenly on June 16, 1897, at her summer home in Summit, New Jersey. She became a member of the Nova Cæsarea Chapter by descent from Elijah Elmore who enlisted as private in the Fifth Regiment of Connecticut, May, 1775, and served his country faithfully during the Revolutionary War.—MARY SHERRERD CLARK, *Historian*.

MRS. GERTRUDE MURDOCH GOODWIN.—At a meeting of the Quaker City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, held on May 27, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted :

Resolved, That this Chapter has learned with unfeigned sorrow of the sudden death of one of its members, Mrs. Gertrude Murdoch Goodwin, on May 11, 1897.

Resolved, That it is the unanimous feeling of this Chapter that death has taken from them a most valuable member, and that they deeply mourn the loss of so estimable a woman as Mrs. Goodwin.

Resolved, That these resolutions be spread in full upon the minutes of the Quaker City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, be published in the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and a copy of them sent to Mrs. Goodwin's family.

HARRIET J. BAIRD-HUEY.

MRS. C. R. (MARY LOGAN) RYAN.—In the death of Mrs. Mary Logan Ryan, we, the Watauga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, State of Tennessee, have sustained an irreparable loss. It was most consistent that she should be a member of Watauga Chapter, as two of her ancestors of the Horton branch of the house were among the stalwart "tall boys of the Watauga," one of whom died fighting with his face to the foe on that memorable and decisive battle of King's Mountain. Mrs. Ryan died on January 12, 1897, at San Antonio, Texas, of that dread enemy, consumption. Having lived in Memphis, Tennessee, from early childhood, ever walking in that bright, sweet way of conscious rectitude, her life had been one of few sorrows. The death of her husband and little girl had left her crushed, but in time she lifted up her stricken heart to give in her lonely widowhood the strength of her counsel and guidance to her four splendid boys, who were just growing into manhood, when most they needed a father's love. She was an epitome of the fortitude, patience, and cheerful resignation of the noble, godly race from which she sprang. It is true Fortune had seemed always to smile upon her sunny heart, but there were bitter times with her as with others. At such times she turned resolutely to the light she always seemed to find in God's providences and to rest upon the assurance, "I will not leave thee nor forsake thee." Her ancestry was English and of the best—one, in remote days, having won honor and riches from his king, after valiant service on "Bosworth Field."



OFFICIAL.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F St., Washington, D. C.

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National Board of Management 1897

President General.

MRS. ADLAI STEVENSON,
Franklin Square, Bloomington, Ill.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
.726 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,
711 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY, 657 Woodland Hills Cleveland, Ohio.	MRS. THOMAS W. ROBERTS, The Rittenhouse, Phila., Pa., and "Riverton," Burlington, N. J.
MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER, Detriot, Mich., and Washington, D. C.	MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD, 818 Prince St., Alexandria, Va
MRS. DANIEL MANNING, 153 Washington Ave., Albany N. Y.	MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Omaha, Neb
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, 2013 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C., and Tennessee.	MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, 614 22nd St., Washington D. C.
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON, 19 East 54th St., New York City, N. Y.	MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C

MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON, 754 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE, 920 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
MRS. F. W. DICKINS, 1334 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD, Boston, Mass., and 1617 13th St., Wash- ington, D. C.
MRS. WM. LINDSAY, The Cochran, Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Kentucky.	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, Saratoga, N. Y.
MRS. J. N. JEWETT, 412 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.
	MRS. E. J. JOHN HULL, Iowa and Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELEY,
1622 S St., Washington, D. C.

Secretaries General.**Recording Secretary General.**

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
2009 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON,
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR,
1101 K St., Washington, D. C.

MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
1538 I St., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer General.

(**MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH**) **SARAH H. HATCH,**
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
1320 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C.

Assistant Historian General.

MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM,
Bloomington, Ill.

Surgeon General.**Librarian General.**

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
1524 Twenty-Eighth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attorney General.**HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER.**

Any woman is eligible for membership in the NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, who is of the age of eighteen years, and is descended from a patriot man or woman who aided in establishing American Independence, *provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society.* Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof will not be considered.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the *National Society*, but for purposes of convenience, they may be organized into local Chapters (those belonging to the National Society alone being known as members-at-large).

Application Blanks and Constitutions will be furnished on request by the State Regent of the State in which you reside, or by the "Corresponding Secretary General" at headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Application should be made out in *duplicate*, one of which is kept on file at National Headquarters and one returned to file with a Chapter should one be joined.

The application must *be endorsed by at least one member of the Society*. The application, when properly filled out, should be directed to "Registrars General, D. A. R., Room 52, 902 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C."

The initiation fee is One Dollar; the annual dues are Two Dollars.

The sum (Three Dollars) should be sent by check or money order, *never by cash*, to "Treasurer General, D. A. R., Washington, D. C."

No application will be considered until this fee is paid. If not accepted this amount will be returned.

ERRATA.

THE sketch of Colonel James Patton, in July number, was written by Thomas L. Preston, not Prescott.

JULY number, page 54.—The date of General Lafayette's visit was May 30, 1825, and not 1828 as printed; and on the same page the date of the erection of the Stone Magazine at Fort Pitt by Major Craig should be 1782, instead of 1772.



Monmouth Monument.

American Monthly Magazine

VOL. XI. WASHINGTON, D. C., OCTOBER, 1897. NO. 4

THE BATTLE OF MONMOUTH.

[Read before Watauga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Memphis, Tennessee, July 22, 1896.]

WHILE unworthy of much attention as a military exploit it deserves special observation on account of the interesting chapter of events of which it may be regarded as the culmination. Coming as it did after the disasters and privations of the winter at Valley Forge, and the contemptible cabal against the power of the Commander-in Chief, this battle served to emphasize the greatness of Washington and his marvelous hold over the minds of his troops and the masses of the people; this battle is also memorable as the scene in which that much berated personage, the new woman, first appeared, for then in bold brave Molly Pitcher did the American woman first come to the front. To appreciate fully the difficulties under which our Nation's chief then labored a glance at the conspiracy to which Brigadier General Conway gave his name is necessary. It is success that makes an understanding great and decides whether a conflict be a rebellion or a revolution, and it is simply because this great conspiracy was a failure that it is now belittled by many historians who seem desirous of passing it by as a political movement of but little importance. When we consider, however, that Washington's opponents were prevented from passing a bill for his deposition by only one vote, that of Gouverneur Morris, who was hastily summoned from camp by the friends of Washington, we appreciate the magnitude of the attempt against Washington. The success of the Army of the North culminating in the surrender of Burgoyne's magnificent host naturally reflected great honor upon General Gates. Puffed up with pride at his achievements, which though performed under his

command, were really due to the dashing brilliancy of that unhappy traitor Benedict Arnold. Gates conceived the idea of supplanting General Washington as Commander in-Chief of the Continental forces. A variety of causes contributed to tender this design practicable. As a contrast to the victories of Saratoga (Washington's exploit, a series of unsuccessful engagements and retreats seemed poor and insignificant in the extreme. The citizens of Philadelphia, as well as those of New Jersey, were dissatisfied because Washington had not been able, with his insufficient and ill equipped forces to prevent the British troops from occupying the ground in Jersey and Pennsylvania. Moreover the certainty that Washington would scorn to set himself openly in the field of politics against so underhand a scheme rendered yet more probable Gates's expectation of success. Moving his own quarters near to those of Congress, Gates set about forming a party to carry out his plans. Generals Conway and Meffin were his two principle co-conspirators. Washington, entirely ignorant of these designs, remained at Valley Forge, sharing the hardships with his army, while General Gates feasted with Congress. The first intimation that Washington received of any plot was a letter written him by Lord Sterling. Gates had received from Conway a communication to the following effect:

"Heaven has certainly determined to preserve the country; otherwise a foolish general had already wrought its destruction." Elated with the success of his efforts, Gates communicated this passage to Wilkinson, one of his aides; Wilkinson in turn told it to one of Sterling's officers, and thus the news reached Washington. The Commander-in-Chief immediately wrote to Conway in regard to the letter. The astonished Gates, hearing of the letter, knew at once that his plans were exposed. So he endeavored to push them through hurriedly before measures could be taken to checkmate his moves. To facilitate his scheme he circulated a report that Washington intended to resign. Washington, however, was notified of this rumor and promptly stopped it, by sending a letter to a friend, in which he said that he would maintain his position while the good of his country seemed to demand it, but would resign when, and only when the majority of the people, not any one

partisan faction, seemed desirous of another leader. This declaration of Washington, combined with the activity of his friends in summoning his supporters in Congress to rally to his aid, frustrated the design of Gates's partisans to present their bill to Congress and dealt the death blow to their schemes. The bill referred to was one setting forth the incompetency of the leader and requesting him to resign. It was Gates's original intention to present it on a certain day and he was assured of so much support that he felt certain to carry through his measure. The friends of Washington in the meantime having received the intelligence of the plot, at once set about making a canvass of his supporters. This canvass brought to light the fact that one vote was lacking to save Washington. In order to obtain the necessary strength messengers were sent to Gouveneur Morris bidding him to hasten at once to Congress. There was much fear, though, that the message would arrive too late and the friends of Washington were in despair. At this crisis Representative Deane who was lying critically ill, having heard of the danger which menaced Washington, summoned his physician to his bed side.

"Sir," said he to the doctor, "can I be carried to Congress?"

"Yes; but at the risk of your life," answered the physician.

"Will I die on the way," said Deane.

"No; but the effect may kill you," was the answer.

"Very well, then," said Deane, "I will go."

He was in earnest, for the letter was prepared and he was ready to start when the news of Gouveneur Morris's arrival was announced. The appearance of Morris on the scene showed the Gates faction the uselessness of their scheme, which they consequently abandoned. Can we wonder that with such instances of devotion as that of Deane before us Washington successfully triumphed over his enemies. How great Gates's influence had been previous to this set-back may be judged from the fact that he had already succeeded in having a board of war appointed, in which he and Conway were the dominant spirits. After this cabal had been crushed Washington set himself to work to stimulate his soldiers and to fill vacancies in their ranks. By June he was in command of eleven thousand troops ready for active service. The alliance between

the French and the Americans made it imperative that the British should evacuate Philadelphia. On the 17th forces set out from Philadelphia on their march through New Jersey. Washington sent bodies of troops to the front to harass and check the British retreat. On the 27th of June Washington determined to attack the English Army. The majority of the war council were unfavorable to such a step, but Washington seeing the necessity and opportunity remained steadfast to his purpose. Lafayette was sent to reënforce the troops at the front, Lee having refused the command. When Lafayette was well under way, however, Lee, seeing that great honor might be won in such an attempt, petitioned for the command which he had rejected. Washington sent Lee with reënforcements to Lafayette. Lee, of course, as superior officer, assumed command as soon as he joined Lafayette. Lee's orders were to attack the British unless there were weighty reasons to the contrary, and maintain his position until the arrival of the main body. Lee attacked as commanded, but as soon as the battle was well under way, fearful that his troops could not withstand the British advance, he ordered a retreat. While the Americans were thus retiring from the field the main body under Washington came up. Shocked and astonished beyond measure at this disobedience of orders Washington rode up to Lee and reprimanded him in no gentle terms. Stung by the reproach Lee faced about with his troops and renewed the attack. The main body under Washington also advancing the engagement became general. The British were beaten back slowly until midnight closed the conflict. At midnight the British silently withdrew, leaving the greater part of their baggage behind them. Lee's action in this battle has received the sharpest criticism of many historians. Indeed, some of them putting together the facts of his easy capture by the British, his conduct on the battlefield, and the temerity which he manifested in many of the councils of war, allege that he was at this time a traitor at heart, or else acting with Conway and Gates so as to bring discredit upon Washington.

These charges, however, seem to have but slight foundation. His capture can easily be laid to his boldness, his subsequent caution to the lesson taught him by the punishment of too

great a daring. Nevertheless his conduct at Monmouth cannot escape our censure, for at ~~the time when~~ he ordered the retreat Wayne's infantry and Morgan's riflemen were really driving in the lines of the enemy. Had he acted with a touch of his old-time daring and made a charge with his whole line he would certainly have been ably aided, as he was, by the approach of the main body to administer a crushing blow to the British forces.

The loss of the Americans in this battle was but slightly less than that of the British, but the fact that the raw American troops had met British veterans on the open field and successfully withstood their attack when the numbers were really equal, did more good to the American cause than a decided victory would have done. In this battle was also seen one of those heroic actions which prove that women may and do lay aside the fabled weakness of their sex when warring for homes and firesides. During the heat of the engagement Molly Pitcher employed herself in carrying water to the artillerymen. Her husband, who was serving as No. 1 on his piece, being wounded, orders were given to remove the piece from the field. But brave Mollie, hearing the order, threw aside her bucket and seizing the rammer served the piece herself throughout the entire engagement. She was presented for her valor with a sergeant's commission and placed upon the half pay list. She was ever after known as Captain Molly and was a great favorite with the soldiers.

On one occasion, it is related, while Molly was washing clothes in the camp the commander himself stopped and addressed her.

"Good morning, Molly," said he, "isn't this life of inactivity becoming wearisome?"

"Indade and it is," said Molly, "and I am pining to be back at the front and get another crack at them Redcoats."

"But how about your petticoats, Molly," said the general.

"Faith, your honor knows," Molly replied, "that I would not serve in any corp save the artillery and I relies on the smoke to hide my petticoats."

Thus we see that Molly must have had a craving for bloomers.

ANNA SEMMES BRYAN.

THE WOMEN OF THE REVOLUTION.

[Paper given Minneapolis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, at Minneapolis, June 14, 1897, by Jennie J. B. Goodwin, Registrar.]

MANY brave deeds are recorded in history of the women of the Revolution—and many deeds of heroism were performed which have not been preserved and remain a matter of tradition known only to their descendants. History has well demonstrated the fact that in their daughters, as well as their sons, we found no lack of bravery or patriotism. The yoke of foreign power must be thrown off. The chains of British tyranny broken—at any cost. The cry, "God save our country and her sons," was wrung from the hearts of many mothers as their loved ones went forth to battle in its defense. It has been said that our victory was due much to woman's courage, wisdom, and endurance. The courage of the women of those days was shown in the wife of Colonel Bratton when confronted by Captain Christian Huck, a British officer at the head of his company, who rudely demanded—"where is your husband?" "In Sumpter's army," was her prompt reply—finding he could not by flattering words gain the knowledge he wished, he then resorted to threats to force her to disclose the place of her husband's retreat, which she firmly refused to do, even after he had ordered a sharp reaping hook placed at her throat, held by a brutal soldier. Captain Huck was known to be an unprincipled officer at the head of four hundred cavalry and was often heard to say that God Almighty was turned rebel, but if there were twenty Gods on their side they should all be conquered. Again when Major Ferguson, a British officer of the Seventy-first Regiment, camped at the plantation of Captain Dillard (who was in Colonel Clark's regiment), Mrs. Dillard learned from their conversation that they knew where Colonel Clark was encamped and intended to surprise him that night; she hastily prepared supper for Ferguson and his officers and while they were eating she stole from the room, bridled a young horse, and without a saddle rode to the encampment of Colonel Clark and warned him of the impending danger. In an instant every man was at his

post prepared for the enemy. Day had not yet dawned when Colonel Dunlap, with two hundred picked mounted men fell upon the camp of Colonel Clark and was greatly surprised and disconcerted when they found the Americans fully prepared to meet them. The conflict raged desperately for fifteen minutes, the British were repulsed with great slaughter and the survivors hastened back to Ferguson to give the news of their defeat ; and here I will record the name of Ellen McDowell, who, when her husband was secretly making gunpowder in a cave, burned the charcoal for that purpose upon her hearth and carried it to him ; some of this manufactured powder was used in the battle of King's Mountain.

We read that the brave Mary Knight secreted from the British troops her brother (General Warrel) in a hogshead for three days, the house being searched at four different times by the troops anxious to secure the price placed upon his head ; again her courage is shown in relieving the suffering (as far as it was in her power) of Washington's troops at Valley Forge by cooking and carrying by herself provisions in the depth of winter, passing the outposts of the British in the disguise of a market woman. One of the most touching acts of bravery was performed by a young girl, Elizabeth Zane, who volunteered to procure a keg of powder from a house that stood about sixty yards from the gate of the fort, which was surrounded by the enemy within rifle range ; nearly all their garrison had been killed, only twelve (including boys) were left, and their stock of powder was exhausted ; she insisted that no one else could be spared as well as she, and knowing who should seek it must become a target for the savage horde without, the blood thrills as we picture her on so dangerous an errand. With a stout heart she leaves the fort, with the swiftness of an arrow she reaches the house, emerges again with the keg of powder in her arms and skimming the ground reaches the gate of the fort amid a shower of bullets in safety.

I may, without fear of criticism, record here that old, old story of the brave Emily Geiger, the daughter of a German painter in Fairfield district, who volunteered to take a message for Major Green to General Thomas Sumpter when none of his men seemed willing to undertake the hazardous service. The

boldness of the not over eighteen year old girl delighted Major Green and he accepted her offer. With his usual caution he communicated the contents of the letter to Emily, fearing she might lose it on the way. The maiden mounted a fleet horse, and crossing at Camden ferry passed on toward Sumpter's camp, passing through a dry swamp. On the second day she was intercepted by British scouts as an object of suspicion coming from Major Green's army, and was taken to a house on the edge of the swamp and confined in a room. With proper delicacy they sent for a woman to search her. No sooner was she left alone than she ate up Major Green's letter piece by piece. Not finding anything to warrant their suspicion she was released and reached General Sumpter's camp in safety, communicated Major Green's message, and soon the British were flying before the Americans.

In recording a few instances connected with the women of Vermont during the Revolution it is necessary to state some of the difficulties under which the inhabitants were laboring at that time, struggling with privations and inconveniences attending a new settlement, remote from old towns and ready market, and what was worse than all this, Vermont was not an acknowledged State, owing to three conflicting claims of three grants set up by the State of New York, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts, no two of them could agree who should have them, yet all could agree to oppose in Congress the admission of Vermont into the Union as an independent State. The British were fully aware of the excited state of feeling in Vermont in regard to this subject, and as Vermont was rejected by her sister colonies they entertained strong hope that they could detach her from the common interest of the Colonies and bring her to espouse the cause of the mother country. Thus Vermont had a difficult part to sustain in the great drama which was being enacted, standing as she did between two or more fires, which required all the courage and physical power of both the men and women during the entire war. The tilling of their new farms was left to the women, who in many instances had known naught of much hardships and danger.

In 1777 it was reported that Burgoyne was to send out three

detachments of his soldiers to the Connecticut Valley ; one to Newberry, one to Royalton, and Chestertown, New Hampshire. The news spread like electricity through the entire country. Those who had remained true to their country's cause expected to feel the vengeance of these enemies. Men, women, and children were fleeing from their homes not knowing what moment they might be overtaken by the British. The sight of these women with their crying children was enough to effect the stoutest heart, says Wallace. When the news reached Newberry of the expected attack of the British the wife of Colonel Johnston prepared for them. The colonel had a raft moored on his land which bordered the Connecticut River (that divides New Hampshire and Vermont). Unaided, she took what stock she could at a time on the raft and towed them to the New Hampshire side, going over and back several times, till all were beyond the reach of the hungry Briton. Leaving the little ones to care for each other she then took a spade, went into the garden and dug a hole large enough to bury her silver and other valuables ; returning to the house she gave the children their supper and put them to bed. She then reloaded her pistols and waited for the coming of the enemy. The British on learning that Newberry was informed of their intended attack, changed their plans and went to Royalton and burned the place. Not long after the burning of Royalton—when Colonel Johnston was away with a company of men engineering a road through the wilderness to cut off the British troops—a noted Tory knowing of this persuaded some lawless men of the place to go with him and make a raid on Colonel Johnston's house. On arriving at the place they broke open the door and all filed in. Mrs. Johnston was sleeping with her children with her pistols on a stand at the side of her bed. On entering they raked open the bed of coals (there were no matches made at that time) and taking the tongs drew out a coal which they blew until it was a red heat, then placed the wick of the candle to it. As soon as lighted the ringleader seized it ; but no sooner had he taken it in his hands than Mrs. Johnston sprang from the bed and blew out the candle and prevented him from lighting it again, while he called to his men (with a broad nasal twang) to get him a candle, a candle. The

men knowing who they had to contend with fled and left their leader. Mrs. Johnston seizing the tongs drove the Tory out of the house giving him such advice as he most needed, and she afterwards said if he had troubled her more she would have given him a candle that would light him to eternity.

Few had the muscular ability to do what she did, or having it would not have dared to use it. She was an expert with her needle and it is said both physically and mentally great. In a letter written by Mrs. Walter Davis, of Danville, Vermont, August 11, 1895, she said, "if Hephzebath Johnston was living at this time she would be called a strong-minded woman." She had more pluck and determination than any other woman I ever read or heard of. If the history of her life could be known, when surrounded with her large family of little children, her husband away in the service of his country, they would say the remarkable person in your ancestry would be your great-grandmother. In writing Colonel Robert Johnston's service in the Revolutionary War, let her stand by his side an equal, if not more. When the alarm had somewhat subsided at Newberry Mrs. Richard Wallace traveled out six miles to their little farm to see to the crops. She found the oats ripe for harvesting. There was no one to help her, for every man that could be spared was in the army. Nothing daunted she took a scythe and mowed them; when dried gathered them in bunches and stacked them. In like manner she went out and gathered her corn and potatoes. She then went to work clearing some ground and when her husband returned from the army she had cleared and sowed one acre of wheat; having during his absence traveled, going to and from the river seventy-two miles.

On June 17, 1782, the British made a bold effort to take prisoner General Jacob Bailey, of Newberry. The general was warned by a friend who passed directly before him letting fall a piece of paper on which was written "the Philistines be upon thee, Sampson." As soon as he could, without suspicion, he went to the river and passed safely over to the Haverhill side. The guards of the Bailey house consisted of Captain Fry Bailey, commandant, and seven men. The enemy was not discovered until they were within a few rods of the front door. Being over-

powered by numbers and knowing how useless it would be to resist, the guards disappeared in all directions, but there was one of the household who displayed greater courage and presence of mind. It was Sarah Fowler, a servant girl, who, with Mrs. Bailey's babe in her arms, remained upon the ground undismayed at the sight of loaded muskets and bristling bayonets and repeatedly extinguished a candle which was lighted for the purpose of searching the house. Not succeeding with the candle, one of the company took a fire brand and attempted to renew the search. This the dauntless maid struck from his hand and strewed the coals around the room, which was too much for British blood to bear, and he swore by a tremendous oath that if she annoyed them any more he would blow out her brains, showing at the same time how he would do it. She then desisted as she had good reason to believe he would execute his threat. Mrs. Bailey during the time was concealed in the currant bushes in the garden. The British, greatly disappointed in the main object of their pursuit, proceeded on their way back to Canada.

The sun was fast setting when Ann Story and her boys, having finished the toils of the day sat enjoying the cool evening air, when one of her sons informed her that the woods on the opposite side of the river seemed alive with folks running, with white clothes on. She went to the river to ascertain what it all meant and discovered it to be a small company of Americans urging forward their smoking and jaded steeds. Hastily bringing from the sheltered nook her boat, she rowed to the opposite side of the river. "God bless you," Mrs. Story, "for your timely aid," exclaimed Captain Selden. He then told her they were being pursued by the British and had two young women under their care and their only hope of escape was to find refuge at her abode. She immediately tendered them the use of her boat and the protection they sought. On their arrival at the cabin she disclosed to the Captain a trap door; descending a short ladder they reached a narrow passage several rods long (cut through solid earth), which led to a room twelve feet square, and on removing a block disclosed another passage leading to the river bank. As soon as possible the work of barricading began. Mrs. Story showing them how, by removing a block here and there, they were provided with a temporary fort.

Their only hope in case they were not able to withstand the attack of the British, was to place several kegs of powder in such a manner that when lighted it would cause an explosion which would be most disastrous to the enemy on entering the house. Everything being in readiness, Mrs. Story insisted that all should take food and their much needed rest, while she, with shot gun in hand, stood guard. The rest was of short duration as the British had with them a large band of Indians, who on reaching the river swam across, and in a short time had rafts for the enemy to cross on. The attack was made at dark, and was met with the courage of true Americans. They soon found that the worst might be expected. Captain Selden explained to Mrs. Story that the explosion Captain Hendee had planned was all that was left for them—if successful, she would be the only loser. "I leave it to you and my God," she replied; "I am a coward when it comes to exposing my children." The plans were quickly carried forward. Captain Selden ordered all to seek the safety of the underground room, saying that the way must be kept clear for him, and holding the torch to light the train firmly in his hand waited until the enemy was full upon the fatal spot. "They flee," cried the British officer. "Charge!" In the next instant the fatal plot was revealed to the British, all too late to retreat. The explosion did its deadly work, but those sheltered in the underground room of Ann Story were unharmed. So, in the great struggle of our country for freedom, woman proved herself man's helpmate, as God intended her to be. Not hers to bear the musket, wield the sword, or charge with bayonet upon the field of battle, but a true patriot, wife and mother was woman, who in thousands of instances in times of danger has performed astonishing deeds of heroism that has won for woman a place of honor in the history of our Nation.

Bryant says :

What heroes from the woodland sprung,
When through the fresh awakened land
The thrilling cry of freedom rung,
And to the work of warfare strung
The yeoman's iron hand.

Then marched the brave from rocky steep,
From mountain river swift and cold,

The borders of the stormy deep,
The vales where gathered waters sleep,
Sent up the strong and bold.

As if the very earth again
Grew quick with God's creating breath,
And from the sods of grove and glen
Rose ranks of lion-hearted men,
To battle to the death.

The wife whose babe first smiled that day,
The fair fond bride of yester eve,
The aged sire and matron gray,
Saw the loved warriors haste away
And deemed it sin to grieve.

ADDRESS DELIVERED BY JOS. HANSEL MERRILL BE-
FORE THE FRANCIS MARION CHAPTER OF
THOMASVILLE, GEORGIA, APRIL 19, 1896.

Daughters of the American Revolution : I assure you I appreciate highly the honor of addressing you to-day, the first time you have met to celebrate a revolutionary anniversary, and that anniversary the first event in that momentous struggle, judged by its results, of modern times. No doubt there are many, who being ineligible to membership in your Order, would say to you, in the language of the English officer to the minute men assembled at Lexington, "Disperse you rebels;" rebels against the socialism and populism of the times; you who would set a high standard for society, as your ancestors would set a high standard of sturdy, independent manhood and womanhood for the enlightenment of the world.

As the seventy "minute men" of Lexington were the advance guard of that army, small in numbers but great in soul, which achieved American independence and made possible a government of, by, and for the people, so may you hope to be the advance guard that will make possible a society of pure lineage, of lofty aspirations, of generous impulses; exalting only what is pure, true, and good; where high character shall have its proper recognition and no virtues go unrewarded.

A British major stirring his liquor on the morning of the battle of Lexington said, "So will I stir the Yankee blood before night." And so he did. Stirred it till in its ebullition it threw off, and out, and away from our shores the scum of an effete aristocracy, a degenerate monarchy, a truckling servility and feeble dependence, and when that blood was again cool and clear it showed to the world the grandest courage, the truest heroism, the purest patriotism it had ever known. Such is your ancestry whose praises you love to sing.

Proper pride of ancestry is a stimulus to a noble life, but it is a sentiment to be dealt with carefully. Most heathen tribes venerate and deify their dead, and the greatness of the departed is magnified in direct proportion to the distance from which he is viewed. Unlike material things, which seem smaller in the distance and larger close at hand, these immaterial, often purely mythical virtues, seem greater in the eyes of each succeeding generation, till they have attained such huge proportions as to obscure the faults that accompanied them, until the person is regarded as the embodiment of all the virtues which shone in him in life, no matter to how limited an extent. We all understand that Shakespeare was ironical when he makes Mark Antony say over Cæsar's body, "The evil that men do lives after them, but the good is oft interred with their bones," so the idea that our natural inclinations are to forget vices and exalt virtues in the departed has the endorsement of this great master of the human heart.

The tendency then is often to overestimate the dignity and importance of our ancestors, and it is therefore on this side we need to be careful in considering them to guard against error. There is no wicked irreverence in setting for ourselves even a higher standard than that we find was our forefathers. Except we excel them the world will not progress along the various lines of civilization. As we hope for our children to succeed where we have failed, so will our ancestors, looking down upon us from the battlements of glory, hope for us to excel them. Except we do this we shall have wasted the points of vantage given us by their attainments and make them valueless. Our great and good and perfect ancestors are like the "golden days" of the past of which Macaulay says, "They

are like the mirage of the desert, and if you chase them they will recede to the regions of fabulous antiquity."

Even should ancestral greatness be as real as it seems, we should be mindful of what the Great Teacher said to the Jews who boasted their descent from Abraham as a guaranty of their entrance into heaven. As this was of no value in the religious world, where the individual concerned was not himself meritorious, neither will your ancestor's revolutionary glory be of value to you in this age, this country of dollars and democracy. The requirement is that you stand on your own merits, not that of your ancestors. In fact, because of an illustrious ancestry more will be required of you. "To whom much has been given, of him shall much be required" is a truth that has resounded through all time, applicable to every interest of man. The blood of illustrious ancestors coursing in your veins demands of you illustrious deeds. Boasting of your ancestry before your fellows is as unwise as boasting of your wealth to the tax assessor. Prove yourself worthy of your distinguished progenitors before you herald their achievements, else having set that standard for yourself you may fall short of your own measure, be found wanting when weighed in your own balance.

It would seem then this is no help, no means of promoting your success in life; not a reliance for assistance in bread-winning or reputation-making. For such it is verily a broken reed to lean upon, sinking sand to stand on.

And what about our boast of our democratic institutions, our republican form of government, our ridicule of France for trying to mix aristocracy and republicanism? What do your fellow citizens, who are not and cannot be Sons or Daughters of the Revolution, say to you who lay claim to this distinction? How do they feel to you because of it? Sallust tells us elevation is dangerous and exacting; the more a person is exalted the more generally he is observed, the greater the number of eyes by which he is scrutinized. Should you not be careful lest you excite envy, jealousy, hatred? You may give rise to the suspicion that you would be above, separate, and apart from your fellows; that you feel like the Pharisee, who, gath-

ering his mantle about him said, "Stand aside, I am holier than thou."

I have mentioned these ideas not to prejudice you against your Order, not to make you think of turning back after putting your hand to the plow, but to call your attention to the responsibilities and obligations you have taken upon yourselves, in this land of liberty and equality.

Having pointed out some of the thorn-producing plants that grow along the path of the Daughters of the American Revolution, let us turn our attention to the lilies and the roses, the violets and chrysanthemums, lest you class me as one only finding evil instead of good.

A new nation is somewhat akin to a new broom in the effectiveness of its work. The ambitious, energetic, brave young men of Europe are going to South Africa to-day, and before we all die of old age it is likely the sturdy German and English populations of the various colonies there, will, remembering their ancient Saxon kinship, unite forces and at some opportune time invite Germany and England to mind their own business and stay at home, while they set up housekeeping on their own account under the name of the United States of South Africa.

Half to three quarters of a century ago Australia was the bourne of the adventurous spirit seeking a fortune; and the spur of necessity, which grows rife in a new country, has so sharpened the wits of these people that they have given to the world the solution of the two greatest and most perplexing problems of our political and business life, the means of securing a full and honest ballot and an inexpensive, accurate, and convenient method of transferring titles to real estate.

Something more than a century ago the French people threw off the yoke of their aristocratic oppressors and as emphatically a new people in the enjoyment of liberty of thought and action as Australians or Americans astonished and terrified the world with their energy, their inventions, their achievements.

This brings us back, in glancing at the history of the world, to the time when the men and women whom you especially venerate set the example to the world of a government, organized and managed by a people for the benefit of themselves. It

is the virtue of the women of this period that you should make your own. This, I take it, is a prime object of your organization. These women were not perfect; in some matters far inferior to the women of to-day, but they had those rugged, sturdy, brave, enduring souls whose courage, strength, and intelligence were potent factors in the great events of their time!

Macaulay tells us that each generation of people, while blushing with shame or roaring with mirth at the vices or follies of those that have gone before, hugs with delight to its own bosom other vices and follies equally as greivous and ridiculous, so let us not throw stones lest our own houses should prove, on inspection, to be of glass, for it might be possible that with the acquisition of wealth, and accompanying refinements of thought and feeling, and ease, and luxury of living we have lost some of the vigor and lofty aspiring qualities of these progenitors; there might prove to be the difference between them and us that there was between the children of the mission school in the suburbs and those of the aristocratic private city school. On being asked the question "What do you intend doing when you are grown," the fact was developed that each of the former had conceived a purpose which was to stimulate and guide her life, while it had not occurred to the other that there was anything for them to do.

Those Dames of 1776 each had a thorough conviction that there was "work for her to do," and right grandly did she do it. Their thrift and economy at home, whereby they made something out of nothing and did without a great many things they were obliged to have, enabled their husbands and stimulated their sons to lay broad and deep the foundations of the greatest nation the world has ever known. The world has yet to know a great man, I mean a truly great man who did not have a great mother; a woman with a soul brave and strong enough to pass triumphantly through the storms of life; rising superior to all emergencies and conquering all difficulties; it is such a woman who trains the embryonic man so that in his maturity he may found empires. The Spartan mother taught her son to win his battles or be brought home on his shield; so did Roman matrons in the days of the Republic, and the stars of greatness of Greece and Rome did not pass their zenith and begin their

decline till Grecian and Roman mothers had forgotten such duties and given themselves over to revelling in luxury and considering only their own enjoyment. 'Tis a great truth that "the hand that rocks the cradle rules the world." There lies your power and your responsibility; make use of the one and appreciate the other.

I say then to you, study the lives and characters of your revolutionary mothers; learn the motives which actuated them, the thoughts which guided them, the principles which sustained them, and strive to return to the vigor of their thought and action. It is necessity which develops strength and discovers resources, while the possession of a competency is the most paralyzing factor in the experience of the human family. This is why nations lose their glory and their power when they become rich. And now while our Nation is fast becoming the richest on earth let it be your duty, emulating the virtues of the women of American colonial times, to bring into play the forces then dominant, to see to it that every child of your training, boy or girl, has a purpose in life. And let me say here, by the way, that nothing conduces so surely to human happiness as the consciousness of having within ourselves the capacity to take care of self under all circumstances. Wealth may be swept away in a night, however secure it may seem, but what cares he or she who has left the power to create it again. Stimulate the youth of the country to high and noble ideas of citizenship, teaching them that there is no human standard with which they should be satisfied, to self-denial and work, work that right and justice and love may triumph and dominate all things.

No, ladies, in becoming Daughters of the American Revolution you have not donned a badge to be flaunted for show, as an empty honor, to dazzle the eyes of the later arrivals on this continent, but, like that noble society calling themselves "The King's Daughters," you have taken upon yourselves an obligation, a pledge of which your lives must be worthy. Great have been your advantages, let your achievements be alike great; let the thought of your noble ancestry stimulate you to noble life; let not the family history, looked up in succeeding

ages, find this generation a bare connecting link with no distinguishing glory.

Napoleon, before the battle of the Pyramids in Egypt, told his troops, "Reflect, that from yonder monuments forty centuries look down upon you." It was a suggestion worthy of Napoleon; it won the battle. You, by your organization, have called the noble sires and dames of our colonial times to witness your lives; let the thought of such spectators nerve you to win your battles and enable you to say with Longfellow:

"Lives of great men oft remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."

OBSTACLES TO D. A. R. WORK IN THE SOUTH.

[By Mrs. Annie White Mell, Regent Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, Auburn, Alabama, 1897.]

THE South possesses five of the thirteen original States that took part in the War of the Revolution—Maryland, Virginia, the two Carolinas, and Georgia. It would then seem probable that a large per cent. of the members of the Daughters of the American Revolution would be Southern women. But on the contrary these five States were entitled to scarcely more than eighty delegates to the great Continental Congress of February, 1897, which would have numbered nearly eight hundred members if all its authorized delegates had been present. Chapter Regents in the South know that this great deficiency in our numbers does not proceed from indifference or lack of patriotism in our women, but from the great difficulty in proving the two important points in our admission papers: the line of descent, which should be strictly scrutinized, and the ancestor's service, which should be carefully verified. Our Chapter Regents and Registrars are expected to possess the instinct of a greyhound in following a genealogical trail and a memory truly phenomenal for names, dates, and localities in order to efficiently assist the anxious candidate in searching for the truth in the dim and misty past.

This article is written to explain why our Society does not

grow more rapidly in the South and also to suggest that the officers should be less exacting in the rule strictly requiring printed or official proof of the ancestor's service, when other proof can be obtained of nearly equal importance.

Southern families from early colonial days have been famous for their pride of birth and devotion to ancestral traditions. A large proportion of the first settlers were men of good birth, younger sons of excellent families, who came over in search of fortune, and immediately became prominent in the affairs of the southern colonies. Descendants of this ruling class have clung persistently to their traditions of family distinction and even in poverty and misfortune have been sustained by their pride of birth. "Colonel Carter, of Cartersville, Virginia," is a strongly drawn character not much exaggerated, and even the independent, sturdy Georgian is secretly proud of his "colonels" and receives good naturedly the newspaper jokes concerning them.

Is it not strange and inconsistent, then, that the South, so full of noble families, whose names have been honored for generations, and with a past crowded with illustrious deeds and a history rich in everything romantic and thrilling, should be appallingly deficient in public records of colonial and revolutionary days?

How little has been published and what a vast, obscure, almost untrodden field for the historian and genealogist? Not only the aristocrat, full of pride of lineage, but the yeoman, self-made and rejoicing in his own abilities, were sadly neglectful in writing and preserving public records.

It has been said that the South has always been "too busily engaged in making history to find time to record it," and Thomas Nelson Page gives as a reason that "proud, independent of dominant spirit, accustomed to lead and command, the Southerner recognized no tribunal that had power to pass upon his acts, recognized no necessity for records, when there was no one higher than himself to whose approval to submit them."

The publications of the Southern History Association for January, 1897, contains a valuable contribution by Dr. Stephen B. Weeks entitled "The Promotion of Historical Studies in the South." He gives a list of the colonial and revolutionary

records which have been collected and published by the Southern States governments.

Maryland and Virginia have been more fortunate in preserving records than the other States and have published a few volumes. Besides the State work, the *William and Mary Quarterly* and the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, and the *Lower Norfolk, Virginia, Antiquary* are carrying on the work of history and genealogy with much success. Within the past few years North and South Carolina have been collecting and publishing records also and are manifesting much interest in rescuing from oblivion the remains of their valuable archives. Georgia is the only Southern State that has done nothing towards printing her colonial and revolutionary history; and she possesses no register of her troops in the Continental Army. "In the last hundred years Georgia has spent less than ten thousand dollars in the compilation of her history and not a dollar for its publication."

Heitman's Historical Register gives the number of troops furnished by these five Southern States during the Revolution as 137,000, almost half of the whole number contributed by the entire thirteen States.

Not more than one-tenth of these names can be found registered. Compare these meagre and incomplete records with the splendid system of the New England States. Church and town and county and State records are well nigh perfect. These provinces were settled by men thoughtful, earnest, far seeing, of accurate, systematic business habits; very different from the careless, easy going cavaliers of the South. When these Puritans selected a spot for a future town, almost before a tree was felled they formed their municipal government, appointed their "selectmen, listers, pounders," etc., names sounding oddly in Southern ears, and the clerk was ready to record every event in the history of the new town. No wonder that hundreds of genealogies are published in the North and that the New England *Historical and Genealogical Magazine* can build itself into a mountain of volumes and that the Daughters of the American Revolution of New England are numbered by thousands.

I can recall but one such instance of faithful record in the

South, that of Midway Church, Liberty County, Georgia. This Congregational church originally emigrated from Boston to South Carolina in 1696, bringing their systematic methods with them. They removed in a body to Georgia in 1752. Their records while in South Carolina were unfortunately destroyed in the Colonial wars, but from 1752 until the late Civil War, a period covering more than a century, their records of birth, baptism, marriage, and death were full and accurate. They have been recently published, and are a mine of wealth to the Georgia genealogist. "The Sons of Liberty County are the moral and intellectual nobility of Georgia." (Stevens Hist. of Georgia.)

In South Carolina there are no State marriage records, as no license is required, and the minister may or may not inscribe the names of the wedded couples on his church books, as he has time or inclination. In Connecticut the marriages can be traced back from son to father, to grandfather, &c., to the earliest history of the Colony. Imagine the contrast in work for the genealogist.

Furthermore the majority of our archives, scarce, brief, and meagre as they were, have been lost or destroyed by the frequent wars that have devastated our unfortunate country. We have rushed from one war to another with scarcely breathing time between. When State houses, court houses, churches, and other public buildings were repeatedly robbed and burned there could be no continuity of record. Every war that has afflicted this country has been especially severe within the borders of the South. The Revolution swept bare the shores of Georgia and South Carolina and rushed over North Carolina and Virginia, laying waste to the country. In the War of 1812 British vessels of war were constantly upon the Georgia and Carolina coasts robbing and destroying property. Hostilities among the Indians were frequent. The Spaniards aided the Florida Indians in harassing our Southern borders, and the tribes of North Georgia and Alabama annoyed our pioneers; fire and pillage accompanied them. These troubles were so recent as to be easily remembered by our older inhabitants, who often speak of the distressing times before the Indians were removed to the reservation. Only a few years of peace

were given us when the great Civil War engulfed us in almost total ruin. The destruction of the public and private records of the South in that war cannot be estimated.

Turning in disappointment from our own imperfect sources of information we seek assistance from Washington from the headquarters, the Record and Pension Office, but find little to aid us in that department. We are repeatedly told in Heitman's Historical Register that "the records of Georgia and the Carolinas are very meagre, few and far between, owing no doubt to the constant and arduous campaigns in those States in which the regiments participated, with frequent loss of all their baggage and records, most of them captured by the enemy in the frequent battles, raids, and skirmishes." No wonder then that nine-tenths of the names of our soldiers were not registered.

And there were so many devoted patriots who were never enrolled at all; minute men of whom Mr. Randolph said that they were "raised in a minute, armed in a minute, marched in a minute, fought in a minute, and were victorious in a minute." Partisan Rangers who rode boldly and furiously with Screven and Sumter, Rudolph and Marion; and those volunteers who fought when the enemy was near in defense of their homes and families, who took their guns to the fields and ploughed and worked their crops full-armed, ready at a moment's warning to repel the cruel attacks of British and Tories. Where will we find printed records of their service?

And those who were killed in battle or died in prison or from disease left no names for the pension list. Those who had means and held positions of influence scorned to apply for pensions, and their names too are absent.

The history of the Revolution shows the South to be brave in battle, wise in council, prodigal of men and supplies, with a country ravaged by the enemy; yet because of her gallantry and misfortunes we must suffer from injustice and struggle under these difficulties. We must appear to the world to be cold, indifferent, and unpatriotic, when we are filled with ardent love for the country defended and guided by Washington, Lee, Jefferson, Harrison, Henry, Moultrie, Sumter, Marion, Rutledge, and other innumerable Southern patriots and heroes. Although we have few printed records we have many traditions of our

revolutionary ancestors, beautiful and thrilling stories that have never been published; for we scorned, in older days, publicity in print and the ostentation of "personals." We have relics that have been reverently handed down from generation to generation, and that have withstood the wear and tear of emigration to our new States and the hurried "refugeeing" of our Civil War. We have tombstones in our family burying grounds on the old plantations which bear testimony to the deeds of heroes; we have family Bibles and scrapbooks and albums, old newspapers with obituary notices, family trees stained with age and cherished with the greatest pride, but all are of no avail without printed or official record of service. I know a family which preserves reverently an old Continental uniform worn by a brave ancestor whose name has not yet been found on the rolls or in any printed history. Another family guards among its choicest treasures an old miniature, exquisitely painted, of a noble face and youthful figure dressed in the Continental uniform. It is the likeness of a young Frenchman who came with Lafayette to our assistance and was captured by the bright eyes of a South Carolina maiden, married and settled in that State. His descendants knew his history, but he is another unpublished hero.

Another family possesses a relic of priceless value to them—a piece of silver with an inscription which relates that it was presented to their gallant ancestor (an orderly under General Sumter) after the battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina, by General Sumter as a memento of bravery in action. But his name has never been in print and his descendants are also debarred from our Society. There are many similar instances that could be cited and it is true that a large per cent. of those who have a right by birth to join our Society are prevented by lack of printed or official record.

Another serious obstacle to the growth of our Society in the newer Southern States is the great difficulty of clearly tracing the lineage, a very important work and one that should be carefully executed. In many instances emigration has destroyed the memory of the links in the family history. The pioneers of Alabama and Mississippi were too busy attending to their daily needs, wrestling with Nature in her sterner

moods, defending their homes and families from savages and foreign enemies to think often of family traditions and too busy to make family records. The motto of families in these newer States is not "*Fuimus*" as often as "*Sumus*" or "*Erimus*." A faint memory remains to the present generation of some indistinct family legends related by a grandmother, who vainly endeavored to impress upon the heedless youthful mind the story of past glories and distinctions. We are living now in too rapid an age for young people to listen to or remember traditions of the past. Family pride is instilled but family history is forgotten.

How often do we meet those who reply to the question, "Would you not like to join the Daughters of the American Revolution Society?" with the answer, "Nothing would please me more, and I am sure I can join for my ancestors were Thorntons, or Harrisons, Cockes or Prestons, Willis or Lewises away back one hundred years ago in Virginia." Family pride is still very strong, but the Christian name of this remote ancestor of distinguished lineage cannot be recalled, and then begins a weary genealogical puzzle, searching into the ramifications of these immense families, for lineage cannot be accepted upon tradition; it should be clearly and positively accurate. Southern ladies of good blood and old school training shrink from the idea of proclaiming ostentatiously their claims to position. The exclamation is instantly, "Do you mean to say, my dear, that I must prove that I am a lady?" It seems indelicate to the reserved, proud woman, conscious of her birth and breeding, and the Society appears to her full of clamoring pretentious persons eagerly showing chapter and verse to prove their claims.

But accurate lineage should be strictly demanded, or our Lineage Books as they are published will reveal many errors, and will be quickly criticised by genealogists. Careful research will reveal many forgotten lines and answer many puzzling questions. Southern genealogists have already been wonderfully successful in tracing out the confusing complications of family lines, and the lineage in time will not be so difficult to prove.

Yet as long as such importance is attached to official or

printed records, Daughters of the American Revolution work in the South must necessarily progress slowly, for our sources of information are so meagre and limited. Can nothing be done towards replacing our lost records? Can we not draw information from private sources and contribute our quota to the history of our country in furnishing many names forgotten until now for filling the blanks in the revolutionary roster? It seems to me we could have no nobler or more interesting work than that of rescuing these forgotten heroes from oblivion. Can we not enter a plea for greater value to be placed upon relics and traditions? When these belong to families of the highest merit, well known to the Chapter Regent and if necessary endorsed also by the State Regent, could not some special effort be made to admit these descendants of true patriots? Nothing is more beautiful than their heroic lives and devotion. Our AMERICAN MONTHLY is full of articles eloquent with enthusiasm and admiration for the heroes of the Revolution; patriotism is most beautifully expressed, reflecting the sentiment of every Daughter of the American Revolution; we unite in honoring them, and can we not unite in rescuing them from complete oblivion? Let us search for these names and relate these histories that are now unknown. Let us avail ourselves of material that is eagerly accepted by every historian commendably desirous of obtaining fresh truths. Let evidence of every kind be carefully examined; inscriptions in country churchyards and old plantation family burying grounds; old letters, diaries, family Bibles, and other old family documents exhumed from the dust of garrets and the recesses of chests and cupboards; clippings from old publications carefully preserved in family scrap books; honored traditions handed down in families of position and influence, and from every other source that would be accepted by a truthful historian.

Then will our roll of honor successfully supplement the roster of the War Department and render illustrious the name of many a hero who has been unknown to the public for more than a century, but whose memory has ever been revered and honored by his descendants and their friends.

THE CAPE FEAR SECTION DURING THE REVOLUTION.

THE very mention of the Cape Fear region calls to memory Campbell's matchless line:

"For a field of the dead rushes red on my sight
And the clans of Culloden are scattered in fight."

For thus it is ever as the years roll on, one historical event creates another. The defeat at Culloden, in 1746, of Prince Charles Edward Stuart and his Scotch Highlanders led to the settlement of the Cape Fear section by these same sons of Scotland, who accepted, from the House of Hanover, full pardon under the great seal upon condition of emigration to America. None, however, were permitted to embark without taking a solemn oath that they would be good and faithful subjects of King George, and many were given commissions as officers under the Crown on half pay. They were thus in allegiance to a King, it must always be to a King, for in their estimation he was "the Lord's anointed, and to rebel against him was the same thing as to rebel against the Lord himself." It was also one of their characteristics to obey implicitly each and every superior officer and never to break an oath. Let us keep these traits in mind in our judgment of the events we are about to consider.

All the Scotch of the Cape Fear were not thus bound, some had been born in this country and were emigrants from Pennsylvania or New Jersey even before 1729, while many came after that date; still others had crossed the boisterous ocean of their own free will in the hope of greater freedom for mind and body in a peaceful land and a sunny clime.

At the breaking out of the Revolution this band of North Carolina Scotch-Americans covered the present counties of Cumberland, Bladen, Sampson, Moore, Robeson, Richmond, and Anson. The oath-bound settlers were the most numerous, and for reasons just given remained loyal to the King. The others were almost to a man Whigs. Throughout the entire struggle these two parties were in arms, oftentimes neighbor against neighbor.

Historians very generally overlook the minor details, forgetting that the result of the smaller fights really lead up to or prevent the great battles, as the case may be, a state of affairs more than ordinarily true of this part of North Carolina during the struggle for our independence.

When the British were driven from Boston in the winter of 1776 they went first to the Chesapeake, but eventually headed for North Carolina, expecting to be joined by troops from New York, Sir Henry Clinton to be commander of the whole. Almost at the same date Sir Peter Parker's fleet sailed from England with orders to anchor at the Cape Fear. The elements delayed these reinforcements so that they did not arrive until April.

This attempt to transfer hostilities to North Carolina was made at the instigation of Governor Martin, the last of the royal appointees. He was a fugitive on Johnson's Island, though he afterward took up his abode on the ship "Cruise," just off the coast. He made the British authorities believe that if they could concentrate forces at the mouth of the Cape Fear and march up through the country they would be joined by the Loyalists, with which it abounded, and victory in that colony would be certain. He was accordingly given power to commission and arm the leading Tories and order a general muster in that region.

In the meantime the Whigs were not idle. They had already met in convention at Hillsboro and formally organized, divided the province into six military districts and made every preparation for war; they also set the governor at defiance by burning the communication which he sent ordering them to disband. Now that the Whigs were fully officered, troops gathered, and when nearly two thousand Tories, under General McDonald, attempted to make their way to the shore to join Governor Martin and the expected armament, they were confronted at Cross Creek, now Fayetteville, by the Whigs under General James Moore.

General McDonald was afraid to make an attack, and finding the Whigs were raising on every side, suddenly turned in another direction in the hope of reaching Wilmington unmolested. General Moore sent Colonel Lillington, with two hundred and fifty men, to head him off at Moore's bridge, twenty miles from

Wilmington, where it was expected he would be joined by Colonel Caswell with eight hundred men from Newbern.

This was accomplished, and Caswell made the Tories believe he was camping on the same side of the creek with them by leaving camp fires, while in reality he had crossed the bridge and removed all the planks save two smooth round girders, which he greased to increase difficulty in crossing.

As General McDonald was ill Colonel McLeod took the command, and fell upon what he supposed was Caswell's camp, but all too late he found the foe on the other side of the narrow stream. Not to be baffled he selected the bravest of his men, and boldly made for the slippery logs, which were immediately raked by cannon and rifle balls. Colonel McLeod and Captain Campbell fell just as they landed, the former declaring with his last breath that America should not be free; then a brief but fierce struggle ensued. The entire Tory camp was captured, General McDonald and eight hundred and fifty men were made prisoners, while fifty were killed or mortally wounded. Among the prisoners was Major Allen McDonald, the husband of Flora McDonald, the famous protector of Prince Charles Edward Stuart during his disguise and flight to France. This intrepid woman was with the Tories at Cross Creek, using every endeavor to further the cause of the King. After the defeat she only waited long enough to secure her husband's release, when together they left America forever, after a residence of only about a year, glad, as she expressed it, to be rid of the "backwoods rebels."

The battle of Moore's Creek occurred February 27, 1776, so that when Clinton arrived from the Chesapeake, where he had been assisting Lord Dunmore, who had just been defeated at Great Bridge by the Whigs under Colonel Howe, he was met by chilling news; this was in March, and as he was momentarily expecting the fleet from England, he waited until it came, April 18, 1776.

Martin's maneuver to obtain aid from the four points of the compass had been frustrated by the encounters at Great Bridge and Moore's Creek, which cut off help from the North and South, and the discovery of a plot to arm the slaves was stopped by the Committee of Safety of Pitt County. The negroes, it is

said, were to have been joined by a horde of Indians from the West. These disasters led to a conference of the British commanders, which resulted in the departure of the ships to Charleston, South Carolina, after they had made a raid upon the plantations a short distance up the river, more especially upon that of Colonel Howe, who was absent from home. This was done as a retaliation for his victory in Virginia. Clinton and Cornwallis went in person with the detachment sent to his house and were a party to the murder of the three women whom they found there.

With a knowledge of these events, who will be so rash as to say that this scheme for the subjugation of North Carolina was not broken up by the valor of the *small patriot bands*, whose deeds have been detailed. Yet historians have spoken of their exploits in words few and misleading.

The Tories were much chagrined at defeat in open fight, and ravaged the Cape Fear, headed by a desperado of base and obscure origin, named David Fanning, who, to the shame of the British, was given a commission as colonel. The story of their cruelties to men, unoffending women, and children passes belief. Their movements were always in secret and when supposed to be miles away these unrelentless murderers were often just at the door. They would behead, burn, and hang by the wholesale; heads were cleft open by one stroke of the sword, so that half would fall on each shoulder. And why! The victim was a Whig.

There were, it is true, a few skirmishes when both sides were in battle array, but these were small and insignificant. The decisive contest was at Elizabethtown, September 29, 1781.*

* Wheeler, the historian, says the battle of Elizabethtown was fought in July, 1781, while Fanning's "Narrative" states that he encamped at Elizabethtown in the first days of September, 1781, *before the battle*. Mr. Hamilton McMillan, of Red Springs, North Carolina, who has furnished several items for this paper, says that he is in possession of an old letter written by Colonel Sampson, and dated Sampson Hall, North Carolina, September 19 (old style), 1781. This letter was published in University Magazine about 1860. The writer informs his correspondent that a messenger had arrived late at night with the news of the battle fought that morning. New style would make this date September 29, 1781.

Cornwallis had come up from South Carolina and met Greene at the battle of Guilford Court House in March preceding, but his much talked of victory placed him in such adverse circumstances as to be in reality a defeat. He fled to and occupied Wilmington for a little over two weeks, when he found it best to leave North Carolina, and by May he was in Virginia, where he spent the summer skirmishing on the banks of the James until he was finally hemmed in at Yorktown, and met the defeat which virtually ended the conflict.

But the British Major Craig remained at Wilmington all summer, and he encouraged the Tories to carry on their guerilla warfare with increased vigor.

With the exception of a letter written in 1845 by Robert E. Troy, Esq., and which has since appeared in *The Robesonian*, of Lumberton, North Carolina, no correct account of this battle has been printed. The historians, while acknowledging its importance, have deplored their inability to obtain exact data. Wheeler says, "This action produced in North Carolina a sudden and as happy results as the battles of Trenton and Princeton in New Jersey," yet he gives but a meagre description of the momentous event as sent him in a letter which contains many inaccuracies.

Mr. Troy's article tells the story as detailed to him by James Cam, a participant in the fight, and from it I quote freely, for I am the fortunate possessor of a copy of the document, as well as much other information for this article, through the courtesy of Mrs. Mary M. Harris, of Westbrook, Bladen County, North Carolina, a lineal descendant of the hero, Colonel Thomas Robeson, Jr., who, with his brother, Captain Peter Robeson, did such service that Wheeler says of them "Robeson and Irwin were the Percys of the Whigs, and might justly be called the Hotspurs of the Cape Fear."

In the summer of 1781 four hundred Tories under Colonel Slingsby occupied Elizabethtown, while at Brumpton, only four miles away on the same river, Colonel Fanning commanded five hundred more. Quite a number of their men were "singed Tories," or those who acted from compulsion and not from choice or principle. These two bodies of Tories pillaged, burned, and insulted to their heart's content, for the Wh

under Colonel Thomas Robeson, Jr., numbered only one hundred and eighty, and felt themselves too weak to defend their homes or make an attack on the Tories in a body. Captain Peter Robeson's house had been burned by the cruel Fanning, and his wife and infant of a few days old turned out of doors on a bitter night when the ground was covered with snow.

The situation was most desperate, both Robesons had seen much service, they had been officers at Moore's Creek, Raft Swamp, and Stuart's Creek,* near Davis Bridge, Cumberland County, but for the present they felt that "discretion was the better part of valor," and hesitated before attacking when so greatly outnumbered. In fact, Colonel Thomas Robeson's command had expired and the force would have been under the command of Colonel Thomas Brown, if he had not been wounded in a skirmish with the British near Wilmington, and so rendered unfit for service. Colonel Brown and the Whig soldiers requested Colonel Robeson to take command of this forlorn hope.

For three weeks did these brave one hundred and eighty Whigs hide themselves in the swamps seeking reinforcements and endeavoring to cut off stray bands of Tories. They encountered no Tories and gained no recruits. They then marched through Duplin, Johnston, Wake, and Chatham Counties, and part of Cumberland, hoping to increase their number. They were kindly received and found many friends, but although three general musters were called, they could not find one man willing to face what appeared certain death.

At the end of this tour of six weeks they were in Duplin County with only seventy-one men, the others having deserted or obtained leave of absence upon one pretext or another. They were mounted on emaciated horses, the bones of which were almost protruding through the skin. Few had a change of clothing, and the elbows, knees, and shoulders of nearly all were without covering. In this condition they arrived at the house of Gabriel Holmes, a firm patriot, and then and there Colonel Robeson announced his intention to return home and

* Captain Peter Robeson was in command at this fight, the Tories were completely routed. Hundreds of dead lay unburied until the women of the county covered the bodies with sand just where they lay.

scatter the Tories or perish in the attempt, and asked all who were willing to accompany him to step forward, and all but one responded. This brave band, worn out, half starved, and with but scanty ammunition, marched forth early one morning to attack the four hundred, that with nearly three times their present force, they had felt too weak to face.

They were goaded on by despair, for at every resting place during their fruitless march they were met by horsemen who told of fresh atrocities committed upon their defenseless families. They must conquer or die; they could no longer live in this distress.

After two days of hard marching, through an unfriendly and desolate country, they found themselves at dusk on the river opposite Elizabethtown. They had partaken of no regular meals in that time, and the horses were forced to subsist on what they could get by grazing during occasional halts. The early hours of the night were given to rest, but a short time before day, just as the moon ceased to give her light, on the morning of September 29, 1781*, they arranged to make their attack.

One man was left with the horses, and the other sixty-nine were divided into three companies of twenty-three each. They then undressed and fastened their clothing to their heads; each man grasped his gun by the barrel and turned the breech up so as to keep the lock out of water, then plunged in the stream, which was breast deep for the tallest, while the short ones with difficulty kept their heads above water.

They were to make assault on three sides, but not to fire until fired upon by a Tory sentinel. Then all were to rush furiously upon the sleeping camp, the watchword "Washington," to be continually shouted, whilst the commander gave orders to fictitious companies to advance.

So well was this plan carried out that the Tories fled in wild disorder, imagining that Washington and all his host was upon them. Most of the Tories fell headlong into a deep gorge,

* As a further corroboration of the date of this battle Mr. McMillan writes that he had the calculation made at Nautical Almanac, in Washington City, and the result proved that the moon set about two hours before day on September 29, 1781.

which is still pointed out to the passengers on the boats which ply the Cape Fear as the "Tory Hole."

When the conflict ended the day was dawning. None of the Whigs lost their lives, and only four were hurt, while Godden, one of the Tory leaders, was dead, and Slingsby, the other, mortally wounded, and seventeen of their men killed.

A grand-niece of Colonel Brown says: "Aunt Brown often related to us the circumstance of Colonel Brown being wounded and at his home the night of the battle. Next morning, knowing nothing of it and walking to his landing, he saw a row boat going down towards Wilmington, and from the boatmen he learned of the battle, and that they were taking Slingsby to the doctors. Colonel Brown seeing his condition urged their return to (Slingsby's) home, about seven miles above, but he died in the boat before reaching there."

The power and spirit of the Tories was completely gone after this most courageous and successful encounter on the part of the Whigs, and they made very little further effort to plunder or murder on the Cape Fear, and in their fright at the sudden power the Whigs had gained some of them fled for protection to Wilmington, which was then in the hands of the British under Major Craig. For many years afterward stories were current of the experience of these terror-stricken Tories in their wild flight, for many of them ceased not to run until they reached their homes. All who were not dead or wounded fled: no prisoners were taken, but much valuable booty fell into the hands of the Whigs.

One man ran into the nearest thicket, then rushed wildly on until he reached his home in Robeson County, only stopping to beg food at the houses of his Tory friends. As he went he told how the entire Continental Army, headed by Washington, had suddenly surrounded them. He felt sure he was the only man not killed, for he had to make his way through rank after rank of the American Army. His comrades lay prostrate in every direction, and he was forced to walk over their dead bodies to make his escape. Cannon boomed incessantly: he ran before one, but it only *snapped* at him, otherwise he would not have been there to tell the tale.

The dauntless Waigs felt like pushing their success further.

Major Craig was still at Wilmington, so a few of these invincible patriots, joined by kindred spirits from the County of Brunswick, thirty in all, encamped on the river a few miles above Major Craig's force. The British commander resolved to exterminate these intrepid men by a sortie in such superior number as to make no doubt of the death of the entire band, for his orders were to show no quarter, all were to be killed. Unfortunately for him these commands were overheard by the Tory who was to be the guide, and he felt he could not be a party to the butchery of his neighbors. He, therefore, pretended to be lost, trusting that the noise of their tramping through the woods would arouse the Whigs.

A party of Major Craig's Highlanders were in ambuscade at a bridge thrown over Hood's creek, near the Whig encampment, waiting to cut off all possibility of retreat, when the slaughter should begin. So much time was taken up by the guide in leading the attacking party from swamp to swamp that the defenders of the bridge grew impatient, and one of them blew a blast from a bugle. This alarmed the Whigs, and three or four of their number were sent to the bridge to reconnoitre, but in attempting to cross one was killed by the party in ambush, but the others escaped unhurt. As soon as the firing began the Whig camp dispersed without molestation, for the guide was still misleading his comrades.

As a reward for services to their country Bladen, the native county of the Robeson brothers, was divided, and the new county given the name of Robeson. This empty honor was all that was bestowed upon them. Colonel Robeson paid his men from his own private funds.*

* Mr. Hamilton McMillan says: "In May, 1868, I examined the papers of Colonel Thomas Robeson, then in possession of his grandson, the late Jno. A. Robeson, of Bladen. Colonel Robeson paid off his command and took notes from the soldiers with the promise of repaying him if the United States ever rewarded their services. These notes amounted to eighty thousand dollars, and I have preserved the names of many of the recipients. The notes were burned in 1868, when the residence of Jno. A. Robeson was consumed by fire." They appear to have been taken to prevent the men from being paid twice, for Colonel Robeson made no claim himself against the Government, and exacted a promise from his children that none should ever be made. His wishes in this respect have been carried out by succeeding generations.

The brothers were not only brave, but true to their word. He was a public or a private one. A certain John McPherson, who had been on the Tory side, wished to make the oath of allegiance to the United States, but feared the vengeance of the Whigs. Peter and Thomas Robeson believed him to be sincere and promised him protection. In 1781 he went to Elizabethtown and took the oath. Immediately the Whigs gathered in a goodly force with the intention of putting him to death. The two Robesons guarded him for twenty miles, and when his pursuers gave up the chase. Colonel Robeson rode at his side and Peter acted as rear guard.

They were of Scotch origin, descendants of Andrew Robeson, the first who bore the title of chief justice of Pennsylvania. Their father, Colonel Thomas Robeson, Sr., came to North Carolina in the first half of the eighteenth century.

From the colonial records we glean that Thomas Robeson was in the Assembly from 1773 to 1776, and a member of both the Hillsboro and Halifax conventions, also one of a committee appointed by Provincial Congress November 25, 1776, to consider ways and means for apprehending and bringing to justice the Tories of Bladen County. Two cousins of Thomas and Peter, named William and John Robeson, were members of the Committee of Safety of North Carolina, and Mrs. Harris writes that all of the name in that State were Whigs, not one Tory.

Francis B. Robeson, a lad of seventeen, served under his father, the colonel, in the battle of Elizabethtown. Thomas Robeson's plantation known as "Walnut Grove" is on the Cape Fear, sixty-four miles above Wilmington, and is still occupied by a descendant of the sixth generation. His brother

then kindred in the North were equally patriotic, save one who left the country, while his only brother served as an officer on the Whig side. Mrs. Mary Vorse Hoopes, of the Philadelphia Chapter, is a descendant of Captain Edward Yorke of Robeson blood. His residence on Arch Street, Philadelphia, was pillaged and most of its contents burned by the British. During the time of the greatest suffering of the soldiers for want of clothing, he came home on a furlough in such a ragged condition that his own children did not know him. His wife made trousers for him out of her white satin wedding gown, and a coat from a blanket, and the old fashioned rose embroidered ends for the tails.

Captain Peter Robeson's home was on a high bluff just opposite.

As we read of these, and similar horrors of war, does it not make our hearts rejoice that we live in times of peace? It has been said and truly, that the chief aim of our organization is to collect history, written and unwritten, and thereby to so enthuse the youth of our land that they may have an undying love for their country. But is this all? Shall it not be our endeavor to make patriotic citizens of the rising generations who shall so wisely steer the ship of state that our differences shall be few, but should an unavoidable one arise, then let a Court of Arbitration make the decision. Even now the question is upon us, and our British cousins are asking us to join them in abolishing war. Shall our Government turn a deaf ear, and the Daughters of the American Revolution look on without a protest?

"New occasions teach new duties; Time makes ancient good uncouth;
They must upward still, and onward, who would keep abreast of truth;
Lo! before us gleam her camp fires! we ourselves must Pilgrims be,
Launch our Mayflower, and steer boldly through the desperate winter
sea,

Nor attempt the future's portal with the past's blood rusted key."

SUSAN STROUD ROBESON.

VIRGINIA DURING THE REVOLUTION, AND ON HER OWN SOIL.

"To-day the world like a pilgrim band,
At the shrine of Columbus bends the knee.
Because at the touch of a magic wand
America sprung from the broad blue sea."

BUT centuries four have rolled between, and in one backward glance we would count the events of these years. More than forty generations have come and gone since England's first colony was planted on Virginia soil. Kingdoms have been overthrown, dynasties have disappeared, but steadily the Nation has grown until now she takes her place along with her maturer sisters, no whit the inferior. But all these years were filled with human suffering, patient or impatient, with fighting, rebellion, and at times starvation. Experience had

taught her men, all along the line of centuries, that nerve and courage were necessary in the manhood of Virginia.

Her governors and members of the House of Burgesses were fast becoming men of sturdier purpose. The grand old blood of their English ancestry had come to them pure, and it was the more vigorous for the transplanting. A century in developing all the manly traits had not been in vain. And these were the men who fought for American liberty.

Prosperity in Virginia had brought about oppression from England, and a feeling that her colonists must support, to a large extent, the nation. The Stamp Act was the fuse touched to powder which burst the chains of the colonists asunder. Wide spread discontent is caused by years of oppressive acts and to enumerate these is not here needed. But long and fierce battles were to be fought before England should acknowledge this country free. "Little as he himself knew it, Washington had kindled, in the Virginia wilderness, a flame which set all Europe ablaze; for in the death-blow given to De Jumonville was the first blow struck in that great war known in American history as the French and Indian War, and in European history as the Seven Years' War; a war in which England and Prussia fought on one side and France, Spain, Austria, Russia, Sweden and Poland on the other; a war in which Frederick the Great laid the foundation of the German Empire of to-day; a war which lost France every foot of her boundless American possessions; a war in which Clive began the construction of that mighty Indian Empire whereof the Queen of England is now the Empress; a war which prepared the way for the independence of the United States of America." Such was the opening of this new world which now holds place among great nations. In 1755, a council of Governors was held in Alexandria to form three expeditions against the French and Indians.

The English had greatly angered the French by cruel and barbarous treatment of the little colony of Arcadia which had been ceded to England in 1713. For a time the French had much success in battle until William Pitt brought his powerful mind, to bear upon this great question, each day growing more protentious. He studied the geography of America and

decided the points it seemed best to hold. This belongs to other history but is used only as a stepping stone to the Revolution.

Washington, the central figure in the Revolution, was also the same in these previous wars. It was with Braddock he won the confidence of his countrymen, and when he pushed forward and planted the English flag within Fort Duquesne, his return to Williamsburg was with great eclat. These years of training were all for the great end, his country's good. Without them he could not have gained, with his raw armies, the mastery over his polished foe. In November, 1758, the French and Indian War being over, he took leave of his officers and resigned his commission.

And now between these years and those to follow, so replete with suffering and yet finally with glory, let us draw a curtain and place within its folds a peaceful picture.

On a previous journey from Winchester to Williamsburg, he had met, at the home of a friend, the young widow, Martha Dandridge Custis. There was little time to tarry, even in such company, but one historian relates that his horse stood tied at the rack for a whole day long awaiting his departure. Be that as it may, a whole day spent thus is not always thrown away, and his resignation was followed by his marriage a few days afterwards, January 6, 1759, at the old colonial church, St. Peter's, New Kent County, about four miles from the White House, Mrs. Custis's residence on the Pamunkey, and from her home the Presidential mansion in Washington takes its name. So even great men sometimes have their weaknesses.

Shortly after this event they removed to Mt. Vernon, Washington's own home on the Potomac, and years of peaceful country life followed.

During this calm before the great storm, then no bigger than a man's hand, yet so soon to break in fury upon the unconscious colonists, Virginia's men were steadily growing in strength with which to battle with its fury. They rested only to fight the better—they studied only to prove their rights. Virginia is said to have rung the alarm bell and to have given the signal for the Revolution. To name her statesmen only shows her worth to the country in this emergency. Washington, Henry, Jeffer-

1947

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of Nevada, as of January 1, 1947:

1. Public Lands: 1,100,000 acres.

2. Private Lands: 1,100,000 acres. (This figure includes all lands owned by private individuals, corporations, and other entities, whether or not they are subject to federal taxation.)

3. Federal Lands: 1,100,000 acres. (This figure includes all lands owned by the United States, whether or not they are subject to federal taxation.)

4. State Lands: 1,100,000 acres. (This figure includes all lands owned by the State of Nevada, whether or not they are subject to federal taxation.)

existed prior to the Tuscaroras being admitted into the Confederacy. The representatives were elected by the *viva voce* votes of both men and women of the tribe that sent them, and were always selected indiscriminately from among the sachems and chiefs of the tribe. The women were entitled to vote upon the election of all officers."

If this is correct, and we can scarcely doubt history, they in that respect at least were more advanced than we in our century of progress and civilization. Our brave foremothers, as well as fathers, faced the dangers of the new country and assisted their husbands in planting the colony, sharing their joys and hardships, and though even the power behind the throne, they never had a voice in the welfare of their country.

Nor have we, in the closing days of the "Nineteenth Century," but we have attained the glorious privilege of banding together our organizations of various numbers, making them bands of steel, unions of strength for the cause of "liberty," until to-day women, as a race, are powerful factors for civilization in the World's history.

This council selected a sachem as presiding officer, who thus became the head sachem of the entire Confederacy. The laws made by the General Council constituted the Supreme Code, by which the Confederacy was governed. In their own tribe, the chiefs chosen as representatives to the General Council constituted with the other chiefs of the tribe the National or Tribal Council, and their presiding chief was the head chief of the tribe. All the sachems or chiefs held their offices during life, or good behavior. There were many other chiefs besides those mentioned. Each tribe was divided into eight clans having two head officers, a sachem and a chief, who constituted the medium through which all laws and orders were conveyed to the people. So that each tribe had always eight sachems and eight chiefs. The clans were named alike in every tribe, respectively; hawk, bear, turtle, deer, snipe, and heron, and a picture or other representation of the animal or bird for which it was named was the "Totem" of the clan.

This author, who judges the Indian question from a friendly standpoint, says:

"Where, even in these days of advanced civilization, will

Major Craig was still at Wilmington, so a few of these invincible patriots, joined by kindred spirits from the County of Brunswick, thirty in all, encamped on the river a few miles above Major Craig's force. The British commander resolved to exterminate these intrepid men by a sortie in such superior number as to make no doubt of the death of the entire band, for his orders were to show no quarter, all were to be killed. Unfortunately for him these commands were overheard by the Tory who was to be the guide, and he felt he could not be a party to the butchery of his neighbors. He, therefore, pretended to be lost, trusting that the noise of their tramping through the woods would arouse the Whigs.

A party of Major Craig's Highlanders were in ambuscade at a bridge thrown over Hood's creek, near the Whig encampment, waiting to cut off all possibility of retreat, when the slaughter should begin. So much time was taken up by the guide in leading the attacking party from swamp to swamp that the defenders of the bridge grew impatient, and one of them blew a blast from a bugle. This alarmed the Whigs, and three or four of their number were sent to the bridge to reconnoitre, but in attempting to cross one was killed by the party in ambush, but the others escaped unhurt. As soon as the firing began the Whig camp dispersed without molestation, for the guide was still misleading his comrades.

As a reward for services to their country Bladen, the native county of the Robeson brothers, was divided, and the new county given the name of Robeson. This empty honor was all that was bestowed upon them. Colonel Robeson paid his men from his own private funds.*

* Mr. Hamilton McMillan says: "In May, 1868, I examined the papers of Colonel Thomas Robeson, then in possession of his grandson, the late Jno. A. Robeson, of Bladen. Colonel Robeson paid off his command and took notes from the soldiers with the promise of repaying him if the United States ever rewarded their services. These notes amounted to eighty thousand dollars, and I have preserved the names of many of the recipients. The notes were burned in 1868, when the residence of Jno. A. Robeson was consumed by fire." They appear to have been taken to prevent the men from being paid twice, for Colonel Robeson made no claim himself against the Government, and exacted a promise from his children that none should ever be made. His wishes in this respect have been carried out by succeeding generations.

The brothers were not only brave, but true to their word, be the cause a public or a private one. A certain John McPherson, who had been on the Tory side, wished to take the oath of allegiance to the United States, but feared the vengeance of the Whigs. Peter and Thomas Robeson believed him to be sincere and promised him protection. In 1783 he went to Elizabethtown and took the oath. Immediately the Whigs gathered in a goodly force with the intention of putting him to death. The two Robesons guarded him for twenty miles, and until his pursuers gave up the chase. Colonel Robeson rode by his side and Peter acted as rear guard.

They were of Scotch origin, descendants of Andrew Robeson, the first who bore the title of chief justice of Pennsylvania. Their father, Colonel Thomas Robeson, Sr., came to North Carolina in the first half of the eighteenth century.

From the colonial records we glean that Thomas Robeson was in the Assembly from 1773 to 1776, and a member of both the Hillsboro and Halifax conventions, also one of a committee appointed by Provincial Congress, November 25, 1776, to consider ways and means for apprehending and bringing to justice the Tories of Bladen County. Two cousins of Thomas and Peter, named William and John Robeson, were members of the Committee of Safety of North Carolina, and Mrs. Harris writes that all of the name in that State were Whigs, not one Tory.*

Bartram B. Robeson, a lad of seventeen, served under his father, the colonel, in the battle of Elizabethtown. Thomas Robeson's plantation known as "Walnut Grove" is on the Cape Fear, sixty-four miles above Wilmington, and is still occupied by a descendant of the sixth generation. His brother

* Their kindred in the North were equally patriotic, save one who left the country, while his only brother served as an officer on the Whig side. Mrs. Eliza Yorke Hoopes, of the Philadelphia Chapter, is a descendant of Captain Edward Yorke of Robeson blood. His residence on Arch Street, Philadelphia, was pillaged and most of its contents burned by the British. During the time of the greatest suffering of the soldiers for want of clothing, he came home on a furlough in such a ragged condition that his own children did not know him. His wife made trousers for him out of her white satin wedding gown, and a coat from a blanket, using the old fashioned rose embroidered ends for the tails.

Captain Peter Robeson's home was on a high bluff just opposite.

As we read of these, and similar horrors of war, does it not make our hearts rejoice that we live in times of peace? It has been said and truly, that the chief aim of our organization is to collect history, written and unwritten, and thereby to so enthuse the youth of our land that they may have an undying love for their country. But is this all? Shall it not be our endeavor to make patriotic citizens of the rising generations who shall so wisely steer the ship of state that our differences shall be few, but should an unavoidable one arise, then let a Court of Arbitration make the decision. Even now the question is upon us, and our British cousins are asking us to join them in abolishing war. Shall our Government turn a deaf ear, and the Daughters of the American Revolution look on without a protest?

"New occasions teach new duties; Time makes ancient good uncouth;
They must upward still, and onward, who would keep abreast of truth;
Lo! before us gleam her camp fires! we ourselves must Pilgrims be,
Launch our Mayflower, and steer boldly through the desperate winter
sea,

Nor attempt the future's portal with the past's blood rusted key."

SUSAN STROUD ROBESON.

VIRGINIA DURING THE REVOLUTION, AND ON HER OWN SOIL.

"To-day the world like a pilgrim band,
At the shrine of Columbus bends the knee.
Because at the touch of a magic wand
America sprung from the broad blue sea."

BUT centuries four have rolled between, and in one backward glance we would count the events of these years. More than forty generations have come and gone since England's first colony was planted on Virginia soil. Kingdoms have been overthrown, dynasties have disappeared, but steadily the Nation has grown until now she takes her place along with her maturer sisters, no whit the inferior. But all these years were filled with human suffering, patient or impatient, with fighting, rebellion, and at times starvation. Experience had

son, Pennington, Mason, Randolph, and Lee, all these and a host beside. The Constitution was framed and by them the Declaration had been written, and they handled the reins of government with masterly strength. She gave her statesmen, her soldiers, her all, and the war may be said to have been begun and ended on her soil, yet not one genuine battle was fought within her borders. Who would have believed the planter could so soon have become the orator, the soldier and the President.

An outline of the whole war is necessary to understand Virginia's part in it. The fighting in 1776 seemed all in New England and thither Virginia's quota of troops was sent. Battle and suffering followed, chiefly in northern States, some victories but many defeats. In March, 1779, the Stamp Act was repealed. During the spring of this year there had been plundering and marauding all along the southern coasts and millions of dollars worth of property had been destroyed. The campaign of 1780 opened with gloomy prospects. Money had depreciated so that \$100 was about equal to one of specie.

Suffering and repulses were everywhere. Dissatisfaction as to Washington's ability was heard. In the South, Charleston and Camden had both been taken by the British and they were generally victorious. The South seemed hopeless and the North penniless. The traitor Arnold had undertaken a raiding party and passed up the James River to Richmond, burning and destroying as he went. There are even now in Virginia old portraits pierced by his vindictive sword. Until 1781 Virginia had played a small part in the active war, except by furnishing food for the army, as well as brave and willing recruits, not to mention her wise heads in command.

Lafayette, who had cast in his lot with Americans from a love of liberty and a sense of right, had come to Philadelphia at his own expense and Congress had accepted his services. Washington foresaw that Virginia would be an important point to protect and sent Lafayette to this field. Cornwallis having been successful in South Carolina, moved northward against Lafayette, took Norfolk and entrenched himself around Williamsburg, because so protected a position and nearly surrounded by water. From this point he sent the raider, Tarla-

tan, up through Virginia, to Petersburg, Richmond and even as far as Charlottesville. Virginia history is filled with stories of his depredations, the old stairway balustrade at Carter's Grove, built in 1710, bears the gashes cut by Tarlatan's saber. About this time the French vessels under DeGrasse, on their way from the West Indies to help New York, arrived in York River with seven thousand men. As soon as Lafayette ascertained Cornwallis's position he sent dispatches to General Washington in the North, who now hastened to this point. His dispirited and disheartened army was greatly cheered at Philadelphia by the arrival of French money with which Washington cancelled some of the debt to his weary, suffering men. In the later years money had still further depreciated and was now worth only one thousand to one.

It is needless to comment here on the recent past and the close resemblance to it in this,

" Gold so scarce that the treasury quaked,
If a dollar should drop in the till."

The forces from the North together with the French, who had blocked the river and cut off all retreat to Cornwallis, forced him to surrender at Yorktown, October, 1781. And so Virginia presents to history two great panoramas, on which appear the noblest chieftains this country knows, and even the world has none nobler.

Yorktown may have been the scene of fallen pride, of angry acknowledgment of defeat, of bitter disappointment, but Cornwallis was faced by a generous foe, a Christian gentleman. They did not realize the war was over, but it was virtually so, and Virginia's weary soldiers had come home to rest.

The campaign of 1782 was spiritless, with little or no fighting anywhere. At Paris a treaty was signed which gave to America "Independent and satisfactory boundary, with rights to the fisheries on the banks of Newfoundland." England accepted these terms November 30, 1782.

On December 4 Washington made his farewell address to his officers and again retired to private life. During all these years of hardship and barely won battles Washington had reached his goal. His pathway had been ever onward, and hero that he was his career was progressive and successful, to be at last

son, Pennington, Mason, Randolph, and Lee, all these and a host beside. The Constitution was framed and by them the Declaration had been written, and they handled the reins of government with masterly strength. She gave her statesmen, her soldiers, her all, and the war may be said to have been begun and ended on her soil, yet not one genuine battle was fought within her borders. Who would have believed the planter could so soon have become the orator, the soldier and the President.

An outline of the whole war is necessary to understand Virginia's part in it. The fighting in 1776 seemed all in New England and thither Virginia's quota of troops was sent. Battle and suffering followed, chiefly in northern States, some victories but many defeats. In March, 1779, the Stamp Act was repealed. During the spring of this year there had been plundering and marauding all along the southern coasts and millions of dollars worth of property had been destroyed. The campaign of 1780 opened with gloomy prospects. Money had depreciated so that *Specie* was about equal to one of *specie*.

Suffering and repulses were everywhere. Dissatisfaction as to Washington's ability was heard. In the South, Charleston and Camden had both been taken by the British and they were generally victorious. The South seemed hopeless and the North penniless. The traitor Arnold had undertaken a raiding party and passed up the James River to Richmond, burning and destroying as he went. There are even now in Virginia old portraits pierced by his vindictive sword. Until 1781 Virginia had played a small part in the active war, except by furnishing food for the army, as well as brave and willing recruits, not to mention her wise heads in command.

Lafayette, who had cast in his lot with Americans from a love of liberty and a sense of right, had come to Philadelphia at his own expense and Congress had accepted his services. Washington foresaw that Virginia would be an important point to protect and sent Lafayette to this field. Cornwallis having been successful in South Carolina, moved northward against Lafayette, took Norfolk and entrenched himself around Williamsburg, because so protected a position and nearly surrounded by water. From this point he sent the raider, Tarla-

tan, up through Virginia, to Petersburg, Richmond and even as far as Charlottesville. Virginia history is filled with stories of his depredations, the old stairway balustrade at Carter's Grove, built in 1710, bears the gashes cut by Tarlatan's saber. About this time the French vessels under DeGrasse, on their way from the West Indies to help New York, arrived in York River with seven thousand men. As soon as Lafayette ascertained Cornwallis's position he sent dispatches to General Washington in the North, who now hastened to this point. His dispirited and disheartened army was greatly cheered at Philadelphia by the arrival of French money with which Washington cancelled some of the debt to his weary, suffering men. In the later years money had still further depreciated and was now worth only one thousand to one.

It is needless to comment here on the recent past and the close resemblance to it in this,

" Gold so scarce that the treasury quaked,
If a dollar should drop in the till."

The forces from the North together with the French, who had blocked the river and cut off all retreat to Cornwallis, forced him to surrender at Yorktown, October, 1781. And so Virginia presents to history two great panoramas, on which appear the noblest chieftains this country knows, and even the world has none nobler.

Yorktown may have been the scene of fallen pride, of angry acknowledgment of defeat, of bitter disappointment, but Cornwallis was faced by a generous foe, a Christian gentleman. They did not realize the war was over, but it was virtually so, and Virginia's weary soldiers had come home to rest.

The campaign of 1782 was spiritless, with little or no fighting anywhere. At Paris a treaty was signed which gave to America "Independent and satisfactory boundary, with rights to the fisheries on the banks of Newfoundland." England accepted these terms November 30, 1782.

On December 4 Washington made his farewell address to his officers and again retired to private life. During all these years of hardship and barely won battles Washington had reached his goal. His pathway had been ever onward, and hero that he was his career was progressive and successful, to be at last

crowned by his grateful country with honors more than he had ever dreamed. Honor to the soldier, honor to the ruler, honor to the Christian man. If Virginia had done nothing else, she had given the leader of the Nation, the framer of the Declaration, and countless heroes of equal courage and manhood.

The American world is dotted thick with figures in marble and bronze of Washington. A century has sung his praises. He stands first in the Nation's honor, crowned by a Nation's gifts, nor will his name decrease so long as the world lasts.

MARIA PENDLETON DUVAL.

AN OUTLINE OF THE SIX NATIONS OR THE LEAGUE OF THE "IROQUOIS."

THE Confederacy now under consideration was called by the French! The Iroquois, the English The Six Nations. They called themselves, Ho-de-no-sau-nee, people of the "Long House," of which the Mohawks guarded the eastern, the Senecas the western door. They were composed of five distinct nations, or tribes. The Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Cayugas, and the Senecas.

The Iroquois were a powerful nation much more advanced in civilization, if such a term can be used, than the tribes around them. One writer says, who lived near them, and knew their history personally for many years and who carefully preserved their ancient legends, that their form of republican government, exercised through their Confederacy, had so much power as to hold many of the surrounding nations under tribute. They controlled a vast territory and much of it at a great distance from their seat of government.

In 1647 they could muster many thousand men well armed and equipped. Their ancient government was not only republican in form but also in principle, continues this author. A general council was composed of representatives from the different tribes in the Confederacy, the number from each tribe being fixed according to the number of persons therein. The Mohawks having nine, Oneidas nine, Onondagas fourteen, Cayugas ten, and the Senecas eight, making a council of fifty. "The government I am describing," says he, "was that which

existed prior to the Tuscaroras being admitted into the Confederacy. The representatives were elected by the *viva voce* votes of both men and women of the tribe that sent them, and were always selected indiscriminately from among the sachems and chiefs of the tribe. The women were entitled to vote upon the election of all officers."

If this is correct, and we can scarcely doubt history, they in that respect at least were more advanced than we in our century of progress and civilization. Our brave foremothers, as well as fathers, faced the dangers of the new country and assisted their husbands in planting the colony, sharing their joys and hardships, and though even the power behind the throne, they never had a voice in the welfare of their country.

Nor have we, in the closing days of the "Nineteenth Century," but we have attained the glorious privilege of banding together our organizations of various numbers, making them bands of steel, unions of strength for the cause of "liberty," until to-day women, as a race, are powerful factors for civilization in the World's history.

This council selected a sachem as presiding officer, who thus became the head sachem of the entire Confederacy. The laws made by the General Council constituted the Supreme Code, by which the Confederacy was governed. In their own tribe, the chiefs chosen as representatives to the General Council constituted with the other chiefs of the tribe the National or Tribal Council, and their presiding chief was the head chief of the tribe. All the sachems or chiefs held their offices during life, or good behavior. There were many other chiefs besides those mentioned. Each tribe was divided into eight clans having two head officers, a sachem and a chief, who constituted the medium through which all laws and orders were conveyed to the people. So that each tribe had always eight sachems and eight chiefs. The clans were named alike in every tribe, respectively; hawk, bear, turtle, deer, snipe, and heron, and a picture or other representation of the animal or bird for which it was named was the "Totem" of the clan.

This author, who judges the Indian question from a friendly standpoint, says:

"Where, even in these days of advanced civilization, will

we find a better or higher type of representative government than that of the ancient Iroquois. Among them was no periodic scramble for office, no dividing of political spoils among the wire-pullers and workers of the successful party. Birth gave an advantage, but merit was the only consideration that secured the chieftancies."

"It seems to me," says James C. Strong, "that some enlightened republics of to-day might well take a lesson in pure government from these untutored savages." The long house in which they lived as one family, to the defense of which all rallied as one man, was entrusted to the care of the Onondagas, who gained peculiar honor as "keepers of the council brand."

The Mohawks, who were so terrible to their foes, lay along the south side of the Mohawk nearly to its head, with their principle castle at Canajoharie. It was probably they who fought with Champlain. The Oneidas lived at the head of this valley, with their chief castle ten miles northwest of Whites-town; the Onondagas where Syracuse and its Salt Springs now are; the Cayugas on the shore of that lake, and the Senecas, who were much the most numerous, savage and untractable, in the valley of the Genessee and that neighborhood.

While in this beautiful valley a few years since we visited Portage and her world renowned "Glen-Iris," the scenery and falls of which are second only to those of the great Niagara. There we roamed through the lovely Seneca Indian village, preserved in its former state of beauty, and gazed in wide-eyed wonder at the many relics gathered and preserved of a race long since forsaken and almost forgotten; there we sought shelter within their council house, in the hollow of a great tree on the banks of the smiling face of "Silver" Lake, where a branch of Chautauqua circle meets annually. There, too, not many rods away stood the old simile of the old revolution-ary cabin, the home of our forefathers, where was collected these sacred relics we now prize and seek so much, the old arm-chairs, pewter pots, platters, spinning wheels, kettles, mugs, moccasins, seals, and chains of dignified state and sanctity, which we laid our hands in loving reverence, scarcely withdrawing the hands as we stood in silent awe. To those

whose souls were in touch with the memory of that period there was much to interest and feast the eye upon, much that blended and responded to the highest and noblest desires that breathe within us. Pardon this digression caused by the thought of the Genessee Indian.

The Iroquois had no written language, but bequeathed their history from generation to generation by memorized tradition. Every great fact of sufficient importance to remember was associated with a belt or string of wampum where they could, by looking at the beads and shells upon it, of various colors and their position in the belt, convey to the mind the ideas with which they were associated.

These tribes had made some progress in agriculture. The journal of De Nouville, who commanded a French expedition against the Iroquois in 1687, speaks of large villages, especially among the Senecas. He counted three hundred and twenty-four in four villages and destroyed 1,200,000 bushels of corn, besides great quantities of beans, squashes, and other vegetables in these four villages alone. Some authorities differ in regard to these accounts, claiming their numbers were not so large.

When a council was desired of the Confederacy they sent very "fleet runners" of great endurance to members of the tribes. In sending these swift messengers, only a short time was required to convene a council. When assembled the first thing upon the programme of the council was to smoke the calumet, or "pipe of peace." The practice was symbolic among all the tribes. The bowl of the pipe was made of finely wrought stone, the stem two and a half feet in length, made of strong reed and decorated profusely with feathers and shells. The head sachem began by taking a few whiffs, then passing it to the next person on his left, who, after drawing a few whiffs, passed it on to the one at his left, and so on around the circle, until it came again to the sachem, who quietly placed it upon the ground at his right side. If anyone refused the calumet his action demanded immediate explanation.

Councils were sometimes held in the special interest of the women of the Confederacy. They were the workers, those who tilled the soil, dressed the skins, wove wampun belts, did

all household drudgery, yet the fact remains of their being treated with consideration, and oftentimes equality. They elected themselves officers styled women's men, whose duty was to look after the interests of the women. When a private matter was considered they called a council of their clan, but if a matter of general interest then a council of the nation, but if the opinion of the women of other nations of the Confederacy was deemed necessary a general council was then called, as readily, and quite as a matter of course, as one for the consideration of men. In their councils they were called upon to recite their grievances and to speak upon any subject the council had been called upon to consider, but the men decided the matter by a vote among themselves. Had we time and space there are many incidents that could be mentioned of the beauty, bravery, courage, shrewdness, and devotion of the Indian women, who, though treacherous upon the warpath, yet history records it, never betrayed a friend. If once you gained the gratitude of the dark-eyed dusky women they would risk any danger, at the peril of their own lives, to save the life of the white man. The line of hereditary descent came from the female line. Descriptions of their "affairs of the heart" and marriages are intensely interesting, also the minute details of their domestic life. One amusing incident is as follows: As in other tribes the Iroquois man could have more than one wife, if he so desired, but on account of the ease with which any marriage contract could be dissolved this seldom occurred. The Indian who valued the peace of his wigwam knew better than to jeopardize it by the presence of two or more wives. He displayed much wisdom in knowing that his comfort and happiness was much more assured with one at a time.

A missionary was once talking to an Indian in regard to the sin of such easy separation, and received this reply: "You marry white woman, she know you have to keep her always, so she scold, scold, scold, and no cook your venison. I marry squaw, she know I leave her if she no good, so she no scold, she cook my venison and we live long and happy together."

Physical training was given the warlike and terrible Iroquois as soon as they could walk, and a boy's first plaything was a bow and arrow. He was also taught to endure the greatest

suffering and torture without complaint. As athletes they were straight and noble in statue. A great artist once seeing the painting of Apollo Belvidere exclaimed, "He is as straight as a Mohawk;" from this comes the expression, "as straight as an Indian." As an athlete he dared not fail in what was expected of him.

Against their own race they were invincible, and with good reason they had fought and conquered the Hurons of the lake, the Illinois of the far west, the Delawares of the Pennsylvania, the Tuscaroras of North Carolina, who afterwards united with them; there have been seven or eight tribes credited to them but no credence is given to this report. So completely had they overcome the New England Indians, that at the cry of Mohawk these people would run like sheep before wolves. In their universal dominion they have been compared to the Romans, only they showed more wisdom, in holding their conquered as vassals, exacting tribute of them instead of weakening themselves by armed occupation of conquered countries as the Romans did. They termed those whom they conquered "women," not allowing them to buy or sell land and making them subservient to their will, demanding of them great respect. In the war of the American Revolution they sided with the English, being their faithful allies against the Colonists until subdued; also joined the English against the French.

To the Mohawks the Massachusetts Congress despatched the wise and humane Samuel Kirkland, who had lived among them as a missionary, to prevail with them at least to stand neutral and not assist their enemies. He voted them presents, and the Stockbridge Indians promised to entreat the Six Nations not to take part in the war. At the north the King relied upon the Six Nations and the order to engage them was sent in his name directly to the Indian agent, Guy Johnson. "Lose no time," said he; "induce them to take up the hatchet against his Majesty's rebellious subjects in America. It is a service of great importance and use the utmost diligence and activity." No wonder then with their numbers, strength, organization and prowess, that the English Colonies wished to be on good terms with the Iroquois. How the Governors

came from Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania, to Albany to treat with them, since none knew better than the English Governors that without peace no white settlements could be safely extended into the wilderness country. Thus the dominion of the Iroquois was admitted. Their national policy was shaped by what they believed their interest to be, and no people used it to better advantage. They call themselves Ougue-Houwe, that is men surpassing all others, and instilled into their children this feeling, which has given them the courage which made them so terrible to all the nations of North America. Intellectual training came next, not from books, but through debates in the council and at the wigwam. "Think before you speak," was their maxim. Every word had its weight and every speaker a respectful hearing.

The Iroquois believed in a state of future rewards and punishments, that in the other worlds the good are separated from the bad, and their experience caused them to look upon the whites as bad, and they rejoiced in the hope and faith that they should find there a blessed country which no white man's foot would ever profane. This feeling made it difficult for the missionary to convert them.

An old chief, being solicited upon his death bed to accept the Christian religion, expressed the deepest feeling of his race when he said: "No get white man's religion, then when die, go where white man go, no want to." They believed they would recognize each other in the life beyond the grave.

They were a very imaginary and superstitious people, believing in good and evil omens. One of the strongest of these was the significant importance which they attached to dreams. So great was this that they believed if one had a clearly defined dream that it must be realized if possible; if not, dire calamity would follow. Sir William Johnson, an English baronet, had settled among the Mohawks and had great sway over the Iroquois.

He had a fine coat, highly ornamented and decorated, to impress them with his greatness. This he wore on state occasions. One day the head chief of the Mohawks, who was called by the whites "King Hendricks," came to Sir William and told him that he had dreamed that Sir William had given

him that coat. Sir William knew what this meant, and realizing that the dream must be fulfilled, and so, not to weaken his influence among them, immediately gave him the coat. Not long afterwards Sir William sent for the chief and informed him that he had just had a very realistic dream to the effect that the chief had given him such and such, naming a valuable tract containing some thousand acres. The chief saw at once that he was beaten at his own game, and for the moment hung his head, then slowly raising it, with a mischievous twinkle in his eyes, said, "Well, Sir William, I will give you the land, but please don't dream again." This chief joined the English in the war with the French, and was killed in battle in 1755, at the age of seventy.

One example of their shrewdness will suffice. An Indian being taught the use of gunpowder wanted to know of a white man how to get it. The man gave him some gunpowder and told him to plant it, that he would have all he wanted. He did as he was told, and after waiting and waiting until patience ceased to be a virtue for the gunpowder to grow, he realized the white man had played him a trick. He never forgot it, and some time after this, when the man sold him goods and wanted his pay the Indian said, "I pay you when gunpowder grows."

Here is a beautiful Iroquois legend of how the "Six Nations" sprung into being through the promptings of Hiawatha, a sage and patriarch among them, and bound themselves by a solemn league ever after to "stand for all, and all for one."

HIAWATHA, OR THE ORIGIN OF THE "ONONDAGA COUNCIL FIRE."

Tarenawago taught the Six Nations arts and knowledge. He had a canoe which would move without paddles, it was only necessary to will it to compel it to go. With this he ascended the streams and lakes. He taught the people to raise corn and beans, removed obstructions from their water courses, and made their fishing grounds clear. He helped them to get the mastery over the great monsters which overran the country, and thus prepared the forests for their hunters. His wisdom was as great as his power, the people listened to him

and followed his advice gladly. There was nothing in which he did not excel, good hunters, brave warriors, and eloquent orators. He gave them wise instructions for observing the laws and maximums of the Great Spirit. Having done these things, he laid aside the high powers of his public mission, and resolved to set them an example of how they should live. For this purpose he selected a beautiful spot on the southern shore of the lesser lakes, which is called "Tioto" (cross lake) by the natives of this day. Here he erected his lodge, planted his field of corn, kept by him his magic canoe, and selected a wife. In relinquishing his former position as a subordinate power to the Great Spirit he also dropped his name, and according to his present situation took that of "Hiawatha," meaning a person of great wisdom, which the people spontaneously bestowed upon him. His words and councils were implicitly obeyed, the people flocked from all quarters for instruction and advice. Those prominent in following his precepts, he favored, and they became eminent on the warpath and in the council room. When Hiawatha assumed the duties of an individual at Tioto, he carefully drew from out the water his beautiful talismanic canoe, which had served for horses and chariot through the Iroquois territories, and it was carefully secured on land, and never used except his journeys to attend the general councils.

He was a member of the Onondaga tribe and chose the residence of this people in the shady recesses of their fruitfull valley as the central part of their government. After the termination of his higher mission from above years passed away in prosperity, and the Onondagas assumed an elevated rank for their wisdom and learning among the other tribes, and there was not one of these which did not yield its assent to their higher privilege of lighting the general council fire. Suddenly there arose a great alarm at the invasion of a ferocious band of warriors from the north of the great lakes. As they advanced an indiscriminate slaughter was made of men, women, and children. Destruction threatened all alike, the public alarm was extreme. Hiawatha advised them not to waste their efforts in a desultory manner, but to call a general council of all the tribes from the east to the west.

He appointed the meeting to take place on an eminence on the banks of Onondaga Lake ; accordingly all the chiefs were assembled at this spot.

The occasion brought together vast multitudes of men, women, and children, for there was an expectation of great deliverance. Three days had already elapsed, and there begun to be general anxiety lest Hiawatha should not arrive. Messengers were dispatched for him to Tiota, who found him in a pensive mood and to whom he communicated his strong presentiments that evil betided his attendance. These were overruled by the strong representations of the messengers, and he again put his wonderful vessel in its element, and set out for council, taking his only daughter with him. She timidly took her seat in the stern with a light paddle to give direction to the vessel. The grand council, to avert the threatened danger, was quickly in sight, and sent up its shouts of welcome. As the venerated man approached and walked up the ascent a loud sound was heard in the air, as if caused by some rushing current of wind. Instantly the eyes of all were directed to the sky, where a spot of matter was descending rapidly, and every instant enlarging in size and velocity. Terror and alarm were the first impulses, and they scattered in confusion.

Hiawatha, as soon as he had gained the eminence stood still and caused his daughter to do the same, deeming it cowardly to fly and impossible to divert, if attempted, the designs of the Great Spirit. The descending object now assumed more definite aspect, and as it came down revealed the shape of a gigantic white bird with wide extended and pointed wings, which came down swifter and swifter with a mighty swoop and crushed the girl to death. Not a muscle was moved in the face of Hiawatha, his daughter lay dead before him, but the great mysterious white bird was also destroyed. Such had been the violence of the concussion that it completely buried its head and beak in the ground. The bird was covered with beautiful plumes of shining white feathers. Each warrior stepped up and decorated himself with the plumes, hence it became a custom to assume this kind of feathers on the war path, but a greater wonder ensued. On removing the bird not a human trace could be discovered of his daughter—she had vanished. The father was

disconsolate, but aroused himself and walked to the head of the council with a dignified air, covered with his simple robe of wolf skin, taking his seat with the chief warriors and counsellors, listening with attentive gravity to the plans of the different speakers. One day was given to these discussions. On the next he arose and said: "My friends and brothers, you are members of many tribes and have come from a great distance. We have met to promote the common interest and our mutual safety. How shall it be accomplished? To oppose these northern tribes singly, while we are at variance often with each other is impossible. By uniting in a common band of brotherhood we may hope to succeed. Let this be done and we shall drive the enemy from the land. Listen to me by tribes: You, the Mohawks, who are sitting under the shadow of the great tree, whose roots sink deep into the earth, and whose branches spread wide around, shall be the First Nation, because you are warlike and mighty. You, the Oneidas, who recline your bodies against the everlasting stone, that cannot be moved, shall be the Second Nation, because you always give wise council. You, the Onondagas, who have your habitation at the foot of the great hills and are overshadowed by their crags, shall be the Third Nation, because you are all gifted in speech. You, the Senecas, whose dwelling is in the dark forest, and whose home is everywhere, shall be the Fourth Nation, because of your superior cunning in hunting, and you, the Cayugas, the people who live in the open country, shall be the Fifth Nation, because you understand better the art of raising and making houses. Unite, you 'Five Nations,' have one common interest and no foe shall disturb or subdue you. You may place yourselves under my protection and we will defend you; we desire the alliance and friendship of all. If we unite the Great Spirit will smile upon us, and we shall be ever happy and prosperous. If we remain as we are, we shall be subject to his frown. These are the words of Hiawatha, I have said it, and am done." The next day the plan was considered and adopted. Considering this to be the accomplishment of his mission to the Iroquois, the patron of this rising confederacy gave them wise counsel and then announced his withdrawal to the skies. He went down to the shore and assumed

his seat in the mystic vessel, sweet music was heard in the air at the same moment, and as if cadence floated in the ears of the wondering multitude it arose higher and higher in the air, till it vanished from sight and disappeared in the celestial regions inhabited only by Owaynes and his hosts.

Who and what these people are whom the French call Iroquois, and who claim themselves to have come up out of the ground, no one knows, but without any superiority of the one over the other their union has continued so long that Christians know nothing of the origin of it. And it is a memorable fact that the Iroquois were so strongly impressed with the wisdom of their system of confederation, that they publicly recommended a similar union to the British Colonies in the important conferences at Lancaster in 1774. Cannassatego, a respected sachem, expressed this view to the commissioners of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland. "Our wise forefathers," said he, "established union and amity between the Five Nations. This has made us formidable; this has given us great weight and authority with our neighboring nations. We are a powerful confederacy. By observing the same methods our wise forefathers have taken, you will acquire fresh strength, and therefore I counsel you, whatever befalls you, never to fall out with one another."

No grander words have ever been spoken. They sound the keynote of the country's success, and while the fires of a burning, unquenchable patriotism live within us, yet we feel a touch of sorrow for the doom of the red man, for through his death we were born. As Daughters of a glorious Revolution we should continue to broaden and develop the way our forefathers paved, knowing, in this enlightened era, that not through war, but in organization, from strong bands of union, will emerge the grandest climax of the Nation's history. War, though honorable, in all its details is terrible, and while such men as Patrick Henry fought for "liberty or death," may we and coming generations settle our difficulties of lands, property, religion, suffrage and all moral privileges by the brain, the "God-given intellect of man," that we may reach the heart through his love for humanity, and not by the hatchet or the sword steeped deep in the blood of the race. The toma-

hawk and hatchet are long since buried and the sword and gun lying idle while the flag of the Union waves over us all.

And as we are calmly smoking the calumet, in fancy roseate dreams we hear the voices of unborn millions singing in triumphant victory, as they step upon the rock their Pilgrim Fathers trod, "America, thou art richly born, with nations from every clime, and when battle-scarred, bleeding and torn, marched onward, ever onward in the ranks of time."

Thus, nobly born America, rear thy victorious banner abreast, for great is thine heritage in the morn that progress mounts her golden crest. America! Oh, America! so greatly born, from north to south, east to west thy praises ring, for in day of our glorious era thou art queen over all the rest.

FLORA CLARKE HUNTINGTON.

WHAT WE ARE DOING AND CHAPTER WORK.

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION OF WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, MEET ON HISTORIC GROUND.

ON Thursday, June 11, the members of the Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, spent a delightful afternoon at the Ellsworth homestead, the occasion being a picnic, which was held instead of a regular meeting. The party were welcomed by the hostess, Mrs. Frederick Ellsworth, who now resides at the homestead. The house was prettily decorated with flags, bunting, and Chinese lanterns. The ladies gathered in the stately drawing-room, where a life size oil painting of Chief Justice Oliver and Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth adorns the high wall. After a few words of welcome by the Regent, Mrs. N. S. Bell, and a response by the State Regent, Mrs. Sarah T. Kinney, the following paper, which had been prepared by the Historian, Mr. Jabez H. Hayden, for this occasion, was read by Miss Mary L. Webb. •

The organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution, not only take note of revolutionary events and localities, but of events and localities which preceded the Revolution. I have ventured to sketch the history of this historic spot, which you have selected for the meeting place of your Chapter to-day.

Two hundred and sixty-one years ago a vessel coming up the Connecticut was seen by the pioneers of the "Three Towns," who had but recently arrived from Massachusetts, to prepare for the coming of their families the next year, and by the Plymouth Company which had already been settled two years on Plymouth meadow in Windsor. That vessel was fitted out in England by a party of "Lords and Gentlemen" who had procured from the English government a patent of the Connecticut Valley, on which they proposed to found a colony and to govern it in person. It is supposed that Sir Richard Saltonstall, one of their number, visited the Connecticut River in 1631, a time when it was known he was in New England.

This vessel was fitted out largely at his expense. It had twenty workmen on board under the charge of Mr. Francis Stiles, to locate between the "Plymouth Trucking House and the falls."

So their lordships knew of this broad, open meadow which extends from this point more than two miles along the river, rich, open ground—once the planting ground of the Indians, who were now dead, swept off by the ravages of small-pox. Mr. Ludlo says of this meadow, in the summer of 1635, that it was "void of inhabitants." (I have not space to produce the proof to show that every acre of land within the original limits of Windsor was bought for a valuable consideration of "all the Indians which lay claim to it.") Mr. Ludlo and the Dorchester pioneers were apparently disappointed to learn that the Plymouth Company had secured the Indian title to this meadow, and learned from Jonathan Brewster that they (of Plymouth) proposed "to remove to it as soon as they could and were able." Mr. Ludlo and his men were, July 5, 1635, idly waiting, with some of their party "seeking a place above the falls." The Plymouth Company protested against the lords and gentlemen entering upon their premises as they had against Mr. Ludlo and the Dorchester pioneers. But when the lords and gentlemen's pioneers attempted to take possession of the great meadow, Mr. Ludlo and his men (seeing the Plymouth people were to lose it) claimed a better right than the others. Saltonstall says, "they discharging my men, casting lots upon that place where he (Stiles) proposed to begin work, notwithstanding he often told them what great charges I had been at in sending so many men to prepare a house against my coming and inclosing ground for my cattle." Mr. Stiles and his party came to this spot where he built a house and sat down and waited further orders from the patentees in England.

Now the Dorchester men commenced building "cellars," shelters with all possible dispatch, and hurried on their families to be in actual possession, when further orders were received from the patentees in England. Governor Winthrop's Journal under date of October 15-25, 1635, says that "about sixty men, women, and children went by land to Connecticut with their cows, horses, and swine, and after a tedious and difficult journey arrived there safe."

It appears evident that these were Dorchester, Windsor people, for there is no apparent reason for any other Massachusetts settlers coming to Connecticut in the beginning of winter. When these people arrived here the river was closed with ice, and their vessel with supplies had been wrecked, but they supposed it was frozen in the river below. It was too late in the season to retrace their steps, and they were almost out of provisions. A few families remained here, but the main body set forth down the river, hoping to reach their winter's supply of provisions, but they found them not. At Saybrook they found a vessel which took them back to the bay "in five days, which was a great mercy of God, or they would have all died, as some did." The few families which

remained passed a fearful winter, a part of their food consisting of acorns, and most of their cattle died.

But the lords and gentlemen's pioneers, the Stiles's families, and the workmen, remained here that first winter. Mr. Saltonstal, writing from England in February, says: "My provisions, which cost above five hundred pounds are now (I hear) almost spent."

Many women and children of the Stiles families arrived here early in July and were probably the first white families to become settled in Connecticut—unless possibly Jonathan Brewster had his family with him on Plymouth meadow, where they could have been better housed and provisioned than any of the first comers from Dorchester were. When the lords and gentlemen learned of the failure of their expedition under Stiles, through the earlier arrival on the ground of the Massachusetts men, they sent over Sir Henry Vane, with the ultimatum, "that either of the three towns gone thither, should give place on full satisfaction, or else sufficient room must be found there for the Lords and their companies." Negotiations were kept up several years and it is probable that it was during this controversy that Cromwell and Hamden took ship to come to Connecticut, but were taken from on shipboard by the English government and refused liberty to leave England—(to become later on distinguished leaders in the Parliament army.) Hamden was one of the patentees of Connecticut. In Mr. Saltonstal's letter of instruction to Governor Winthrop, Jr., "our governor then," respecting the treatment of Stiles and his men had received from the Dorchester men he gives a reason why the company, the patentees, did not "send a general letter," it was lest it "might perhaps breed some jealousies in the people, and so distaste them with the Government."

The question forces itself upon us at this point, What would have been the effect upon the three towns and all the subsequent history of the colony and the country if our Government had not been superseded by "the first written Constitution?" (1639.) It is possible there would have been no Revolution of 1776 and no plan for the organization of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1896.

The controversy between the Windsor people and their lordships seems to have ended before 1640, at which time the first records of "men's lots" were dated, and at that time the Stiles families stand on an equal footing with the families which came from Dorchester.

Francis Stiles had "granted" him the lot on which you meet to-day, eighteen rods wide; his brothers, Henry and John next south, their lots extending through the meadow to the river. Francis remained here but a few years. Henry was accidentally killed at a "training." John remained here, succeeded by his descendants. An old Stiles house was standing just south of this yard, since my own recollection. Francis Stiles's lot passed into the hands of the Saltonstal family, then to the ownership of a Mr. Davison, of Boston, from whom Josiah Ellsworth bought it March 31, 1865, and it has remained in the family to the present day.

Chief Justice Ellsworth died four years before I was born, but I lived only a mile from the Ellsworth Place, and my father, who knew him well, taught me that the public character of the Chief Justice was second to no other public man, save General Washington, and he (the Judge) so sympathized with the best elements of the society about him in private life that all were familiar friends, over whom he exerted a happy influence by his unostentatious manner of life and his oracular wisdom.

I early learned to look upon this spot where the Chief Justice used to live with a degree of reverence and about which there seemed a sort of historic halo, which I was then unable to investigate.

Major Martin Ellsworth, the second son of Judge Ellsworth (the eldest son, Oliver, died before his father), resided here during my early life, and his two eldest sons were of the same school age as myself, and with them and their father I was familiarly acquainted, and then had abundant opportunities to verify all the anecdotes of the Chief Justice which are now afloat.

I would now prize the opportunity to ask that boy Martin himself all about his going to Hartford with the invitation to General Washington to visit his father's home. The date of our version of the story spoils some of the most interesting parts of it; another date which relieves the difficulty has been suggested, but the difficulty of the last date seems to be to find historical evidence that Washington was in it. I once saw Martin's own account in print, many years ago, but I cannot find it now.

The Judge left many wise and pithy sayings, which tradition has preserved. I will close with one which has special reference to this historic spot, and was uttered near the close of his life.

"I have visited several countries, and I like my own the best. I have been in all the States of the Union, and Connecticut is the best State in the Union. Windsor is the pleasantest town in the State of Connecticut, and I have the pleasantest place in the town of Windsor, and I am content, perfectly content, to die on the banks of the Connecticut."

The State Regent then read a very interesting paper, showing the relation of the Chapters to the National Society. Following this, Mrs. Horace Ellsworth read two letters, written by the Chief Justice Ellsworth, to his twin boys, William and Henry, while he was Prime Minister to France in 1800. (These were printed in the October number of the Magazine for 1894.) After this a sketch of General Washington's visit to this historic home was read as follows:

General Washington was in Hartford, Connecticut, and the Honorable Oliver Ellsworth, one of the most prominent men of that time, and who was a few years later appointed Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court by Washington, sent his son Martin to him, with an invitation for dinner. It was with much trepidation young Martin under-

took to appear before so august a personage. But when ushered into the presence of General Washington, he "found him dressed in a red dressing gown, with black palm leaves, just like father's," as he reported on his return home, his fear vanished. Most elaborate preparations for the entertainment of the distinguished guest were made. "All the mahogany and silver polished till it shone again." The children were banished to the nursery with strict injunctions as to quietness and good behavior, that the serenity of the guest might not be disturbed.

The appointed hour came, and General Washington was shown to a room up stairs while his hosts awaited him in the drawing-room. Some time passed and he did not appear. The expectant guests were surprised and Madam Ellsworth alarmed by an unprecedented uproar in the nursery. Mr. Ellsworth at last decided to investigate the disturbance, and going softly up the stairs found the great man with the children, indulging in a frolic. Soon he took the two-year-old twin boys on his knees, William Walcott Ellsworth, who afterward became Governor of Connecticut, and the to-be Honorable Henry J. Ellsworth, and sang to them the song of the Darby Ram.

As I was going to Darby,
Upon a market day,
I spied the biggest ram, sir,
That ever was fed upon hay.

CHORUS.—Oh, ho-ky dinky Darby Ram,
Oh, ho-ky dinky da,
Oh, ho-ky dinky Darby Ram,
Oh, ho-ky dinky da.

He had four feet to walk, sir,
He had four feet to stand,
And every foot he had, sir,
Covered an acre of land.—Cho.

The wool upon his back, sir,
It reached to the sky,
And eagles built their nests there,
For I heard the young ones cry.—Cho.

The wool upon his tail, sir,
I heard the weaver say,
Made three thousand yards of cloth
For he wove it in a day.—Cho.

The butcher who cut his throat, sir,
Was drowned in the blood,
And the little boy who held the bowl
Was carried away in the flood.—Cho.

The Regent then read the following letter, sent to the Chapter by Miss Ann M. Benton, the oldest own Daughter in the State of Connecticut, aged ninety-nine years, April 15, 1896.

To the Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter. — Greetings: "O, give thanks unto the Lord; call upon his name, make known his deeds, among the people.

When our fathers were but few in number, yea, very few, and strangers in the land.

When they went from one kingdom to another people; He suffered no man to do them wrong, yea, he reproved kings for their sake.

We have heard with our ears, O God; our fathers have told us what work thou didst in their days in the time of old.

The Lord has done great things whereof we are glad.

We will not hide these things from our children, showing to the generations to come the praises of the Lord.

Our fathers trusted in thee; they trusted and thou didst deliver them.

So we, thy people will give thee thanks for ever, we will show forth thy praise to all generations. Praise ye the Lord."

ANN M. BENTON.

After a short business meeting the ladies enjoyed visiting the different rooms, admiring the antique furniture and the many relics. They then adjourned to the dining-room, where a liberal collation was served. As they entered the room each was presented with a boutonniere of forget-me nots, tied with a white ribbon, the colors of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Among the invited guests from Hartford were: Mrs. E. H. Curtis, a great-granddaughter; Mrs. Henry and Mrs. William Taintor, wives of great-grandsons. From Windsor, Mrs. Elihu Geer, a great-niece, and Mrs. A. M. Wilson, a great-great-niece, of the Judge and Mrs. Ellsworth.

The table was graced with the china used at the time of General Washington's visit. The party left with many expressions of enjoyment, and pronounced the picnic a grand success.

MARY E. HAYDEN POWER,

Registrar.

WALLACE HOUSE, SOMERVILLE, NEW JERSEY, OPENED.

THE Wallace House, Washington's headquarters in 1778-9, Somerville, New Jersey, was formally opened to the public on June 17, by the Revolutionary Historical Society of New

Jersey. The exercises were held under the beautiful trees in front of the house, and at three p. m., with prayer by Rev. H. B. Wright, rector of St. John's. The band played "America," the audience singing the hymn. A handsome flag was presented the Society by Rev. Theodore Shafer on behalf of four Councils of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, of Somerset County. Rev. Mr. Shafer spoke eloquently of the flag and its teachings. President Stevens accepted in a brief, appropriate speech and handed it to representatives of the Councils, who raised it to the top of the pole while the band played the "Star Spangled Banner." The pole was also the gift of the Councils. President Stevens made an able address, giving a concise, unquestionable history of the house, and its occupancy by General and Lady Washington, which was received with marked enthusiasm. Hon. J. J. Bergen then made a brief speech and read some notable affidavits, convincing proof of Washington's life in this famous house. Rev. G. S. Mott, of Newark, delivered his address on the Stars and Stripes, full of patriotic fervor and historical facts from the time that the red cross of St. George was hoisted over the Mayflower, in 1620, to the present date. The interest was clearly shown by the close attention given. The Rev. Whitney Allen read his original poem on the Battle of Bunker Hill, which this date commemorates, and the exercises closed with patriotic selections by the band. A collation was then served by the ladies of Somerville and vicinity.

As you enter the house wonderful restorations are noticed. The grand old halls, first and second floors, under the care of General Frelinghuysen, Jersey Blue, and Camp Middlebrook Chapters, Daughters of the American Revolution, have been artistically decorated, the walls covered with tapestry paper, reproduction of "ye olden days," the paneled woodwork so glossy white. These halls are to be a picture gallery above and an armory below. Already portraits of colonial ancestors, flintlocks, swords, sabres, stiletto, powder horns, &c., used in the War of the Revolution, adorn the walls. The Washington room, under the care of Mrs. R. F. Stevens, is in colonial buff, and contains many valuable relics. A quaint piano, one hundred and fifty years old, given by Miss Anna L. Dayton,

of Trenton, daughter of the late William L. Dayton, minister to France, an elegant mahogany desk, by Mrs. Washington Roebling, also old mahogany table and chairs, by Mrs. E. B. Gaddis. Among many pictures of interest, a declaration in Washington's own handwriting, "To the friends of America in the State of New Jersey," in which he gives instructions to the colonists and asks their assistance for the militia.

In the General Frelinghuysen room, where are found the old blue tile around the ancient Franklin, with hand-wrought brass and-irons, the walls are covered with paper of a white ground and delft blue colonial wreaths, to harmonize with the tile, the woodwork white. These decorations were the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Weast. On an old desk is an antique brass lamp about two hundred years old, similar in style but far more handsome than Washington's lamp, given by James Yard Elmendorf, a descendant of Sobieski, king of Poland, a grandson of General Frederick Frelinghuysen, and he also traces his ancestry back to 1442. Mr. Elmendorf has given many valuable revolutionary relics; Misses Kate and Sarah Frelinghuysen, daughters of General Frelinghuysen (John) have given a magnificent mahogany table and many historical relics, while a great-granddaughter, Mrs. A. L. Cornell Hardwicke, has given a portrait in oil of her revolutionary ancestor. Many more have given rare gifts. A bowl of 1776, with the motto, "Here's better times to us," from which Washington ate mush and milk while on his way from Princeton to Norristown; a blue and white homespun coverlid "under which Washington slept" in the Van Doren house at Millstone; a mahogany wine chest and colonial chairs which are thought to come from Colonel Fords, now Washington's headquarters, Norristown; a settee and drawing-room chairs from headquarters, Peekskill, N. Y., on which Washington, Lafayette, and Rochambeau sat; flint and bullet from the sunken British prison ship; engravings of George and Martha Washington abound; a ruffled linen shirt made from a scarf given to Minert Van Nostrand for his services as bearer at the funeral of General Frelinghuysen, 1804, according to the old Dutch custom, and the long linen stockings worn with knee breeches on the same occasion are interesting, as Van Nostrand served three years as drummer boy under Washing-

ton. His daughter-in-law, Sarah F. Van Nostrand, recently dying at the age of one hundred and five years, being the oldest member ever admitted to the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Lord Sterling room, in buff and blue, is fitted up with the utmost painstaking by President Stevens. The Nova Cæsarea Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Daughters of the Revolution have each beautiful large rooms. Some priceless books have been given, and more contributions of all sorts are constantly being offered. I am able to mention only a few of those already there. Rare laces, spinning wheels, pictures worked in silk, china. To be appreciated must be seen, and the house is always open from 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. (Sunday's excepted) for the reception of visitors, and an obliging guide to attend them. To this Society, and especially to its untiring and patriotic President, not only the State of New Jersey, but the whole United States, owe a debt of gratitude for the preservation of this historic landmark. The officers are Richard F. Stevens, President; Mrs. George Hodenpyl and Miss E. Ellen Batcheller, Vice-Presidents; Earnest E. Coe, Treasurer; William Pennington, Corresponding Secretary; Frank B. Lee, Recording Secretary, with a Board of Trustees thirty-two in number, and a membership of over four hundred prominent men and women. The souvenir of the occasion was a dainty cup and saucer of fine china. The cup having on the outside a picture of the house and inscription "Wallace House, Washington's Residence, 1778-1779." The saucer, divided with six colonial wreaths, has the names of the six generals encamped round about and names of their encampments at that period.—E. E. BATCHELLER.

MARY WOOSTER CHAPTER, in Danbury, Connecticut, draws much of its inspiration from its own ancient and historic environment. Some of the members trace their descent, generation after generation, from the founders of the town in 1684—and many claim their revolutionary lineage from the defenders of the town in 1777. To this place, through the wilderness, came our ancestors, here they made homes, planted the soil, established a church, founded a town—lived, loved and died. In

peaceful possession of the land, "the struggle for life, and the struggle for the life of others," went on. The little town was nearly a century old when the dark days of the Revolution came, and that terrible April Saturday, when the torch of the British laid in ashes the home of every patriot here. To day we live and move before a background of historic scenes. The busy life of the city rushes along the way whence Tryon marched with two thousand men. We come and go along the very ground of his retreat—over the hills toward the sunset—-to the little plain where Wooster rallied his brave two hundred men, and fell himself as he led them on. The place where his noble life went out, is here. His last resting place is ours to cherish. The showers and sunshine of April fall upon the laurel wreath that we place upon his tomb. From yonder upland where the hospital stood, we may turn to the valley where the army stores were destroyed, and yet on, just over the southern slope, to Putnam's camp, where crumbling, moss grown barracks, tell the pitiful story of '79.

Such are the historic landmarks that surround the Daughters of the American Revolution in Danbury. By the evidence of things seen, their patriotism is kindled and their hearts animated to honor and perpetuate the past.

Thus inspired, the Mary Wooster Chapter was united in the desire to establish a historical room, and this has been the object of their endeavors for many months. To accomplish it there was need of money. The woman's edition of the *Danbury News*, the first paper edited by a Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter, furnished the first substantial sum. Then there followed generous gifts from two interested women outside of the Chapter. Later a colonial tea and fine collection of relics, with a loan exhibit of old portraits and miniatures kept the public in touch with the project, and added to the treasury. In such ways have we achieved it.

The historical room was formally opened to the people in August. With appropriate ceremonies we dedicated it to patriotism and the historic past.

From the well appointed room of the Mary Wooster Chapter one enters the historical room, and breathes at once an atmosphere of by-gone days. Some fine antique furniture

adorns the room, and the walls are hung with curious old prints and papers, deeds and commissions. Cases are provided for old books and documents and various relics worthy of preservation. Whatever will perpetuate a knowledge and veneration for the growth and history of the town and the nation will there find a place.

It has been said that history is the essence of innumerable biographies, so these historical relics reveal to us the spirit and character of our ancestors, and tell of their ways and their work.

The Mary Wooster Chapter is honored by the membership of Miss Maria Osborne, one of the few who can now say, "I am a daughter of a revolutionary soldier." Miss Osborne, though nearly ninety years of age, is one with us in all our aims. She is active in body and mind, gifted in speech, always bearing herself with that quiet dignity which marks the gentle woman.

So, in the possession of our own delightful Chapter rooms, the opening to the public of a historical room, and the acquisition of an "original" daughter, the Mary Wooster Chapter, of Danbury, feels that it has accomplished much that is worthy of interest and record.—MARIA STARR HOUGH, *Historian*.

CHESTER COUNTY CHAPTER (Pennsylvania), though only about three years old, has already made for herself a record that compares favorably with any Chapter in the land. With a membership over the half hundred mark in a "Quaker" locality, their assembling is commented upon by the press throughout the State. The Keystone of the arch, Pennsylvania, is ceded the hub of the original States. National holidays are properly observed, and as they come and go each one seems more glorious than its predecessor. This year the "Fourth" was celebrated at "Poplar Shade," the elegant suburban home of the Beales. Mrs. Horace A. Beale, Vice-Regent, repeated her invitation of two years since, and included not only an escort for each Daughter, but all the "Sons" of the locality with their wives, making a large assembly. Our national emblem appeared wherever it could be placed, with a large flag floating majestically from the tall staff on the lawn.

Even the horses stepped "martially" with tiny flags tucked in their harness. The luncheon served was *au fait*, and while all complimented the hostess for its elegance, the service also was admired. Tri-color ribbons were tied upon each piece of silver, the width varying with the size of the article. A short business meeting was held, interspersed with music. The director, who is also accompanist, Mrs. Ida Futhey Brinton, is an accomplished pianist and vocalist, and each meeting a new selection is produced. "The New Hail Columbia," by Lind-Chadwick; "O Glorious Emblem!" (the story of the flag), by Thomas O'Neill, and an original song to the tune of "Marching Through Georgia" was sung upon this occasion. The latter was handsomely prepared as a souvenir to the hostess and a copy presented to each one present.

DEDICATED TO MRS. HORACE A. BEALE.

Many years have vanished since the day of Freedom's birth,
When the dear old bell gave out the news to all the earth,
How it rang for freedom then, but now its voice is still
Safe be its haven forever.

Hurrah, hurrah, we claim the jubilee!
Hurrah, hurrah, our flag is ever free;
Sing it out at "Poplar Shade," the sound shall reach the sea,
May Daughters of our sires live forever.

Colonial days are over and our fathers are at rest;
We laud their works and keep this day that e'er they loved the best.
With stars and stripes above us, we now pledge our vows anew,
Columbia, our Country forever.

Hurrah, hurrah, it echoes from afar,
Hurrah, hurrah, the loyal D. A. R.,
Sing it with a spirit that no alien threat can mar,
Columbia and Freedom forever.

MARY INGRAM STILLE, No. 474.

A second rendition of the last was requested and the familiar tune made the echoes ring.

The ancestral paper of Mrs. Henry C. Pennypacker, of "Moore Hall," was read by that lady, depicting the life and heroism of Colonel Jacob Morgan. The interesting sketch closed with the presentation of a beautiful polished hand cabinet made of the wood of a cherry tree planted by this illus-

trious ancestor and which stood until within a few years. A gilt plate tells the dates and names and the chamois-lined receptacle will enclose the Liberty Bell that calls the Chapter to order. It was received by a deputized member with gratitude, her remarks expressing the favor with which these little episodes are held. Two more of the many good things which emanate from Pennsylvania are the State flag and book-mark, the former being displayed and the latter endorsed. The Regents of the State and Philadelphia being the only possessors of the flag, Mrs. Hogg loaned hers for the occasion.

Miss Anderson, on behalf of the Valley Forge committee, reported an appropriation from the State of \$60,000, awaiting the signature of the governor. This brought applause. Resolutions endorsing President Judge Joseph Hemphill, for his ruling, requiring all aliens to be educated in the American language so as to interpret the Constitution of the United States before naturalization is granted, were unanimously endorsed. An adjournment from the drawing-room to the lawn was made necessary that all might hear the orator of the day, John J. Pinkerton, Esq. His eloquence in recounting the story of the Revolution commanded close and sympathetic attention, and the lessons to be learned to-day for pure politics and temperate living were stored for active use. The social feature of this Chapter's meetings is marked and like a clan they are bound together for the principles espoused by their founders.

IRONDEQUOIT CHAPTER (Rochester, New York).—The Irondequoit Chapter has had occasion each year of its existence to bless the founders of the Chapter for their choice of the 14th of June as Chapter day, and to rejoice that in the patriotic calendar could be found a day in the "leafy month of June" of such bright possibilities for celebration as that which commemorates the adoption of our national flag. This year our day was marked by exercises of peculiar interest in connection with the presentation of a flag and staff to the University of Rochester by the Rochester Chapters of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution. It was well, we thought, for the two Societies thus to join hands in bestowing a gift upon our own institution of learning, and the cordial

and enthusiastic response to our offer, on the part of students, faculty, and trustees, confirmed our feeling that the plan was in full accord with our avowed objects and aims. Dr. Lattimore, acting president of the University, in a letter addressed to the ladies in charge of arrangements for the day, spoke of the promised gift as "the most beautiful and thoughtful service ever rendered to the University," and added "I interpret this noble gift as the expression of your serious conviction that American colleges should be nurseries of patriotism, and I am sure that the sight of the starry flag floating over the campus and dominating the college halls will be to all our students an inspiration to a deeper love for our native land."

At four o'clock on the afternoon of June 14, a goodly throng was gathered upon the campus. There were members of the various patriotic societies in Rochester, representatives from many Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution throughout the State who had been invited by the Irondequoit Chapter to participate with us in our celebration, and many others whom the common sentiment of patriotism and interest in the college had drawn together. On a raised platform were seated the speakers of the occasion, the officers of the Rochester Chapters of Daughters of the American Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution, and, as guests of especial honor, our beloved State Regent, Miss Forsyth, of Kingston, and our honorary member, Mrs. Louisa Rochester Pitkin, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Rochester, a revolutionary soldier. On the front seat in the audience and on either side of the newly erected flag staff sat the Sons of the American Revolution and the Children of the American Revolution who were to assist in raising the flag.

The programme of exercises consisted of patriotic music by the college students, an invocation pronounced by Dr. Lattimore, the address of presentation on behalf of the Sons and Daughters by Mr. J. P. Varnum, one of the Sons, the acceptance by the president of the board of trustees of the college, whom we all love and revere, Dr. E. M. Moore, and the oration of the day by Prof. William C. Morey. Each spoke eloquent, earnest words which could not fail to impress and elevate all who had the privilege of hearing them. When the flag, released

from its sheath and drawn upward, floated out grandly to the breeze, every heart in the assembled audience must have thrilled at the sight, and it was with real fervor and hearty accord that the pledge of allegiance was given and the "Star Spangled Banner" was sung.

In the evening the Sons and Daughters with their wives and husbands and the guests from other Chapters were most delightfully and hospitably entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Rufus A. Sibley, at their residence, and the following morning a pleasant and profitable informal conference of all Daughters of the American Revolution officers present was held at the home of Mrs. Frederick P. Allen, Miss Forsyth presiding.

CAPTAIN JONATHAN OLIPHANT CHAPTER (Trenton, N. J.) was organized by Mrs. S. Duncan Oliphant at her residence, No. 248 West State Street, May 12, 1896, and named in honor of her great-grandfather, Captain Jonathan Oliphant, who served in the War of the Revolution. Captain Jonathan Oliphant was of distinguished Scotch and Quaker ancestry; his paternal grandfather, Duncan Oliphant, who emigrated to these shores early in the seventeenth century, being a member of the well-known Scottish family of that name. On the maternal side he came of good English Quaker stock, his mother being a daughter of William Lee, one of the early settlers of Burlington County, New Jersey. He married, June 25, 1764, at Friends' Meeting House, Burlington, New Jersey, Mary Shinn, the daughter of Thomas Shinn, a man identified with the early colonial history of New Jersey and judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions for about twenty years and until his death.

At the breaking out of the war between this country and Great Britain in 1776 Jonathan Oliphant was residing with his wife and children upon his plantation, Oliphant's Mills, Amwell Township, Burlington County, New Jersey. From old records and family legend we learn that he was a large land owner and mill proprietor, prominent in colonial affairs and captain of a company of colonial militia. At the outbreak of hostilities he took his own company and all available men in his community to the assistance of the province of New Jersey,

pledging his estate to its last dollar and dissipating a large fortune in equipping, putting, and maintaining men in the field at the beginning and during the Revolutionary War.

It is said that the oldest male person left upon his estate was his eldest son, a lad of ten years, and that this child, with the assistance of his mother, her serving women, and the women among her tenants, kept the mills going day and night to provide for women, children, and animals that would otherwise have perished for want of food in the absence of master and men fighting for life and liberty.

Captain Jonathan Oliphant and his company joined the Second Burlington Regiment. He remained in active service until retired for disability, April 9, 1777, and died at his homestead, Oliphant's Mills, at the age of sixty-five.

There being a large number of the descendants of Captain Jonathan Oliphant, together with a numerous family connection, resident in New Jersey and other parts of the United States, it occurred to Mrs. S. D. Oliphant that it would be well to form a family Chapter, making eligible to its membership the lineal descendants of Captain Jonathan Oliphant, and in addition to these, those who are connected with the family by marriage and those born Oliphant, though not descendants of Captain Jonathan, yet having right through some other ancestor, to become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter. Accordingly this was done, with the result that at the first meeting an organization was effected of eighteen members and one honorary member.

Since then our number has increased to twenty-nine. Our members reside in several different States and while some of them are so far off they cannot meet with us, they observe the days we celebrate and are with us in spirit.

We have had two business meetings and one commemorative meeting, and at the close of the latter were most delightfully entertained at dinner by the Regent, Mrs. S. D. Oliphant, and at which a number of invited guests were present. Our meetings, it must be confessed, partake very much of the nature of the family reunion, with "our sisters and our cousins and our aunts and our male relatives joining us" at the closing festivities, and for whom our patriotic exercises have

as great an interest as for ourselves. But in that respect at least, they are delightful, and serve to make acquainted those who were hitherto strangers, and to bind together more closely the ties of kinship, as well as to stimulate interest in the patriotic deeds, and to reverence the memory of those who fought to perpetuate the self government of this country, and whose self-sacrificing acts made it possible for us to enjoy our present blessed privileges. And while we enjoy so much the social side of our meetings, we do not neglect the prime motive which has banded us together. At all of our meetings, which are opened with prayer, patriotic and historical papers are read and discussed, and we attend, whenever practicable, all other meetings held in the interest or under the auspices of the Daughters of the American Revolution, thus keeping in touch with all the State and National organizations having the common interests at heart.

We are highly favored in having for our Chaplain the Right Reverend Leighton Coleman, Bishop of Delaware, who has kindly consented to act in that capacity, and who, we are proud to claim as one of our number in more than one respect, his mother being an Oliphant of the Scottish branch. Our last meeting was held at the home of the Regent, May 15, 1897, and at which we celebrated, with appropriate exercises and speeches, the reception of our charter, the possession of which we value most highly as the legal evidence of our right to exist as a Chapter. At the close of the meeting the Chapter was elegantly entertained at luncheon by the Vice-Regent of the Chapter, Mrs. Hughes Oliphant, at her lovely old colonial residence on the opposite side of the street, and whose spacious grounds slope down to the banks of the historic Delaware.

There were many invited guests present, chief among whom was the State Regent, Mrs. David A. Depue, who was the guest of honor. The luncheon table was set in the form of a T and lavishly decorated with red, white, and blue flowers from the home garden. On one side of the table ran lengthwise a cluster of red, white, and blue ribbons tastefully arranged at the ends with loops and streamers. Stretched diagonally the length of the table was a broad ribbon of the Chapter colors, viz: the Oliphant plaid, which is the clan plaid of the Oliphants in

Scotland. This is a very effective decoration, as it is a handsome plaid of dark blue and green with narrow bias of black and white crossing, making an uneven plaid. Mr. and Mrs. Hughes Oliphant received their guests and entertained them during luncheon in a most charming manner.

After the dainty luncheon had been partaken of and while the company were still seated at the table, interesting exercises were held. A biographical sketch of her ancestor, Colonel Nathan Gallup, was read by Mrs. David Oliphant Haynes, of New York, and a brief history of the Chapter by the Historian was, in the unavoidable absence of its author, read by Mrs. Samuel C. Allison, of Jersey City.

Mrs. David A. Depue, the State Regent, being called upon for a speech responded fittingly, expressing her pleasure and gratification at being present on this occasion and complimenting the Chapter on its unity as a family and its progress as a Chapter. She said that she was pleased to see such a happy family.

The Chapter Regent was then presented with a very handsome silver mounted ivory gavel by her husband, General S. D. Oliphant. In beautifully expressed language he made the presentation, his speech full of patriotism and historic reminiscences, charming his hearers in spontaneous and hearty applause and receiving in return the grateful thanks graciously expressed of our much loved Regent.

The company then repaired to the lawn and piazzas and after a season of mutual social intercourse dispersed to their homes filled with pleasant memories of this never to be forgotten day.—
SARAH R. OLIPHANT FALKINBURGH, *Historian*.

QUEQUECHAN CHAPTER (Fall River, Massachusetts) held its regular monthly meeting January 12 in Mt. Hope Hall, the Regent in the chair. Delegates to the Continental Congress were chosen. The Regent, Mrs. Mary J. C. Neill, and Mrs. Cornelia W. L. Davol, with Mrs. Mary G. Deane and Mrs. Phoebe H. Grafton as alternates. Interesting articles were read by Mrs. Annie F. Henry, Miss Mary E. Flint, and Mrs. Emily J. Coburn, after which there was time for social intercourse.

On January 6 the Chapter held an informal gathering in commemoration of Washington's wedding day in the large parlor of the Mellen House. Among a number of invited guests present were the Regent and Vice-Regent of the Lucy Cobb Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Taunton, Massachusetts.

The parlor was tastefully decorated with flags and flowers. After a few words of welcome by the chairman of the Literary Committee an article on Robert Ellery, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, was read by Mrs. Phoebe H. Trafton. Mrs. Mary Hartley followed with an account of the wedding day, taken from the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Miss Sara Shepard read the poem, "A Memorable Wedding Day," which was kindly sent the Historian by Mrs. Janier Le Duc, of the New York Chapter, also "A Monument to the Soldiers," by James Whitcomb Riley. The Vice-Regent, Miss Mary D. Holmes, read an account of Washington's visit to Lexington, November 5, 1789, as written by Sarah Monroe to her friend, Mary Mason, an interesting and spicy letter. Miss Mary H. Bassett gave a piano recital and sang also a duet, "I Love Thee," with Miss Holmes. A banjo club of four young boys furnished very enjoyable and patriotic music, the guests joining them at the end in singing "America."

Light refreshments were served during the evening by the young ladies, assisted by the gentlemen present. It was a most social gathering, and a pleasant beginning of the new year.—CORNELIA W. LINCOLN DAVOL, *Historian*.

THE SUSANNA HART SHELBY CHAPTER (Versailles, Kentucky) has but little to report in the matter of work for the current year, other than the addition of six new members and the transfer of two others, viz: Mrs. C. D. Chenault, who has organized and has been made Regent of the Boonesborough Chapter at Richmond, Kentucky, and Mrs. Joseph A. Humphreys, who has removed to Lexington, connecting herself with that Chapter. About half of our members, unfortunately, are non-residents. Among the others, absence and illness have made the attendance at our monthly meetings necessarily small during the winter. It has been suggested, however, that our

energies be chiefly directed for a time to coöperation with the Boonesborough Chapter in the erection of a monument or suitable memorial to mark the interesting and historic spot upon which the old fort at Boonesborough stood—the first to be established in the wild domain to be known ten years later as the State of Kentucky. In the defense of this fort many lives were sacrificed by the Indians, among them Captain Nathaniel Hart, the father of Susanna Hart Shelby. Susanna Hart was married in that fort to Isaac Shelby, who became the first Governor of Kentucky, and to both of whom this Chapter is a memorial.—REBECCA T. HART, *Regent*.

COWPENS CHAPTER last May offered a gold medal to the young lady of Converse College, Spartanburg, who should write the best essay on some noted South Carolina heroine of revolutionary fame. Seventeen pupils from the junior and senior classes competed for the prize. The medal was awarded to Miss Leslie Strode, of Virginia. Her subject was Emily Geiger. A delightful evening was enjoyed by the Daughters of the American Revolution as well as a large audience of townspeople on the occasion of presenting the medal by Dr. James H. Carlisle, of Wofford College, who gave us a most interesting talk on Emily Geiger, the subject of the essay. The college chapel was gaily decorated with flags and flowers, an anthem was rendered by the Choral Club, a patriotic poem entitled "Emily Geiger's Ride" was read by Miss Nellie McGhee, after which "America" was beautifully sung by choir and audience.—MISS C. M. ZIMMERMAN, *Historian*.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD CHAPTER was organized in August, 1896, twenty-six giving in their names at the first meeting called, and, receiving their application blanks, they at once set to work to fill them out. Three or four dropped out later, as they encountered difficulties, but others came in and filled up the ranks. Our meetings were held at the home of Mrs. Caroline F. Warren, who became a Daughter of the American Revolution three years previous and who had been duly appointed Regent to form a Chapter in Edgartown, Massachusetts. Associated with Mrs. Warren in the work here was Mrs. Harriett M. Lothrop, of Concord, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Warren at once appointed officers for the Chapter, and the work progressed rapidly. Twenty-six names were sent to the Registrar General August 29, followed very quickly by six more, so we started with thirty-two charter members. Since then our membership has increased to fifty.

CAMDEN CHAPTER held its regular quarterly and literary meeting at the home of Mrs. Nancy E. Edic, the Chapter Historian, Tuesday afternoon, February 16, 1897. In the absence of the Regent, Mrs. Mary Ella Conant, Mrs. Emma S. Frisbie, Vice-Regent, presided. The exercises opened in the usual way, all repeating the Lord's Prayer. As the Regent and some other members of the Chapter expected to be absent on Washington's Birthday the programme was in keeping with that event. The house was very prettily trimmed with flags, and a large picture of Washington graced the wall. The following was the programme: Singing, "America;" "Footprints of Washington," Mrs. Lois S. Kendall; Report of Loan Exhibit at Sing Sing, Mrs. Nancy E. Edic; Sketch of "Joseph Hopkinson," Mrs. Caroline Harvey; singing, "Hail Columbia;" "How Washington's Birthday was made a Holiday," Mrs. Mary J. Strong; vocal solo, "My Lady's Bower," Miss S. Lucy Miller.

Our Chapter has now twenty-six members, with two "real Daughters," Mrs. Harriet A. West, whose father was a brother of Ethan Allen, and the other Mrs. Mary M. Baldwin. Mrs. Baldwin was with us on this occasion. Mrs. Frisbie, in a few well-chosen words, in the name of the National Society and also of Camden Chapter, presented Mrs. Baldwin with a beautiful souvenir spoon. Mrs. West had been presented with one a few weeks before, and her grateful letter of acknowledgment was read. We now have four more applications in, which will make our number thirty. After the programme Mrs. Edic served the ladies with tea and wafers, during which time a pleasant social session was enjoyed.—S. LUCY MILLER, *Secretary*.

THE REBECCA BRYAN BOONE CHAPTER (Newport, Kentucky) held its monthly meeting on June 14, Flag Day, at the

residence of the Regent, Mrs. James Arnold. The room was appropriately draped with our freedom's emblem. Our Chapter is quite young, being only seven months old, and numbering only sixteen members, but we have taken up the work of repairing Boone's monument in the cemetery at Frankford, Kentucky, it having suffered from vandal hands during the late Civil War. The Chapter, by special invitation, was addressed on the subject by Mr. Farney, the artist, of Cincinnati. He is much interested in the repairs, giving many valuable suggestions and offering to procure appropriate designs for the panels from a brother artist without expense. He pledged his support and assistance till the work was completed. A resolution was offered and unanimously passed, that we request the schools of Kentucky to observe October 22 as Boone's day by reading extracts from his life and the teachers recounting some of his marvelous adventures in the unbroken wilderness that baptized his chosen State as the "dark and bloody ground;" also that each child be requested to contribute a penny toward the fund. The Chapters throughout the State are requested to assist us in securing the coöperation of the teachers. After the reading of a paper, "Our Flag," and a selection from the Magazine, "How the Capital came to the Potomac," our hostess's dainty luncheon was much enjoyed. We separated enthused in our work.—HISTORIAN.

ELIZABETH CLARKE HULL CHAPTER (Ansonia, Connecticut).—On April 19 the Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, Ansonia, Connecticut, was most delightfully entertained at the home of its Vice-Regent, Mrs. Dana Bartholomew. Prominent among the fifty or more guests were the State Regent, Mrs. Kinney; State Chaplain, Mrs. Bulkeley; Mrs. Coffin, wife of ex-Governor Coffin; Mrs. Wilcox, Vice-President of the National Mary Washington's Memorial Association, and the Regents and representatives of eleven neighboring Chapters. The beautiful parlors, most tastefully decorated by the hostess with flags, festoons of smilax with knots of red ribbon and large bouquets of red and white carnations, presented an inspiring appearance to the gathering Daughters who met to celebrate the one hundred and twenty second anniversary of the

battle of Lexington. A dainty lunch was served at one o'clock to the out-of-town guests, then sociability reigned until three o'clock when the meeting was called to order by the Regent, Mrs. William J. Clark, and a charming programme given. A double quartette of ladies from Bridgeport sang most delightfully. Recitations were given by Miss Munger and Miss Swift, a piano solo by Miss Allen, of Hartford, and a paper on the "Causes of the Revolution and the Battle of Lexington" by the Historian. These were warmly received, as were also the appropriate words of Mrs. Kinney recalling the events of the day. Mrs. Wilcox gave a short account of the National Mary Washington Memorial Association, especially gratifying to the four members of the Chapter who are life members of the association, by the statement of the large amount Connecticut has contributed toward the memorial fund. The programme over, delicious ices were served in the form of American eagles surmounted by small shields and tiny silk flags. The Chapter badge, made from wood taken from the old frigate "Constitution," appeared for the first time at this meeting. It is a reproduction in miniature of the steering wheel of "Old Ironside," hand-carved, suspended by a blue and white ribbon from a curved silver bar bearing the name and location of the Chapter in letters of blue enamel. The charter, in an exquisitely carved frame of the same precious wood, and the gavel, the gift of Mrs. Theodore P. Terry, were conspicuous objects of interest on this memorable afternoon.—FLORA A. TERRY, *Historian*.

LUCY KNOX CHAPTER (Gloucester, Massachusetts).—The regular monthly meeting of the Lucy Knox Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Gloucester, Massachusetts, was held with the Regent, Mrs. Allan Rogers, on Tuesday evening, December 8, 1896. Interesting papers on "The Boston Massacre" and "Samuel Adams" were presented by the Historian, Miss Mary E. Wilder, and Mrs. Mary L. Clark, and readings of the "Burning of the Gaspee" and the "Boston Tea Party," by Mrs. Rogers and Mrs. Lindberg. Refreshments were served during the social period which followed.—GENEVA W. PROCTER, *Secretary*.

OLD NEWBURY CHAPTER.—Since the organization of the Old Newbury Chapter, June 17, 1896, four meetings have been held at stated times—the second Tuesday of each month—when carefully prepared papers have been read and conversation enjoyed. The Chapter was first entertained in October at the house which was formerly the residence of Miss Hannah Flagg Gould, a poet of considerable note in the first half of the century and whose father fought in numerous battles during the Revolution and was in command of the main guard at West Point when Benedict Arnold's treachery was discovered.

Captain Gould's experiences undoubtedly furnished his daughter with incidents which she has made the themes of many of her poems. "The Scar of Lexington" commemorates a bullet wound which he received at that battle and "The Rising Monument" is a poem which was printed on white satin and sold at a fair held in Boston to help raise funds toward the erection of that high and historic shaft which celebrates the battle of Bunker Hill. Another of Miss Gould's poems, written in a semi-humorous vein, describes the pulling down of the leaden statue erected in New York in honor of George III and later melted and run into revolutionary bullets which were used against his majesty's troops.

At this meeting, one of the few women to be admitted to the Suffolk bar, Miss Elizabeth Smith, gave a paper on the "Homes of Women of Revolutionary Times," which was listened to with evident satisfaction and later conversation was enjoyed and simple refreshments served. An agreeable feature of the November assembly was the singing of a hymn dedicated to the Daughters of the American Revolution by its composer, Mrs. J. B. Peet, formerly of Newburyport.

Mrs. Forbes, a member of the Mercy Warren Chapter, of Springfield, but whose ancestral home, where she now resides, is within the limits of "old Newbury," read a comprehensive and carefully written paper, showing much research, on "The Early Settlements in America and Specific Acts of British Parliament which Led to the American Revolution." Later tea with its accompanying sociability brought the meeting to a close.

In evidence of the friendliness which prevails between the

local Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution the Nathaniel Tracy Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, was invited to the December meeting. After singing "Our Western Land" by a chorus, an essay, written by the president of the Historical Society of old Newbury, Mr. William Little, on "Newbury During the Revolutionary Period," was read. This was composed of extracts from the town records and anecdotes illustrating the patriotism, self-reliance, and capabilities of Newbury men and women. These were portrayed with feeling and fidelity and one experienced a thrill of gratitude and pride at the truly wonderful resources and courage shown by ancestors who made our Nation possible. After the singing of "America" by the united gathering the customary lunch and social hour was enjoyed. The January meeting was occupied principally with business relating to the national organization and local Chapter, but an interesting incident was the presentation of a souvenir spoon to Mrs. Lydia (Lowell) Pendar, whose father, Paul Lowell, was a soldier of the Revolution. The decorations have been simple but effective and appropriate, for who of us can gaze upon the American flag without inspiration and pleasure in the thought that it was designed by a woman. The Old Newbury Chapter now numbers forty-five, mainly younger women full of life and enthusiasm, with a sprinkling of older women sufficient to give it stability—an ideal blending of ages. —HARRIOT WITHINGTON COLMAN, *Historian*.

JUDGE SAMUEL McDOWELL CHAPTER (Cynthiana, Kentucky).—Although our Chapter was organized but one year ago with the required twelve members our growth has been (all things considered) quite rapid, as we have almost doubled our membership during that time. The enthusiasm manifested by our members, the interest that has been taken in perpetuating the deeds of our forefathers who formed this great Republic of America for us, and the just pride that is felt in those ancestors who fought for our liberty and imbued us with that spirit and love of everything American, leads me to believe that our growth will continue to increase quite as rapidly in the years to come. Let us continue the attendance at our

meetings with the same zealous spirit that has heretofore characterized us, and let us feel proud in the knowledge that, while we cannot make America, as our forefathers did, we, as daughters of those valorous fathers, by our example as mothers of a coming generation, can create in our descendants that love of home and America, and implant in them such a feeling of pride and glory in their country that they will realize it is to their mothers, as Daughters of the American Revolution, they owe that homage and respect due them, as safe and sure guides and keepers of America. I wish to impress upon you the importance of sending a delegate to the Continental Congress at Washington. While we are as a single Chapter but a small part of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, still, as a part of that body, we should have our proper representation, and through this delegate express to the parent body our wishes. I would suggest that our Chapter take the necessary steps to put ourselves on record as favoring the resolution offered by Mrs. Foote on December 3 (and carried). This resolution as adopted, allows delegates to choose their State Regents (after February first) whenever and wherever they see fit, but the election shall not be complete until announced at the annual meeting. I would like to ask each member of the Chapter to take upon herself the enrolling of a new member and I would also recommend that our Chapter contribute to the building of the Continental Memorial Hall at Washington, either by a subscription or some form of entertainment. In conclusion I wish to thank the officers and members of this Chapter for having complimented me by re-electing me as your Regent, and for the uniform courtesy and consideration shown me as an officer of the Chapter, and for the hearty coöperation and enthusiasm with which you have entered into any plans conducive to the welfare of our Society, both in a business and social way.—MARY CASEY REYNOLDS, *Regent*.

DOROTHY QUINCY HANCOCK CHAPTER (Greenfield, Massachusetts) celebrate February 22.—The hospitable home of our Historian, Mrs. H. W. Kellogg, on Highland Avenue, was opened to the Daughters of the American Revolution and their

guests Monday afternoon to celebrate the one hundred and sixty-fifth anniversary of Washington's birth.

The house was charmingly decorated with the national colors and flag. The stairway was draped with the colors, while in the reception room pictures of Washington and his birthplace were surrounded by the national colors and a beautiful bouquet of roses. There was on exhibition a piece of wood from his barn, also an ancient paper with the notice of Washington's death. After the reading of the report business was allowed to have no place in this festive gathering. The programme of the afternoon was opened with a piano solo by Miss Bertha Walcott. Master Henry Kellogg read an original composition on Washington's fight with the Hessians. "The True Washington" was the subject of the essay read by Mrs. Caroline C. Furbush, which was a most interesting paper on the character of Washington, showing a most careful study of various authorities from a large and impartial standpoint. A charming piano solo was given by Mrs. Kellogg, which was followed with reading by Miss Edith A. Stratton of selections from "Rules of Behavior," written by Washington at the age of thirteen years, also a poem published in the September AMERICAN MONTHLY, 1896, "Put None but Americans on Guard To-night." The programme closed with music by Miss Walcott. Interspersed through the exercises were many spicy anecdotes of Washington told by the members of the Chapter, not the least of which was one sent by Mrs. Maria A. D. Pike, one of the real Daughters of the Chapter, who is ninety-four years old. Refreshments were served at the close of the exercises. A huge birthday cake, surrounded by the flag and smilax, held the post of honor, while Washington's favorite punch was served. The Chapter is greatly indebted to Miss Walcott for her piano recitations, which were most charmingly rendered. A striking illustration of the progress made since the time of Washington was aptly illustrated by Mr. Kellogg, who entertained the company with selections of band music from the graphophone. After a social half hour the company dispersed, all agreeing that they had spent a most delightful afternoon.—EDITH A. STRATTON, *Secretary*.

ANNA WARNER BAILEY CHAPTER.—On the afternoon of June 17, the one hundred and twenty-second anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill, a reception was tendered by the members of the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to the State Regent of the Connecticut Society, Mrs. Sarah T. Kinney, of New Haven, at the home of Mrs. Lorenzo D. Baker, on Broad Street, Groton. Carriages met the out-of-town guests at the ferry, and everything possible was done to make the occasion pleasant and memorable.

The house is well suited for a reception of this kind, being set well back from the street, shaded by handsome trees, and surrounded with a spacious vine-clad veranda. Large United States flags greeted the visitors at the entrance to the house, and the interior doorways were also draped with the national colors. The balustrade was decorated with blue bunting dotted with stars, and throughout the house ferns and daisies met the eye at every turn.

A notable feature of the decorations was the luncheon table, set by the chef of the new Hotel Mohican, at New London. Red, white, and blue flowers were gracefully strewn upon the board, and the centerpiece was an elaborate vase of ferns and daisies.

The reception began at 3.30, more than one hundred and fifty members of the Society and their friends being in attendance. Mrs. Kinney, the State Regent, received, with Mrs. Baker, in the drawing-room, assisted by members of the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter. The members of the Lucretia Shaw Chapter, of New London, were present as the guests of their sister organization, and among those in attendance from distant points were: Mrs. H. G. Bourne, of New York; Mrs. R. J. Sherman, Vice-Regent of the Buffalo Chapter; and Mrs. William Kincard, of the Minneapolis Chapter. The pleasure of the occasion was enhanced by the excellent music of Bailey's guitar and mandolin orchestra. Among the selections rendered was the Chapter's hymn, "For Home and Country."

Previous to the reception an executive meeting of the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter was held at the home of the Regent, Mrs. Clara B. Whitman. Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocomb entertained Mrs. Kinney during the remainder of her visit at Groton.

The reception was thoroughly enjoyable, the weather being perfect and nothing occurring to mar the pleasure of the occasion.—MRS. IRA H. PALMER, *Historian*.

OMAHA CHAPTER (Omaha, Nebraska), Daughters of the American Revolution, held the last regular meeting of the season on Monday afternoon, June 7, at the residence of Mrs. H. S. Jaynes, the Chapter Regent. The spacious rooms and halls had been prettily decorated with flowers and flags and as each member had the privilege of bringing a friend whom she knew to be eligible for membership the meeting was more social in character than has hitherto been customary. The report of the committee appointed to outline the plan of study and entertainment for the coming year was read by Mrs. Elizabeth Haas Lowrie and met with the cordial approval of all present. Mrs. T. A. Creigh read an interesting paper entitled "The Mothers of the Revolution," which she had prepared for the occasion. Recitations and a delightful musical programme were followed by refreshments.

Preliminary steps toward the organization of Omaha Chapter were taken June 29, 1896, by thirteen members of the National Society, residents of Omaha. In the autumn two more Omaha women were admitted to membership in the National Society and the Omaha Chapter applied for a charter. The interest aroused has been wide-spread and the work contemplated by the Chapter is comprehensive, instructive, and thoroughly in harmony with the aims and objects of the Society. A loan exhibition is to be one of the features of the Chapter work in the autumn.

The Nebraska Society of the Sons of the American Revolution celebrated the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill by giving a lawn party at the home of one of its members, Mr. H. S. Jaynes. Mr. L. D. Richards, president of the Nebraska Society, addressed the meeting and an interesting programme of music and recitations was followed by refreshments. The Sons had gallantly invited their sisters of the Omaha Chapter to be present and the occasion was one long to be remembered.—ELLENORE DUTCHER.

COLUMBIA CHAPTER (Columbia, South Carolina) have had many pleasant meetings, both social and business, during the past season. They have now disbanded for the summer, but at their last meeting they elected the officers for the coming year and inaugurated on a sure footing two important movements in regard to erecting monuments to an illustrious hero and heroine of revolutionary fame. Some years ago a bill was passed through the United States Senate to appropriate \$40,000 for an equestrian statue of General Francis Marion to be erected in Columbia, South Carolina. The bill did not pass the House, but the Daughters of the American Revolution having taken it in hand will endeavor to get it through at the next session of Congress. They could not work for a nobler cause than perpetuating the memory of this grand old revolutionary hero. The Columbia Chapter have also determined to erect a shaft of native granite to the memory of Emily Geiger, who lived within a few miles of Columbia and is now lying in an unmarked grave in the old burial ground of her family.—A. I. ROBERTSON, *Secretary*.

SARAH BRADLEE FULTON CHAPTER.—It has been the custom of the local Grand Army of the Republic Post on each Memorial Day to decorate the grave of General John Brooks, a revolutionary soldier, as well as the graves of their comrades in the Civil War, in the old burying ground in the center of the city. This year the graves of eight more soldiers of the Revolution, hitherto unknown, or at least unthought of, were appropriately marked with laurel wreaths and flags, placed there, as cards to the wreaths bore witness, "by the Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution." The resting places also of members of the Provincial Congress, of Mrs. Abigail Brooks, and Mrs. Fulton were similarly marked for having rendered efficient aid to the Continental cause. One wreath designated the common grave of many of General Stark's men, whose bones were dug up half a century ago in various places when the ground was being prepared for the erection of buildings, and properly reinterred here together. In the immediate vicinity of this old burying ground the New Hampshire soldiers camped in 1775, and many

were brought here to be buried after the battle of Bunker Hill. In two other cemeteries graves were also decorated, and the committee to whom the work of locating the resting places of soldiers of the Revolution was intrusted have reason to believe that they will find many more.

The Chapter held its last meeting June 7 with the Registrar, Mrs. J. O. Goodwin, who entertained the members with a fine spread at the close of a very interesting programme. The hostess read a paper on "Medford in the Revolution," and Miss Jessie Dinsmore one on "Our Flag." A grandson of Mrs. Fulton, for whom the Chapter is named, who is ninety-one years old, was an honored guest, and delighted the company with a spirited speech, in which he told of his hasty retreat when a child from an ugly old gander, and of his grandmother's command to face about, with the words, "Never turn your back on an enemy." The widow of one of Mrs. Fulton's grandsons, ninety-three years of age, was also present. Both of these aged people have vivid recollections of their heroic relatives, and Mrs. Fulton owns the punch bowl from which Washington was served when he called on Mrs. Fulton, and which was exhibited at the Historical Society festival last fall.

June 15 this Society and the Daughters held a strawberry festival at the headquarters of the organizations, and a delightfully social evening closed the meetings of both till October. June 17 several members of the Chapter attended the first anniversary exercises of the Bunker Hill Chapter.—ELIZA M. GILL, *Historian*.

VALLEY FORGE CHAPTER (Norristown, Pennsylvania) — At the regular meeting of the Chapter in February, which was quite an interesting one, it was decided to give a tea on the second Monday in March. Accordingly the Valley Forge Chapter gave a delightful reception at that time from three to six o'clock at the home of Mrs. McInnis. Mrs. Elwood M. Corson and Mrs. J. A. Strassburger, with hostess, arranged for an appetizing menu consisting of salads, ices, etc., Mrs. Strassburger presiding at the coffee table. The Chapter is to be congratulated on the success of the first social entertainment and

in having a member who so generously and gratefully tendered the use of her spacious and beautiful home with its artistic decorations and harmonious furnishings. Nearly seventy-five members and guests were present. Those from a distance were : Mrs. Herman Baer, of Somerset, Pennsylvania ; Mrs. John Laurens Dawes, of Pittsburg, and Mrs. Charles H. Marple, of Omaha, Nebraska.

The Valley Forge Chapter is in a very flourishing condition. We have thirty-two members, two of whom are real Daughters. We expect to have fifty members before next Congress. Our members took a lively interest in the late Congress, two of the Chapter members besides the alternate and Vice-Regent being present. We are anxiously looking forward to the nineteenth of June, our Chapter day. We always spend that day at Washington's headquarters at Valley Forge. It was on this day Valley Forge was evacuated by the British, and hence think it a very fitting day for our Chapter day. Our meetings are usually very interesting ones. The Regent decided to have papers read on some historical subject or ancestor at each meeting, which has proven very interesting as well as beneficial. We sincerely trust you will hear more of the Valley Forge Chapter in the very near future.

CATHERINE SCHUYLER CHAPTER.—The second meeting of the newly organized Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was held at the residence of the First Vice-Regent, Mrs. Wm. F. Jones, in Wellsville, Tuesday afternoon, July 27, 1897, to commemorate the battle of Stony Point and its hero, Anthony Wayne.

The first session of the new Chapter, which was held on June 12 with the Regent, Mrs. Hamilton Ward, at Belmont, was one of organization, and upon the kind invitation of Mrs. Jones was adjourned to meet at her home on July 27 for a luncheon at two o'clock and a business and literary meeting at a later hour.

The luncheon was served outside the house in a hall which stands beneath the shadows of grand old pines that, could they speak, would tell many interesting tales of bygone days, for it was through these grounds the old Indian trail passed, and on

the river bank, back of where the residence now stands, was their camping place.

The hall presented a beautiful appearance, decorated as it was with rich red, white, and blue, and from the wall, looking down upon the gathered guests, were war scenes and the portraits of revolutionary soldiers, while the faces of George and Mary Washington look smilingly upon the descendants of colonial patriots. Even Betsy Ross, the maker of the National flag, appeared to smile approval.

The luncheon table was prettily arranged ; red and white carnations, surmounted by smilax, resting at intervals on the snowy linen. The menu was exceptionally choice and dainty and the twenty-eight guests discussed it with evident appreciation, to which Mrs. Ward, joined by all, gave expression in a toast to Mrs. Jones, the hostess.

On adjournment to the parlors, Mrs. Ward, the Regent, called the Executive Board together for the election of new members, six of whom were duly admitted on certificate from the National Society. Tasteful decorations in the national colors enhanced the beauty of the room where the business meeting now convened. The brave features of Anthony Wayne appeared on the mantel draped about with ribbon in the patriotic colors. By the side of the captain's portrait rested a small Continental flag. Red and white flowers lent their charm and fragrance to the scene. An earnest prayer by the Chaplain, Mrs. E. W. Chamberlain, was followed by the reading and approval of the minutes of the first meeting, the adoption of by-laws, and minor business.

The matter of selecting the Chapter name was then introduced, Mrs. Jennings, of Belfast, suggesting the name of Anna Stewart Church, and Mrs. Jones, of this place, proposing Catherine Schuyler. It was remarkable that both of these gentle-women were ancestors of the well-known Church family, of Belvidere. Catherine Schuyler was the grandmother of Judge Philip Church, and the wife of the famous General. Of the two excellent suggestions for name, her's was adopted because of an active connection with the valorous deeds of the Revolution and the association of her descendants with modern life in Allegany County.

The meeting's literary feast was presented by Mrs. Jones in an interesting geneological paper, by Miss Miriam Thornton, in an essay on the capture by Wayne of Stony Point, and an informal talk by Miss Tryphena Chamberlain on traditions handed down by one of her ancestors who was at the battle of Stony Point.

During the meeting regrets were read from Mrs. Frank Smith, whom temporary ill health and heavy roads kept at home. Miss Angelica Church also sent a letter expressing regrets at her inability to attend.

The afternoon's pleasure was concluded by happy anticipations of an August meeting at the home of Mrs. Frank Smith, at Angelica, who has invited the Chapter there for its next session.

The following is a list of charter members of the Chapter—Mrs. H. Ward, Regent, Belmont; Mrs. W. F. Jones, First Vice-Regent, Wellsville; Mrs. F. S. Smith, Second Vice-Regent, Angelica; Mrs. Enos W. Barnes, Secretary, Wellsville; Mrs. E. W. Chamberlain, Chaplain, Belmont; Mrs. Helen Hatch, Wellsville; Miss S. S. Jennings, Treasurer, Belfast; Miss Alice Reed, Registrar, Belmont; Miss M. E. Thornton, Historian, Wellsville; Miss M. F. Dobbins, Assistant Historian, Wellsville; Mrs. T. E. Morris, Librarian, Belmont; Miss Angelica Church, Hornellsville; Mrs. Henry Gilpen, Hornellsville; Miss T. T. Chamberlain, Belfast; Mrs. Chauncey Macken, Wellsville; Mrs. James Thornton, Wellsville; Miss Gertrude Thornton, Wellsville; Miss Gertrude Barnes, Wellsville; Mrs. N. J. Bush, Rushford; Mrs. A. J. Benson, Rushford; Mrs. Frank Greene, Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York; Mrs. Frank B. Church, Wellsville.

The entire membership in the Chapter is now twenty-eight, including Mrs. E. W. Chamberlain, the Chaplain; Mrs. Gillette, of Cuba; Mrs. E. B. Hall, Mrs. W. C. Ross, Mrs. F. B. Church, Mrs. A. S. Brown, Mrs. J. M. Carpenter, and Mrs. J. G. Wilson, of Wellsville.

In addition to the Chapter members who were present, Mrs. William Bruce and Mrs. F. C. Scoville of other Chapters, and the prospective Daughters of the American Revolution, Mrs. Thomas L. Smith, Mrs. I. N. and Mrs. I. W. Fassett,



Ethan Allen.

and Miss Gertrude and Miss Helen Jones were guests.—Mrs. E. W. BARNES, *Secretary*.

HEBER ALLEN CHAPTER (Poultney, Vermont) was royally entertained Saturday afternoon, January 16, by Mrs. D. D. Woodward, Mrs. George W. Henry, and Mrs. J. E. Seeley, charter members of the Chapter, at the elegant home of Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Woodward at Granville, New York. Mrs. F. B. Barrett, our efficient Regent, presided. After the reading of the Secretary's report, singing of that inspiring hymn "America" by all of the Daughters and a short order of business, the time was given to a "feast of reason and a flow of soul" which was short and pithy. We were very happy in having with us our honored State Regent, Mrs. Jesse Burdett, of Rutland, whose cordial manner added not a little to our enjoyment.

The Heber Allen Chapter, of the Daughters of the American Revolution, has a short existence of not quite six months and that in name only, for there were many obstacles to overcome, but stout hearts with unflinching determination to succeed accomplished our object and two weeks ago we received our charter, on which are enrolled fourteen charter members, three of which were transferred from the National Society at Washington. We now have twenty nine members and more to follow, one life member whose papers will be passed upon at the next meeting of the National Board. The officers as enrolled stand, Regent, Mrs. F. B. Barrett; Vice-Regent, Mrs. B. G. Rice; Registrar, Mrs. Elijah Ross; Historian, Miss Mary M. Tuttle; Treasurer, Mrs. Albert Bessey; Secretary, Miss Helen Hosford; Executive Committee, in connection with the officers, Mrs. G. W. Henry, Mrs. D. D. Woodward, Miss Lorraine Perry.

Heber Allen, in honor of whom the Chapter is named, was buried in the old burying ground at East Poultney. During his life he held responsible town offices. He was the first town clerk of Poultney. The inscription on his tombstone reads: "This grave contains the remains of Major Heber Allen, who, with his brother, assisted in the struggle for the independence of this and the United States. He was one of

the earliest settlers in this town and died as he lived, and as expressed by his brother Ethan, 'the noblest work of God,' on the tenth day of April, A. D. 1782. Aged thirty-eight years.'—FRANCES A. HEWITT RICE, *Vice-Regent*.

DEBORAH SAMPSON CHAPTER was organized at Hotel Belmont January 25, with twenty-one charter members. The meeting was called to order at three o'clock and opened by singing "America." Mrs. Joseph H. Neal, Regent of the Fall River Chapter, was present and assisted the duly appointed Regent, Mrs. Lucy A. Spurr, in organizing. The following officers were appointed by the Regent: Vice-Regent, Mrs. Rebecca Boomee; Secretary (both Recording and Corresponding), Mrs. Hettie R. Littlefield; Treasurer, Mrs. Allie V. Kingman; Registrar, Mrs. Clara Atwood; Chaplain, Mrs. Lucy C. Howland; Historian, Mrs. Olive H. Lincoln.

The first business of the meeting was to make Mrs. Lydia French, mother of Mrs. Lucy Howland, an honorary member and also honorary Regent. The Deborah Sampson Chapter is very proud of this member, as she is a real daughter of one of the heroes of Bunker Hill. There are also two granddaughters and several great-granddaughters. A very able paper was read by the Historian, Mrs. Lincoln, on the life of Deborah Sampson, who donned male attire and served in the Revolution till twice wounded and her sex discovered. Honorable mention of this woman soldier is made in Niles's "Principles and Acts of the Revolution." A very nice lunch was served by the ladies, and the Chapter then adjourned to February 22, at which meeting Washington's farewell address was read.—HETTIE R. LITTLEFIELD, *Corresponding and Recording Secretary*.



SARAH BRADLEE FULTON.

BORN IN DORCHESTER, 1740—DIED IN MEDFORD, 1835.

[Written by Helen Tilden Wild, Secretary of the Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and read on the evening of the presentation of charter, January 26, 1897.]

THE names of the men who served in the Revolutionary War are carefully preserved in the archives of the State, but the women who, through all those sad years, endured hardships and loss and who toiled in the hospitals and at the spinning wheel for their country's cause, have long been forgotten. Only here and there a woman's name is found on the honor roll of revolutionary days. Among the women of Medford, Massachusetts, whom history has remembered, Sarah Bradlee Fulton has a prominent place. We have been proud to name our Chapter for her, honoring with her all the unknown, loyal women who worked and prayed in this dear old town of ours for the cause of liberty.

Mrs. Fulton was a member of the Bradlee family of Dorchester and Boston. In 1763 she married John Fulton, a cousin of Robert Fulton, the inventor of steamboats; and nine years later they came to Medford and made their home there. Her brother, Nathaniel Bradlee, lived in Boston at the corner of Tremont and Hollis Streets. The old house is still standing and occupied by his descendants. His carpenter's shop, and his kitchen on Saturday nights, when friends and neighbors gathered to enjoy his codfish suppers, were meeting places for Boston's most devoted patriots. From this shop a detach-

ment of Mohawks who "turned Boston Harbor into a tea-pot" went forth to their work of destruction. In the kitchen Mrs. Bradlee and Mrs. Fulton disguised the master of the house and several of his comrades and later heated water in the great copper boiler and provided all that was needful to transform these "Indians" into respectable Bostonians. Nathaniel Bradlee's principles were well known; and a spy, hoping to find some proof against him, peered in at the kitchen window, but saw two women moving about so quietly and naturally that he passed on little dreaming what was really in progress there.

A year and a half later Sarah Fulton heard the alarm of Paul Revere as he "crossed the bridge into Medford Town;" and in a few days after the town became the headquarters of General Stark's New Hampshire Regiment. Then came the battle of Bunker Hill. All day the people of Medford watched the struggle with anxious hearts. Brothers and sons were there—dying, maybe, just out of their reach. At sunset the wounded were brought into town and the large open space by Wade's Tavern, just opposite Mrs. Fulton's home, was turned into a field hospital. Surgeons were few, but the women did their best as nurses. Among them the steady nerves of Sarah Fulton made her a leader. One poor fellow had a bullet in his cheek and she removed it. She almost forgot the circumstance, until years after he came to thank her for the service.

During the siege of Boston detachments of British soldiers often came across the river under protection of their ships, searching for fuel in Medford.

One day a load of wood intended for the troops at Cambridge was expected to come through town, and one of these parties of soldiers was there before it. Sarah Fulton, knowing that the wood would be lost unless something was done, and hoping that private property would be respected sent her husband out to meet the team, buy the load and bring it home. He carried out the first part of the programme, but on the way to the house he met the soldiers who siezed the wood.

When his wife heard the story she flung on a shawl and went in pursuit. Overtaking the party she seized the oxen by the horns, and turned them around. The men threatened to shoot

her, but she shouted defiantly as she started the team, "Shoot away!" Astonishment, admiration, and amusement were too much for the regulars and they unconditionally surrendered.

Soon after, Major Brooks, later the governor of Massachusetts, was given dispatches by General Washington with orders to send them inside the enemy's lines. Late one night he came to John Fulton and asked him to undertake the trust. He, on account of ill health, was unable to go, but his wife volunteered. Her offer was accepted. A long, lonely and dangerous walk it was, to the water side of Charlestown, but she reached there in safety, and finding a boat rowed across the river. Cautiously making her way to the place she sought, she delivered her dispatches and returned as she came. When the first streaks of dawn appeared, she stood safe on her own doorstep. In recognition of her services General Washington visited her.

It is said that according to the fashion of the day, John Fulton brewed punch in the General's honor. The little silver-mounted ladle was dipped in the steaming potation and the first glass from Mrs. Fulton's new punch bowl was sipped by his Excellency. This was the proudest day of Sarah Fulton's life. The chair in which he sat, and the punch bowl and the ladle were always sacred, and are still treasured by her descendants.

On his visit to this country after the Revolution, General Lafayette was her guest, and we can safely say he was seated in General Washington's chair, served with punch from that same bowl, and entertained with the story of that memorable visit.

Sarah Fulton was never afraid of man or beast ; so she told her little grandson once, she "never turned her back on anything."

Her strength of mind was matched by her strength of body. After the Revolution she made her home on the old road to Stoneham, which, at the first town meeting after her death was named Fulton Street in her honor. Her house was nearly two miles from the church, but at the age of eighty she was in the habit of taking the long walk every Sunday.

Her home was always hospitably open, especially to the chil-

dren of her brothers. If they could leave the luxury of their own homes and come to Medford for a visit their happiness was complete.

She saw grandchildren and great-grandchildren grow up around her, and in the atmosphere of their love and reverence she spent her last days. One night in November, 1835, a month before her ninety-fifth birthday, she lay down to sleep and in the morning her daughters found her lying there with a peaceful smile on her face—dead. They laid her in the old Salem Street Cemetery and there she sleeps among her old friends and neighbors. Patriotism, courage, and righteousness were her possessions, and may we, the Sarah Bradlee Fulton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, receive a daughter's portion.

DAUGHTER OF THE REVOLUTION.

ON Friday, the 30th of April, 1897, the ninety-third birthday of the oldest woman in Chester, Vermont, Mrs. Mary Brown Wells Burdick, was quietly celebrated. Mrs. Burdick was born in Bradford, New Hampshire, April 30, 1804, residing there about twenty years.

She was married in 1823, to Josiah Wells, who died at the age of sixty-four.

Two years after her husband's death she was married to Job Green Burwick, who died twenty years later.

She says my father was of English descent. His name was William Brown. He was a revolutionary soldier and fought at the battle of Bunker Hill. I well remember hearing him tell about helping to load the cannon with chain-shot at the Bunker Hill battle, and as the British soldiers came up the charge mowed them down like grass before a scythe.

My mother's name was Sarah Campbell; she was of Scotch descent. There were eleven children of us, and I am the only one living.

Mrs. Burdick is a granddaughter of Alexander Campbell, who came to this country in 1728, and was settled in Hawke (now Danville) in this State. Mrs. Burdick has read the Bible through nine times and is now nearly through it again.

Her health is remarkably good ; but from the effects of rheumatism she is obliged to use crutches.

She is great aunt of Hon. C. L. Brown, of Morris, Minnesota, a member of the board of directors of the Minnesota Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

One of her daughters is a member of the Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the regular monthly meeting of the Samuel Ashley Chapter Mrs. Burdick's name was brought up as a real Daughter, and a unanimous vote taken to have her application made out and forwarded to the National Society as a member of the Chapter, at the Chapter's expense.

MRS. MARY ASHLEY SMITH,
Historian Samuel Ashley Chapter, D. A. R.

CURRENT TOPICS.

THE Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is not only a National Society, but from the following from the New York *Sun* it might be international. There are no better records of verification than those of pensioners and the men who served in the War for Independence seem to be well scattered over the earth, and it is almost a verified fact that a soul that has once breathed the air of independence will always carry with him the aura of Liberty :

"There are now on the pension rolls nearly 4,000 persons living abroad. About \$600,000 a year or nearly \$2,000 a day, Sundays and holidays excluded, is sent out of the United States to other lands. There are 12 American pensioners in Belgium, 8 in Holland, 665 in Great Britain, 601 in Germany, 85 in Mexico, 61 in France, and 79 in Switzerland. There is one American pensioner in Egypt and he gets \$120 a year from the United States Government. There are two in the Kingdom of Siam, six in Turkey, and one in the Azores. There is one American pensioner in Finland. Another resides in Ecuador. Another resides on the Island of Madeira. There are two who give their official address as Seychelles Islands, and they seem to be pensioners of rather more than usual importance, for they get \$324 a year each. There are two American pensioners in the Transvaal, 10 in Spain, 24 in Austria, and one in Comora Islands. There are two American pensioners in Algiers and one in Corea. The latter can afford to have a good time, as pensioners go, for he receives \$360 a year, which is a considerable sum in Corea. There are 20 American pensioners in Hawaii and six only on the island of Cuba, while there are six also in distant New Zealand and 13 in China. The country which contributes the larger number of pensioners to the Government list is Canada, with a total of 1,889. There are 29 in Italy, 18 in Denmark, 37 in Norway, and 44 in Sweden. In Russia the total number of pensioners is only six. There is one pensioner of the United States in Venezuela, and he cannot be said to rank very high on the scale of recognition for he receives \$42 a year. There are three American pensioners in the Argentine. There is one in Roumania. There are nine in Chili and 24 in British Columbia. Alaska contains 28, or did before the Klondike craze ; but the 28 American pensioners in Alaska receive less yearly than the 24 in British Columbia."

LAST month we gave a full account of the Nashville Exposition by Mrs. Mathes; other communications have come to us too late for insertion in the next number.

The Cumberland Chapter sends a cordial invitation to all Daughters everywhere to attend the grand celebration on October 19, the day set apart for this Society to celebrate the surrender of Cornwallis.

THE privilege of presenting the first official State flag to the State of Connecticut was given to the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton and Stonington. The flag committee were met at the Hartford railway station by Assistant Adjutant General Landers and escorted to the office of Adjutant General Haven, where the flag presentation took place. Mrs. Cuthbert Harrison Slocomb was introduced to Governor Cooke by the Adjutant General, who briefly stated the object of the gathering and then in a clear forceful manner addressed the Governor. Mrs. Slocomb's address reached the Editor too late for this number of the Magazine, but as she is always known to say the right thing at the right time and in the right manner—we will assure our readers that she did honor at this time to the State of Connecticut, to the Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, and to her Society, the Daughters of the American Revolution. The address will appear in a later number of the Magazine.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

L. I.—The origin of native races has baffled the erudition of historians. The continents and the islands of the sea have been peopled before the historian's arrival, from whence no man knoweth.

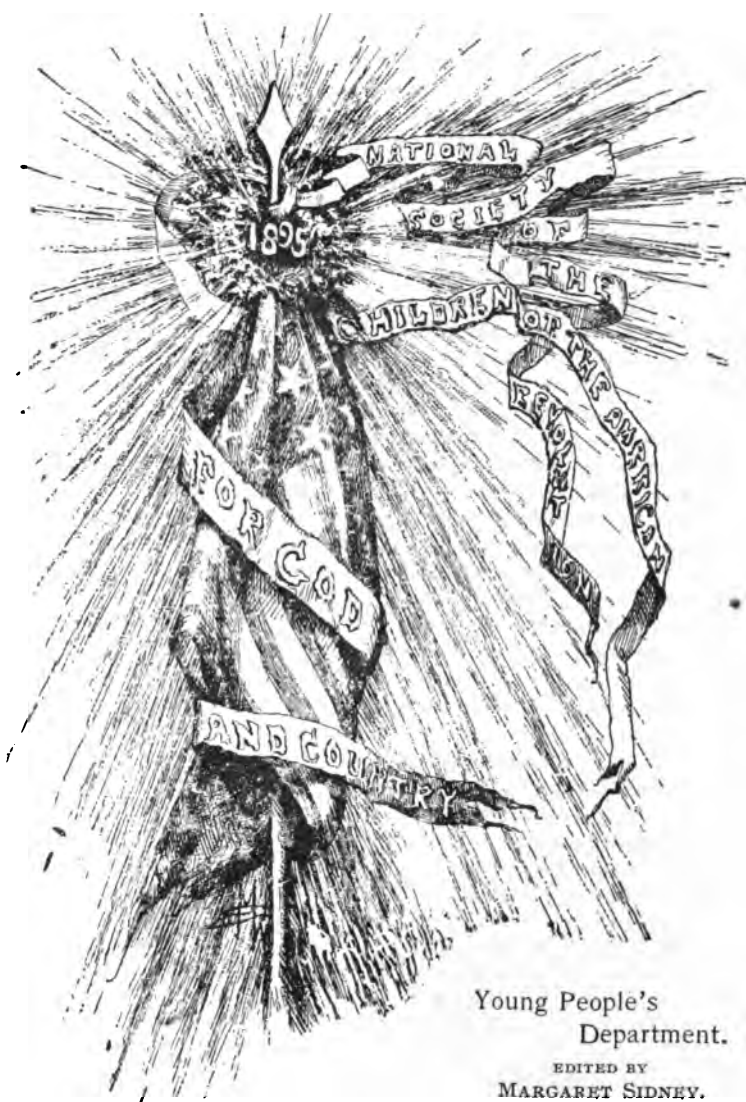
The native races of Northern Asia and the American Indians, both north and south, are classed as belonging to the same mongoloid variety of the human race. As the centuries go on it seems to be more and more of a problem whether America was originally peopled from Asia or Asia from America.

How long the continent had been peopled before the advent of Columbus is unknown. We know he first called them

Indians, but ancient remains, such as the mounds in the Mississippi Valley, the pre-historic copper mines south of Lake Superior, the shell mounds, etc., all attest to the fact that an Aboriginal people, or two Aboriginal peoples, had existed in what is now the United States for an indefinite period, extending over hundreds, perhaps thousands of years. Our ancestors found these races divided into different tribes, speaking different dialects.

G. W.—The lighting of streets by gas in the United States was first introduced in Baltimore in 1816.

B. A.—I am correct. The steamboat is a creation of this century. Robert Fulton's steamboat, Clermont, made its first trip on the Hudson, from New York to Albany, August, 1807.



MAY WHITNEY EMERSON, ARTIST.

Young People's
Department.

EDITED BY
MARGARET SIDNEY.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

REPORTS CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE JOSEPH COGSWELL SOCIETY, MANCHESTER, N. H.

Madam President and Children of the American Revolution: The Joseph Cogswell Society of the Children of the American Revolution was organized in Manchester, New Hampshire, February 22, 1896.

Fifty young people were present, eager to have their names enrolled as descendants of revolutionary heroes. The officers elected were: President, Mrs. Z. Foster Campbell; Vice-President, Miss Dorothy Branch, and Master Harry Ellis Straw; Secretary, Jennie B. Harmon; Treasurer, Mary E. Carpenter; Registrar, Edith Johnston; Corresponding Secretary, Mills Gove Sturtevant; Historian, Bertha Jones.

Our name was chosen in memory of a New Hampshire boy, who at the age of twelve or thirteen years entered the Revolutionary War.

At the close of the war he studied medicine and was assistant surgeon at West Point. He with seven brothers served with distinction and fulfilled an aggregate term of service of more than thirty-eight years, said to have been the longest rendered by any other family in the country.

As far as possible our meetings are held on historic anniversaries. Exercises consist of roll call, salute to the flag, singing patriotic songs, with recitations and papers appropriate to the day we celebrate.

Since organizing five meetings have been held, the average attendance being forty-five.

June 17 was celebrated by a lawn party at the residence of the President, Mrs. Campbell. A short programme was rendered, and the "Field Daisy" adopted as Society flower. Lunch was served from a table spread under trees and flags, and the afternoon rounded out in a social manner.

At present we have sixty-six members who are ready and willing to speak or read and take pride in having neatly written papers tied with red, white and blue ribbons or decorated with small flags, which show their interest and patriotism."

The Joseph Cogswell Society is the first and only one in the Granite State, but we sincerely hope ere long many more will join our ranks.

It seems fitting that where there is a Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution there should also be one of the Children of the American Revolution. Our Secretary being obliged to move from the city, resigned her office which will be filled by Mabelle Darrah. All children are invited to attend the meetings for their hearts may be throbbing with patriotism though their ancestors were not of revolutionary fame.

I feel much encouraged at the progress made in one year and trust the coming one will be equally prosperous, and shall use all my efforts to make the meetings both instructive and interesting.

Respectfully submitted by MRS. FOSTER CAMPBELL,
President of the Joseph Cogswell Society, Manchester, N. H.

REPORT OF THE FORT WASHINGTON SOCIETY, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Madam President: Last year the Fort Washington Society, Children of the American Revolution, was reported to you as four months old, strong and healthy, and full of the enthusiasm of youth. This year it comes to the second annual meeting of the National Society, sixteen months old, and as full of energy as in the beginning. We have not undertaken any great work in the way of marking historic places, but have employed our time in the study of American history. Twenty-three papers have been written concerning revolutionary heroes and the battles, and incidents in which they have figured. We have continued our subscription to THE AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE and have answered a number of questions asked in the Young People's Department. By invitation of the Ohio Society of the Sons of the Revolution we assisted in the memorial service held in Dr. Curtis Church on the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, marching in a body carrying our flag aloft. We did number seventy-seven, but time would not await our pleasure and Ella Garretson Strunk was introduced to the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Cincinnati Chapter straightway claimed her for their own. We send you to-day a hearty greeting, and with it a song of thanksgiving for the gentle, lovable, ever-wise woman, who carries us always in her tender heart. "May she live long and prosper."

Respectfully submitted, MARGARET C. MOREHEAD,
President.

REPORT OF THE "ADAM DALE" SOCIETY OF MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE.

[Read by Mrs. T. J. Latham, State Director.]

Madam President and Members of the Children of the American Revolution Convention: Adam Dale Society, the first organized in Tennessee, begs to submit to your honorable body the following report for 1896;

Accepted with many misgivings the honor conferred upon me, and after some personal work in this line, I called the first meeting for organization December 14, 1895, in my own home. We had a generous response, delightful programme of vocal and instrumental music, and short talks upon the good to come from the movement, by the State Promoter, the Regent of Watauga, the Historian of Watauga, and others of the Daughters of the American Revolution. There was great enthusiasm apparent, and when the opportunity for membership came we enrolled forty-six names, and in several instances the names of every child in a family.

Mrs. Virginia Frazer Boyle, one of the gifted Daughters of Tennessee, and prize winner of the Centennial Ode, who had been appointed Vice-President, was present and assisted in organizing. The name was decided upon, from incidents in the lives of several children and young patriots, given by different persons present. The story of the service of a boy of Maryland, who enlisted at fourteen, in a company of boys to check the approach of Cornwallis, appealed so to the young people that by vote they decided to name their Society in his honor "Adam Dale." To their delight it proved to be one of the ancestors of their President and also of the Regent of Watauga, who had given the sketch. The officers were selected from the children present, several of whom in their efficiency and faithfulness to duty, grown people could well emulate, notably, Joseph Malcolm Semmes, Marie Louise Person, Birdie Winchester Powel, and Jean Keller Anderson, the youngest officer enrolled, and one whose work is unexcelled.

We resolved to take our first steps toward good citizenship in our homes, that by obedience to the laws governing there, by acknowledging in childhood the right of our parents and teachers to guide and control, we believe, that when manhood is reached, respect for law and order will be second nature.

Further, we resolve to be, rather than to seem. To avoid hypocrisy and deceit and to meet duty with an unruffled front. It meeting with unanimous approval we adopt as a motto the two little words, "I'll try," which has proven to us a pillar of strength, as to try to do a thing is usually half the battle. We accepted all of the articles of the constitution and decided upon a line of work based upon Article 2.

We hold monthly meetings and open with the Lord's prayer in concert and close with the national hymn or Star Spangled Banner. At roll call we respond with patriotic quotations or sentiments, giving the author, which gives each one a feeling of pleasure and importance, even the tiny ones responding, for which idea we are indebted to Watauga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. Our members range in age from one day to seventeen years. After the routine business we have read (to perpetuate the deeds of our own ancestors), an application duplicate, then papers on the subject for the day, written by members, sometimes one or two papers, at others, several for example. At the March meeting a symposium of five papers, first, on the causes of the discontent that led to the Revolution, and others on some of the leading projectors of the war, Patrick Henry, James Otis, Samuel Adams, and Benjamin Franklin. At the February meeting we had a Washington morning and were honored by being allowed to see and take in our hands the sword that once belonged to, and was used by, Washington. It was en route to the Atlanta Exposition, and our worthy State Promoter, Mrs. Mathes, gave us the pleasure. Many of the children took it reverently in their hands and expressed some fitting sentiment. In May, to aid a worthy cause and in the line of honoring our forefathers and young American manhood and patriotism, we engaged in an undertaking at one

of our theaters that was literary and patriotic. Our gross receipts were one hundred and fifty-two dollars.

The Daughters of the American Revolution formed box parties, and in compliment to them our curtain went up on the "Seal of the National Society." The lights were arranged for best effect, and while the maiden sat at her spinning wheel, a tiny little tot recited the "Ode to the Daughters of the American Revolution," by Martha Jennings Small, in the July, 1895, number of the Magazine. The play was called "A Tourney of Letters," written by a Southern Daughter of the American Revolution. Every letter stood for what it claimed to be, the best word. We substituted "Liberty" in place of "Love" and crowned it the greatest word. The seal was perfect in proportion and detail. There was the rim, the lettering, the stars suspended, the flax-wheel, and the demure little "Priscilla" (Ida May Stirling), in costume of gray with white kerchief and cap.

Jean Anderson, the Registrar, tendered the Society a delightful valentine party in the evening in celebration of her birthday.

Washington's birthday was celebrated jointly by Adam Dale Society, and the Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Confederate Memorial, and the Historical Associations. From this can be seen the far-reaching influence of the Daughters of the American Revolution as it obliterates party lines and draws all who have the good of the country at heart (all true Americans) into one common brotherhood. We had a Fourth of July celebration with Edward Mosely; the Declaration of Independence was read, etc.

We have on our books ninety-one names, but count as members sixty-eight, as this number have papers in that have been signed by the officers. Of the others some have paid their dues and think that this gives them membership; others have apathetic parents who hold them back. We have two honorary members, one in recognition of unflagging interest and aid—Mrs. Keller Anderson; the other, Mrs. E. O. Bayliss, a member of the Hermitage Chapter, who, after attending a meeting, asked the privilege of full membership, as she desired the pleasure of our meetings, etc. We held ten monthly meetings, three at the home of the Registrar and four at the home of the President.

We believe in high aim, and the sense of duty done should be its own reward, but from time immemorial wiser heads than ours have adopted and followed the plan of prize-giving. So as an incentive to greater effort, prizes were offered for the best historical work and promptness and regular attendance at the meeting. The papers to decide the first were passed upon by a committee of Daughters of the American Revolution and the prize awarded to Marie Louise Person. The second prize was won by Jean Keller Anderson, never absent or tardy. Lilla Bell Horton missed only one meeting, so she, too, was rewarded, each receiving a Children of the American Revolution badge. The first prize was a copy of "The Five Little Peppers."

We have not lost sight of the "Stars and Stripes" nor the salute to

the flag. The members wear tiny ones as badges. Delicacy alone has prevented our having one, as a friend in open meeting promised to present a handsome one to the Society.

The officers for 1897 are: President, Mrs. Thomas Day; Vice-President, Mrs. Virginia Frazer Boyle; Second Vice-President, Birdie Winchester Powel; Recording Secretary, Mary Alice Thomas; Corresponding Secretary, J. Malcolm Semmes, Jr.; Registrar, Jean Keller Anderson; Treasurer, Ada Theresa Polk; Historian, Marie Louise Person; Librarian, Belle Moncure Perkins. It is a sore disappointment to us that we are unable to have a delegate to this Convention, more especially as to us has come the honor of responding for Tennessee to the greeting from the National Society.

Trusting that the seeds of patriotism and good citizenship so wisely sown may quicken, blossom, and yield an abundant harvest of perfect fruit, I have the honor to be the President of Adam D le Society.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY ROBERTSON DAY.

President.

REPORT OF BELTON ALLYN SOCIETY, GALES FERRY, CONNECTICUT.

I have to report the organization of a Society of the Children of the American Revolution at my residence in this place, called the Belton Allyn Society, and No. 13 in the State of Connecticut, on January 23. Seventeen children presented their application papers at that time; they were approved and were sent to the Registrar of the National Society at Washington, where they were accepted and the duplicates returned to me, and they were filed with Registrar of local Society, February 4. The Secretary of this Society will enter no separate report as we have been organized so brief a time.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. NANNIE ADAMS MOLTHROP, *President,*

MISS ALICE HURLBUTT, *Secretary,*

Belton Allyn Society, C. A. R.

REPORT OF THE WASHINGTON HEIGHTS SOCIETY, NEW YORK CITY.

NEW YORK, *February 19, 1897.*

THE Secretary of the Washington Heights Society, Children of the American Revolution, New York City, respectfully reports that the Society was formed a little over a year ago by consent of the National Board at Washington, District of Columbia, by Mrs. Ferdinand P. Earle, with four members. The first meeting was held on the 22d of February, 1896, Washington's birthday, at the old historical mansion known during the Revolutionary War as the Morris House, and occupied by General Washington as his headquarters at the battle of Harlem Heights from September the 16th to October the 25th, 1776. This house is now the residence of the President of the Washington Heights Society, Children of the American Revolution, and its headquarters. The next meeting was held on the 17th of October, the anniversary of the surrender of

General Burgoyne at Saratoga. Thirty-one members were present. A very interesting paper was read by Master Taylor, patriotic songs were sung, and recitations by the members present. The last meeting was held on Saturday, February 6, being the one hundred and nineteenth anniversary of the Treaty of Alliance with France. An interesting address was made by the President, followed by the ceremony of saluting the flag and reciting "Our Flag of Liberty," composed by Mrs. Daniel Lothrop. Officers for the ensuing year were elected, recitations and patriotic songs finished the exercises of the day. About fifty members were present.

Respectfully submitted, VICTOR DE LA MONTAGUE EARLE,
Secretary Washington Heights Society, C. A. R.

Reports continued in next number.

NOTES.

WE are glad that so many Societies began their autumn meetings early in September. There is nothing like starting at once, together with the school work, the work and the pleasure of the patriotic Society. The "Old North Bridge Society," of Concord, Massachusetts, held its first meeting September 3. And this Society voted to hold three meetings in September to plan and to start the season's work. After these three meetings they will meet monthly. Did any Society hold its autumn meeting at an earlier date?

How many Societies are getting ready to report on their work on the Constitution of the United States? "Hold up your hands." There are as many ways of using the book recommended at our annual convention, "Facts I Ought to Know About the Government of My Country," as there are Societies.

One way is: Have a constitution committee, a new one every meeting. The members of this committee take their books and select and send to the other members questions they wish them to answer at next meeting, or some subject connected with the Constitution and our National Government that must be looked up and reported on. *No one must refuse to obey this notice.*

This committee is changed each time, so that as many members as possible may serve on it during the season.

Another way: Choose thirteen members to represent the thirteen original colonies. Let these thirteen select the rest of the members to represent those colonies. Let each colony, beginning at the commencement of our history, study everything of importance concerning that colony that led up to the Revolutionary War and the making of the Constitution. Let them have little ribbon badges with the name Massa-

chusetts, Virginia, Georgia, Connecticut, etc., so that all may keep in mind who the others are. Then if the colonies choose to personate in their studies and reports some man who was famous in helping to make the Constitution, or in the history that led up to it, so much the better. In this way an intelligent idea will be given the Society of the causes and conditions that produced the Constitution.

Still another way : There were thirty-nine signers to the Constitution. Select as many members to personate those men. If there are more members let them be a committee to help the signers. If any one who is a signer does not show proper interest in the subject, he or she must drop to the committee work, and his or her place to be taken by the one on committee who has done best work.

And yet another way : Take the questions and divisions as shown on first eight pages of the book up to the Declaration of Independence ; then from the fourteenth to the eighteenth page. Let these be the subjects for the meetings, the President allowing a young member occasionally to preside. When the Constitution is reached, invite some State Promoter who is versed in it, or some teacher or historian to speak to the meeting on the subject. Let these divisions and questions be given out to members. If any one can bring in any historical documents or books that touch upon the subject, these will be of great assistance.

There are numberless ways of studying this subject. Each Society must study it in the way best suited to its needs. Remember the Society or member who presents at our next Annual Convention the most thorough knowledge of the subject will receive the prize for same.

BE sure to send in your application papers as soon as possible to avoid the rush as the autumn advances.

THE charter has been delayed because of several changes in the design. The greatest care is exercised that it may be a perfect piece of work worthy of the Society. We feel sure that all members will be pleased with it. It will soon be ready.

QUESTION BOX omitted this month to make room for reports.

IN MEMORIAM.

MISS VILLA C. CUSTIS.—The Dolly Madison Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Washington, District of Columbia, has met with a sad loss in the death of its Historian, Miss Villa C. Custis, who was killed August 20, in crossing a railroad track whilst out driving. Miss Custis was a woman of strong character and individuality, full of life and brightness, a truly lovely nature; "to know her was to love her;" her constant thought was to help others by word or deed. Taken in "the twinkling of an eye," she was fully prepared for "the Master's call." An only daughter, she was the light and sunshine of her parents' home; the father and mother so sorely stricken have the heartfelt sympathy of all. Each one of her many friends feel the sorrow and loss as personal words cannot express all she was to those who knew her. She has left a never-to be forgotten memory.

"What tho' the future's shadows fall
Dark o'er her fate, seen darker through our tears,
Our God will give her back to us once more,
He will restore the vanished golden years."

MRS. PAULINE M. ORSWELL AND MRS. HANNAH N. SLAMM.—Within the last four weeks the Martha Vineyard Chapter has lost two of its charter members by death. Mrs. Pauline M. Orswell died on January 22, 1897. At its next meeting, February 6, the Chapter passed resolutions expressing our sorrow for the loss sustained.

Mrs. Hannah N. Slamm died in Seattle, Washington, on February 16. Only a month ago she left us to join her husband, Captain J. A. Slamm, R. C. S., who is on that station. We have missed her bright presence from our meetings and missed her talent in music which she so freely used for our pleasure. Our hearts mourn over our loss.—MARIA T. PEASE, *Historian*.

MRS. PAULINE M. ORSWELL, a charter member and Vice-Regent of the Martha Vineyard Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having been taken from us by death, the Chapter desires to give expression to the regard in which she was held by its members. Her untiring devotion to any cause she espoused was known to us all. Her never-failing interest in our aims and work we duly appreciate. Her readiness to bear her part and her desire to do all in her power as presiding officer to make our gatherings pleasant were clearly manifest. Her cheerful, hopeful views were a source of encouragement to us. *So it is*, that we, in the midst of our grief over losing her, yet count ourselves favored to have had her associated with us and adopt the following resolutions :

Resolved, That as a Society, we express our sorrow over this sad event which has deprived us of a valued co-worker and friend.

Resolved, That we extend to her son our sincere sympathy in his irreparable loss.

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions shall be sent to her son, that they shall also be published in the *Vineyard Gazette*, and shall be entered upon our Chapter records.

CHARLOTTE S. COFFIN,

MARY W. WORTH,

MARIA T. PEASE,

Committee on Resolutions.



OFFICIAL.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F St., Washington, D. C.

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National Board of Management 1897

President General.

MRS. ADLAI STEVENSON,
Franklin Square, Bloomington, Ill.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
.726 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,
711 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY, 657 Woodland Hills Cleveland, Ohio.	MRS. THOMAS W. ROBERTS, The Rittenhouse, Phila., Pa., and "Riverton," Burlington, N. J.
MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER, Detriot, Mich., and Washington, D. C.	MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD, 818 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING, 153 Washington Ave., Albany N. Y.	MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Omaha, Neb.
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, 2013 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C., and Tennessee.	MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, 614 22nd St., Washington D. C.
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON, 19 East 54th St., New York City, N. Y.	MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

(453)

MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON, 754 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE, 920 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
MRS. F. W. DICKINS, 1334 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD, Boston, Mass., and 1617 13th St., Wash- ington, D. C.
MRS. WM. LINDSAY, The Cochran, Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Kentucky.	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, Saratoga, N. Y.
MRS. J. N. JEWETT, 412 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.
	MRS. E. J. JOHN HULL, Iowa and Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELEY,
1622 S St., Washington, D. C.

Secretaries General.

Recording Secretary General.	Corresponding Secretary General.
MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN, 2009 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.	MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON, 902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, 1101 K St., Washington, D. C.	MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN, 1538 I St., Washington, D. C.
--	--

Treasurer General.

(MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH) SARAH H. HATCH,
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Historian General.**Assistant Historian General.**

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON, 1320 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C.	MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM, Bloomington, Ill.
---	---

Surgeon General.**Librarian General.**

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
1524 Twenty-Eighth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attorney General.**HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER.**

Any woman is eligible for membership in the NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, who is of the age of eighteen years, and is descended from a patriot man or woman who aided in establishing American Independence, *provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society*. Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof will not be considered.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the *National Society*, but for purposes of convenience, they may be organized into local Chapters (those belonging to the National Society alone being known as members-at-large).

Application Blanks and Constitutions will be furnished on request by the State Regent of the State in which you reside, or by the "Corresponding Secretary General" at headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Application should be made out in *duplicate*, one of which is kept on file at National Headquarters and one returned to file with a Chapter should one be joined.

The application must *be endorsed by at least one member of the Society*. The application, when properly filled out, should be directed to "Registrars General, D. A. R., Room 52, 902 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C."

The initiation fee is One Dollar ; the annual dues are Two Dollars.

The sum (Three Dollars) should be sent by check or money order, *never by cash*, to "Treasurer General, D. A. R., Washington, D. C."

No application will be considered until this fee is paid. If not accepted this amount will be returned.

American Monthly Magazine

VOL. X.

WASHINGTON, D. C., MAY, 1897.

NO. 5

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SIXTH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Morning Session, Wednesday, February 24, 1897.

Congress was called to order at 10:10 by Mrs. Stevenson, President General.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The session will be opened with prayer by the Chaplain General. The ladies will please rise.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL. Let us pray. "Oh, thou God of our salvation! Let us not be ashamed to acknowledge thee as the only true and living God. We thank thee for thy manifold blessings to us, for thou hast given us the heritage of those who fear thy name. Keep us, we pray thee, in continual godliness, and through thy protection may we be free from all adversities. Oh, God! we pray for thine especial blessing upon one of our members upon whom thou hast laid thine afflicting hand. In the plentitude of thy compassion remember and comfort her, and be her strength, her song, and her salvation. Lord, we pray thee, instruct us in our work, and may we walk in the light of thy truth, for without thee nothing is strong, nothing is holy. Hear us in heaven, thy dwelling place, and when thou hearest forgive, through Him who hath taught us to say, Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name; thy kingdom come; thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our trespasses as we forgive them that trespass against us. Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, for thine in the kingdom, the power, and the glory, forever. Amen."

The Congress then sang "Hail, Columbia," led by Miss Goodwin.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair will ask the very earnest coöperation of the State Regents and all the delegates in requesting the ladies near them to remain silent this morning while the minutes are being read and all other business being done.

READER reads minutes of Tuesday.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the report of the Recording Secretary General. If there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, it will stand approved.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Did I understand it was the order of Congress to have the minutes printed in pamphlet form immediately upon adjournment of this Congress?

Mrs. BOYNTON. The order did not affect the minutes of Congress at all; it was the minutes of Board meetings. That motion only referred to the minutes of Board meetings.

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. I would like to move a reconsideration of the motion put before the motion to adjourn yesterday afternoon.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Will you send your written motion to the Chair, please?

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. Yes.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It would seem, ladies, after the minutes of yesterday have been accepted by this body that you could scarcely reconsider them. If you remember, the Chair said, "If there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, the minutes will stand approved." Now there is a reconsideration. Is that the sense of the body? All in favor of allowing the minutes to stand will say "aye," opposed "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The minutes will stand. We will have the motion of the lady, at the other end of the room, your motion to reconsider, and take action upon it.

Mrs. DRAPER. Madam President, while that motion is being written, may I offer one? We have all heard, with the greatest sympathy and regret, of the terrible loss which has befallen one of our most valued State Regents, the State Regent of Vermont, one who has been so faithful in her attendance, who

came here, although herself almost ill enough to remain in bed, simply to attend her duties. This terrible news of the death of her husband was brought to her yesterday, and she was compelled to leave us ; therefore, I move that a committee of three State Regents be appointed by the Chair to extend to the State Regent of Vermont their warmest sympathy in her great bereavement.

Mrs. HICHBORN. I, as a Vermont woman, desire to second this motion.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. This motion is before the house, ladies, and the Chair will ask that the ladies will express their sympathy to the State Regent of Vermont by rising for a moment. The Chair will appoint Mrs. Draper, chairman of that committee, and the three State Regents in addition.

A MEMBER FROM TENNESSEE. The State of Tennessee has also sustained a great loss, in not having the Regent, Mrs. Mathes, with us. When she was ready to leave for this Congress her mother was very ill.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair regrets that you are out of order. She will hear you some other time. We will have announcement read while we are waiting for Mrs. McWilliams' motion.

READER makes announcement, followed by motion of Mrs. McWilliamss.

Motion of Mrs. McWilliams, of Minnesota : " I desire to move a reconsideration of the last motion put before the motion to adjourn yesterday afternoon, and ask that this be recorded."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, this resolution does not seem to be quite clear. We will have the Official Reader read it again and see if we can get at it more definitely.

READER. Now the last motion, as the minutes show, was the motion to postpone the discussion of the question. Then you mean the motion regarding leaflets ? Will you allow me to correct it, Mrs. McWilliams ?

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. Yes; will be very glad to have you do it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Whose motion was that, Mrs. Chairman ?

Mrs. BRACKETT takes the chair for a moment.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, the President General desires to speak to you on this question.

Mrs. STEVENSON. Ladies, I desire to speak on this motion just a moment. If you allow the minutes of any Board meeting to be sent out hurriedly, no matter how well the meeting has been conducted, you will find that there may be errors that you cannot correct, and it would be an unfortunate thing for those minutes to be sent out before being corrected.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I dislike very much to speak for anything against the President General. I hope she understands that. The reason I made that motion yesterday was this; I have served on the Board a number of years. I know the reports of the minutes in the Magazine. They are not full; they cannot be full. I have stood by the Board in that from the first, that it was not proper that the business minutes of our Board meetings should go before the whole country, should go on the news stands, where the general public can get them, and understand our family affairs. Now, on the other hand, I *do* hold, and believe that every voter, especially those who do not live in Washington, will agree with me that they have the right to know the full record of every woman on the Board, whom they put there, on every question that comes up, and I do say decidedly, knowing what I am saying, that you cannot give the full record if they are corrected and arranged by the Board. Understand, I do not say that the Board intends to do anything that is not square; that is not the point, but they do correct them, and when they are corrected the fact remains that although done unintentionally, the coloring is different, the conclusions are different, you have nothing but the motions—

Dr. MCGEE. I rise to a point of order. The speaker is not speaking to the motion. I think the motion before the house is to reconsider.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is debatable. Will Mrs. Boynton please proceed?

Mrs. BOYNTON. It was only in the interest of the Society, particularly those who come here from a distance and want to know whom to vote for, whom they want to put on the Board, that I speak, and there is no other way to find out. I tell you if you have one-half of the proceedings, the other half will be the part that you should know. I do not say this with

any feeling; the ladies of the Board, I hope, are my friends, I have toward them the kindest personal feelings. I am simply speaking in an official way. I do not say that it is intentional, but simply that the minutes, as we receive them in the Magazine, are not the same that are read at the Board.

Mrs. NASH. I have merely risen to thank our President General for the remarks she made. Mrs. Boynton has evidently misunderstood the matter. Our minutes are kept as accurately as possible, but it is impossible to have these minutes sent out without being corrected. I realize fully how necessary it is to have these minutes corrected before they are sent out to the public. They are furnished very incorrectly, and it is necessary to correct them. It is not necessary to omit; correction is not necessarily omission.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Reader will read again, for information, the motion of Mrs. McWilliams.

READER. "I desire to move a reconsideration of the motion put before the motion to adjourn, yesterday afternoon, relative to the leaflet on the minutes, and ask that this be recorded." Mrs. Boynton's motion, to which this refers, is as follows: "Moved that the full minutes of the Board meetings, without correction, be printed immediately after the Board adjourns, on loose leaflets, and sent to every State and Chapter Regent in the Society.

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. I wonder if the ladies of the Congress have considered the expense of these leaflets to the organization. I do not believe that the Daughters of the American Revolution all over the country care to have these leaflets sent to us with all the irrelevant matter that comes up in the Board meetings. It is the actual minutes of the Board that we desire, and we get it in the Magazine. It is all we desire and all that is necessary. I do not believe the members of my Chapter would read anything else.

Miss FORSYTH, of New York. This is a matter that has been much on my own mind for years, and has been still more impressed upon me since I have been ex-officio a member of the Board. I have been surprised to see what a great difference it makes when the minutes of the Board at any one meeting are condensed, as it is right and proper they should be for

publication in the Magazine. I believe there is no other way by which we can possibly know the attitude taken by the different members of the Society. I believe, ladies, that there is absolutely no other way in which we can learn these things except through the publication of what is carried on at the Board meetings.

"Louder! Louder!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Miss Forsyth, will you please come down forward so that the ladies can hear you?

MISS FORSYTH. I will repeat in view of not being heard, that I have felt for years that the only thing that could possibly make us aware of what each person, who was acting in the interest of the Society, was doing, and how she was doing it, would be by some such method as has been proposed by Mrs. Boynton this morning. It is asked constantly by those who come in as strangers, "Whom are we to elect upon the Board?" It is the most important question that comes before us for consideration, because we come here to entrust these ladies, to whom we give our vote, with the entire management of the Society, subject to the ordering of the constitution, and of the subsequent Congress. It is, therefore, of the greatest importance. We cannot know whether we wish to reelect these ladies or whether we wish to replace them by some other person, unless we know exactly what each woman has been doing at these Board meetings.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. Madam President, when I was a good deal younger than I am now, I belonged to an association in Virginia, was recording secretary, and I applied to a man who I thought had had the most experience in such matters to know what the duties of the recording secretary properly were, what should go in the minutes and what should not. He said, "In the minutes you should record what is *done*, not what is *said*, unless it is important to put down what is said to explain what is done."

Mrs. RITCHIE. I should like to ask, in view of what has been said, if it would cost appreciably more to print this leaflet than it would to print the record in the Magazine. And, of course, if they were printed and sent to each Chapter Regent every month it would not be necessary to print them in the Maga-

zine, therefore, every member of the Society would have an opportunity of seeing them without their being given to the general public. I most heartily endorse what the Regent of New York has said ; we need them.

Dr. MCGEE. Madam President, I rise to support the motion to reconsider, not because I wish to oppose the publication of the full proceedings of the Board in themselves, but because that motion was put yesterday before full opportunity had been given for debate, and because the question asked by Mrs. Ritchie this morning, which is a very pertinent question, "What will it cost?" had not been answered yesterday. As chairman of the Magazine Committee it has been my duty to obtain estimates, but I was not prepared yesterday to tell you what such things would cost. I had no opportunity to do so, because I did not wish to put myself before other speakers, and awaiting my turn, an adjournment was taken. I think it is very essential, Madam President, that this Congress should not vote until it knows what it is voting about. I wish to protest, Madam President, in the strongest terms, against the putting of any motion, as has been done in previous years, before the body knows what it is voting about, and has had opportunity to obtain the fullest information. Now, in regard to the cost, there are several questions that come up, and are raised in this motion. In the first place, we must make a distinction between minutes and proceedings. The minutes are what is done, the proceedings are the full statement of what is said. We publish proceedings of this Congress; we publish every word that is uttered; not minutes. The minutes for two years have not been published in the Magazine, but the proceedings have been published. The Board in past years has published the minutes of its meetings. Now, if you wish to publish the proceedings of the Board in the same way that you publish the proceedings of this Congress, this must be remembered, that the Board meets nine times a year, not including special meetings, and that they sit from ten o'clock in the morning until five o'clock in the afternoon, with one hour for lunch. Can you estimate then, the number of pages which will be occupied with these proceedings? I have made that estimate. I have also obtained from a printer who does very economical work, and

good work as well, an estimate of the cost if these proceedings, full proceedings of the Board were published, and issued in an edition of 500. Now 500 copies would be enough to send to every Chapter Regent: it would not be enough to send to every member; it would not be enough to send to every officer of a Chapter, but to send one to every Chapter Regent. An edition of 500, with the proceedings of the Board, sitting on an average two and one-half days each time, would cost us, at the lowest estimate, between \$5,000 and \$6,000 a year. Remember, Madam President, that when leaflets are spoken of the term is somewhat ambiguous. If we print minutes of the Board they can be issued in leaflet form, allowing twenty-four pages for the minutes of the Board, and that will allow the minutes as they have been during the past year. If that is printed in an edition of 500 and sent out over the country, so that one can go to every Chapter Regent, it can be done—it could have been during the past year at a cost of \$1,000. Do I make myself perfectly plain? ("Yes!") Now, the question is before you whether you wish to print minutes or proceedings of the Board.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I would like to change one word in my amendment and say "proceedings of the Board" instead of "minutes," and would say, in answer to what our Librarian General has said, that if we publish the *proceedings* of the Board, and not the minutes, we will find that there will not be so much "proceedings" to publish. The expense will not be and cannot be more than the Magazine itself. The motions properly go in the Magazine, but I still maintain my position, that in no way can the voters of this Society vote intelligently unless they do know just what every woman says, and I am sure that the Daughters of the American Revolution have too generous a spirit to criticise any little loose slips that may be made while we are talking.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I move that we accept Mrs. Boynton's amendment and let her substitute the word "proceedings."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There is already a motion before the house. We will consider the other later.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Unfortunately, or fortunately I might say, it is not the women on the Board that we have always got to weigh by what they say. There are eighteen thousand of you

from whom we can draw to make our laws. The little talk that would come by piecemeal on the Board would go a very little way toward educating these eighteen thousand women that we have in the Society.

Miss JOHNSTON. As near as I can understand, it seems to be the desire to hear every unconsidered word uttered. Now, I have said a good many that I don't care about all of you hearing. I have heard a good many that I would not like to have you hear.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I only want to say, in reply to what our learned Historian General has said, that no one has said anywhere more unconsidered words than I have said, and yet I am perfectly willing for the whole Society to know what I have said. No one at those Board meetings has a right to say any word which cannot go to the public. I wish to say also that we have no right to have any irrelevant matter discussed there. Every point that is discussed, every word that is said is, or should be, relevant to the best interests of the Society.

Miss JOHNSTON. That is as it should be, not as it is. Mrs. Ritchie is very prudent; she has a very strong, clear head. I am impulsive. I don't want to have all know what I say. But I think this is a great mistake. You confine the knowledge of what this Board does to the view in publishing your leaflet. You expect to keep it a secret, but it will not be so. What you have are our actions. That is what you should have. Our personality sometimes is agreeable; sometimes less charming, therefore, I hope this motion will not pass.

Mrs. BURHANS. I think in this whole matter we are losing sight of representation, which I think is a very important feature in our Society. As I understand this resolution, I think it practically cuts off a very large number of the Daughters composing our Society from the knowledge that they would like to have of what is being done in our Board. As I understand, I may be mistaken and would like to be instructed if I am, but as I understand it, these leaflets would be sent out to the Regents and Secretaries of Chapters——

Cries of "No! no!"

Mrs. BURHANS (continuing). Will you please instruct me to whom these leaflets will be sent?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The resolution will be read again for instruction.

READER. Mrs. Boynton's resolution : " Moved that the full minutes of the Board meetings, without correction, be printed immediately after the Board adjourns, on loose leaflets, and sent to every State and Chapter Regent in the Society."

Mrs. BURHANS. As I understand it they are to be sent to every State and Chapter Regent in the Society. Under those circumstances a very large number of the Daughters composing our Society would know very little of what is going on in the Board, because it would be very easy through inadvertence, I will put it in that light way, for the minutes not to be brought before the Chapter. (Cries of " Oh, no ! ") I do not mean that in any way as an insinuation, but you take a Chapter composed of a large number of members, and I should like to know, and I think you will bear me up in saying, how can a single leaflet make thorough circulation in that Chapter? Now, I cannot see the advantage. I am sure we all wish to publish minutes rather than the proceedings. Will any one tell me what is the gain in sending those minutes to State and Chapter Regents over publishing them in the Magazine that has a circulation of—I don't know just what—about 2,500? I cannot see what is gained, and I think this a very strong argument for our Magazine, for if our minutes are published in the Magazine every Daughter who takes the Magazine will have the minutes, and can know what is going on in Washington. I cannot see that we gain anything, and it seems to me it would be a distinct educational loss in our Society to have them sent out in leaflet form.

Mrs. WOOTON, of New York. I would like to suggest, ladies, that there is a difference between the spirit in which a thing is read and the way a thing is said. These ladies, who have been elected by this Congress, with all confidence in their ability to administer our laws, meet together, and these minutes are often the record of remarks that are made hurriedly, and, as Miss Johnston has said, sometimes with too much enthusiasm, perhaps, and need a little overlooking, not meaning any change, but a little overlooking before they are presented before the Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolu-

tion generally. There is another point that I wish to make, in addition to what the member has already said, that the minutes on these leaflets will not be so far-reaching as it is hoped they would be. I think that all understand how that might be so. I have taken the Magazine ever since it was first published ; I have not a number missing. I read and take that Magazine for the sake of the minutes, and I think many would fall off with their subscriptions if the minutes were not furnished.

A MEMBER. Madam President, we could not hear.

Mrs. AVERY. I call for the question.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Are you ready for the question? All in favor of the question will say "aye;" opposed, "no."

Mrs. EARLE, of Brooklyn. I think I may speak with some authority as to the cost of printing, having had some experience in that line myself. I consider the estimate by Dr. McGee excessive. I would be very glad, were I a printer, to obtain the contract for the three thousand dollars that is expended by this Society as the extra pay for the Magazine. I must speak also as to the value of being allowed to know the full proceedings of the Board. The minutes, of course, we are entitled to. What they do we must know. I think we are also entitled to know what is said on that Board, because it instructs us in many ways. That they can be printed and sent at a small expense, I am confident. I have had experience with a number of publishers, and I wish to say that I consider Dr. McGee's estimate exceedingly excessive.

Mrs. FOWLER, of Massachusetts. Ladies and members, we wish no secrets. We are told that in gatherings of men the proceedings of the Daughters of the American Revolution are read for entertainment and amusement. We wish the AMERICAN MONTHLY to be placed above criticism. It is said by men that when a woman receives a newspaper with a clipping taken from it, she immediately sends to the office of its publication to procure a full copy, having *no use* for the mutilated paper. We women acknowledge the soft impeachment. When the Magazine comes to us, and upon examination we find that at this, that and the other meeting the Board "went into executive session," we have no further use for that copy of it. We

The Congress then sang "Hail, Columbia," led by Miss Goodwin.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair will ask the very earnest coöperation of the State Regents and all the delegates in requesting the ladies near them to remain silent this morning while the minutes are being read and all other business being done.

READER reads minutes of Tuesday.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the report of the Recording Secretary General. If there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, it will stand approved.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Did I understand it was the order of Congress to have the minutes printed in pamphlet form immediately upon adjournment of this Congress?

Mrs. BOYNTON. The order did not affect the minutes of Congress at all; it was the minutes of Board meetings. That motion only referred to the minutes of Board meetings.

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. I would like to move a reconsideration of the motion put before the motion to adjourn yesterday afternoon.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Will you send your written motion to the Chair, please?

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. Yes.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It would seem, ladies, after the minutes of yesterday have been accepted by this body that you could scarcely reconsider them. If you remember, the Chair said, "If there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, the minutes will stand approved." Now there is a reconsideration. Is that the sense of the body? All in favor of allowing the minutes to stand will say "aye," opposed "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The minutes will stand. We will have the motion of the lady, at the other end of the room, your motion to reconsider, and take action upon it.

Mrs. DRAPER. Madam President, while that motion is being written, may I offer one? We have all heard, with the greatest sympathy and regret, of the terrible loss which has befallen one of our most valued State Regents, the State Regent of Vermont, one who has been so faithful in her attendance, who

came here, although herself almost ill enough to remain in bed, simply to attend her duties. This terrible news of the death of her husband was brought to her yesterday, and she was compelled to leave us ; therefore, I move that a committee of three State Regents be appointed by the Chair to extend to the State Regent of Vermont their warmest sympathy in her great bereavement.

Mrs. HICHBORN. I, as a Vermont woman, desire to second this motion.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. This motion is before the house, ladies, and the Chair will ask that the ladies will express their sympathy to the State Regent of Vermont by rising for a moment. The Chair will appoint Mrs. Draper, chairman of that committee, and the three State Regents in addition.

A MEMBER FROM TENNESSEE. The State of Tennessee has also sustained a great loss, in not having the Regent, Mrs. Mathes, with us. When she was ready to leave for this Congress her mother was very ill.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair regrets that you are out of order. She will hear you some other time. We will have announcement read while we are waiting for Mrs. McWilliams' motion.

READER makes announcement, followed by motion of Mrs. McWilliamss.

Motion of Mrs. McWilliams, of Minnesota : " I desire to move a reconsideration of the last motion put before the motion to adjourn yesterday afternoon, and ask that this be recorded."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, this resolution does not seem to be quite clear. We will have the Official Reader read it again and see if we can get at it more definitely.

READER. Now the last motion, as the minutes show, was the motion to postpone the discussion of the question. Then you mean the motion regarding leaflets ? Will you allow me to correct it, Mrs. McWilliams ?

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. Yes; will be very glad to have you do it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Whose motion was that, Mrs. Chairman ?

Mrs. BRACKETT takes the chair for a moment.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, the President General desires to speak to you on this question.

Mrs. STEVENSON. Ladies, I desire to speak on this motion just a moment. If you allow the minutes of any Board meeting to be sent out hurriedly, no matter how well the meeting has been conducted, you will find that there may be errors that you cannot correct, and it would be an unfortunate thing for those minutes to be sent out before being corrected.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I dislike very much to speak for anything against the President General. I hope she understands that. The reason I made that motion yesterday was this; I have served on the Board a number of years. I know the reports of the minutes in the Magazine. They are not full; they cannot be full. I have stood by the Board in that from the first, that it was not proper that the business minutes of our Board meetings should go before the whole country, should go on the news stands, where the general public can get them, and understand our family affairs. Now, on the other hand, I *do* hold, and believe that every voter, especially those who do not live in Washington, will agree with me that they have the right to know the full record of every woman on the Board, whom they put there, on every question that comes up, and I do say decidedly, knowing what I am saying, that you cannot give the full record if they are corrected and arranged by the Board. Understand, I do not say that the Board intends to do anything that is not square; that is not the point, but they do correct them, and when they are corrected the fact remains that although done unintentionally, the coloring is different, the conclusions are different, you have nothing but the motions—

Dr. MCGEE. I rise to a point of order. The speaker is not speaking to the motion. I think the motion before the house is to reconsider.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is debatable. Will Mrs. Boynton please proceed?

Mrs. BOYNTON. It was only in the interest of the Society, particularly those who come here from a distance and want to know whom to vote for, whom they want to put on the Board, that I speak, and there is no other way to find out. I tell you if you have one-half of the proceedings, the other half will be the part that you should know. I do not say this with

any feeling; the ladies of the Board, I hope, are my friends, I have toward them the kindest personal feelings. I am simply speaking in an official way. I do not say that it is intentional, but simply that the minutes, as we receive them in the Magazine, are not the same that are read at the Board.

Mrs. NASH. I have merely risen to thank our President General for the remarks she made. Mrs. Boynton has evidently misunderstood the matter. Our minutes are kept as accurately as possible, but it is impossible to have these minutes sent out without being corrected. I realize fully how necessary it is to have these minutes corrected before they are sent out to the public. They are furnished very incorrectly, and it is necessary to correct them. It is not necessary to omit; correction is not necessarily omission.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Reader will read again, for information, the motion of Mrs. McWilliams.

READER. "I desire to move a reconsideration of the motion put before the motion to adjourn, yesterday afternoon, relative to the leaflet on the minutes, and ask that this be recorded." Mrs. Boynton's motion, to which this refers, is as follows: "Moved that the full minutes of the Board meetings, without correction, be printed immediately after the Board adjourns, on loose leaflets, and sent to every State and Chapter Regent in the Society.

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. I wonder if the ladies of the Congress have considered the expense of these leaflets to the organization. I do not believe that the Daughters of the American Revolution all over the country care to have these leaflets sent to us with all the irrelevant matter that comes up in the Board meetings. It is the actual minutes of the Board that we desire, and we get it in the Magazine. It is all we desire and all that is necessary. I do not believe the members of my Chapter would read anything else.

Miss FORSYTH, of New York. This is a matter that has been much on my own mind for years, and has been still more impressed upon me since I have been ex-officio a member of the Board. I have been surprised to see what a great difference it makes when the minutes of the Board at any one meeting are condensed, as it is right and proper they should be for

publication in the Magazine. I believe there is no other way by which we can possibly know the attitude taken by the different members of the Society. I believe, ladies, that there is absolutely no other way in which we can learn these things except through the publication of what is carried on at the Board meetings.

"Louder! Louder!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Miss Forsyth, will you please come down forward so that the ladies can hear you?

MISS FORSYTH. I will repeat in view of not being heard, that I have felt for years that the only thing that could possibly make us aware of what each person, who was acting in the interest of the Society, was doing, and how she was doing it, would be by some such method as has been proposed by Mrs. Boynton this morning. It is asked constantly by those who come in as strangers, "Whom are we to elect upon the Board?" It is the most important question that comes before us for consideration, because we come here to entrust these ladies, to whom we give our vote, with the entire management of the Society, subject to the ordering of the constitution, and of the subsequent Congress. It is, therefore, of the greatest importance. We cannot know whether we wish to reelect these ladies or whether we wish to replace them by some other person, unless we know exactly what each woman has been doing at these Board meetings.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. Madam President, when I was a good deal younger than I am now, I belonged to an association in Virginia, was recording secretary, and I applied to a man who I thought had had the most experience in such matters to know what the duties of the recording secretary properly were, what should go in the minutes and what should not. He said, "In the minutes you should record what is *done*, not what is *said*, unless it is important to put down what is said to explain what is done."

Mrs. RITCHIE. I should like to ask, in view of what has been said, if it would cost appreciably more to print this leaflet than it would to print the record in the Magazine. And, of course, if they were printed and sent to each Chapter Regent every month it would not be necessary to print them in the Maga-

zine, therefore, every member of the Society would have an opportunity of seeing them without their being given to the general public. I most heartily endorse what the Regent of New York has said ; we need them.

Dr. MCGEE. Madam President, I rise to support the motion to reconsider, not because I wish to oppose the publication of the full proceedings of the Board in themselves, but because that motion was put yesterday before full opportunity had been given for debate, and because the question asked by Mrs. Ritchie this morning, which is a very pertinent question, "What will it cost?" had not been answered yesterday. As chairman of the Magazine Committee it has been my duty to obtain estimates, but I was not prepared yesterday to tell you what such things would cost. I had no opportunity to do so, because I did not wish to put myself before other speakers, and awaiting my turn, an adjournment was taken. I think it is very essential, Madam President, that this Congress should not vote until it knows what it is voting about. I wish to protest, Madam President, in the strongest terms, against the putting of any motion, as has been done in previous years, before the body knows what it is voting about, and has had opportunity to obtain the fullest information. Now, in regard to the cost, there are several questions that come up, and are raised in this motion. In the first place, we must make a distinction between minutes and proceedings. The minutes are what is done, the proceedings are the full statement of what is said. We publish proceedings of this Congress; we publish every word that is uttered; not minutes. The minutes for two years have not been published in the Magazine, but the proceedings have been published. The Board in past years has published the minutes of its meetings. Now, if you wish to publish the proceedings of the Board in the same way that you publish the proceedings of this Congress, this must be remembered, that the Board meets nine times a year, not including special meetings, and that they sit from ten o'clock in the morning until five o'clock in the afternoon, with one hour for lunch. Can you estimate then, the number of pages which will be occupied with these proceedings? I have made that estimate. I have also obtained from a printer who does very economical work, and

wish " the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth " in regard to the meetings of the officers whom we elect.

Mrs. DRAPER. There are just three points that I wish to bring up. I am just as anxious, and I think that every member of the Board is just as anxious that every member of the Society shall know what they say and what they do, as they are, but there are three points which I do not think a great many of the members of this Congress have thought of. First, the stenographer, the price of the stenographer, We paid last year twenty-five dollars a day for the stenographer for this Congress. Of course if we have a stenographer to report the proceedings of the Board we must expect to pay that same price for her. That is one point I wished to bring up. Secondly, there are unfortunately, some things which cannot be printed. I have the word of a State Regent, who was asked in regard to the acceptability of a candidate. She said, " Hold those papers until I come on. I cannot write it, even to you." Could those remarks be printed and sent to every member of this Society, if they could not be written? Third, what a tremendous power do you put into the hands of your Recording Secretary General! You tell her within three days, or within a few days, to send out a stenographic account of every word that has been said. Supposing that she is human and has taken sides on a special point, she has the unlimited power, there is not a member of the Board or of the Society who can prevent her sending out five hundred copies of her view of any question that may be brought up.

A MEMBER. I move to amend the resolution by striking out the words " without correction."

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The resolution is not before the body. It is a motion to reconsider.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I want to say just one word in regard to the minutes, that if we conform to Robert's Rules of Order, which is our guide—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair begs pardon, it has been requested already that Robert's Rules of Order should be read from the stage. Will you allow the Reader to read what you refer to?

READER. Is it page 107?

Mrs. WALWORTH. Yes, 107, "In ordinary society meetings—

READER. "In ordinary society meetings and meetings of boards of managers and trustees, on the contrary, there is no object in reporting the debates; the duty of the clerk, in such cases, is mainly to record what is *done* by the assembly, not what is said by the members."

Mrs. BOYNTON. I asked some time ago that a word be changed in my motion, that instead of "minutes," it should read "proceedings." Will the Reader kindly change that word?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is out of order, Mrs. Boynton. Are you ready for the question, ladies?

Mrs. BOYNTON. Have I the floor yet, Madam President?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Yes. Will you please give courteous attention to Mrs. Boynton, ladies?

Mrs. BOYNTON. I consulted our regular stenographer about the taking of these minutes, or proceedings of the Board, before I contemplated making this motion. She told me that it would be much easier for her to take the proceedings in that way, and write them up without waiting. She said it would make her less work than as she takes them now. I do not see then, why it is necessary to pay \$25 a day to a stenographer to report these Board meetings—

Mrs. PARSONS, of Connecticut. It seems to me that if we, in our Chapter meetings, have to listen to the proceedings of this National Board, which occupies them two or three days, we should have no time for anything else.

Mrs. McWILLIAMS, of Minnesota. That is just the point I am going to make. As a Chapter Regent, I would like to say that if I called a business meeting of my Chapter, to read the minutes of the National Board, I would not have five there. They don't want proceedings. They want articles whereby they will be instructed in American history. We have taken up a systematic study of American history, and we have no time to read minutes of the National Board once a month. They simply would not hear it.

Mrs. WALKER, of Chicago. As Regent of the Banner Chapter, of 499 women, I have to endorse the sentiments of the last

A MEMBER. Philadelphia would like to say that she has restored the banquet room in Independence Hall.

Miss TEMPLE. I would like to say in behalf of Tennessee that we are very sorry our contribution is not larger than it is, but in view of the fact that we ladies of Tennessee are so engaged in our centennial this year we have not been able to contribute to this fund as we should like and love to have done. We heartily approve of every word of the report of the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee. We hope and believe that this hall must and shall be built. We of the South join heartily in this wish that this hall shall be a magnificent monument to our ancestors.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The chairman of the committee has the floor, ladies.

Mrs. SHEPARD. May I report from Mrs. Chas. Burhans, of Kingston, New York, \$25, for the Continental Hall; Alice Lee Lloyd Bowman Ursula, Walcott Chapter, Toledo, Ohio, \$10.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Any other subscriptions?

Mrs. HINKLE. I wish to announce one for the amount of \$10, from the Muskingum Chapter, Ohio, and one from another humble member of the Society of \$200.

A MEMBER. Madam President, the "humble member" is Mrs. Hinkle herself. (Laughter and applause.)

Mrs. KEIM stated that a Daughter had recently added a codicil to her will, bequeathing \$2,000 to the Continental Hall Fund.

Mrs. AVERY. This seems to be the proper time when the Continental Congress should give a contribution to the Continental Hall. I, therefore, beg leave to offer this resolution: *Resolved*, That the fund, amounting to \$10,338.95, invested to the credit of the current fund, be voted by this Congress to the Continental Hall Fund.

Numerously seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the resolution. It is open to debate.

Mrs. PECK. The Milwaukee Chapter hopes to give most generously next year.

Mrs. JOY. I move to lay the resolution upon the table.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All those in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The noes seem to have it; the noes have it. The resolution is before you.

Mrs. SHEPARD. May I add a further contribution from the Freeloze Baldwin Stow Chapter, of Milford, Connecticut, \$100; Mrs. deB. R. Keim, \$25; Mrs. John G. Christopher, of Jacksonville, Florida, \$25.

Mrs. DRAPER. The Treasurer General received certain contributions after the books closed which are not included in her report, therefore, she will take this opportunity to state that she has received \$25 from the Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, of Bloomington, Illinois; \$5.00 additional from the Dolly Madison Chapter, and \$5.00 from the Asa Pollard Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Billerica, Massachusetts, the first contribution from any Society of the Children of the American Revolution, and \$1.00 additional from Pennsylvania.

Mrs. JOY. I rise to a question of information. Was there any motion to suspend the order of business and take up this report?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We are in the regular order of business. This is the report of the Continental Hall Committee.

Mrs. SHEPARD. From Mrs. Madison Kennedy, of the Chicago Chapter, \$25; Mrs. Washington Hessing, of the Chicago Chapter, \$15; Mrs. John Cunningham Hazen, a memorial gift, \$25.

A MEMBER. I wish to say that the State Regent of California has been detained; she has not yet arrived. She has the report of what our Chapters there wish to do, but I am very sure, am willing to pledge myself, that California will do her share. I have not been at home for several months, but know that she will do generously in time.

READER. The incorporators of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution are requested to meet in the committee room, second floor, next building, at twelve o'clock to-day. It is vitally important that a quorum be present. If the following ladies are present they are especially requested to attend the meeting: Mrs. Greely, Mrs. Blount, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Walworth, Mrs. Wm. Wirt Henry, Mrs. Hogg, Mrs. Lockwood, Mrs. Field, Mrs. Joseph Washington, Mrs. Shields, Mrs. Cabell, Mrs. Boynton.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I wish to call your attention to your statute book, page 2, resolution No. 12, which relates to the founding of this Continental or Memorial Hall. That resolution was passed on the 14th of December, 1891. I offered it in the very beginning, as I might say, of our organization, so that this Continental Hall has grown up as an ideal, not of the machinery of our Society, but as embodying the great ideals, the national ideals for which we work. Therefore, I wish simply to say a word in regard to this resolution which has been offered by the State Regent of Ohio in regard to funds. You all know probably that the fund referred to in the very next resolution, No. 13, of your statute book, passed also on December 14, 1891, appropriated money received from Chapter charters and life memberships to the founding of a permanent fund to be applied "to the erection of a fire-proof building for the preservation of the records of the Society." That fund has accumulated and is held for the purpose intended. There is also a reserve fund which has been invested in bonds from time to time. I supposed this had also been appropriated to the Continental or Memorial Hall, which is of such vital consequence to us. But I find it is not so, and that this reserved fund can be used for Memorial Hall only by a vote of this Congress. Now, you are asked to give this contribution to it, to give only a portion of that money, for we will still have quite a fund, if I understand it right, in reserve. I am sure, then, that you will appropriate this money to Memorial Hall with enthusiasm, and give us a standing vote. [Applause.]

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The chairman has the floor to make another announcement.

Mrs. SHEPARD. Mrs. James B. Oliver, of the Pittsburg Chapter, Pennsylvania, \$25.

A MEMBER from Ohio. The State of Ohio loves the national character of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the moment we receive assurance that the Congress will always be held in Washington, Ohio pledges herself to give larger contributions. I think that is the feeling of many of the Daughters here present.

Mrs. EARLE. The Fort Greene Chapter has not yet been two months in existence. \$525 have already been given by that Chapter. I now add \$40 more.

Mrs. SHEPARD. I am having a beautiful time telling you this news. From the Mount Vernon Chapter, Virginia, \$10; from Mrs. Frank Arlington Ahe, of Chicago, \$25; from the Lewis Ayer Chapter, St. Paul, Minnesota, \$2; Jennie W. Hopkins, Brooklyn, \$10.

Mrs. JOHNSON. I only wish to say that our Milwaukee Chapter is not a very wealthy Chapter, but I am very certain we shall not be behind any of the Chapters who have already given when our time comes. We are a little slow in getting ready, but we are going to get a good ready.

Mrs. POSTLEY. \$100 from the New York City Chapter.

Miss PIKE. The Martha Washington Chapter appropriated \$25 for the Continental Hall Fund, but unfortunately our Treasurer was called away by illness, and I have not been able to draw that money yet, but it will be drawn as soon as possible.

Mrs. SHEPARD. May I make one other announcement? I hope I shall be kept here all day making announcements. Mrs. H. A. Beidler, Fort Dearborn Chapter, Evanston, Illinois, \$25. From Edwin Porter Brereton, eight years old, of the Red, White and Blue Society, Children of the American Revolution, of Washington, \$10.

A MEMBER. Lord Baltimore Society, of Baltimore, \$5.

Mrs. RACHEL H. MELLON. Pittsburg Chapter, \$100.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. The first contribution to this fund came from the Wyoming Valley Chapter, to the amount of \$100.

Mrs. SHEPARD. That has been recorded, Mrs. McCartney.

Miss WASHINGTON. The first contribution that was made was by the Dolly Madison Chapter, of Washington, District of Columbia.

Mrs. SHEPARD. From the Lord Baltimore Society of the Children of the American Revolution, \$5; from Mrs. Gallagher, New York City, \$20; from Washington Heights Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, \$100; from Washington Heights Society, Children of the American Revolution, \$50; Mrs. Chauncey Stoddard, \$10; Mrs. W. A. Bowron, Sing Sing, New York, \$25.

Mrs. WINSLOW, of Connecticut. I would like to ask, Madam President, if Miss Washington will make the statement again as to the first contribution made, and the time, the date of it.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Miss Washington, will you make that statement again.

Miss WASHINGTON. I cannot give you the real date of it, but I think it was after we organized the Dolly Madison Chapter in 1892—but we gave the very first contribution for the Continental Hall. We took our dues that came into the Chapter and turned them over.

A MEMBER. It is so stated in the Magazine.

Miss WASHINGTON. We held the money until there was a chairman appointed, and then we turned it over.

Mrs. WINSLOW. I think it was stated in the Continental Congress of 1896 that the first contribution to the Continental Hall Fund from any Chapter was given by the Abigail Phelps, through Mrs. A. E. Wood, of Simsbury.

Mrs. SHEPARD. May the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee answer the lady?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Certainly, Mrs. Shepard.

Mrs. SHEPARD. It was stated that that was the first contribution received after the reading of the report for 1896.

A MEMBER. As one State delegation is waiting to hold its meeting, and the members are dispersing, may I ask that the details of this be postponed until the next session?

A MEMBER. I second that.

Mrs. AVERY. Madam President, I am very anxious this resolution should be voted upon before we adjourn. We shall still have \$4,000 or \$5,000 left for current expenses, and the February dues not in. There is ample money left to run everything. We simply ask this as a contribution of the Continental Congress for our own hall, and I would like it voted on before the members disperse.

Cries of "Question! Question!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. I wish to—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The previous question is moved, it is not debatable. All those in favor of the question will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes—the resolution will be read again for information.

Mrs. SHEPARD. Still it is coming. May I read the amounts We have \$100 and \$50 and \$10. Oh! I want to read the names so much.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion will be read for information by the Reader.

READER. Mrs. Avery's motion. "*Resolved*, That the fund amounting to \$10,338.95, invested to the credit of the current fund, be voted by this Congress to the Continental Hall fund."

Cries of "Previous question !"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All those in favor of the resolution will say "aye." The Chair would like to have everybody respond. Those opposed will say "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The resolution is passed. Some announcements are to be made that are important. Quiet, ladies, please.

Mrs. McLEAN. I simply desire information from the Chair as to when the report of the Committee on Revision will be before this house. I took it for granted it would be before the house this morning, but so deeply interested am I in the Continental Hall, that I was only too delighted to listen to that report.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The next thing in order is the report of the Committee on National Charter, by Miss Mary Desha ; then the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution.

Mrs. McLEAN. Immediately upon convening?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. After the first report.

Mrs. McLEAN. Thank you, madam.

Mrs. BURNHANS. Madam President, with your permission may I address, for a moment, the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee? Will the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee kindly tell us at her leisure how much has been taken in?

Mrs. SHEPARD. It will be done this afternoon. From the State of Maine a lady has sent \$10. She has no Chapter, so she has written upon her card "Merely a member." Mrs. A. H. Fogg, \$10. Twenty-five dollars pledged by Mrs. John Cunningham, as a memorial gift of her mother.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Is a motion in order?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Yes.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Then I move that instead of merely a fraction of this reserved fund being given to the Continental

which seemed most important to the ladies was the formation of a plan by which every member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, in the length and breadth of the land, would be asked for a definite sum in order that as far as possible the burden of raising the money might be equally divided. The chairman was requested to draw up a leaflet asking for the sum of \$10 per member. This leaflet I will not read to you again, as you are all familiar with it. You have doubtless noticed that in asking for \$10 that, immediately following, we have only asked that every Daughter give *something*, however small.

While in many parts of our country there has been a very generous response to this appeal, at other points there has been a misapprehension as to our needing this hall. The responsibility of deciding upon the question as to whether we should have a Continental Hall did not rest upon this committee nor upon the recent Congresses. The decision was made as early as the year 1891, and since that time a fund has been steadily growing which will never be used for any other purpose. While the committee had every hope that a large sum of money would be raised during the year, the prevailing serious financial stress has crippled many of our members who would have been most generous in answering this appeal. With all the financial difficulty, which is felt throughout the entire country, our fund has increased almost \$6,000, and we feel that we have a great deal for which to be thankful.

There surely is no need for me to speak to the Daughters of the American Revolution as to the expediency of erecting in the national capital of our country a building in memory of their own ancestors. There are other objects for which our members are working in many of the different States, objects which stir the heart, and one can but feel the greatest longing to see the Daughters entirely successful in every one of them. Whether it be a monument in memory of the man who wrote "The Star Spangled Banner," or whether it be the erection of a monument at some historical spot, which would otherwise soon be desecrated, or whether it be the protection of a block-house which has sacred historical associations, or whether it be the effort to have a permanent place of meeting. At home we all feel the greatest sympathy and desire to have perfect success attend the efforts of those who are working for such objects. And yet, what we are all trying to do in our own States or in our own Chapters has nothing at all to do with our responsibility as members of the National Society. We need our hall for many practical reasons. We need proper offices for our President General and other officers. I feel that the Chapters throughout the country have no adequate appreciation of the loyal work of the National Board of Management in Washington, where the work never ceases. We sometimes speak of the expenditure of money by the National Board—we do not seem to remember that the National Board only obeys faithfully during the year the orders which are left to it by the Continental Congress each year. We need a fire-proof place for our relics, and, Daughters of the American Revolution, we must have it.

We have been talking for six years about wanting this hall, and the time has come when we must all assume the responsibility with the Continental Hall Committee and commence our building. What cannot 18,000 women accomplish? You have only to read of the good work done by women from Maine to California to realize that women can accomplish anything that they undertake. When I think of the men who fought for our liberty, ill-clad, ill-fed, ill-paid, suffering heart-sick, longing for news from home and loved ones with no method, of sending or receiving letters with dispatch or accuracy—this army of pitiful numbers continually harrassed by torturing anxiety of every kind, my heart aches for them—men and officers, who, as they looked out into the night, after the day's battle or march, felt a grievous fear for the unprotected women and children they had left behind. They deserve this building as a monument to their unselfish heroism. And what shall I say to you of the women who were left at home with very little money and comparatively few comforts, and very great danger on every side? I seem able to see these women, with anguish written upon their faces, even while calmly attending to the daily task. They had beyond doubt knowledge of the fearful dangers by which they were surrounded, and the still more serious dangers by which those beloved by them were threatened. And I see the dear little children at the time of our Revolution. They had not the joys which little children ought to have; they had not the education to which they were entitled by their birth; they had not the pleasant books which our children have; their lives were more or less dreary. It is not natural for children to hear tales of war and bloodshed, it tortures their hearts far more than older people know or realize. This memorial structure shall stand to preserve the history of the families at that time, when each member did the work of a man and stood with the bravery and patience of a soldier.

One fair summer's day, in 1778, one heroic woman stood in a little fort with many other women and children and old people, while a terrible battle was going on within a few miles. My friends, between the rising and the setting of the sun on that day, this woman, who had five sons and two sons-in-law in the battle, heard fearful tidings. As the news was brought to her that three of her sons and her two sons-in-law lay dead and mutilated upon the field, and the two remaining sons were wounded and fugitive, but one sentence that she spoke is recorded: "Have I not one son left?" The woman of whom I am telling you is the ancestress of the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee. I am sure you do not wonder that the hall seems an absolute necessity to her. Hundreds of you, doubtless, have a like story to tell in your own family history. The time has come when, with our rapidly increasing numbers, we can, with a united effort, make this building a reality.

Mrs. SHEPARD. In April the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee appointed a sub-committee, consisting of

organized October 11, 1890, renewing our charter, as every incorporated society has the right to do and does.

CHAIRMAN. Is this satisfactory? Any further questions?

Miss DESHA. I ask that some one move that our thanks be extended to Senator Burrows, Senator Daniels, Representative Hill, Mr. R. S. Hatcher, Judge J. M. Wilson, Mr. Ross Perry, Mr. A. C. Geer, and Mr. Hoehling for their kind assistance in securing the passage of this act and giving us legal advice.

A MEMBER. Madam Chairman, I make that motion.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that a vote of thanks be given these gentlemen. A rising vote is asked for. Give this with a rising vote, ladies. Carried.

Dr. MCGEE. Have we adopted a constitution under our new charter, and all those matters?

Miss DESHA. We have taken every legal step, constitution, by-laws, officers, everything.

CHAIRMAN. Before we go to the report of the Revision Committee there are some announcements to be read and the appointment of one or two committees.

READER. Committee appointed by the President General to extend to the State Regent of Vermont the warmest sympathy of the Continental Congress in her great bereavement, Mrs. Carpenter, chairman, Mrs. Depue, and Mrs. Hogg. Another announcement: The Regent of the Washington Heights Chapter withdraws contributions of \$150 and pledges \$1,000. (Followed by other announcements.)

CHAIRMAN. The next business in order is the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution, Mrs. Donald McLean, chairman.

Mrs. McLEAN. As chairman of a Committee on Revision of the Constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution I will now report to you as clearly and succinctly as possible. I will ask the stenographer to take careful notes, because I speak without notes at all for this occasion. In order to give information to those members of the Congress now present, who were not present in 1895 or 1896, I will state certain facts concerning the committees upon proposed revision. In the Congress of 1895, or during the session of that Congress, I was

asked by a number of the State Regents (who met together outside of the Congress) to present on the floor of Congress a resolution looking to a revision of our constitution. That, of course, proved the fact that a large number of the State Regents thought such revision advisable. I did offer upon the floor of the Congress, pursuant to that request, a resolution to the effect that our constitution be revised by a committee which would report to the next Congress. That resolution was unanimously carried, thus proving the feeling of the Congress, as well as the State Regents, that a revision was advisable. In that resolution, which I had the pleasure of wording, the committee was incorporated as follows: To be formed of every State Regent in the Society, the President General, of course, *ex-officio*, a member of the committee. The Congress added the mover of the resolution—myself. You thus see that a large committee was formed. Whenever no quorum is named for a committee or body meeting the usual parliamentary rule is that a majority of the committee forms a quorum. A majority of the State Regents never gathered together during the year from 1895 to 1896 to prepare a revision. Therefore, at the last Continental Congress, 1896, the chairman reported that she had no report to present, because of the lack of a quorum, not because of lack of work. It had been zealously done by many members of the committee, but they had not been able to report upon that work. Then, our retiring President General, Mrs. John W. Foster, recommended in her report to the body of 1896 the advisability of appointing a smaller committee. I did not presume to differ from the President General, although my own personal judgment would have been to re-commit to the committee as first constituted, but making "those present" a quorum; then every State would continue to have been represented. I simply mention this fact as I understand it has been held in some quarters that I had something to do with the formation of this last committee. That is absolutely without foundation. While I have the utmost respect and admiration for the ladies working with me on this committee, I had no hand whatever in their selection, nor did I know until the committee was read upon the floor of the Continental Congress of 1896 who was upon it, or that I myself would be upon it,

except that it is usual parliamentary courtesy to place the mover upon the committee. However, the committee as now constituted represents all three elements of this Society; *i. e.*, there is upon it a National Officer, a member of the National Board, there are State Regents, and there is, in its chairman, a Chapter Regent. I would say, with all due respect and regard for our superior officers, that it is, perhaps, a proper thing that a Chapter Regent should present a proposed revision, because she represents, as it were, the commonwealth of our Society. We are the great lay body. We place our superior officers in office; we are loyal to them; we support them. But Chapter Regents and Chapter delegates form the bone and sinew of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and we form nearly four-fifths of the whole Continental Congress. Therefore, as I have said, it would seem, perhaps, wise, in the eternal fitness of things, that a Chapter Regent should commend this to your notice. The committee being formed, named by the President General and approved by the Continental Congress of 1896, it immediately went into operation. I, as chairman, feel it my duty to say at once to this assembled Congress, in presenting this report, that I suggested to that committee such lines as seemed to me the best and proper ones on which to revise our constitution. I do not say our old constitution, I say our only constitution. We do not present to you a new constitution; and in the letter with which the revision is preceded, I say "The constitution is revised, but not revolutionized." We could not but hold to the magnificent constitution under which we have grown to these magnificent proportions; but the very fact that we have grown to these magnificent proportions makes it necessary to revise the constitution. Why? Because then we were only 800 women, we are now 18,000 women; and it is a matter of logical sequence that what would suffice to govern a body of 800 must necessarily be somewhat revised to govern a body of 18,000. Therefore, we present to you a revision of your own constitution. Your own constitution is never taken out of your hands, nor my constitution, for I love it as much as any of you. We simply revised it in order to give a constitution under which such a large body of women can properly act. I want

to say frankly to every member of the Continental Congress that in presenting my views to the committee I stated then, as I state now, that I am absolutely and unalterably in favor of maintaining the National organization. We are formed as a National Society; we will not disintegrate; we will not move backward. We will say in the words of that great orator, Patrick Henry, whose descendants sit among you, "We are not of the east or west, north or south, we are Americans." And as Americans we joined the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and under that organization we will live. But, ladies, no government of a national body can hope to be perpetuated unless that government is as broad as its title. We must see to it that the lines laid out in the constitution for this National Society of women are lines laid upon breadth of foundation, and that there shall be no narrow arbitrariness nor partially concealed working; but a great and noble form of government, and a fearless administration of it. It is only upon such lines that national government can hope to exist. Daniel Webster says that any man who wishes to do good to his country in this day and generation must so order his purposes and aims as to take in the entire country. On the other hand, he says that the integrity of this country is preserved because each locality depends more or less upon the other. They stand together, uphold each other, and all look toward a national center of protection and extension. It is upon those lines that we present to you a revision of the constitution—national lines, properly administered. In proceeding to the practical work of revision, it seemed to the chairman the proper thing—as she endeavors to make it the proper thing in all her undertakings, and certainly so far as the Daughters of the American Revolution are concerned—to aspire to the highest ideal. Therefore a study of the Constitution of the United States was undertaken. (Of course I don't want the Senate or Congress to be too much under obligations to us!) We are not formed on the identical lines of that Constitution, nor so much as I was under the impression we were when we first came together here as a body, but in many instances we were more or less identical. At any rate, it seemed proper to put that high ideal before us, and so far

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Miss Washington, will you make that statement again.

Miss WASHINGTON. I cannot give you the real date of it, but I think it was after we organized the Dolly Madison Chapter in 1892—but we gave the very first contribution for the Continental Hall. We took our dues that came into the Chapter and turned them over.

A MEMBER. It is so stated in the Magazine.

Miss WASHINGTON. We held the money until there was a chairman appointed, and then we turned it over.

Mrs. WINSLOW. I think it was stated in the Continental Congress of 1896 that the first contribution to the Continental Hall Fund from any Chapter was given by the Abigail Phelps, through Mrs. A. E. Wood, of Simsbury.

Mrs. SHEPARD. May the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee answer the lady?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Certainly, Mrs. Shepard.

Mrs. SHEPARD. It was stated that that was the first contribution received after the reading of the report for 1896.

A MEMBER. As one State delegation is waiting to hold its meeting, and the members are dispersing, may I ask that the details of this be postponed until the next session?

A MEMBER. I second that.

Mrs. AVERY. Madam President, I am very anxious this resolution should be voted upon before we adjourn. We shall still have \$4,000 or \$5,000 left for current expenses, and the February dues not in. There is ample money left to run everything. We simply ask this as a contribution of the Continental Congress for our own hall, and I would like it voted on before the members disperse.

Cries of "Question! Question!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. I wish to—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The previous question is moved, it is not debatable. All those in favor of the question will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes—the resolution will be read again for information.

Mrs. SHEPARD. Still it is coming. May I read the amounts We have \$100 and \$50 and \$10. Oh! I want to read the names so much.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion will be read for information by the Reader.

READER. Mrs. Avery's motion. "*Resolved*, That the fund amounting to \$10,338.95, invested to the credit of the current fund, be voted by this Congress to the Continental Hall fund."

Cries of "Previous question!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All those in favor of the resolution will say "aye." The Chair would like to have everybody respond. Those opposed will say "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The resolution is passed. Some announcements are to be made that are important. Quiet, ladies, please.

Mrs. McLEAN. I simply desire information from the Chair as to when the report of the Committee on Revision will be before this house. I took it for granted it would be before the house this morning, but so deeply interested am I in the Continental Hall, that I was only too delighted to listen to that report.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The next thing in order is the report of the Committee on National Charter, by Miss Mary Desha; then the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution.

Mrs. McLEAN. Immediately upon convening?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. After the first report.

Mrs. McLEAN. Thank you, madam.

Mrs. BURNHANS. Madam President, with your permission may I address, for a moment, the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee? Will the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee kindly tell us at her leisure how much has been taken in?

Mrs. SHEPARD. It will be done this afternoon. From the State of Maine a lady has sent \$10. She has no Chapter, so she has written upon her card "Merely a member." Mrs. A. H. Fogg, \$10. Twenty-five dollars pledged by Mrs. John Cunningham, as a memorial gift of her mother.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Is a motion in order?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Yes.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Then I move that instead of merely a fraction of this reserved fund being given to the Continental

Hall, that the entire reserve fund be voted to the Continental Hall.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Ballinger, will you put your motion in writing so that it may be read from the stage?

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn.

Mrs. SHEPARD. I must be allowed to say we have three more contributions.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We do not want to adjourn as long as you have anything to give, ladies.

Mrs. SHEPARD. May I announce, from Mrs. John W. Foster, \$25; Mrs. John G. Christopher, Jacksonville, Florida, \$25; from Mrs. George Merriweather Brown, delegate from the Turnpike Chapter, of Albany, Georgia, pledges \$25 for her Chapter, to be paid when she returns home.

READER makes some announcements, then reads Mrs. Ballinger's motion, as follows: "Moved that the entire reserve fund be given to the Continental Hall Fund."

Mrs. SHEPARD. Regent of Saranac Chapter, New York, \$10; Mrs. J. E. Palmer, State Regent of Maine, \$10, to which she adds she will pay this afternoon; Mrs. Shantz, \$50.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion before the house, offered by Mrs. Ballinger, will be read for information by the Reader.

READER. "Moved that the entire reserve fund be given to the Continental Hall Fund."

Seconded.

A MEMBER. I congratulate this Congress on having Mrs. Shepard as the head of this committee, but I am conservative, especially in money matters, as the ladies may have noticed from the record from Minnesota. We hope to increase that record, therefore I trust that this Congress will be very careful about giving away every cent they have in their treasury.

Cries of "Oh, no!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. Mrs. Chairman, may I speak to my motion?

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn until two o'clock.

Seconded.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I would like to say just one word—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved that we adjourn until two o'clock. All in favor of this will say "aye;" those

opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The session is adjourned until two.

Afternoon Session, Wednesday, February 24, 1897.

Congress called to order at 2.15, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett in the chair.

CHAIRMAN. We will proceed with the business of the day. The report of the Committee on National Charter, Miss Mary Desha, chairman. Is Miss Desha present?

To the Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Ladies: The "Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20th, 1896, was presented to the Continental Congress of February, 1896. Upon the request of the chairman, it was referred back to the Charter Committee for investigation as to whether the private property of members was liable for the debts of the Society.

The committee has consulted the best legal authority and has now the honor to report that the property of the individual members is not liable for the debts of the Society, and in case of any legal transaction, the whole body would be considered an entity, and treated as such in the eyes of the law. There is no personal liability unless there is capital stock.

The committee also has the honor to present a copy of the act of incorporation approved February 20th, 1896, by the Congress of the United States, which they have had engrossed and framed.

Respectfully submitted by the committee.

EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MARY L. McMILLAN,
EMMA GREGORY HULL,
MARY DESHA,

Chairman.

I ask that it be moved that our thanks be extended to Senator Burrows and Senator Daniels, Representative Hill, and Mr. R. S. Hatcher, Judge J. M. Wilson, Mr. Ross Perry, Mr. A. C. Geer, and Mr. Hoehlong for the kind assistance in securing the passage of the act and giving us legal advice.

MARY DESHA.

I have also the honor to report that a majority of the incorporators, whose names are mentioned in said act, met and took all the proper legal steps to merge the former incorporation into the present corporation under said act, and however, we may differ as to the importance and merits of our respective States at other times, once a year we come as *American* women and are a committee of the whole for the good of the Union.

MARY DESHA, *Chairman.*

CHAIRMAN. The report of the Charter Committee is before you, ladies. What will you do with it?

A MEMBER. I move that it be accepted.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Motion is carried. It is so ordered.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I would like to move that the charter be accepted.

Miss DESHA. I think that is all included, Mrs. Walworth.

Miss LATHROP. Does this affect the status of the present Society. How does it affect it?

Miss DESHA. The old incorporation lasted until the act of the meeting of the incorporators under the new act was completed; they met and accepted the new act and took all the proper legal steps to merge the old incorporation into the new, and the whole thing is legal and proper. We have been acting here before under a charter granted by the District, now we are acting under one from Congress.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I should like to ask who authorized this.

Miss DESHA. Authorized what?

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Authorized this, that you should merge the old corporation into a new.

Miss DESHA. The Continental Congress. You mean who authorized the securing of the act of Congress?

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I do not understand about this new charter. I have been told that we lose our old selves when we adopt this.

Miss DESHA. We do not lose ourselves, except that we go onward on a broader act; that is all. The National Board of Management appointed a Charter Committee to get the act passed by Congress. We have been acting for the last five years under a District incorporation, passed, I believe, in July, 1891, and signed by a few of the ladies. It is practically the same thing, except it gives us wider powers and gives us national dignity, protects our name better. Our committee met and took the legal steps that ended the old charter and began the new.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Did this Congress sanction that?

Miss DESHA. This Congress has accepted my report. Every proper legal step has been taken—

Miss LATHROP. Do we exist, then, as a new Society of 1896, or as organized in 1890?

Mrs LOCKWOOD. Madam Chairman, I supposed that every Daughter of the American Revolution knew that this Congress referred this thing back merely for the question to be settled whether you were responsible financially. Every act of that committee has been done by your order. That is in answer to Mrs. McCartney.

Mrs. EDWARDS, of Michigan. There is a question before the house. As I understand it the old Society consists of one thousand charter members. Where do they stand in this new Society of 1896?

Mrs. RITCHIE. I think it is a well-known fact that all incorporations renew their charters at different times. Cities do so. All societies which obtain charters renew their charters, as we were authorized to do.

A MEMBER. Our old charter read for twenty years. We were incorporated for twenty years as the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. RITCHIE. We are still incorporated as the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The only difference is we are now incorporated by the Congress of the United States; before we held our charter from the District of Columbia. And we further have their assurance that we are not personally liable for any debts.

CHAIRMAN. Any further questions upon this subject?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I would like to know if we are not the only woman's association in the country incorporated by an act of Congress? It is greatly to our honor.

CHAIRMAN. We know of no other Society. Has this question been answered to your satisfaction, ladies?

A MEMBER. It has not been answered to my satisfaction.

Miss LATHROP. My question was as to whether in this new Society we are entering into we are to date from 1896 or from the organization in 1890?

Mrs. RITCHIE. I am sorry that my answer was so unintelligible. I meant to say that we are the same Society which was

organized October 11, 1890, renewing our charter, as every incorporated society has the right to do and does.

CHAIRMAN. Is this satisfactory? Any further questions?

Miss DESHA. I ask that some one move that our thanks be extended to Senator Burrows, Senator Daniels, Representative Hill, Mr. R. S. Hatcher, Judge J. M. Wilson, Mr. Ross Perry, Mr. A. C. Geer, and Mr. Hoehling for their kind assistance in securing the passage of this act and giving us legal advice.

A MEMBER. Madam Chairman, I make that motion.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that a vote of thanks be given these gentlemen. A rising vote is asked for. Give this with a rising vote, ladies. Carried.

Dr. MCGEE. Have we adopted a constitution under our new charter, and all those matters?

Miss DESHA. We have taken every legal step, constitution, by-laws, officers, everything.

CHAIRMAN. Before we go to the report of the Revision Committee there are some announcements to be read and the appointment of one or two committees.

READER. Committee appointed by the President General to extend to the State Regent of Vermont the warmest sympathy of the Continental Congress in her great bereavement, Mrs. Carpenter, chairman, Mrs. Depue, and Mrs. Hogg. Another announcement: The Regent of the Washington Heights Chapter withdraws contributions of \$150 and pledges \$1,000. (Followed by other announcements.)

CHAIRMAN. The next business in order is the report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution, Mrs. Donald McLean, chairman.

Mrs. McLEAN. As chairman of a Committee on Revision of the Constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution I will now report to you as clearly and succinctly as possible. I will ask the stenographer to take careful notes, because I speak without notes at all for this occasion. In order to give information to those members of the Congress now present, who were not present in 1895 or 1896, I will state certain facts concerning the committees upon proposed revision. In the Congress of 1895, or during the session of that Congress, I was

asked by a number of the State Regents (who met together outside of the Congress) to present on the floor of Congress a resolution looking to a revision of our constitution. That, of course, proved the fact that a large number of the State Regents thought such revision advisable. I did offer upon the floor of the Congress, pursuant to that request, a resolution to the effect that our constitution be revised by a committee which would report to the next Congress. That resolution was unanimously carried, thus proving the feeling of the Congress, as well as the State Regents, that a revision was advisable. In that resolution, which I had the pleasure of wording, the committee was incorporated as follows: To be formed of every State Regent in the Society, the President General, of course, *ex-officio*, a member of the committee. The Congress added the mover of the resolution—myself. You thus see that a large committee was formed. Whenever no quorum is named for a committee or body meeting the usual parliamentary rule is that a majority of the committee forms a quorum. A majority of the State Regents never gathered together during the year from 1895 to 1896 to prepare a revision. Therefore, at the last Continental Congress, 1896, the chairman reported that she had no report to present, because of the lack of a quorum, not because of lack of work. It had been zealously done by many members of the committee, but they had not been able to report upon that work. Then, our retiring President General, Mrs. John W. Foster, recommended in her report to the body of 1896 the advisability of appointing a smaller committee. I did not presume to differ from the President General, although my own personal judgment would have been to re-commit to the committee as first constituted, but making "those present" a quorum; then every State would continue to have been represented. I simply mention this fact as I understand it has been held in some quarters that I had something to do with the formation of this last committee. That is absolutely without foundation. While I have the utmost respect and admiration for the ladies working with me on this committee, I had no hand whatever in their selection, nor did I know until the committee was read upon the floor of the Continental Congress of 1896 who was upon it, or that I myself would be upon it,

except that it is usual parliamentary courtesy to place the mover upon the committee. However, the committee as now constituted represents all three elements of this Society; *i. e.*, there is upon it a National Officer, a member of the National Board, there are State Regents, and there is, in its chairman, a Chapter Regent. I would say, with all due respect and regard for our superior officers, that it is, perhaps, a proper thing that a Chapter Regent should present a proposed revision, because she represents, as it were, the commonwealth of our Society. We are the great lay body. We place our superior officers in office; we are loyal to them; we support them. But Chapter Regents and Chapter delegates form the bone and sinew of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and we form nearly four-fifths of the whole Continental Congress. Therefore, as I have said, it would seem, perhaps, wise, in the eternal fitness of things, that a Chapter Regent should commend this to your notice. The committee being formed, named by the President General and approved by the Continental Congress of 1896, it immediately went into operation. I, as chairman, feel it my duty to say at once to this assembled Congress, in presenting this report, that I suggested to that committee such lines as seemed to me the best and proper ones on which to revise our constitution. I do not say our old constitution, I say our only constitution. We do not present to you a new constitution; and in the letter with which the revision is preceded, I say "The constitution is revised, but not revolutionized." We could not but hold to the magnificent constitution under which we have grown to these magnificent proportions; but the very fact that we have grown to these magnificent proportions makes it necessary to revise the constitution. Why? Because then we were only 800 women, we are now 18,000 women; and it is a matter of logical sequence that what would suffice to govern a body of 800 must necessarily be somewhat revised to govern a body of 18,000. Therefore, we present to you a revision of your own constitution. Your own constitution is never taken out of your hands, nor my constitution, for I love it as much as any of you. We simply revised it in order to give a constitution under which such a large body of women can properly act. I want

to say frankly to every member of the Continental Congress that in presenting my views to the committee I stated then, as I state now, that I am absolutely and unalterably in favor of maintaining the National organization. We are formed as a National Society; we will not disintegrate; we will not move backward. We will say in the words of that great orator, Patrick Henry, whose descendants sit among you, "We are not of the east or west, north or south, we are Americans." And as Americans we joined the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and under that organization we will live. But, ladies, no government of a national body can hope to be perpetuated unless that government is as broad as its title. We must see to it that the lines laid out in the constitution for this National Society of women are lines laid upon breadth of foundation, and that there shall be no narrow arbitrariness nor partially concealed working; but a great and noble form of government, and a fearless administration of it. It is only upon such lines that national government can hope to exist. Daniel Webster says that any man who wishes to do good to his country in this day and generation must so order his purposes and aims as to take in the entire country. On the other hand, he says that the integrity of this country is preserved because each locality depends more or less upon the other. They stand together, uphold each other, and all look toward a national center of protection and extension. It is upon those lines that we present to you a revision of the constitution—national lines, properly administered. In proceeding to the practical work of revision, it seemed to the chairman the proper thing—as she endeavors to make it the proper thing in all her undertakings, and certainly so far as the Daughters of the American Revolution are concerned—to aspire to the highest ideal. Therefore a study of the Constitution of the United States was undertaken. (Of course I don't want the Senate or Congress to be too much under obligations to us!) We are not formed on the identical lines of that Constitution, nor so much as I was under the impression we were when we first came together here as a body, but in many instances we were more or less identical. At any rate, it seemed proper to put that high ideal before us, and so far

as possible to adopt such good things as that Constitution could give to us. The first thing that presented itself was a subject which has presented itself before to the minds of one or two members of the committee, and it was this; we of the United States live under the Constitution alone, not a constitution and by-laws. It stands to reason that the constitution should be an enduring instrument, not lightly touched. By-laws, from their form, would seem to indicate a more or less routine conducting of a body. The constitution cannot be altered, save by this body; the *by-laws* may be altered from month to month by the National Board of Management. That would be perfectly correct, if the National Board of Management alone lived under the by-laws, but we, of the Society at large, have been in the habit of living under the by-laws, just as though we had been living under the immutable constitution. The way to obviate that difficulty is to take from our present by-laws, all such articles as have to do with the permanent government of the National organization—take such articles and engraft them upon the constitution, legally. The members of the National Board should have the privilege, of course, of making their own by-laws, and this Revision Committee simply suggests to the Board that it incorporates the following suggestions: (You will see at the back of that proposed revision such proposed by-laws as the Board may see fit to adopt for its own government.) But the *constitution alone* should stand as the instrument of this National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. That was the first change the committee proposed for your consideration. The second was that, (as the Constitution of the United States reads as follows—I do not quote verbatim, but give the meaning of the clause—“There shall be no legislative body in the United States Government save its Congress,” so that idea is embodied early in the proposed revision), the Continental Congress shall be the sole legislative body of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The National Board is, and should be an *executive* body so long as we maintain our National organization—and may it be forever! Just that long will the National Board have our loyal support. We place members there; we uphold them, and they should see to it that the legislative will of this

body of women, coming together once a year, is carried out during the other eleven months and so many days. That is the meaning of the clause which we suggest for your consideration, as to there being but *one* legislative body. As it now exists, as I have just explained, in the by-laws, there is another legislative body. Further, it seems, that the only proper way to see to it that there shall be but one legislative body in the Society of the Daughters, is not to allow too much work to be put upon the National Board; therefore, we suggest that the National Board, instead of meeting once a month, reverts to the original provision of your constitution, viz.: that it shall meet four times a year. The original constitution reads, "at least four times a year." The revised constitution omits "at least," and gives to the Congress, or submits for its consideration, that four meetings of the Board of Management a year, suffice in which to transact the business prescribed by the Congress. Then, there is an Executive Committee provided for in the revised constitution, a committee which shall admit *every month* new members to this Society, in order that Chapters may not be kept from their due membership, and such committee will see to it that the routine and current expenses of the Society are properly defrayed. There is another clause in the revision, providing that the President General, who is President *ex-officio* of the Executive Committee, shall bring before it such other matters as seem to her wise not to defer until the Board meeting. It has been suggested to me by certain of our most honored members, that this is not a wise proposition, in that it vests the Executive Committee with too much undefined power. I am perfectly willing to change or take out anything which a majority of this Congress does not care to accept. The committee does not, for a moment, consider itself infallible—far from it. It has only given to this Society, the arduous work of a solid year (and its chairman supplements that by the arduous work of the year before), and seeing the light, as Heaven has given it grace to see it, the committee presents a proposed revision, simply for your consideration. It never occurred to me that it could be looked upon in any other light, until being informed by one or two, or a dozen persons since I have been here, that there exists a misunder-

standing. You told us to bring you a proposed revision. We do so, and it is the best, according to our light, that we could give you; perhaps, not meeting individual views of every separate member of the committee, because there are certain of us to whom especial clauses do not appeal. I say to you frankly, that there are one or two provisions in the proposed revision which I did not support at the committee meeting, and which I do not expect to support upon the floor of this Congress. There are other provisions which a majority of the members of the committee appointed by the late President General upheld, but they were good enough to waive, in many instances, their extreme views in deference to the chairman's opinions. The chairman, in turn, did what she could to facilitate the smooth working of the committee, by waiving several of her opinions. We present to you, therefore, what we believe is good working material, simply for you to take, to look at, to discuss, to engraft what is good upon your own constitution, and to cast out what is bad—and no one will help you more assiduously than the chairman of that committee. There are one or two other provisions in the constitution which I desire to speak of before I conclude this verbal report. So far as the meeting of the Congress, in alternate years, outside of this city, is concerned, that is one of the points upon which the chairman was not in accord with a majority of the committee. The Chair and Mrs. Mitchell voted against that provision—

Mrs. WALWORTH. I submit that a minority report is not in order.

Mrs. McLEAN (resuming). Very well, the chairman has nothing further to say upon that point. Another point is the cutting down of the dues from the Chapters to the National Society. That point is brought before you for consideration. Further, I would say, that the committee, as a whole, approves of retaining the 22d day of February as the approximate date of the convening of the Continental Congress, because this Congress has so often voiced its affirmative sentiment, but the committee, of course, is in the hands of Congress. It will change its dates as it sees fit. I will say, in conclusion, that the printed revision you hold is the formal report of the Revision Committee, and I would beg of you to follow that straight and

narrow path across the high seas which will lead us into the haven where we would be. We will never give up our National organization, but we will endeavor to see that the lines followed are such as will commend this organization to our noblest efforts. We will be worthy of our organization. We will see to it that the lines of government are, in return, worthy of this body. I say to you, then, those of you who may hold views, though I do not believe there can be any, but suppose there shall be one who holds views as to possible disintegration. I would beg of you, do not tear one star from that firmament where together they make so brilliant a constellation, as was never before shown to this world; and on the other hand, I would say to our own National Government, make the lines we follow as broad and unwavering as the stripes that are forever associated with the stars (pointing to the flag). Ladies, I have the honor to submit to you the following resolution: *Resolved*, That the Continental Congress, D. A. R., 1897, accepts the report (not the revision in entirety) of the Committee on Revision, composed of the hereinafter-named members of the Society, save and except for such sections and clauses as the majority of said Congress, 1897, shall, by a majority vote, decide to alter or eliminate." My resolution is before you ladies.

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I suggest that the motion should come to us from some other person than the chairman of the committee.

A MEMBER. I rise to make a motion that the proposed revision be accepted and the committee discharged with thanks.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. The Chair must call your attention now to a fact. These resolutions must be written and sent here to be read. This matter is too important. You must write your resolutions and send them here, so that there will be no mistake whatever in a single word. The resolution which was offered you by the chairman of the Revision Committee is before you for discussion.

Miss DORSEY. I would like to say, even before the question comes before the house, that the second point that the chairman

of the Revision Committee makes is very nearly seven years old. She makes the point that the Congress shall always be the legislative body, and that the Board shall be the executive body, which it has been since it was organized, so we could not discuss that point. Could that be withdrawn? That has been done ever since the first organization of the Society.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I want to ask a question for information. Our record or minutes of the Fifth Continental Congress say that the report of the Committee on Recommendations recommended, and it was adopted by the Congress, that the President General appoint a committee on the revision of the constitution, consisting of seven members. That was voted. The President General the next morning, Mrs. Foster, retiring President General, appointed a committee to be composed of the following ladies: Mrs. Donald McLean, of New York, one; Mrs. V. K. Maddox, of California, two; Mrs. William S. Stryker, of New Jersey, three; Mrs. William Fitzhugh Edwards, of Michigan, four; Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, of Georgia, five; Miss Mary A. Green, of Rhode Island, six. Where is the seventh member?

A MEMBER. Mrs. Mitchell.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I am aware that Mrs. Mitchell has been acting as the seventh member of the committee, but the President General could not have appointed her because this committee was appointed only a few moments before her retiring from office, therefore she could not have appointed another member.

Miss GREEN, of Rhode Island. If the lady who has just spoken will look at the last page of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE for May, "Errata," she will see that the name of Mrs. J. L. Mitchell was inadvertently omitted from the April number of the Magazine.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I ask the lady from Rhode Island how that correction got to the Magazine?

Miss GREEN. I have no means of knowing. I take what stands in the Magazine as correct.

Mrs. MITCHELL. As chairman of the committee to edit the minutes of the last Congress I will say that it was in a note which Mrs. Foster read. In the list of the committee the name of Mrs. Mitchell was read to the Congress, but for some reason

it was omitted from the first printing. It was corrected later and that note has been preserved among the stenographic notes now in the possession of the Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. PECK. I am willing to substantiate Mrs. Mitchell's statement, as I knew of it personally at the time.

CHAIRMAN. The question is before you, ladies.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I rise to a question of privilege. I would like to ask the chairman to clearly define before we proceed to taking a vote what we are to understand under the word "accept." Yesterday many reports were accepted. As I understand you accept a report when you listen to it—

CHAIRMAN. You receive a report when you listen to it.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I would like to know before going on whether it means adopt, or approve, or simply accept, without committing us to any further action.

Mrs. WALWORTH. May I ask if the motion of the lady from Pennsylvania was seconded?

CHAIRMAN. Who is the lady from Pennsylvania? The motion before you is Mrs. McLean's motion; the resolution to which you are speaking is Mrs. McLean's.

Mrs. McLEAN reads her motion: "*Resolved*, That the Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1897, accepts the report (not the revision in entirety) of the Committee on Revision, composed of the hereinafter-named members of the Society, save and except, for such sections or clauses of the constitution as a majority of said Congress, 1897, shall by a majority vote decide to alter or eliminate." Madam Chairman, have I your permission to speak to this? I wish simply to say this, that in asking that you receive and accept the report of the Revision Committee I asked that you accept the report which I have just made. The resolution embodies in itself the fact that you may throw out any or every clause or section of that proposed revision if you do not care to retain it. Therefore, you are committed to nothing save the acceptance of the report which is placed before you.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Madam President and ladies of the Continental Congress, I have in my hand the constitution under which we now live—

Miss DESHA. Madam Chairman, I wish to make a parlia-

mentary inquiry. Didn't we receive the report when we listened to it?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair so ruled a moment ago when Mrs. Tittmann spoke. You receive a report when you listen to it.

Miss DESHA. Then we accept it for work done when we bring it before the house for discussion. We have to have something before the house to discuss. It does not commit us to anything.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I am very sorry to differ with my distinguished friend, who knows a good deal; but there is no doubt but that this report is before us, now ready for your action, in whatever it may be. I take it at this point, before any report is received, because, as I have told you, I hold in my hand the two constitutions, the one under which you now exist, and the one offered to you as a revision, and I submit to you a point which I hope you will think of very carefully, and consider very well as to whether this new constitution is the old constitution revised. (Cries of "No!") No, it is not. And if you begin with that constitution to revise, where will you get your objects for the Society; the first three articles? Then, when you come to ———, necessary by the national officers, what do you find? You find the Continental Congress, the officers, and the Society, existed before the Congress. I submit to you that we cannot take the Constitution of the United States as the basis of the constitution of this Society, and no human being can be more loyal to that Constitution of the United States than I, who for four generations have seen my own kindred stricken down before maturity for that Constitution, in one way and another. No one can reverence it more; and I submit to you that the reason our country is as it is, is because of our unfaltering devotion to that Constitution, as it was and as it is, unchanged and unchangeable. And I tell you it is the same with this little book, this little constitution under which we were created—(Cries of "out of order!")

CHAIRMAN. State your point of order.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I am speaking to the question of the report of the revision committee—"Out of order!"

Mrs. WALWORTH. I refuse to receive the report, then. This is not a revision, it is a new constitution.

A MEMBER. Your vote has not been asked.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Then I move to lay the whole question on the table.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded to lay the question on the table—

Mrs. McLEAN. The chairman of a committee has always the parliamentary right to finish a debate. When the Congress has sufficiently debated the acceptance of the report, which, ladies, was given you in an absolutely impartial way, when it has finished I will be very happy to make a last report, to finish the debate.

CHAIRMAN. The question to lay upon the table is not debatable. It has been seconded. All in favor of laying this upon the table will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is lost. It will not be laid upon the table.

Mrs. PUTNEY. I think that if this committee has not been able to give us something worth having, then no committee that we can ever appoint will be able to do it, and I hope that hereafter no revision committee of the constitution will ever be appointed; and why? What should the constitution be? It should be a growth and not a creation. You may depend upon it that as a need presents itself to this Congress there will always be forthcoming an amendment to meet that need. You see how it was when we found the fight was between the collaterals and the lineals. You accepted it almost unanimously. Now, I say in courtesy to this committee that this report should be considered, and if there are suggestions in it that are worth accepting, then hereafter, in the future, we can accept those things as amendments, and for that reason, if there is good in it, I say that this Congress should get the benefit of it, and I do hope that no spirit of contention or animosity will be allowed to obstruct in any way the discussion of the full report of the chairman from New York.

Mrs. GREVE, of Cincinnati. I move that the report be accepted and we then proceed to discuss the revision.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the report be accepted and we then proceed to discuss the revision. You are not writing your motions.

Mrs. McLEAN. May I say one word upon the point just raised? It is not possible for this or any other Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution to consider amendments to its constitution, as that constitution now exists, unless such amendments have been previously presented to and approved by the Board; therefore, ladies, the necessity of a revision you must all realize. Is it possible that any one member of this Society, having its good vitally at heart, cannot bring to the floor of this Congress an amendment to the constitution four thousand members should have agreed upon, unless it has been approved by the Board of Management, of which seven constitutes a quorum? (Good point!) It is due every member of the Society to be able to present upon the floor of this Continental Congress an amendment, and to see whether it is carried or not.

Mrs. BOYNTON. Hasn't this Congress a right here, now, in this session, to make an amendment to the constitution, to order it?

Cries of "Yes" and "No."

Mrs. WALWORTH. Will you please allow me to explain that this Congress can make any amendments it chooses, and may instruct the Board of Management, as it has done before, to pass those amendments, but it cannot do otherwise. It exists under the direction of this Congress. The Congress can offer amendments and instruct the Board of Management to pass them, and they will become a law on the vote of the next Congress. There is no doubt about it. This is not a revised constitution, and you throw away your old constitution when you accept this revision.

Mrs. WOOTON. I desire a point of information. The information that I ask is this, what power do we find in the old constitution for a revision? The new constitution is not labeled "revision," but it is so reported on the stage by the chairman. The information I ask for is, that Congress gave power to do something that is not laid down in its constitution. It does what the old constitution did not provide for. The old constitution provided for amendments.

Miss GREEN, of Rhode Island. I rise to answer the lady's question. The last speaker, Madam Chairman, has asked for

information as to whether this Congress has power to order a revision under the provision of its constitution that amendments may be offered at the Board meetings, and approved by them. It is an unbroken rule of law that where a constitution provides that amendments may be offered in some other way, as our constitution provides, that the provision permitting amendments to be made in a certain prescribed way, does not exclude the appointing of a constitutional convention to revise and prepare amendments. The Committee on the Revision of the Constitution is entirely independent from this provision of the present constitution. It has nothing to do with the Board of Management. It will report directly to the Congress. The Congress had power to create such a committee and order it to report to itself.

Mrs. SQUIRES. As I understand it, there is before the house now a resolution to accept this report. It has been seconded. I therefore move the previous question.

CHAIRMAN. The vote for the previous question must be a two-thirds vote. All those in favor of the previous question will rise. Be seated. Those opposed will rise. It is carried. The question will be read by the clerk.

READER. "I make a motion that the report of this committee be accepted and we then proceed to discuss the revision. Harriet Fisher Greve."

Dr. MCGEE. What is the report of the committee? We have three things before us. We have pages two and three of the pamphlet, we have the whole pamphlet, and we have the report of the chairman of the committee.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair thinks that the chairman was quite explicit.

Miss PIKE. On the outside here it does not say "Revision of the Constitution," it says "Report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution and By-Laws."

A MEMBER. I rise to a point of order.

Cries of "Out of order!"

CHAIRMAN. You are out of order. The previous question has been called.

READER. "I make a motion that the report of the committee be accepted and, we then proceed to discuss the revision."

A MEMBER. We are simply to vote on Mrs. McLean's oral report, to accept it and act on it after, am I right ?

CHAIRMAN. The previous question has been called and will certainly be given to the house.

READER. Moved that the report of the committee be accepted, and we then proceed to discuss the revision.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of the motion will rise ; those opposed will rise. The motion is carried.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I rise to a question of privilege. Will the chairman answer my question as to what this body is to understand by the word "accept" before we vote? Otherwise we do not vote intelligently.

CHAIRMAN. You have voted already upon the motion. (Applause.)

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that the old constitution be substituted for the new, and that the clauses of the revision be revised as they are required.

CHAIRMAN. You have just voted to discuss the revision. It will be presented to you.

Mrs. LYONS. May I ask the chairman of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution, which she is about to present to us, if she presents the revision as an amendment? Of course I understood her to distinctly say "We do not present a new constitution, we revised the old." In presenting this revision to us is it presented to us as amendments to the old constitution or is it presented to us as a substitute for the old constitution?

Mrs. McLEAN. It is presented as that which has been spoken of several times, a revision ordered by this house. The chairman will give you the result of the work of the committee. You will then adopt, if the majority sees fit, the work that it has finished.

Mrs. LYONS. Do I understand the lady to say that we accept their revision for the constitution, or do we accept it as an amendment to the old constitution?

CHAIRMAN. The chairman of the Committee on Revision will read you the result of their work. You say that you want some work to act upon. The chairman will give you the result of their work.

Mrs. DRAPER. I move that we go into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of this matter.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we go into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the revision. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The noes have it.

Mrs. HOGG. I rise to ask this question; in voting upon these sections of the revised constitution, if we accept one, two or three of those sections, are we left with those sections as our whole constitution? We cannot accept an amendment to the constitution under the constitution we are now governed by.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I do not think that you need to borrow trouble as long as we have the charter. That is our fundamental law. You can make no amendment here to-day that conflicts in any way, shape or manner with that charter. You can buzz-saw all you want to with the constitution, but you can't with Congress.

Mrs. HOGG. Will she read the sections? We can discuss the sections and then we can vote on the whole. We cannot vote on them constitutionally—on the sections.

Miss PIKE. I agree with what Mrs. Hogg has said in regard to this being a new constitution, and also with what Mrs. Lockwood has said in regard to its being a change in the organic law. My father says somewhere in his writings, "Nothing more tends to create confusion than frequent changes in the law, and he meant the fundamental law," because of course, as any sensible person does, he believed in amendment. He said in his opinion the constitution of the United States should never be allowed to be changed, that amendments could always be offered, but the original instrument should never be changed. And our Constitution we have worked under for six years with only one change, and that was concurred in almost unanimously. For four years we have worked under it without any change in the requirements for membership. We have given it forth to the world.

A MEMBER, from California. I rise to a point of order. She is not speaking to the question. We have voted to take up the constitution, section by section.

CHAIRMAN. The point of order is sustained.

Miss PIKE. I appeal from the decision of the Chair.

CHAIRMAN. There is your vote. You know what you voted. There is an appeal from the decision of the Chair. An appeal is not debatable. The Chair reminds you that you voted to accept this report and discuss the revision. It has to be presented to you before you can discuss it. All those in favor of sustaining the decision of the Chair will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It seems to stand; the decision of the Chair is sustained.

Mrs. McLEAN. May I make one statement before I proceed? Instead of any fear from not having any constitution the trouble seems to be that we have too many constitutions. I would say that I have not the slightest doubt that if this body, should it see fit to throw out any one clause which does not maintain its own sense of eternal fitness, will interpolate another which it likes better, that you will not be left with a constitution of only two or three clauses. All that you need you will doubtless provide. Is it the will of the Chair that I proceed?

CHAIRMAN. Proceed at once.

Mrs. McLEAN. Is it the will of the house that these be taken up *ad serialim*?

CHAIRMAN. A motion is in order that you consider this clause by clause, if you so prefer.

Mrs. KREBS. I move that it be taken up section by section and vote upon each section as it is discussed.

A MEMBER. We wish the old constitution read at the same time, clause by clause.

A MEMBER. Madam Chairman, it is impossible for us to hear a word.

CHAIRMAN. You are not much worse off than the Chair.

Mrs. NASH. I rise to a point of information. When these amendments come up do we treat them as amendments to our constitution to take the place of the sections which now exist there? I would be glad to be informed by the Chair. We must understand that before voting.

CHAIRMAN. They cannot take the place of the sections because they are not numbered so. The motion will be read.

Mrs. WALWORTH. The Regent of Rhode Island has told us that we now have the power to do as we please about this constitution. According to the proper definition of the word

"revision" we have before us not a new constitution, but our old. The proper definition of the word "revise" is simply to examine and amend or correct; therefore, I wish this body to understand distinctly that it is not the revision, it is the old constitution that is before them. Therefore, if we are to read this by sections so as to judge of it and vote upon it, I insist upon it that we shall have the sections of the old constitution read.

A MEMBER. I second that.

Mrs. McLEAN. The chairman of the committee is only too glad to do it. It is what she expected to do.

CHAIRMAN. We will hear the motion, ladies.

READER. Moved that we take up the discussion *ad seriatim* and vote upon each section clause by clause.

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the motion, ladies. It has been seconded. The question is before you.

Dr. McGEE. I move to amend that motion by adding the words "as amendments to our present constitution."

Seconded.

Mrs. McLEAN. You have just proven that we cannot have amendments. As chairman of the Committee on Revision it will give me the greatest pleasure to read article by article to the constitution—there is no old and no new constitution—but to read your constitution and then read the proposed revision and to show you article by article how they agree or disagree. Then you can take what you please of it.

Mrs. AVERY. I wish to ask for information. I want to know how to vote, to vote intelligently on this thing, and I want to ask simply one or two questions. First, is it proposed that we vote on this section by section, accepting or rejecting the sections as we go along? Is that right? Is that what we are to do? If we do not, have we the right of putting a section in its place and accepting that? Then when we have finished with this constitution, which may have in it a dozen amendments handed in from the house, having been handed in necessarily in a hurry, when we have finished and accepted it section by section, then does it mean that we must proceed to vote on the constitution as a whole? After we have voted on the constitution as a whole, does it mean that we have accepted

the revision, and that our old constitution is henceforth null and void ?

Mrs. McLEAN. There is but one.

CHAIRMAN. This is to expedite business. It is not necessary to state to you that by your vote you can do what you please.

Mrs. AVERY. I ask simply because I want to be sure of what I am voting for. I am very anxious to know what I am voting for.

Mrs. LYONS. I rise to a question of privilege. I asked some time ago a question which I repeat now. I asked if this revision was offered as a substitute or an amendment to the original constitution. If the revision is to amend the old constitution, the old constitution can only be amended by a section in the old constitution which distinctly provides for it. That article reads: "Amendments to this constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Board of Management, but shall not be acted upon until the next meeting. If approved by a majority of the Board a copy thereof shall be sent to the Regent and Secretary of every Chapter," &c. Now the question I would like to ask is, has this revision, substitute or amendment, whatever name it is called by, and I am very anxious to know what is the right name to use—that is the reason I ask the question. Whatever it be—

CHAIRMAN. A revision, Mrs. Lyons.

Mrs. LYONS. Well, if it is a revision of course my remarks are not to the point, but if it is an amendment my question is, was it approved by a majority of the Board of Management before it was sent out? If it was not approved by a majority of the Board of Management then this Congress cannot accept it as an amendment to the constitution for this year. Of course we can accept it, this present Congress can, and we can have these amendments next year. I am not speaking against the revision in any way, because I think it is a very clever piece of work in many ways. I heartily approve of many of the sections. But if it is an amendment to the constitution then it must have been approved, and my question of privilege is, was the substitute, or amendment, or revision approved by a majority of the Board of Management?

CHAIRMAN. It was not submitted to the Board.

Mrs. LYONS. Then my question was answered.

CHAIRMAN. There is an amendment before you.

Mrs. WALWORTH. In regard to our charter. The charter which we have accepted from the Congress of the United States, of course, was with our present constitution, and that constitution can only be amended as provided in that constitution itself, or we risk losing our Charter. Therefore, these amendments or revision, or whatever you may call it, should be accepted in the regular way, and we cannot accept it in any other way without losing our National Charter.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is before you for a vote.

READER. Motion and amendment. The motion comes from Mrs. Krebs, and is "that we take up the discussion *ad seriatim* and vote upon each section clause by clause," amended by Dr. McGee by the addition of the words "as amendments to our present constitution."

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is before you for discussion. Miss Green is recognized by the Chair.

Miss GREEN. I wish to say, Madam Chairman and ladies, that a committee appointed to revise the constitution has power to incorporate specific amendments, and to put any amount of new matter into the constitution, to be acted upon, either adopted or rejected, as the Congress may elect. Therefore, I support Dr. McGee's amendment.

Mrs. BURHANS. If these amendments have not been submitted to the Board of Management, and approved by a majority of the Board of Management, I should like to ask the question how we can legally vote upon them at this Congress.

Mrs. LOVEJOY, of Wisconsin. I would like to call the lady's attention to the fact that this constitution says the amendments *may* be submitted to the Board of Management, not *must* be.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I regret very much, indeed, to continue to talk when you should be acting. Two years ago this Congress unanimously authorized a revision. Last year the Congress confirmed this. This is a revision just as nine out of ten States in the Union have their Constitution revised, and the people act upon such revision. It has just been finished in half a dozen States in the country. Each clause of the old and only con-

stitution will be read, and the proposed revision of each clause will be read. In some instances the numbers are changed simply to make a more harmonious and logical whole. We will proceed, then, to vote as to whether or not we accept the proposed revision of each clause or let the clause remain as it is in the real constitution, or whether you wish to put in an entirely new clause, which is your right. Can we proceed, Madam Chairman?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair has endeavored to get before this Congress the report of the committee which was appointed two years ago and again last year. Since it was your will that such a committee be appointed it is only courtesy that you should listen to the result of that committee's work, however you may deal with it. Since you voted for that committee it seems to the Chair that you can do little less than listen. You have voted to do it and you will do it.

Mrs. HOGG. I think the legal way to do would be to bring each section before the Congress and allow discussion. I don't think we can vote *ad seriatim*. We will leave ourselves with those sections voted upon and When we take the constitution section by section, article by article, one article in the old and another in the new, we cannot because that would be amending the constitution.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is before you and the Chair would like a vote upon the amendment. Are you ready for the question, for the amendment?

Mrs. NASH. When I read the names of the brilliant and gifted women who composed this committee on revision, I realize that they not only deserve to be listened to, but they deserve our thanks, for the efficient and laborious way in which they have worked. There is much in this revised constitution which I approve and which I would like to see accepted. We can treat them as amendments. For instance, the election of our officers every alternate year, is an excellent thing. Too much time is wasted in this manner. But if we treat them as amendments, we cannot act upon them this year without doing away with article IX, of our constitution. But there is much that is admirable.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the amendment?

READER. Motion—That we take up the discussion *ad seriatim* and vote upon each section, clause by clause; amended by Dr. McGee, by adding the words “as amendments to the present constitution.”

Mrs. MCLEAN. I would only like to say that if you adopt that you have no right to amend your present constitution, you must revise it.

Miss PIKE. We can instruct the National Board to bring these into the next Congress as amendments.

Mrs. KREBS. It seems to me you do a very discourteous thing to a committee that you yourselves appointed two years ago. As I understand it, you voted to have a committee appointed to revise the constitution. That Congress saw the need of revision, or a majority of the members would not have voted to have such a committee appointed. That came up again last year. We have appointed a committee and set them to work. I do not know how many of you realize how much work you laid out for that committee. I do not know that I have been introduced to one of them, but I am a woman that has worked in this kind of work for the last twenty years, and I know what it means to do the work they have done and brought before you to-day. It seems to me you should not stultify yourselves. You might take it up and either adopt or reject it.

Mrs. DRAPER. As a member of the Board of Management I would like to call her attention to the minutes, in which it is stated that the Board of Management formally approved of the representation of this proposed revision to the Congress. As a member of the Board at that time I understood, when we voted so, that we did it as an act of courtesy to the Revision Committee, so that whether this Congress decided it was a revision or was simply to be treated as amendments, in either way, the Board had done what it could to bring the whole matter before the Congress in a legal way, so as not to wait another year.

Miss DESHA. Mrs. Draper has stated what I wanted to state.

Mrs. MCLEAN. The chairman of the committee understood that the Board authorized the transmission—

CHAIRMAN. The Board of Management voted unanimously,

I think, I may be mistaken, but I think it was an overwhelming vote, that all manner of amendments be presented to this Congress.

MRS. MCLEAN. I heard that, but I take it for granted—

Mrs. BOYNTON. I have consulted a lawyer of known ability in the District on this subject of revision and amendment, Hon. Ross Perry, known to all Washingtonians, at least. He said to me: "Your constitution makes no provision for revision, therefore, when you wish to revise the constitution you must revise it as you amend it, the words 'revision' and 'amendment' being interchangeable." That is Mr. Perry.

Mrs. GREEN, of New York. I am informed on legal authority that this Congress is sustained in the appointment of this Committee on the Revision of the Constitution. I am informed that revision is the same as amendment, and that Congress is sustained in what it has done. It is perfectly legal.

Mrs. LYONS. I would ask a question of privilege, also. May I ask if it was approved by a majority of the Board? Did I understand the Chair to say that it has been submitted to the Board?

CHAIRMAN. This has not been submitted to the Board of Management as other amendments have been. * * * * * That was done, and to avoid just exactly the trouble you are getting into now, to give you the privilege of doing everything that you wanted to, the Board voted to approve bringing before this Congress all matters of this kind, voted to bring it before your consideration, not thereby approving anything, but voted that it should be brought here for your consideration, and the Chair will also state, and many of you must remember, that this matter of amendments has been brought before you many times, and you have referred it back to the Board of Management, saying, "that you did not wish to be flooded with amendments." There are many of you who remember that. We will now proceed to vote upon the amendment to this motion.

A MEMBER. If there is a revision it must be accepted or rejected as a whole.

CHAIRMAN. You can neither accept nor reject until you hear what there is to consider.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move that the debate close.

CHAIRMAN. It is going to close right now. The question is before you on the amendment. Dr. McGee has the privilege of closing.

Dr. MCGEE. The importance of the question now before the house is so great that I can scarcely find words to speak of it. It is almost between law and no law. We have upon the floor of this house two able lawyers. We have heard from two able lawyers outside. Every one of those lawyers agree as to the legality of the amendment. You may vote down the main motion, the motion to take it up *ad seriatim*, but before that comes before the house it must carry legally; it must carry with the amendment. Do I make myself plain?

Cries of "No!"

Dr. MCGEE. You have before you one main motion, which says we vote on this matter *ad seriatim*. You have before you the amendment, which adds the words "as amendments to the present constitution." Now the vote which is first put is not the vote on the main motion to take this up *ad seriatim*. The question before the house now is, if the house votes to take it up *ad seriatim*, that it shall do it legally, as amendments to our constitution.

CHAIRMAN. The question is before you, the amendment to the motion.

READER. "Moved that we take up the question as amendments to the present constitution."

CHAIRMAN. Understand if you take up this, that you do it as amendments to the constitution. That is the amendment to the motion. You understand the amendment. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The noes have it. The motion is lost.

A MEMBER. I call for a division.

CHAIRMAN. Do you want any more light on the amendment? They do not understand the question. Will you try again, Dr. McGee? Do you think you can make yourself clear? You can at least make one more effort.

Dr. MCGEE. The only question before the house is as to whether we shall consider the matter legally or not, that is the only question. The amendment is that we consider it as amendments to our present constitution. That is the only way we can consider it legally.

Mrs. LOVEJOY. Can we consider these as amendments when they have never been through the legal form to make amendments, when they have simply been transmitted by the Board and not recommended by the Board.

Dr. MCGEE. The vote was taken by the Board to approve the presentation of this matter to Congress.

Mrs. LOVEJOY. As amendments?

Dr. MCGEE. Certainly; the same thing.

Mrs. MCLEAN. There is a difference between approving the presentation of the amendments and approving the amendments.

CHAIRMAN. That was the point the Board of Management made. The Board of Management did not approve or disapprove. It merely approved the presentation of everything to this Congress that you had decided you wanted brought here.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Will you instruct me and this house, as chairman of the National Board in the absence of the President General, has the National Board approved these amendments or merely approved their presentation to this Congress.

CHAIRMAN. Merely approved their presentation to this Congress.

Mrs. MCLEAN. It has merely approved their presentation here. In other words, has followed the will of the Congress, as set forth last year.

CHAIRMAN. That is the reason the Chair is trying to get it before you. The question is before you and a division is called for. All in favor of the amendment will rise. Be seated. All opposed to the amendment will rise.

Mrs. THOMPSON, of Massachusetts. Do I understand that if we vote on Dr. McGee's amendment we send this to the Board of Management to be approved or disapproved by a two-thirds vote? (Cries of "No!") If we vote on it as a revision it is to be decided here in the Congress?

Mrs. MCLEAN. May I say one word, Madam Chairman? What is the object of having this vote on such an amendment when we have just been informed by the chairman of the National Board that that Board did not approve the amendment in one way or the other?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Ladies, you never, for one moment, gave

it into the power of that Board by approving or disapproving the amendment—that you were going to allow them to settle that for all time. What you meant by that was this, that it must go through a certain course, and have its thirty days' notice, therefore, it would be brought to the Board and they would approve of its going through the part to make it legal, If you do this you say that it must be approved or disapproved by the Board, you exactly put it into their hands, and you will be perfectly powerless to have gotten the amendment through that Board. It is merely to approve the action to get it through that body.

Mrs. LYONS. It has been some years ago, but I think it is very fresh in the minds of all of us, that a small but determined band of women made up their minds that no one should enter the Daughters of the American Revolution unless they had lineal blood in their veins, and submitted such an amendment to the Board of Management for approval. The Board of Management, by a vote of fifteen to five, refused to approve the amendment, so when we came to the Congress we were told that the Board of Management had refused to approve our amendment, that we could not accept it, but that we could ask the Board of Management to approve that amendment and accept it next year. That was done, and it is now embodied in the present constitution.

CHAIRMAN. You seem not to realize that you can do this by your own vote. You could settle this by your own vote if you were not so strangely averse to a vote.

A MEMBER from Massachusetts. We are waiting to hear the revision.

Mrs. GREVE, of Cincinnati. I move that the chairman of the Revision Committee be allowed to present it to this Congress. Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. That is out of order. There is a motion here, which, if you will vote upon it, is very effective.

Mrs. KREBS. I think the trouble is this: The idea in the amendment of Dr. McGee is that we shall treat these revisions or amendments, as amendments. Now, the question in my mind would be, if you were to put it to me at this moment, could I vote conscientiously right there, because the chairman

of that committee has said they cannot be treated as amendments, somebody else says they can be. Now, if the chairman will say that amendments and revisions are one and the same thing we can adopt the motion.

Mrs. McLEAN. The body has but to read its existing constitution to know that it cannot adopt as amendments that which has not gone through the hands of the Board and been by them approved.

CHAIRMAN. You can do what you will with this amendment, but until you vote upon it decisively we cannot get to the main question. The amendment is before you and a rising vote has been asked. It will now be taken, and taken for the last time, whether you understand it or not. Read the amendment.

READER. "Moved to amend by adding the words 'as amendments to the present constitution.'"

CHAIRMAN. That this revision be treated "as amendments to the present constitution." You certainly understand that and know how you want to vote upon it. All in favor of treating this "as amendments to the present constitution" will rise. Be seated. All persons will please be seated. All who are opposed to treating this as amendments will rise. The noes have it. The amendment is lost. The question now reverts to the main question, which will be put before you.

READER. "Moved that we take up the discussion *ad seriatim* and vote upon each section clause by clause."

CHAIRMAN. You understand the motion. It is now before you. All in favor of this motion of taking up the revision *ad seriatim* and voting upon it clause by clause will say "aye," contrary "no." The ayes have it. The motion is carried. It is so ordered. The chairman will read the report of the Revision Committee as presented to you and to the Board of Management. The vote has been put and a sufficient number voted, presumably intelligently, to satisfy the Chair that it was what they wanted. Mrs. McLean, will you proceed?

Mrs. PECK. Madam Chairman, I am worn out. Why do we have so much noise? Mrs. Stevenson said to me, "Mrs. Peck, no chairman can keep the Congress quiet. Every State Regent I shall hold responsible for the conduct of her delegation."

I have done all I could to keep those around me quiet, and I think if every State Regent would enforce quiet or attempt to, in her section, we might keep the ladies still while we are considering these important matters.

CHAIRMAN. The reason you have it is because they will not keep quiet. If the State Regents will make themselves responsible you will relieve the Chair and the body very much, indeed. Mrs. McLean, will you proceed?

Mrs. McLEAN. I will read from your own constitution. Section I. The name of the society shall be the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. In the proposed revision the section is identical.

CHAIRMAN. Whenever it becomes impossible for you to hear you will so state and the Chair will suspend all business. The chairman of the Revision Committee is requested to stop reading whenever you cannot hear.

Mrs. McLEAN. Article I, Name and Membership, both in the constitution and proposed revision, are identical.

Miss DESHA. In the old constitution we say, "The name of the Society shall be the Daughters of the American Revolution," under our new act, under what we are now acting according to a charter which was adopted this morning, "The name of this Society shall be the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution."

Mrs. McLEAN. That is the name of the corporation which you have entered into to-day. In the revision—now let us get started perfectly clear—I will read first from the constitution, our accepted constitution for 1896. I will then read the clause from the proposed revision.

ARTICLE I.

Name and Membership.

SECTION I. The name of this Society shall be the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Proposed Revision.

ARTICLE I.

Name and Membership.

SECTION I. The name of this Society shall be the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

It interpolates "The National."

SEC. 2. All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the National Society, but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local Chapters as hereinafter provided.

Proposed Revision.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Executive Committee, shall be members of the National Society ; but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local Chapters as hereinafter provided.

A Member asks that it be read more slowly.

Mrs. McLEAN. In the proposed revision the only change whatever is, "admitted by the National Executive Committee." To make that clear I explained a moment since, that the revision provided for four meetings a year, but a monthly meeting of an Executive Committee to admit members. That committee does not exist now?

CHAIRMAN. It does not. The Executive Committee attends to business delegated to it by the Board of Management.

Mrs. McLEAN. If I might have the privilege of abiding by a suggestion of the Chair of reading the matter straight through of the proposed revision—

CHAIRMAN. It seems to the Chair, if you will permit this chairman to proceed—if you will hear what this committee has done, there might be things coming afterwards which would change your action now ; you cannot tell. It is very much better for you to listen patiently and courteously to what the chairman has to read to you now.

Miss DORSEY. Allowing those words "National Executive Committee" that binds us to the two others following in which the Executive Committee is created, and I do not see how we could go on.

CHAIRMAN. Did you understand what the Chair said? If you will listen first to what this committee has done—

Miss DORSEY. Madam Chairman, I apologize.

Mrs. McLEAN. Now I will read straight through the proposed revision. Article II. Objects of the Society.

Mrs. AVERY. May I ask that the Reader read for Mrs. McLean? This is simply routine work, and it will wear her out. It ought not to be done.

READER takes up the work.

Mrs. TUTTLE, of Virginia. I move that the body adjourn until evening, and take up this matter then.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Before the motion is put to adjourn the Chair is compelled to ask the clerk to read some notices.

READER reads notices and makes announcements.

CHAIRMAN. The motion to adjourn is in order.

Adjournment taken until 7.30.

Evening Session, Wednesday, February 24, 1897.

Congress called to order at 7.40, Mrs. Brackett in the Chair.

Music: Soprano solo, by Mrs. Thomas Noyes.

READER makes some announcements.

Mrs. JEWETT. Madam President, I move that a nominating committee be appointed by the President General, consisting of one member from each State represented in this Congress, to prepare a ticket of officers for the National Board this coming year. All other members of this Congress are requested to make suggestions to this committee.

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the motion, ladies, or did you hear it?

Cries of "No."

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Jewett will give it to the Reader. The motion will be read.

READER. "I move that a nominating committee be appointed by the President General, consisting of one member from each State represented in this Congress, to prepare a ticket of officers for the National Board this coming year. All other members of this Congress are requested to make suggestions to this committee."

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. This motion has been seconded and is before you for adoption.

Mrs. JEWETT. I believe it is my province to make the first speech to that motion. My only reason for making it is to give an opportunity for every member of this Congress to make a suggestion. We all, who have any experience, know that it is simply a suggestion. It is not an election, simply a selection.

Mrs. DICKINS. Madam Chairman, in order to do that, to carry out this motion, we must first rescind by-law 1, providing that the election of officers—it says, “nominations of officers shall be made from the floor.” I think it would be most excellent if a committee could be appointed to get together and consult, but not to present a slate, simply to consult and offer suggestions, but not to actually present a slate.

Mrs. JEWETT. Madam President, in reply to the member, I would say that nominations would be just as much in order after a nominating committee had nominated—

CHAIRMAN. Any further discussion upon this question? Are you ready for it?

A MEMBER. I do not quite understand what the motion is.

CHAIRMAN. We will have it read.

READER. “I move that a nominating committee be appointed by the President General, consisting of one member from each State represented in this Congress, to prepare a ticket of officers for the National Board this coming year. All other members of this Congress are requested to make suggestions to this committee.”

A MEMBER. Madam President, that is out of order.

Mrs. AVERY. Can that motion be offered? I thought we were to make nominations from the floor.

CHAIRMAN. The motion has been made and has been seconded. As soon as you are ready to vote.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. My impression is, that if a motion is out of order the Chair cannot present it.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair does not rule that it is out of order.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. It is unconstitutional.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Can we make this change in our by-laws without giving any notice?

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of this motion will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” The noes have it. The motion is lost. The business before you is the consideration of this revision which was read to you this afternoon. You postponed action upon it until to-night. I am sorry that the chairman is not present. It is now after eight o'clock and we will proceed to do business.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I rise to a question of privilege and courtesy.

I made a statement before the Congress this afternoon that the name of the seventh member of the so-called Committee on Revision had not been given in any record. I afterwards received, as the Congress heard, Mrs. Mitchell's assurance that she was on that committee. I accepted it from her, for, notwithstanding the very positive statement made by the learned legal luminary from Rhode Island that it would be found in the May number of the Magazine, I was unable to find it, but, recognizing my own deficiency, I gave her the Magazine with the request that she find it for me. She did not do so, and then thought it was in the April number. I supplied her with the April number. It was not in that. She then said that she had seen it somewhere, and I think it is just that indefinite "somewhere" that I think the authority for the appointment of the seventh member came from. However, it is only in justice to myself that I make these remarks, for I never make a positive statement unless I have positive grounds to go upon.

MISS GREEN. I would like to state that I did not have the numbers of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE here. I had it in my room at the hotel, and, although I stated it was in the May number, I find it is in the July number. I hold in my hands the number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE for July, page 116, "Errata. April number. The name of Mrs. John L. Mitchell was omitted from the Committee on Revision of the Constitution and should be added."

MRS. RITCHIE. You will observe in the July number, after the committee had been at work several months.

CHAIRMAN. The revision is before you for consideration, what is your will?

MRS. BOYNTON. I move that we go into a Committee of the Whole for the consideration of the revision.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we go into a Committee of the Whole for the discussion of this report. All in favor of this motion will say "aye," contrary "no." The motion is carried. It is so ordered. Nominations are in order for your chairman.

MRS. DICKINS. I nominate Mrs. Boynton for the chair.

MRS. NASH. I nominate Mrs. Avery, of Ohio.

A MEMBER. I second Mrs. Avery's nomination.

Mrs. AVERY. I should be very happy to serve the Congress in any way that I can, but in this case I positively cannot. I believe I have never before refused to do anything that was asked of me by the Congress, but I am no parliamentarian—

CHAIRMAN. Let us find that out, Mrs. Avery.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I withdraw in favor of Mrs. Avery.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Avery is before you for election. All in favor of Mrs. Avery will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Motion is carried, it is so ordered. Mrs. Avery will please take the chair.

(Mrs. Avery takes the chair).

CHAIRMAN. Ladies of the Continental Congress, you have honored me by calling me to this position. I am totally unqualified, but I will do the best I can, and I expect your help, and I hope I shall not have your criticism. That I am open to it, I know, but I beg your forbearance. We will now proceed to the business of the evening, that for which we have resolved ourselves into a Committee of the Whole, which is the consideration of the revision of the constitution.

Mrs. DICKINS. I would like now that we are to consider the revision, to enter a most earnest protest against its adoption, for the reason that, to me, it takes the power out of the hands of seventy-five women and puts it into that of five. It debars a majority of the State Regents from any voice in the proceedings of the Society from Congress to Congress. In article V, which provides for National officers of the Society, it provides for twelve active officers. So far so good. Then it puts the power of admitting members and doing the ordinary work of the Board into the hands of an Executive Committee of nine, composed of those active officers, five to constitute a quorum and, therefore, these five do the work. Then, it provides for four meetings of the National Board of Management during the year, the National Board of Management to be composed of the twelve active officers and the State Regents. At any meeting in order that the National Board may do business, it requires a quorum of twenty-five. With twelve National officers you require the presence of thirteen State Regents. That is supposed to be arranged for in article VI, on dues, of which you are

supposed to retain a certain amount of the money now sent to your National Treasury. For it is not sent to Washington; it is not sent to the Board of Management; it is sent to your own National Treasury. You are to retain in the States a certain amount of that with which to send your State Regents to the National Board of Management four times a year, in order that they may assist in its deliberations. Now, as you know, your present dues to the National Treasury are \$1 a head. Connecticut might, by retaining the whole dollar, which it is not proposed to do, send her State Regent four times a year and pay her board and her way, but what is Washington State to do with three Chapters? What is Texas to do; what is California to do; what are the majority of the States to do? They cannot do it even if they retain the whole of the amount. It prevents the State Regents having any voice. It puts all the power, between the Congresses, into the hands of the Executive Committee, of which five is a quorum, and I must sincerely and utterly object to that. I object to revision also, because I do not think many women have had the chance to read it and study it and digest it. They do not see that it does away with the power of members to form Chapters. All applications to form must come through the State Regent as long as there is a State Regent. Now, I object to that. It is against the freedom of the individual. I would have a court of appeal to everything, to the Board and from the Board to the Congress. (Applause.) Then, I believe if we are ever to do any work in the States we must have a National Treasury from which to get an amount large enough to do it. Again, I say Connecticut, Virginia, Pennsylvania, having so many members, might be able, by retaining the whole dollar, to do something in their local work, but the other States, where there are few members, and yet where they may have places of just as great historical value to take care of, unless they have a National Treasury to go to, where there is some amount collected together, they never can do anything. The money is collected here and you can come here and vote it away, as I understand you did do this morning to the Continental Hall. You could come here and you could get it. I am a Chapter member and I am interested in local work, and in National work, therefore, I object to the

destruction of the National Treasury. I, therefore, move that we lay the revision upon the table, for we have had no chance to properly consider it.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is out of order.

Mrs. DICKINS. It is a motion to defer a consideration.

CHAIRMAN. The only motions which can be considered in Committee of the Whole are motions to amend, motions to adopt, and to rise and report to the Congress.

Mrs. NASH. We can recommend a motion. That is in order.

Mrs. DICKINS. We can recommend that the Committee of the Whole report to the body.

CHAIRMAN. That the Committee of the Whole recommend to the Congress that they table the revision?

Seconded.

Mrs. EDWARDS. May I ask Mrs. Dickins where she got her authority for saying that the money from the Chapters is to be used for defraying State Regent's expenses?

Mrs. DICKINS. I have no authority upon that, but when I have stated this to a number of members, I have been informed that by retaining more money they would have the money to pay expenses of the Regents. It is not so stated in the revision.

Mrs. EDWARDS. There would be enough State Regents here for at least one meeting after Congress.

Mrs. DICKINS. I think we now have entirely changed our programme and work, because the members of this Congress wished to go home on Friday; could not stay until Saturday—

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I would like to ask where in the revision it states that the Chapters must apply to a State Regent for the charter. On the twelfth page it states, in fifth section of article nine, that each Chapter shall be entitled to receive one, as it does now.

Mrs. DICKINS. I meant the formation of a Chapter, if I did not say so.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Is there not a motion before the house to recommend laying this on the table?

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house. The motion before the house is simply a recommendation that we recom-

mend to the Continental Congress that they table the proposed revision of the constitution.

Mrs. RITCHIE. So I understood. Well, now, are we going to take action upon that or are we going to discuss? Which are we going to do first?

Mrs. JOY. Did we not move to go into a Committee of the Whole to consider this proposed revision? Does that not mean that we take it up clause by clause, article by article?

CHAIRMAN. We cannot lay the motion upon the table. I am doubtful whether we can recommend that. I think we can do but two things. The Chair will decide that there can be but two things done. We can amend, we can adopt, under the motion of this afternoon. If any lady wishes to appeal from the decision of the Chair, I hope she will do so, because the Chair is not a parliamentarian, but I will make that ruling. As no appeal is taken I will state that, if I understand the matter correctly, if I caught it correctly this afternoon, we must proceed to the consideration of this revision section by section.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I ask if the Congress understands that in considering this revision report section by section, they cannot adopt some clauses and reject other clauses without leaving themselves without any constitution at all? Because it has been distinctly stated that these are not amendments, and if we adopt some, what becomes of the rest of the constitution, and "where are we at?"

Miss DESHA. We have been trying for three years to get an expression from the members of this Society as to what they want. We are obliged to amend our constitution in certain respects, and when we come here from all over the country and want to get at what the desires of the members are, why do we waste our time putting all kinds of motions, laying on the table, postponing, and all sorts of difficulties like that? As a revision why cannot we put it in the form of amendments when we report to the house? What I want to know is what the Society desires, and why should we fritter away these precious hours doing nothing but filibustering.

Miss GREEN. I wish to heartily endorse everything that the last speaker has said. We have been over and over this ground

this afternoon, and if opportunity has not been given for consideration of the constitution, and the due regard shown . . .

. there will be when she gets home that which will be cheerful to contemplate. I therefore move that we proceed to consider this revision section by section, that the Reading Clerk read the same, and that we consider, recommend, if you choose, amendments; and after what has been said about the danger of making changes, all I have to say is, that I think the members of this Congress are endowed with sufficient good sense to know what they ought to adopt and what they ought to reject—what will be sensible and not nonsensical.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. That is the motion under which we are in the Committee of the Whole. We will proceed to take up the constitution section by section. I now call upon the Reader.

Mrs. DICKINS. Can we reject a section?

CHAIRMAN. Yes.

Mrs. DICKINS. You say we can only amend or adopt.

Mrs. LYONS. May I remind the house, we cannot take up the revision as amendments unless we go back to the Congress and reconsider the motion adopted this afternoon.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will please read the first section of the constitution.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I must say one word, because the whole vital point of this hinges just upon the way we start with this thing. I simply want to explain—now, it was very unfortunate that we voted down that resolution of Dr. McGee's, this afternoon, because then we could have taken up this with perfect authority and gone on with it, that is, to take the old constitution and fix the amendments. Now, I tell you why we cannot do anything else. In regard to this revision there is a little mistake in one way. When the vote was taken here two years ago for the revision of the constitution, I assure you, there was not one word said in this Congress. I am inclined to think that my gifted friend from New York is mistaken about it being unanimous, but at any rate—it might have been unanimous, but I am of the impression it was not. The next year there was no debate, no talking. I do not say there was any design in this—I think we were rather careless—but, of

course, there was the general understanding that revision means amendment. The words are perfectly interchangeable, and, therefore, it was expected that the old constitution would be the basis upon which this was brought up, and that we would have side by side, printed, and in every conceivable way, the old constitution, and then such changes—for instance, in Article I, such and such words omitted, such and such added. This is a revision, and such a revision we are entirely capable of making, but I assure you, ladies, if you take this new constitution you lose your charter. [Applause.]

. You are the only women in the country who stand here side by side with the Government to teach patriotism, to educate the children, to educate yourselves in this love of country, which your own constitution teaches you. Now that constitution is just as simple as it can be, and the distribution of the powers of government are exactly in unison with every principle; and what you have heard to-night is true about the change in the distribution of the power in this proposed constitution. That cannot be eliminated clause by clause; it breathes through it from the beginning to the end. It is and in one sense despotic. Take this thing as amendments to your own constitution and you have it in your power to do or undo what you think is here, but pray do it right and do it carefully, for everything is involved. [Prolonged applause.]

MISS CHENOWETH. I want to speak to the point of forfeiting the charter. If we adopt the revised edition and change the place of our meetings, as they speak here of doing, Congress will not grant a charter to any Society that they have not supervision over, and if they do not meet in the District or in some Territory, Congress will not grant a charter under those circumstances, and the President of the United States will sign no bill granting such a charter.

MISS DESHA. I would like to read what this book says about the Committee of the Whole. "When an assembly has to consider a subject which it does not wish to refer to a committee, and yet where the subject matter is not well digested and put into proper form for definite action, or when, for any other reason, it is desirable for the assembly to consider a sub-

ject with all the freedom of an ordinary committee, it is the practice to refer the matter to the Committee of the Whole." Now, we have referred it to the Committee of the Whole for discussion. We need not commit ourselves to anything. When we go back into the regular form we are not going to lose our charter; we are not going to do any of those things, but we want to know what you want, and we cannot get it unless we get to the subject matter and hear an expression of opinion.

Mrs. McLEAN. I move that the Committee of the Whole report once more to the house, and that we proceed to the regular order of business, as ordered this afternoon, the consideration and action *ad seriatim* upon clauses and sections of the revision.

Seconded.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I only wish to say that quite a number of ladies in this house have asked "What is a Committee of the Whole?" [Laughter]. And very naturally they have asked it. I know many men who would ask this, and I would say to you, Madam Chairman, I only do not want these ladies to vote on this without understanding. A motion has been made to report back to the house. I want these ladies to understand thoroughly that the remarks which they have just heard from Miss Desha in regard to this will not apply when they go back into the Congress. In the Committee of the Whole they may talk as freely as they wish about these amendments and express their desires, and that is the reason we are in a Committee of the Whole, not to vote that this committee rise and report to the house.

Mrs. McLEAN. I have no objection. I only wished to get this before the Congress as well as before the Committee of the Whole. I fail to see any great difference in the confidence that reposes in the committee and in the Congress, and I do sincerely trust that no more of the valuable time of these women, who have traveled many miles from home, will be wasted in listening to unnecessary technical statements which hardly carry with them the weight they ought to when coming from such a remarkable parliamentarian—a woman to whom I always pay the utmost respect. I hope that this Committee of the Whole will rise and report to

the house that it wishes to proceed with the regular business of the Congress. Will you put the motion, Madam Chairman?

Mrs. WALWORTH. It has been the habit of this Congress to consider the reports of officers in a Committee of the Whole, and we are perfectly in order, and it is the proper thing for us to do in this case.

CHAIRMAN. It is not debatable, ladies. The resolution is that the committee do now rise and report to the Congress.

Mrs. NASH. The only way in which the debate can be closed or limited, is to limit each speaker to five minutes.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Why debate if no conclusion is reached? I will send the resolution up, but in speaking to my resolution, why debate in a Committee of the Whole if we are not going to act?

Mrs. NASH. To get the expression of the Congress.

CHAIRMAN. The motion to rise is not debatable any more than a motion to adjourn. Are you ready to decide that question? All in favor of the motion that the committee do now rise and report to the Congress will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The noes have it. A division is called for. All that are in favor of the motion that the committee do now rise—I will repeat it once more. The motion is that this committee do now rise and report to the Congress, in which case—after that—the regular business of the evening will be proceeded with.

Mrs. MCLEAN. May I ask you to instruct the house that the regular order of business, the debate upon revision, can go on immediately that the committee reports back to the house?

CHAIRMAN. That will be—

Dr. MCGEE. The debate is allowed and has been allowed.

CHAIRMAN. All that are in favor of the motion that the committee do now rise and report to the house will rise. A division was called for. All that are opposed to the motion will rise. The motion is lost. We will remain in the Committee of the Whole for the present. The order of the afternoon is called for.

Mrs. MCLEAN. The order of the afternoon was to consider the revision.

CHAIRMAN. We have resolved ourselves into a Committee

of the Whole for the purpose of considering the revision, section by section. We will now proceed to that.

Mrs. McLEAN. Was the motion of the house this afternoon that the Congress should continue to act and consider the provisions of the revision *ad serialim*?

No!

Mrs. McLEAN. Then upon what authority have we gone back on the—

Mrs. JEWETT. I claim that this Congress has a right to resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole if it so chooses.

Mrs. McLEAN. There is no doubt about the right, if the house chooses to do it, but that was suggested to it this afternoon, and it declined to do so. I am perfectly willing to report immediately as chairman, either for interminable debate or for action to the Congress, but in whichever way it is to be done, may I ask that we proceed at once. I would ask instruction of the Chair as to whether I am to present the first clause or not. This is then to be debated upon?

A MEMBER. Debated first and acted on afterwards.

Mrs. McLEAN. Section 1. The name of the Society shall be (The National Society of) the Daughters of the American Revolution. Any debate?

Mrs. DICKINS. The Chair should call for the debate.

Mrs. COWLES. I move that the debate be limited to three minutes for each member.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that the debate be limited to three minutes for each member. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion is carried.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that the old constitution be amended according to the revision so as to read "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution." I mean by that that we recommend. I move that this committee recommend to this Congress to adopt such an amendment.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that we recommend that this first section have the words inserted before "Daughters of the American Revolution." "The National

Society of." Will you please state that, Mrs. Walworth? I did not quite get it.

Mrs. WALWORTH. The motion is simply that there shall be inserted before the words "Daughters of the American Revolution" the words "The National Society of."

Mrs. RITCHIE. I wish to call attention to the fact that that was acted upon, I think, at the last Congress—certainly before we got out our charter. We are known as the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the motion. It has been seconded—I cannot call the lady's name.

Mrs. JEWETT seconds the motion.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question on that?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All that are in favor of the amendment as put by Mrs. Walworth that this recommendation be adopted for recommendation to the Congress will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The Committee of the Whole will so recommend. The chairman will read the second section.

Mrs. MCLEAN. "All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Executive Committee, shall be members of the National Society; but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local Chapters as hereinafter provided."

A MEMBER. I move that section 2 be amended to read, "All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management shall be members of the National Society, but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local Chapters as hereinafter provided."

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that section 2 be amended to read "All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the National Society, but for purposes of convenience they may be organized into local Chapters as hereinafter provided."

"Question! Question!"

Mrs. MCLEAN. I would suggest that it is used there, possibly it relates to a later clause.

Mrs. BALLINGER. If there is any relevancy to this and any other clause let us have it at once.

Mrs. MCLEAN. The relevance is this, that in article VII there is a provision made for a National Executive Committee, section 1, "There shall be a National Executive Committee of nine, composed of the President, the First and Second Vice-Presidents, the Secretaries General, the Charter Secretary, Registrar General, Treasurer General, and Historian General. This committee shall meet once a month, and five shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The President may call special meetings of this committee at any time."

Mrs. DICKINS. May I call the attention of the Congress to the fact that that gives five persons the right to do the work of 18,500 people?

Mrs. EDWARDS. The number is seven which admits the applicant to the National Society. At present a quorum of the Board of Management, which admits applicants into the National Society, is seven.

Miss DORSEY. My chief objection to article VII is that it wipes out, at one stroke, seventeen of our officers, seventeen Vice-Presidents General and the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, and I do not think we want to lessen the number of officers on the Board.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. At present application papers go before the Board, verified by two Registrars General, who have proven the papers, and the Recording Secretary General casts the ballot. Could not that just as well be done in a committee of nine, and a quorum of five, as it is in a committee of ten, fifteen or twenty-five? The two Registrars General do the work and the Secretary casts the ballot.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I belong to an organization composed largely of men, with a membership of about 1,500. The Executive Committee of that body is about ten or twelve men. Now, then, I think if you will ask of any of the corporations in Washington City they will tell you the smaller the committee the more work and the better work you will have done, therefore, I think, Madam President, that this suggestion is really a good one. It seems a little arbitrary when you first look at it: it seems like putting a great deal of power into the

hands of a few to keep others out, but there is no power to keep a woman out of such an organization as ours unless her character can be impeached, when these Registrars General pass that paper on to this Executive Committee, unless they know something derogatory to her. I rather favor a small committee myself; think they will do our work much more rapidly.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I think it would be very much wiser for us to leave that clause exactly as it stands in the old constitution. This matter of an Executive Committee is the very one upon which hinges the question in regard to the distribution of powers of action; and, therefore, it would be very much wiser to leave that to consideration by itself. I would therefore move that we recommend to the Congress that the second section of this article shall stand as it is.

CHAIRMAN. That resolution is the one that we are talking to.

Miss CHENOWETH. It is to leave that clause as it is.

CHAIRMAN. That is the motion.

Mrs. FOOTE. I second the motion of Mrs. Walworth.

CHAIRMAN. A motion is already before the house. We are talking to the second section, to an amendment to the second section by Miss Chenoweth.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I wish to make an explanation. I think possibly the ladies of the Congress will not understand the statement which has just been made by the State Regent of Massachusetts. The secretary does cast the vote after the Board of Management has, by its vote, instructed her to do so.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I simply wish to state on this subject, that the reason this Executive Committee is given the privilege of admitting members, which it afterwards reports to every Board meeting of the Society, is simply this: this revision holds a very important change in reverting to the original habit of the Society, viz., to hold but four meetings of the Board a year. If the Board is to be small, an executive body to transact the business legislated by this Congress, four meetings a year are sufficient for that executive work; but it seems not right to applicants to keep them out of the Society for three months at a time. The Revision Committee simply suggests that an Executive Committee, such as already is in existence to all intents

CHAIRMAN. The ladies have voted to limit the time.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. My suggestion is that when they are so long we need more time. We can dispose of some of these others very rapidly. Then what will we do with the time left over? [Laughter.]

A MEMBER. I move that the time be limited to five minutes.

Miss PIKE. I move that the time on each section be limited to fifteen minutes or less.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that the time limit for each section be fifteen minutes or less. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. Miss Dorsey has the floor.

Miss DORSEY. In support of Mrs. Nash's motion I would call the attention of the ladies to the fact that in article III, section 2, the Revision Committee has failed entirely to demand the fee as one of the essentials to membership. Now, is that the meaning, or does it mean that members can be admitted as in the old constitution? In the old constitution it says it in both places, so there is no chance for a mistake. There is no mention whatever of the fee in this section.

Mrs. NASH. The reason I wish to protest against the adoption of that is that it has been very ably explained that it would forever and effectually shut out the admission of Chapters in those States and Territories where no organization already exists. It would be impossible for them ever to get into the Society. Then in the matter of balloting, that would be impracticable. Imagine balloting for five or six hundred women at one sitting. Life is too short—

Mrs. KREBS. I have instructions from my people at home, my State, to vote in favor of having two members of the Society sign the applications recommending applicants for membership. We are a good ways off, and we have perhaps a slow manner of procedure in getting our membership together, but our three Chapters in San Francisco held a meeting of the Regents and officers and went over this proposition of revising the constitution and marked it and sent it to me, such things as they approved and wished me and the other members from my State to vote upon. The one thing in this section that they wish to

be carried is that there shall be two to recommend an applicant for membership. I can readily see that that might not be desirable, but as a protection to Chapter membership we feel that it would be advisable ; and in answer to some remarks made that it would be difficult to get enough members to sign two, it seems to me that if there is no membership at all, if I have a friend in whom I have confidence—

CHAIRMAN. The time limit is up.

MRS. LYONS. I move a substitute for the motion of Mrs. Nash, I move that the words " Executive Committee," which occur twice in article III, section 2, be changed to " National Board of Management," and that section 2, as so amended, be adopted on recommendation.

CHAIRMAN. Section 1 has been acted upon. Article III, section 1, has been acted upon. We are now on section 2.

Dr. MCGEE. I wish to state to this committee that there is a great deal to be read between the lines in any constitution. There is a great deal in the understanding of every constitution. I want to call your attention to this important fact—suppose an applicant lives outside of the United States entirely, how can she ever enter the Society under this provision? We have Regents in three places outside of the United States—no, more than that—five or six. They never could form their Chapters, and besides, Madam President, we have two or three States or territories where no member lives. We exclude those States and territories from our Society entirely. There is a great deal between lines.

MRS. WALWORTH. I desire to second Mrs. Shields' motion.

Mrs. DICKINS. I wish to say, Madam Chairman, in reply to the lady who spoke about the Chapters, it has always been a rule in the Society that no member can be forced upon a Chapter, but she has a right to be a National member if her ancestors and her character are good. If a Chapter does not want a member, we only want the signature of one resident. They have always made their own rules for the admission of members, and I do not see anything in the constitution to conflict with their doing so now.

Miss GREEN. We wish some way to protect ourselves against undesirable applicants.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Do you not think that this question is of the utmost importance, and that Chapters ought to have the privilege of recommending to the National Society the members who enter it? The National Society might be in the habit of taking members that the Chapters did not wish. There must be some very good reason when an applicant is rejected from a Chapter, and I think the National Society ought to consider this in admitting members-at-large.

Mrs. DRAPER. Speaking against the motion of Mrs. Nash, I realize the fact that I have only been a member of the Board for two years; but I have been Treasurer General for two years, and therefore I was very happy when I read the revision for the first time and saw that last clause, "and the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society" was omitted. I have received at least three hundred letters from people who did not understand the old constitution, and in the proposed revision the money is only spoken of once, and that in the proper place, and in a very clear manner, where I do not think it would be possible for any one to misunderstand it. In our old constitution, much as I love it, it is very misleading; therefore, for that reason it seems to me that it is much better to leave out that part of the old constitution. Then if when we were just a small Society, we required only one member to endorse an applicant, why would it be not possible now to have two members to endorse every applicant for membership?

□ Mrs. NEWCOMB, of Connecticut. In the latter part of section 2 of the article we are discussing (interrupted).

Mrs. EARLE. I would like to ask the time spent on this section?

Mrs. NEWCOMB, of Connecticut (continuing). This clause occurs, "But in localities where Chapters are organized applications for membership may be sent through the Chapter Registrar to the Registrar General." I wish to amend that or to introduce a new clause, whichever is the proper thing to do. Applications for membership and any additional papers that refer to revolutionary ancestors, *must* be sent through the Chapter Regis-

trar. It is the only protection that the Chapters have against having names forced upon them that are not surely verified. We must have these things passed through the Chapter Registrars, who have every facility for knowing who is eligible and who is not, who can refer to probate records, to county records and to charter records and see from whom the applicant claims to descend. We must have some protection in this. I wish to have this introduced if it is possible.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will read the motion now before the house.

READER. "I move that the Committee of the Whole, on rising, recommend that article III, section 2, remain in *statu quo* as in the constitution."

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. In localities where Chapters are organized the application should be sent through the Chapter Registrar. That is in the old constitution and it is a part and body of this same—

Mrs. NEWCOMB. "Applications *may* be sent." I changed it to "applications *must* be sent."

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I endorse that most heartily.

CHAIRMAN. Do you offer this as an amendment, Mrs. Newcomb?

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Yes.

Mrs. DICKINS. I think there was an amendment to Mrs. Lyons' motion first.

Mrs. LYONS. I offered it as a substitute. The Reader will read it.

READER. "I move that the words 'Executive Committee,' which occur twice in section 2, article III, be changed into National Board of Management, and that section 2, as so amended, be adopted on recommendation." This is offered as a substitute motion.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will read Mrs. Nash's motion and then the substitute.

READER. "I move that the Committee of the Whole, on rising, recommend that article III, section 2, remain in *statu quo* as in the constitution." Substitute; "I move that the words 'Executive Committee,' which occur twice in section 2, article III, be changed into 'National Board of Manage-

Mrs. DICKINS. We are making recommendations which shall be the report to the Congress. We are adopting recommendations to report them to the Congress.

CHAIRMAN. The question before you is on the amendment as given by Mrs. Walworth, that section 1 of article III remain as in the present constitution.

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is called. All who are in favor of that amendment will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The amendment is lost. The question is now on the original motion by Mrs. Judkins.

Mrs. JUDKINS. Perhaps, I inadvertently left out a word, but it has since been supplied. These two sections are almost the same, and I move that we adopt this section of the new constitution as it stands.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The question is on the original motion as given by Mrs. Judkins, that we adopt section 1 as it stands in the proposed revision to the constitution. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The recommendation is adopted. Section 2 of article III will now be read.

READER. "Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by two members of the National Society, at least one of whom shall be a resident of the State in which the applicant lives, and her application shall then be submitted to the Registrar General, who shall report on the question of eligibility to the National Executive Committee, when the question of admission shall be voted upon by the committee, by ballot. If a majority of said committee approves such application, the applicant shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society. When the Registrar General notifies such member-at-large of her election, she shall also notify the State Regent of the election of the member, with the names of her endorers. But, in localities where Chapters are organized, applications for membership may be sent, through the Chapter Registrar, to the Registrar General for final action by the National Executive Committee, after the Chapter or its Board of Management has accepted the applicant, and such application shall bear the additional

endorsement of the Regent, Secretary and Registrar of the Chapter."

Mrs. McLEAN. I simply would say that, as chairman of the Revision Committee, I took no part, one way or the other, in this discussion, as there was a preponderance of State Regents upon the committee, who presented their views, which are here embodied.

Miss PIKE. I have already spoken in regard to two additional requirements, and I only wish now to call to the attention of the Congress that we have existed for six years under this constitution, with a few amendments, and that our requirements for admission, with one exception, are the same that they were in 1891, and that we have given forth to the world that if an applicant fills these requirements, to be passed upon by the National Board, and if acceptable, will be registered as a member of the Society. Now, it hardly seems in good faith after accepting eighteen thousand, or very nearly eighteen thousand members, to say to others who are future applicants that they shall fulfill additional requirements. [Applause.]

Mrs. PECK. Madam Chairman, may I give a practical illustration in my own State? Five times within the last year ladies have written to me applying for papers. I was not personally acquainted with them and could not sign the papers; they were signed by outsiders. They could not have been admitted if they had been compelled to be endorsed by a resident of the State. Many ladies living in Western States have friends living in Eastern States, who are Daughters, consequently they apply to their friends for endorsement.

A MEMBER. I object to that very decidedly. The change is useless, and puts additional work upon the Registrar. If the Executive Committee admits applicants, what has the State Regent to do with it? We want to avoid any semblance to State organization. [Applause.] We must keep it National by all means. If a report is required to be made by a State Regent, she would soon object to the admission of members without her consent. In this case, the National charm of our Chapter is gone. In the South and Southwest it is almost impossible to keep politics out as it is.

Mrs. NASH. Madam Chairman, I move that that section remain as it is in our constitution.

Loudly seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that this section remain as it is in the original constitution. Now, ladies, it is before you.

Miss GREENE. As a State Regent, who was on the Revision Committee, I would like to explain a little of the provision of this section, and our reasons for putting it in there. If these do not appeal to you, of course you are at liberty to reject them, but I would like to explain why they are there. In the first place, looking at the latter part of section 2 and comparing it with article VII, section 2, of the constitution as it stands now, you will find that the changed part of this new section is this old article VII, section 2, with regard to the acceptance of applicants to the Chapter. Then with regard to requiring the endorsement of two members instead of one. The State Regent of Wisconsin has given cases where she says the ladies could not have been endorsed by the State Regent, but if they lived in Wisconsin why could not the State Regent of Wisconsin have been one of the two endorsers?

Mrs. PECK. Because she was not personally acquainted with them, and in our State it is considered that an endorser should be personally acquainted with an applicant.

Miss GREENE. No State can be more particular than we are about the acceptance of applicants. The question has arisen with us, too, about what is to be done, and it was very awkward, indeed, for the Chapter Regents and for the State Regents, because of women of unexceptional pedigree, but who are not women who ought to become members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution—(Calls of "Time! Time!")—and our decision was finally this, in order to be as sure as possible of the desirability of the applicant—"Time! Time!")

Mrs. WALKER. The application papers are signed by the Regent, the Secretary and the Registrar. I would like to suggest that before the word "Secretary" it should be more thoroughly defined by saying which Secretary.

Mrs. DICKINS. I would like to say that I think this is a way

of getting around the thing that I don't like. If an applicant has not a good character—it is easy to say such a thing, but if you can prove it the National Board will never admit her, and unless you can prove it you have no right to cast any insinuations or get around it in any way.

Mrs. JOHNSON, of Wisconsin. I simply wish to say that in all parliamentary bodies there is but one secretary that has an official authority; that secretary is the recording secretary. The corresponding secretary has no power except as an assistant of the recording secretary. The recording secretary is the officer of the body.

Mrs. MORRIS. Do I understand that this rule is for the Chapter as well as for the National Society?

CHAIRMAN. We are talking of the National Society.

Mrs. MORRIS. The subject of Chapter work was brought up.

Mrs. WHITE. I have nieces, of whom one went to Connecticut, one went to Colorado, one to Minnesota, and one went to Philadelphia. They did not know anybody in the State and I could not go there to introduce them. I verified their papers and put them in and they are members of the National Society now.

Mrs. EARLE. I move that we limit the debate on each section.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded to limit the debate on each section. Ladies, there is a motion before you, a motion that is allowable, to limit the debate upon each section.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. This is a very long section.

Mrs. EARLE. I ask for a definite time; I am indifferent as to the time.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that we limit the time on each section. Ladies, are you ready for the question?

“Question!”

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of that will say “aye;” opposed, “no.” Now, ladies, what shall be the limit?

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. On the longer sections we ought to have more time.

CHAIRMAN. The ladies have voted to limit the time.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. My suggestion is that when they are so long we need more time. We can dispose of some of these others very rapidly. Then what will we do with the time left over? [Laughter.]

A MEMBER. I move that the time be limited to five minutes.

Miss PIKE. I move that the time on each section be limited to fifteen minutes or less.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that the time limit for each section be fifteen minutes or less. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. Miss Dorsey has the floor.

Miss DORSEY. In support of Mrs. Nash's motion I would call the attention of the ladies to the fact that in article III, section 2, the Revision Committee has failed entirely to demand the fee as one of the essentials to membership. Now, is that the meaning, or does it mean that members can be admitted as in the old constitution? In the old constitution it says it in both places, so there is no chance for a mistake. There is no mention whatever of the fee in this section.

Mrs. NASH. The reason I wish to protest against the adoption of that is that it has been very ably explained that it would forever and effectually shut out the admission of Chapters in those States and Territories where no organization already exists. It would be impossible for them ever to get into the Society. Then in the matter of balloting, that would be impracticable. Imagine balloting for five or six hundred women at one sitting. Life is too short—

Mrs. KREBS. I have instructions from my people at home, my State, to vote in favor of having two members of the Society sign the applications recommending applicants for membership. We are a good ways off, and we have perhaps a slow manner of procedure in getting our membership together, but our three Chapters in San Francisco held a meeting of the Regents and officers and went over this proposition of revising the constitution and marked it and sent it to me, such things as they approved and wished me and the other members from my State to vote upon. The one thing in this section that they wish to

be carried is that there shall be two to recommend an applicant for membership. I can readily see that that might not be desirable, but as a protection to Chapter membership we feel that it would be advisable ; and in answer to some remarks made that it would be difficult to get enough members to sign two, it seems to me that if there is no membership at all, if I have a friend in whom I have confidence—

CHAIRMAN. The time limit is up.

MRS. LYONS. I move a substitute for the motion of Mrs. Nash, I move that the words " Executive Committee," which occur twice in article III, section 2, be changed to " National Board of Management," and that section 2, as so amended, be adopted on recommendation.

CHAIRMAN. Section 1 has been acted upon. Article III, section 1, has been acted upon. We are now on section 2.

Dr. MCGEE. I wish to state to this committee that there is a great deal to be read between the lines in any constitution. There is a great deal in the understanding of every constitution. I want to call your attention to this important fact—suppose an applicant lives outside of the United States entirely, how can she ever enter the Society under this provision? We have Regents in three places outside of the United States—no, more than that—five or six. They never could form their Chapters, and besides, Madam President, we have two or three States or territories where no member lives. We exclude those States and territories from our Society entirely. There is a great deal between lines.

MRS. WALWORTH. I desire to second Mrs. Shields' motion.

Mrs. DICKINS. I wish to say, Madam Chairman, in reply to the lady who spoke about the Chapters, it has always been a rule in the Society that no member can be forced upon a Chapter, but she has a right to be a National member if her ancestors and her character are good. If a Chapter does not want a member, we only want the signature of one resident. They have always made their own rules for the admission of members, and I do not see anything in the constitution to conflict with their doing so now.

Miss GREEN. We wish some way to protect ourselves against undesirable applicants.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Do you not think that this question is of the utmost importance, and that Chapters ought to have the privilege of recommending to the National Society the members who enter it? The National Society might be in the habit of taking members that the Chapters did not wish. There must be some very good reason when an applicant is rejected from a Chapter, and I think the National Society ought to consider this in admitting members-at-large.

Mrs. DRAPER. Speaking against the motion of Mrs. Nash, I realize the fact that I have only been a member of the Board for two years; but I have been Treasurer General for two years, and therefore I was very happy when I read the revision for the first time and saw that last clause, "and the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society" was omitted. I have received at least three hundred letters from people who did not understand the old constitution, and in the proposed revision the money is only spoken of once, and that in the proper place, and in a very clear manner, where I do not think it would be possible for any one to misunderstand it. In our old constitution, much as I love it, it is very misleading; therefore, for that reason it seems to me that it is much better to leave out that part of the old constitution. Then if when we were just a small Society, we required only one member to endorse an applicant, why would it be not possible now to have two members to endorse every applicant for membership?

Mrs. NEWCOMB, of Connecticut. In the latter part of section 2 of the article we are discussing (interrupted).

Mrs. EARLE. I would like to ask the time spent on this section?

Mrs. NEWCOMB, of Connecticut (continuing). This clause occurs, "But in localities where Chapters are organized applications for membership may be sent through the Chapter Registrar to the Registrar General." I wish to amend that or to introduce a new clause, whichever is the proper thing to do. Applications for membership and any additional papers that refer to revolutionary ancestors, *must* be sent through the Chapter Regis-

trar. It is the only protection that the Chapters have against having names forced upon them that are not surely verified. We must have these things passed through the Chapter Registrars, who have every facility for knowing who is eligible and who is not, who can refer to probate records, to county records and to charter records and see from whom the applicant claims to descend. We must have some protection in this. I wish to have this introduced if it is possible.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will read the motion now before the house.

READER. "I move that the Committee of the Whole, on rising, recommend that article III, section 2, remain in *statu quo* as in the constitution."

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. In localities where Chapters are organized the application should be sent through the Chapter Registrar. That is in the old constitution and it is a part and body of this same—

Mrs. NEWCOMB. "Applications *may* be sent." I changed it to "applications *must* be sent."

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I endorse that most heartily.

CHAIRMAN. Do you offer this as an amendment, Mrs. Newcomb?

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Yes.

Mrs. DICKINS. I think there was an amendment to Mrs. Lyons' motion first.

Mrs. LYONS. I offered it as a substitute. The Reader will read it.

READER. "I move that the words 'Executive Committee,' which occur twice in section 2, article III, be changed into National Board of Management, and that section 2, as so amended, be adopted on recommendation." This is offered as a substitute motion.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will read Mrs. Nash's motion and then the substitute.

READER. "I move that the Committee of the Whole, on rising, recommend that article III, section 2, remain in *statu quo* as in the constitution." Substitute; "I move that the words 'Executive Committee,' which occur twice in section 2, article III, be changed into 'National Board of Manage-

ment,' and that section 2, as so amended, be adopted on recommendation."

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The time for the consideration of this is past. The discussion is ended. We will now act upon the motion. First the substitute is before you. We will have it read once more.

READER. "I move that the words 'Executive Committee,' which occur twice in section 2, article III, be changed into 'National Board of Management,' and that section 2, as so amended, be adopted on recommendation."

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." (Lost.) Now on the motion of Mrs. Nash.

READER. "I move that the Committee of the Whole, on rising, recommend that article III, section 2, remain in *status quo* as in the constitution."

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The Chair is in doubt. All in favor of that will rise. All opposed will rise. Mrs. Nash's motion is carried. We will now take the next section.

Mrs. JUDKINS. I rise for information. Which constitution is this Committee of the Whole considering, the old constitution or the new constitution?

Mrs. BRACKETT. We have but one constitution.

A MEMBER. The members in this section say they do not understand the vote.

CHAIRMAN. The vote has been taken. We will pass to the next section.

READER. "Each member of the Society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, duly attested by the President, Recording Secretary General, Registrar General, and the seal of the National Society."

CHAIRMAN. A motion is now in order, ladies.

Mrs. BASCOMB, of Missouri. I move that this stand as given in the revision.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this stand as recommended in the revision. Ladies, it is before you. All in favor of this—the Reader will read it once more.

READER. "Each member of the Society shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, duly attested by the President, Recording Secretary General, Registrar General, and the seal of the National Society."

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." Carried. Read the next section.

READER. "All members of this Society who are daughters of revolutionary heroes may be honorary members, and shall be exempt from all fees and dues incidental to active membership."

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I move that this be accepted as an amendment to the constitution.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this be accepted as an amendment to the constitution. Are you ready for the question.

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The next section.

READER. "All persons whose applications were approved on or before October 11, 1891, are charter members of the National Society."

CHAIRMAN. A motion is in order.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Are they not already charter members?

CHAIRMAN. A motion is in order on that.

Mrs. JOHNSON. I move that this be adopted as it stands.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved by Mrs. Johnson that this be adopted as it stands. Is there a second to that?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this be adopted as it stands.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I move that in section 5 "are" be substituted for "were."

A MEMBER. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. We will proceed then. It is moved and seconded that in section 5 "are" be substituted for "were."

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I move that this clause as given in the re-

vised constitution be substituted for the one in our present constitution.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, are you ready for the question? All in favor of this motion that section 5 of article III be substituted for the same section in the constitution will indicate it by saying "aye;" opposed, "no." Carried. Article IV next.

READER. Article IV, section 1. All legislative power in this National Society is vested in the Continental Congress. [Applause.]

Mrs. DICKINS. May we not know what that means?

Mrs. WALWORTH. May I ask the committee to recommend a change in the numbering of these articles? It seems a simple thing, and yet it is quite a vital thing. You have just considered in the last article the matter of eligibility. Now, I assure you that in legal matters the regular way in forming a constitution, and you will find it in your books of parliamentary law, is to consider first the name of the Society, then the objects of the Society, then the eligibility, or whatever you may call it, and next that of officers. It is absolutely in the beginning that we commence with the executive department. You will find in your own constitution that number 4 is given to the national officers, and therefore I would move that number 4 be in consideration of the national officers, that it shall be considered now, at this time.

CHAIRMAN. Is that seconded?

A MEMBER. I second it.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that article IV be the officers of the National Society, and be considered next. It is now before you for discussion.

Mrs. McLEAN. I wish to make a statement to that point. We simply modeled it after the Constitution of the United States.

Mrs. JOY. How can we have officers before we have a body?

Mrs. WALWORTH. The Constitution of the United States was made by a sovereign body, a number of colonies, and many of them had already adopted their constitution, the larger part of them. They were therefore sovereign bodies coming together, having already each of them an executive

department. It is entirely different from the basis upon which we have organized. It does not apply in any way. The proper way is to consider your officers first.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question on that, ladies?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is on the consideration of Mrs. Walworth's motion, which is that article IV be the officers of the National Society, and that that subject be considered next. Is that correct, Mrs. Walworth?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I will ask for the reading of that section, that we may know what we are considering.

READER. Article V at present is the one called "Officers of 1. "The Officers of the National Society shall be a President, five Vice-Presidents, to be designated and voted for as first, second, third, fourth and fifth Vice-Presidents, a Recording and Corresponding Secretary General, an officer in charge of Chapter records and charters, whose title shall be Charter Secretary, a Registrar General, a Treasurer General, and a Historian General (who shall perform the duties of Librarian). These officers shall hold office for two years and until their successors shall be elected. No officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two consecutive terms, and the officer appointed to fill a vacancy shall serve out the unexpired term of her predecessor. These officers shall be nominated from the floor and elected by ballot, a majority of the votes cast constituting an election (as per article IV, section 6)." Now the motion is to move it up to article IV.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." All in favor of that will rise—

A MEMBER. We do not understand the question.

CHAIRMAN. The question is that article IV be officers of the National Society, and that the officers of the National Society be considered next. All in favor of that will rise—of considering the officers of the National Society next—all opposed will rise. The ayes have it. We will proceed to the consideration of officers of the National Society, section 1.

READER. "Officers of the National Society. Section

1. The officers of the National Society shall be a President, five Vice-Presidents, to be designated and voted for as first, second, third, fourth and fifth Vice-Presidents, a Recording and Corresponding Secretary General, an officer in charge of Chapter records and charters, whose title shall be Charter Secretary, a Registrar General, a Treasurer General and a Historian General (who shall perform the duties of the Librarian). These officers shall hold office for two years and until their successors shall be elected. No officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two consecutive terms, and the officer appointed to fill a vacancy shall serve out the unexpired term of her predecessor. These officers shall be nominated from the floor and elected by ballot, a majority of the votes cast constituting an election (as per article IV, section 6)."

CHAIRMAN. The section is before you, ladies,

Mrs. DICKINS. I move the substitution of section 1, article IV, of the constitution for section 1 read in the revision. I think the States obtain a working representation upon the Board through the Vice-Presidents whom they elect, therefore I would have as many as they choose to elect, consequently I object to eight and prefer the twenty.

CHAIRMAN. Is that motion seconded.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Will you put it in writing?

READER. (Reading article IV, Section 1, of the constitution). "The officers of the National Society shall be a President, Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, eight Vice-Presidents General, one Recording and one Corresponding Secretary General, two Registrars General, one Treasurer General, one Historian General, one Surgeon General, one Chaplain General, and such other officers as shall be found necessary. These officers shall be elected by ballot by a vote of the majority of the members present at the annual meeting of the Continental Congress of the Society, and shall hold office for one year, and until their successors shall be elected. No officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two years consecutively." Mrs. Dickins' motion is to substitute this for the article just read from the revision.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is before you, ladies.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I would like to make a statement or two. You will see immediately that the subject under discussion is the decreasing of the number of Vice-Presidents. In the organization of this Society eight were provided for, which were afterwards increased to twenty, . . . more than half of them, twelve. Two years ago it was finally . . . so we now elect a President General and twenty Vice-Presidents General. We proceed to elect the highest officers first, then a Vice-President General in Charge of Organization. It has been held by many that that office was no longer necessary, as almost every State in the Union perhaps has now a State Regent. I do not enter into the discussion one way or the other. You know better yourselves whether you want a Vice-President General in Charge of Organization. A Surgeon General is included in the list. You heard the recommendation of your own Surgeon General yesterday. It was omitted from the proposed revision because of numerous letters, asking that it be omitted. There is, furthermore, a very important clause, the sentence in that clause relating to the term of office. It did seem to the Revision Committee that it might be . . . when we met together here, we should meet for the discussion of the promotion of the patriotic purposes of the Society, and practically for that alone. On the other hand, of course, there is a great deal to be said about election every year. If you elect only every other year, you have practically one year free for other things. I do not recommend either. It was the best judgment of the committee to propose it to you, but do not lightly pass over the fact, for it changes the number of your officers and it changes their term of office.

Mrs. WOOTON. I wish to call attention to the fact that in the revised constitution there is a provision made for a Recording and Corresponding Secretary General, which reads as though the office were to be filled by one person. Then "An officer in charge of Chapter records and charters, whose title shall be Charter Secretary, a Registrar General," &c. Now, if I know anything in the world I know the position and duties of a Registrar. I was Registrar for three years of one of the large

est, if not the largest Chapter in the United States, the New York City Chapter. I verified personally every paper that came into my hands. There was not a battle in which an ancestor was claimed to have taken part that I did not verify if I possibly could. That work took up all of my time, every bit of it. I had no time for anything else, and therefore I speak for two Registrars General for the National Society, not seeing very well, under the circumstances, how one Registrar General is going to perform the work. I speak of what I do know.

Mrs. WALKER. I wish to say that the Registrar of the largest Chapter of the United States, the Chicago Chapter, 499 members, has also fulfilled her duties, as the lady that has just spoken, and after going over this revised constitution with that Chapter very carefully, we were instructed as to the sentiment of that Chapter, which was that we should vote for eighteen Vice-Presidents General.

Miss PIKE. This clause in the revised constitution, that no officer shall be eligible to the same office for more than two consecutive terms, might be construed that after an officer has served for two consecutive terms she shall never be eligible for reëlection.

Mrs. ATWATER, of New York. Is it possible for us in ten more minutes to have settled this question one way or the other? Is it in order for us to move an extension of time on this section?

CHAIRMAN. There are still six minutes. Is it possible in six minutes—

Mrs. ATWATER. Do I understand you to say it is in order?

CHAIRMAN. It is in order.

Mrs. ATWATER. Then I move an extension of time for fifteen minutes more.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that there be an extension of time on this—fifteen minutes more.

Mrs. PECK. The lady in the rear of the house probably does not know that it is now twenty minutes past ten o'clock. Whatever we leave, of this constitution to-night goes over until Saturday. It cannot be the order of the day to-morrow.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question on the time. It

has been moved and seconded that the time be extended fifteen minutes. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion is lost.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. In reference to the work of the Registrar General, I simply want to make a suggestion. Would it not be just as well, Madam President, for the Chapters to be required to produce accurate work regarding the eligibility of their members, and that would relieve the Registrar General of very much work. For instance, every Chapter that I know, before they send an application to Washington, as thoroughly as possible, investigates the revolutionary claim of their ancestors. Why not allow us to send just a duplicate here for the record, and hold us responsible! It would lighten the work very much.

Mrs. TIBBALS, of Connecticut. It has been our experience, particularly in one Chapter, that every paper—and it is a Chapter of seventy-five members, not yet one year old—that every paper has been verified by our Chapter Registrar, and with the notarial seal, also verified by our State Registrar, and when it gets to Washington the Registrar General has comparatively little to do. I would also move that the same number of Registrars General be retained as in our constitution, and not according to the revised constitution.

CHAIRMAN. We have a motion before the house. Are you ready for the question?

A MEMBER. What is the question?

CHAIRMAN. The question will be stated. Are you ready for the question?

READER. The motion is Mrs. Dickins' motion, that "Section 1, article IV, remain as it is in the constitution."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" opposed, "no." Do you understand the question? All in favor of that will rise, that it remain as it is in the present constitution; all opposed, rise. The motion prevails.

Mrs. JEWETT. I move that we adjourn.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that we do now

adjourn. That is not debatable. The privilege is asked to read some notices and then it will be put.

A MEMBER. Can the Committee of the Whole adjourn?

CHAIRMAN. The question is on the adjournment.

Mrs. NASH. It is out of order for us to adjourn as a Committee of the Whole. It is necessary for us to rise and report to the Congress.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that we rise and report progress to the Congress.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this committee do now rise and report to the Congress and ask permission to adjourn. All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion is that we do now rise and report progress to the Congress. Ladies, do you understand that? All in favor of that will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion prevails. The committee will now rise and report progress to the Congress.

(Mrs. Brackett takes the chair).

Mrs. AVERY. I wish to thank you, ladies, for your courtesy to me. I came up here because I never refuse to do anything the Daughters of the American Revolution ask of me.

Mrs. NASH. I move a rising vote of thanks to Mrs. Avery for the graceful manner in which she presided.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will rise. That is sufficient. We will now hear the report of the chairman of the Committee of the Whole.

Mrs. AVERY. The chairman of the Committee of the Whole will ask the Reader to give to the Congress the recommendations of the Committee of the Whole—report progress.

READER. Well, as I have kept the notes here, Madam Chairman, section 1 was adopted as recommended by the revision; section 2 was lost, should be kept as in the old constitution, on motion of Mrs. Walworth; section 1 of article II was skipped entirely because exactly as in the original constitution, also section 3, passing to article III; on motion of Mrs. Judkins it was adopted.

Section 3 of article III, on motion of Mrs. Bascomb, accepted as recommended. Section 4, on motion of Mrs. Bucha-

nan, carried as it stands here. Section 5, on motion of Mrs. Johnson, carried as it stands in the revision. We then, on motion of Mrs. Walworth, proceeded to consider article V as article VI, relative to officers of the National Society, and acted only upon the first section, as follows: On motion of Mrs. Dickins, it was voted to retain the original—that section 1 of article VI remain as in the original constitution. That is as far, Madam Chairman, as we have gotten.

Dr. McGEE. I move to adopt the report of progress of the Committee of the Whole to this point.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we adopt the report of progress of the Committee of the Whole up to this point. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. You will hear some notices.

READER reads notices.

CHAIRMAN. There was a motion to adjourn, ladies.

Adjournment taken to Thursday morning at ten o'clock.

Morning Session, Thursday, February 25, 1897.

Congress called to order at 10.20, Mrs. Stevenson in the Chair.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Congress will please come to order. This morning's session will be opened with prayer by the Chaplain General, Mrs. Bullock.

(Prayer).

O, Thou God of our salvation! let us not be ashamed to put our trust in thee, and acknowledge thee as the only true and loving God. We thank thee for thy manifold blessings to us. For thou hast given us the heritage of those who fear thy name. Keep us we pray thee in continual godliness and through thy protection may we be free from all adversities. O, God we pray for thine especial blessing upon one of our members upon whom thou hast laid thine afflicting hand. In the plentitude of thy compassion remember and comfort her and be her strength, her song, and her salvation. Lord, we pray thee instruct us in our work, and may we walk in the light of thy truth. For without thee nothing is strong, nothing is holy. Hear us in Heaven, thy dwelling place, and when

thou hearest forgive, through Him who hath taught us to say: Our Father who art in heaven. Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, in earth as it is in Heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our debts as we forgive our debtors. Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil, for thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory, forever—Amen.

Music: Piano solo, by Professor Meyer.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Reader will read the minutes of yesterday.

A MEMBER. I move that the minutes be accepted.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved that the minutes be accepted.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I wish to make a correction, Mrs. President. The motion to give the entire reserve fund to the Continental Hall was not lost, only not acted upon.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the minutes of yesterday. If there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, the minutes of yesterday will stand approved.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I objected, Mrs. President.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That correction has been ordered to be made.

Mrs. JEWETT. I rise to a question of personal privilege. I move a parliamentarian be employed to assist the presiding officer for all sessions of present and *future* Congresses.

Mrs. BECKER, of Illinois. I second that motion.

Seconded also by many other members.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. This resolution is open to discussion. The Chair hopes that the debate will not be long. We must go on to other business. The motion will be read again.

READER. Question of privilege by Mrs. Jewett, of Illinois. "I move a parliamentarian be employed to assist the presiding officer for all sessions of present and future Congresses."

Mrs. BRACKETT. With due respect to Mrs. Jewett, I would move to lay this motion on the table, in view of what is before us to-day. It will have an opportunity of coming up before we close the session.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the motion, ladies. All who are in favor of the motion will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The motion is laid on the table for the present. If there are any ladies in the body of the house who, by accident, or in any other way, by mistake, are there where they do not properly belong, it will be necessary before the roll is called to begin our balloting, for those ladies to retire and find seats in the gallery. Those in the gallery who are in the first three rows will please make room for the alternates. It is necessary, ladies. We are sorry to disturb you, if we have to disturb any one. The First Vice-President tells the Chair that the seats in the gallery are better than any; that they hear better there. Are there any ladies in the body of the house who should not be here? If there are, will you be kind enough to move now? Before the roll is called, ladies, it will be necessary for tellers to be appointed.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It will be necessary to have tellers appointed. It is barely possible that the State Regents could suggest half a dozen ladies who may do this work. The Chair suggests Mrs. Fitzwilliam, of Illinois. Will she serve?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. If I can serve you in any way I shall be happy to do so.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Fitzwilliam is first. Are there any ladies to be selected from the Daughters on the floor?

A MEMBER from Connecticut. I would suggest that Mrs. Tittmann, of the District, be made a teller.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I wish to protest against any member of the Congress being made a teller. If a member of the Congress is made a teller that member has no opportunity to make nominations or to pass resolutions, or to take any part in the proceedings. Madam President, I therefore move, as a substitute motion, that tellers be appointed from the alternates.

Seconded.

A MEMBER. If what Mrs. Tittmann says is correct I protest as well.

A MEMBER. We mean the alternates who are now in the gallery, who are not now on the floor.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It has been moved and seconded that

the tellers be selected from the alternates in the gallery. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed will say "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The tellers will be selected from the alternates in the gallery.

Miss CHENOWETH. I nominate Mrs. Gardiner as one of the tellers.

A MEMBER. Mrs. Gardiner is on the press and cannot do it.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. William Green Rowell, of Georgia.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Rowell, of Georgia, is nominated.

A MEMBER. I nominate Miss Hosmer.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We must get through with one lady at a time. Where is Mrs. Rowell, of Georgia? She does not seem to be here.

A MEMBER. I nominate Miss Hosmer.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Edward W. Hatch, of North Conway, New Hampshire.

Mrs. AVERY. I nominate Mrs. Charles H. Smith, of Ohio.

Mrs. MCWILLIAMS. I nominate Mrs. Frank E. Rice, of Minnesota.

Mrs. HOGG. I nominate Miss McKnight, of Pennsylvania.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Is Miss McKnight in the gallery?

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Sampson, of Virginia.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Brush, of Connecticut.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Hazen, of New York City.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Rhodes, of Illinois.

Miss PIKE. I nominate Mrs. Hoge, of Washington City.

A MEMBER. I would like to state, Madam Chairman, that there are two Mrs. Hatch's. We nominate the one from the District, Mrs. Sarah H. Hatch.

Mrs. WALKER withdraws Mrs. Fitzwilliam's name.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair appoints Mrs. Senator Thurston, as teller of the house. Now we will have the names of these ladies called to see if they have all accepted and are all here.

READER. Mrs. Thurston, as chairman; Mrs. Thorndyke, Mrs. Hoge, Mrs. Hazen, Mrs. Brush, Mrs. Rowell, Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Rice, Miss McKnight.

Mrs. HATCH, of the District. That was the explanation I made.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Mary C. Dorris, of Nashville, Tennessee.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I nominate Mrs. Mingay, of Saratoga.

Mrs. WOOTON. May I ask if these tellers are to be selected only from the alternates?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Yes, only from the alternates.

Mrs. WOOTON. Mrs. John C. Hazen is not an alternate.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Then her name will have to be withdrawn.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Sophia C. Hall, of Delaware.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Coleman, of Indianapolis.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, business will be suspended until we have quiet, until the ladies take their seats.

Mrs. EARLE. It is impossible to hear in this part of the house, Madam President.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The ladies in the back part of the house who are consulting together will disperse and take their seats. We are waiting until there is quiet in the back of the house. The ladies who are walking in the back of the house will take their seats. We will have the other names of the alternates who have been suggested, and the ladies will come to the platform.

READER. Madam Chairman, of the names suggested four have accepted, as follows: Mrs. Tenney, Mrs. Hall, Miss Jones, Mrs. Coleman. That makes twelve, Madam Chairman.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Will this motion be in order? That when the ballots are cast, for whatever office, each State Regent should be instructed to collect and verify the number from the delegation in her State, to the end that there may not be any of the criticism that we have heard for the last twelve months, that more votes were cast than were legal. Each State Regent would be able to collect, count, and verify the number, and would then be responsible.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you put that in the form of a motion? If you do it will have to be written and sent to the platform.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. Madam President, I have a motion

written out, which I hope—I ask the courtesy of the house while I read the motion. Of course sitting here I do not *make* the motion. “*Resolved*, That each of the delegations from the several States be requested to choose a chairman thereof. *Resolved*, That in the election of officers the chairmen of the several delegations shall be authorized to poll the delegates from their respective States and announce the results when their States are called. That the roll of States shall be called by the Secretary, commencing with the letter A, and the votes as announced by the chairmen shall be tabulated by tellers to be appointed as the Congress may prescribe, and the results, when ascertained, shall be declared by the Chair.” Offered by Mrs. Purcell, of Virginia, and seconded by the Virginia delegation.

Mrs. TITTMANN. What has become of my motion, Madam President?

Mrs. RITCHIE. As a State Regent I must protest against any additional responsibility being placed upon us. We are not responsible for the votes of our delegations, and we cannot undertake to collect and certify them. Besides that, every voter on the floor of this house has the unquestioned right to deposit her own vote in the ballot-box.

A MEMBER from Illinois. Will Mrs. Fitzwilliam be requested to give the Illinois delegation her alternate?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair would like to make an explanation. The house will remember that the Chair requested Mrs. Fitzwilliam to be one of the tellers. She did that some time ago. The Chair then appointed Mrs. Fitzwilliam chairman of the tellers. You will remember, ladies, that Mrs. Walker, the Regent of the Chicago Chapter, arose and asked that Mrs. Fitzwilliam be relieved from that. The Chair asked if that was at Mrs. Fitzwilliam's request. Mrs. Walker stated that she preferred to give her vote rather than be a teller. The Chair understood Mrs. Fitzwilliam that Mrs. Walker had done it without her knowledge, without her permission, therefore, the Chair directed Mrs. Fitzwilliam to act.

Mrs. WALKER. I beg your pardon, Madam President. I had no word with her until I saw her go up and lose her place as one of the delegation.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair misunderstood Mrs. Walker.

A MEMBER from Illinois. Are we not entitled to an alternate?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair thinks you are. Is it the will of the Illinois delegation?

The Chair will request that Mrs. Nevins, the alternate from Bloomington, come down from the gallery.

A MEMBER. Mrs. Nevins is not in the house.

CHAIRMAN. Then the Chair sees nothing but that Mrs. Fitzwilliam will have to return.

A MEMBER. Can we take an alternate from the Chicago Chapter?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. If the chairman of the Illinois delegation will name some delegate to take the place of Mrs. Fitzwilliam it can be done.

Mrs. JEWETT. I nominate Miss Hosmer, of the Illinois delegation.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Miss Hosmer is nominated.

A MEMBER. I wish to speak to the motion just read by the member from Virginia, Mrs. Lyons, the motion signed by Mrs. Purcell. In explanation I would say that I think it would be most decidedly discourteous to attempt to interfere in any way with the individual ballots of the members. Our only idea was to curtail matters, and we thought there was no one in whose hands this could so well be put as the State Regents. Therefore, I hope that the Congress will at least consider this. If we cannot adopt it to-day we will at least see the benefit of it. This is not a unit rule. The majority is what we wish. It is perfectly constitutional. I only arose to make this explanation and ask the consideration of the Congress.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The question now is on the resolution offered by Mrs. Tittmann. We will have the resolution of Mrs. Tittmann read for information.

READER. "That each State Regent collect, verify and hand in the ballots from her delegation, and be held responsible for the number which she certifies as correct."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the motion, ladies. Are there any remarks upon it?

Miss GREEN. I am the State Regent of Rhode Island. My delegation is scattered all over the house. It would be a physical impossibility for me to collect my votes—they are all over the house.

Mrs. ALEXANDER, of Newport. As a Chapter Regent I would like to protest against that.

A MEMBER. I would suggest that each member deposit her own ballot.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The question before you is upon the resolution offered by Mrs. Tittmann. Do you wish to hear the resolution again? It will be read for information. Ladies, you cannot vote intelligently unless you listen.

READER. "That each State Regent collect, verify and hand in the ballots from her delegation, and be held responsible for the number which she certifies as correct."

Mrs. McLEAN. This is certainly open for debate. I would suggest, as an amendment, that every member of this Congress deposit her ballot with her own hands in the ballot box.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Will Mrs. McLean hand that in writing to the Chair?

A MEMBER. What will delegations do that have no State Regents?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Some one is always delegated, you know.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Was there not a substitute offered by Mrs. Lyons?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will get to that later.

Mrs. JEWETT. I nominate Mrs. Pettibone—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You will hear the amendment to Mrs. Tittmann's resolution. The Chair has made a good many remarks regarding the noise. She fears she will have to call upon the ladies by name if quiet is not restored at once.

READER. "That every member of this Congress deposit her ballot with her own hand."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The vote is upon the amendment to the resolution offered by Mrs. Tittmann. All in favor of the amendment will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The amendment is carried. The resolution as amended will be read.

READER. "That every member of this Congress deposit her ballot with her own hand."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That has been carried, ladies.

Mrs. LYONS. May the Virginia delegation withdraw their motion on condition that Mrs. Tittmann allows us to add to her original motion the words (interrupted).

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That motion has been disposed of. It has already been amended and disposed of. We will have the corrected list of tellers.

READER. Reads corrected list of tellers as follows: Chairman, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, Bloomington, Illinois; Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Brush, Mrs. Hoge, Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Mrs. Rice, Miss McKnight, Mrs. Gross, Mrs. Tenney. Mrs. Hall, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Coleman, Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Pettibone, Mrs. Robinson.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Nominations are now in order. The first will be for President General of your organization.

Miss MILLER. May I have the honor to nominate Mrs. Letitia Green Stevenson, one who has served us so faithfully in the past, and who, we hope will continue to be our President General for the coming year.

Mrs. PUTNEY, of Virginia. I consider it one of the highest honors that has ever been allowed me as a Virginian, to second Miss Miller's nomination of Mrs. Stevenson as our next President General. There are such a number of splendid names which are to be presented at this Congress that but for the rule of whist, "when in doubt lead trumps," we should all be in doubt as to choice, but we have elected Mrs. Stevenson three different years and each year she has been better than the last. I have never seen so much energy embodied in so little space in all my life. The Society now is no longer a child, but we have grown into the glorious, magnificent proportions of womanhood, and no longer is it necessary that our Presiding officer be the wife of a National officer. Let us now elect Mrs. Stevenson, not on the ground of any position, but on the ground of the magnificent work she has done for the Society. Let us see to it that Letitia Green Stevenson is again elected our President General, and what is more, we will make her accept.

Mrs. McLEAN. The New York City Chapter delegation

moves that the Secretary General be empowered to cast the unanimous ballot of this Congress for Mrs. Letitia Green Stevenson.

Seconded.

(Mrs. Brackett takes the chair.)

CHAIRMAN. Order! The President General wishes to speak.

Mrs. STEVENSON. The President General feels that you have accorded her the greatest honor that any woman on earth has ever had, but that she must retire, reluctantly but willingly, from this great, magnificent office.

Mrs. McLEAN. There is a motion before you for a unanimous ballot.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Letitia Green Stevenson.

Cries of "Yes!" and "No!"

CHAIRMAN. There is an objection to this and you know that it cannot be done; the Secretary cannot cast the ballot if there is an objection.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. If there is one objection I could not possibly accept.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Can we not ask this lady to withdraw her objection.

CHAIRMAN. You can ask her.

Mrs. BALLINGER. We do. There must be some mistake in regard to the ruling of parliamentary law, in the mind of this member, who votes *no*, as there can be no personal objection to the reelection of Mrs. Stevenson as President General. She has served us with ability and fidelity. I move that the member be requested to withdraw her veto, and the vote be declared unanimous.

Miss WASHINGTON. Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Eugenia Washington is recognized.

Miss WASHINGTON. I second Mrs. Ballinger's motion.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ballinger moves that the lady be asked to withdraw her objection, and Miss Washington seconds it. All in favor of it will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The lady is asked, will she do it?

Mrs. AVERY. Ladies; Daughters of the Continental Congress— (interrupted).

Miss FORSYTH. As Regent from the State of New York, from one of whose members the objection came, I desire to make the explanation that the lady had an idea that we were going to do an unparliamentary and unconstitutional thing. That was the sole reason for her objection. She will now withdraw her objection.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Avery is recognized.

Mrs. AVERY. I just wanted to suggest that we appeal to the lady for harmony, and that we all work together and stand together, when we all of us have but one thing at heart, the interest of the Daughters of the American Revolution, but I should not have come down if I had known that the objection would be withdrawn.

CHAIRMAN. The objection being withdrawn, the motion is before you. If there is no objection—

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. The motion before you is that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of this Congress for Mrs. Stevenson. All in favor of this will rise. The motion is carried. Mrs. Letitia Stevenson is your next President General (introducing Mrs. Stevenson). [Prolonged applause.]

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, I am afraid that you are going to bring domestic discord into my home. (Cries of "Oh, no!") The last instructions that I received from the Vice-President of the United States, my honored husband, were that under no circumstances could I again undertake the very great labors that are imposed upon your President General. I think the understanding is that your President General does nothing but (Cries of "Oh, no!") it is a great mistake. If you will undertake to appoint one committee, to select and get together the right women for one committee, say the Auditing Committee, or any of the other committees, you go home with a tired heart and a tired head, feeling that you wish you had never heard of a committee. And the understanding was this morning that under no circumstances could I again accept this great honor. However, I feel that I cannot decline such a magnificent ovation.

The next nomination is for First Vice-President General.

Mrs. BULLOCK. It gives me pleasure to nominate Mrs. Rose

F. Brackett, one who has worked with untiring energy in behalf of our Society. I feel that another term would be a deserved compliment to an efficient worker.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Brackett is nominated again as First Vice-President General.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Mary E. M. Hill, of Connecticut, as Vice-President General.

Miss WASHINGTON. I second Mrs. Brackett's nomination to succeed herself. She has staid here through rain and sunshine and attended to the work; she has done it faithfully, and I ask that her name be put on that board as First Vice-President General.

A MEMBER from Tennessee. I nominate Mrs. Mitchell as First Vice-President General.

Mrs. WALKER. I have the honor to add to this distinguished list the name of a lady, and that name is not only known in the West, but it is known to every member of this Congress—Mrs. John N. Jewett.

Mrs. Jewett's name withdrawn.

Mrs. NOBLE, of Connecticut. I move that the Recording Secretary be empowered to cast the ballot for Mrs. Rose F. Brackett as First Vice-President General.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. She cannot cast the vote, as there are other candidates.

Mrs. MITCHELL. I thank the lady most sincerely who has put my name in nomination, but I must beg her to withdraw it. I am obliged, when my duties in this Society give me time, to devote myself to other interests; and, Madam President, if nominations are in order, I would like to bring before you the name of a lady who has won our affection by the charm of her womanly qualities, who has won our respect by the wisdom she has brought to our deliberations, who is quite learned in parliamentary rules, beyond most women in large organizations, Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee.

Mrs. NASH. Madam President and Ladies of the Sixth Continental Congress: I take great pleasure in seconding the nomination of Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee for the office of First Vice-President General. She is so well and so favorably

known to most of the "Daughters of the American Revolution" that she needs no introduction and certainly no endorsement. To those who do not know her personally, she is well known through her able articles in the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. As compiler of the Directory she has conclusively shown that she *can* "direct" us all. Her magnificent work as Librarian General during the past year speaks "volumes" for her patience, industry and capability. As founder and architect of the card catalogue she has not built a "house of cards," but has erected a lasting monument to her name. I need not dwell upon her special fitness for this office, but am confident that her ability, her fairness and impartial justice and keen knowledge of parliamentary law point to her preëminently as the woman for the place.

Miss CHENOWETH. I nominate Miss Eugenia Washington as First Vice-President General.

Miss WASHINGTON. Madam President, I decline absolutely, and withdraw in favor of my own nominee, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Mrs. President, the great number of ladies nominated for this important office of First Vice-President General, the officer elected to preside at the meetings in the absence of the President General, proves conclusively that there is more than sufficient timber in the Society to furnish presiding officers at any time; therefore, Madam President, if this motion is in order, I move to abolish the office of First Vice-President General.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I second that motion.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That motion is not in order. You are voting now for an officer who still holds office.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Mrs. President, I wish to call attention to the fact that the office of First Vice-President General is not provided for in the constitution and never has been. It was created, if you remember, . . . of Mrs. Cabell (Cries of "No! No!") It makes no difference whom it was created for, it is unconstitutional, therefore you ought not to continue it.

Mrs. BOYNTON. Madam President, I wish to say just a few words in regard to the first candidate named, Mrs. Rose F.

Brackett. I have been on the Board through one year. I have watched all the proceedings carefully. I have followed Mrs. Brackett's rulings. I believe fully that she is not only competent to fill the place better than any of the rest of us, but I believe that the interests of the Society, as I have watched them through the past year, honestly as I could, faithfully as I could, will be preserved in the hands of Mrs. Brackett as well, if not better than in the hands of any other member of the Board, myself included. I have watched her work throughout the year. No one knows at what a sacrifice of strength and comfort and peace she has done the arduous work that belongs to that office. And in regard to abolishing it, when we did not have any First Vice-President General, I have been told by those on the Board at the time, that it was confusion worse confounded because the Vice-Presidents, as a rule, did not keep in touch with the fine parliamentary points. She is devoted to the Society, she has plenty of time to give to it. She is willing to sacrifice her strength, and I think we owe it to her if she is willing to serve for another year.

MISS PIKE. I wish to nominate Mrs. Daniel Manning, of New York.

MRS. DICKINS. I believe that a motion was made that the Recording Secretary should cast the ballot for Mrs. Brackett, I heard no objection. Did the Chair hear objection.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair did not hear the motion.

MRS. DICKINS. If there were objections and it is necessary to make a motion, I move that the nominations be closed, and that those supporting Mrs. Brackett have a chance to write her name upon their ballots.

Seconded.

MRS. BUCHANAN. I merely rise to a point of information. I would like to know who the tellers are. I am somewhat in doubt and would thank you to instruct me. In the constitution it says, in regard to the meeting, "At this meeting the report of the Board of Management shall be considered; all the officers of the National Society shall be elected by ballot, and such business transacted as the good of the Society may require." Can that be evaded by the Congress?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Anything the Congress wishes to do by unanimous consent can be done.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Is my motion before the house, to abolish the office of the First Vice-President General?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. No, it was out of order.

Mrs. NASH. Can the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot when there are other nominations?

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I claim the floor, Madam President. Will you please to do us the courtesy to explain why Mrs. Tittmann's motion is not before the house?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion is not in order.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. When will it be in order, Madam President? We are here to conduct this Congress in the best manner possible, and I do think that it is important that we should be instructed when motions are in or out of order. Mrs. Tittmann, it seemed to me, raised this question very properly, and there has been a feeling that that office should be abolished. I understand that there are first, second, third, fourth and fifth Vice-Presidents General, and it seems to me (Cries of "No! No!") I would then suggest, if this is proper, that we make first, second, third and fourth, so that each member that is on that Board can have an opportunity to develop herself and learn and become fitted for this office at any other time, should it be necessary. There is nothing I wish to say against Mrs. Brackett.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is suggested by the parliamentarian that if objection was raised it should have been raised before the nomination was made.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I didn't know that. Is there no remedy?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. No remedy now.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. If it is voted for then it becomes recognized as an office?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Just as much as any other.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. For the present it must be continued?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair thinks so.

Mrs. DRAPER. May I, at the risk of seeming discourteous, which I would not wish to do, call the attention of the Chair to the precedent established by the Congress last year, that the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The nominations are closed.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Now, that the nominations are closed, I should like to ask before we proceed to the nominating of other officers, whether a motion coming before a legislative body to close, and voted upon, then reconsidered and voted upon again, can continue to come before that legislative body during that session. A motion lost, reconsidered, and accepted or lost, I thought closed it for that session of that legislative body, and I only ask for information, Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. You refer to the motion for closing the nominations?

Mrs. BALLINGER. Any motion.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair felt that she was accused of closing the nominations too quickly, and felt that you certainly wanted them opened. I hope that you are satisfied with this action.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I am not dissatisfied with your action.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will not be so hasty in putting any motion hereafter.

Mrs. BALLINGER. You are not speaking to the point. I want to know whether such a motion can continue to come before this body. Will you allow it to be read from Robert's Rules of Order?

CHAIRMAN. If you will find the reference and send it up here the Reader will read it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Madam Chairman, I cannot find it in Robert's Rules of Order, and if any one who is familiar with it—

CHAIRMAN. Are the ballots distributed? The chairman of the tellers wishes to speak to you.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. After our experience this morning I would like to ask the ladies to be careful not to fold their ballots. They have to be re-opened by the tellers when you do. Please present them with the back up; the official stamp must be placed on the back. Then will each lady be careful to deposit her own ticket in the ballot box. Kindly remember the suggestion not to fold your ballot.

CHAIRMAN. If those who have no ballots will let us know the tellers will see that you have them.

Miss PIKE. Mrs. President, I ask for information. If we present our ballot open won't the tellers be able to read them?

CHAIRMAN. Will the chairman of the tellers answer this, and any other questions asked upon this subject?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I hardly think the tellers will take the time to read them.

CHAIRMAN. And if they do they are obliged to read them anyway before they give the result. Has every voter on this floor a ballot?

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. Those who have not will rise and the tellers will immediately supply them. Remain standing until you get your ballot. Now, is there any one entitled to a vote who has not a ballot? The ballots will be collected when you are ready.

Mrs. MCWILLIAMS. We were instructed not to fold our ballots. Can we fold them now?

CHAIRMAN. No.

A MEMBER. I move that during the collection of these ballots no member leave her seat.

Mrs. JOY. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. Attention, ladies, a motion is before you, that during the collection of these ballots no member will leave her seat. All in favor of that will say "aye; contrary, "no." The ladies are requested to take their seats and remain in them until after the ballots are collected.

Mrs. BALLINGER. We cannot take our seats while they are disputed.

CHAIRMAN. If you have not seats enough there, there are some vacant ones right here.

Mrs. NEWCOMB, D. C. May I ask if it is positive that Mrs. Mitchell will not accept?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hichborn said that she felt authorized to say so.

Mrs. DRAPER. I have just this minute come into the house and see my name on the bulletin board. While I am very much indebted to the ladies who did me the honor to suggest

my name for such a position, I wish to say that it would be utterly impossible for me to serve. It requires a great deal of hard work. I have worked hard for two years and would request that my name be withdrawn. I would be glad if the ladies who were going to vote for me would cast their vote for Mrs. Brockett.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Draper's name will be withdrawn.

A MEMBER. Can we scratch out Mrs. Draper's name and put some other on the ticket after we have written it?

CHAIRMAN. Put on any one of the remaining names.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Does Mrs. Mitchell's name now stand?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hichborn stated that she did not think Mrs. Mitchell would serve. The Chair asked Mrs. Hichborn if she felt authorized to say this. She has said she did.

Mrs. HICHBORN. She assured me she would not serve.

Mrs. PECK. I asked Mrs. Mitchell this morning If I should nominate her for Vice-President General and she said no.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Peck is Mrs. Mitchell's guest and intimate friend; Mrs. Hichborn is also her intimate friend. It is presumed that they know what they are saying and feel authorized to make this statement.

Miss PIKE. Mrs. Manning did not authorize any one to withdraw her name.

Mrs. PECK. But Mrs. Hichborn can speak decidedly. She so told me.

CHAIRMAN. The names before you are Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Brockett and Mrs. Buchanan.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. With very cordial thanks to the ladies, I now request to withdraw my name in favor of Mrs. Brockett.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Buchanan withdraws her name. The names before you are Mrs. Dickins and Mrs. Brockett. When you are ready to have your ballots collected just hold them up and the tellers will see them. I think that is a very simple way. The tellers will please collect the ballots.

Mrs. FOOTE. The inquiry is made, and is a very general one, can one resign in favor of another? Is that to influence the ballot?

CHAIRMAN. Well, we won't go into that.



Mrs. BROCKETT. Well, if that is to influence the ballot, Mrs. Albert D. Brockett withdraws her name.

Mrs. FOOTE. We simply want information. The question is very generally asked.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I meant my withdrawal merely in the nature of a second to a nomination.

CHAIRMAN. The thing has been done. Any one has a right to withdraw and to say whatever she chooses in favor of her friend. There is nothing wrong about it and we won't consider it so. Ladies, you understand that there is no voting by proxy on this floor. If the voters are not here they lose their vote. You cannot put in a vote for any one who is absent. Do you understand that? Give your votes separately to the tellers, not in bunches. I hope you will nominate those who you know will serve, and only those. You see how much work it makes to have the names written and then taken off, and it also creates confusion. Be sure you can answer that those whom you nominate will serve.

Mrs. TITTMANN. It is impossible to hear what is said upon the stage. I could not hear anything that you said.

CHAIRMAN. If you will nominate only those you are sure will serve, it will save a great deal of trouble. Did you hear that?

Mrs. TITTMANN. Certainly, Madam President, I can hear when the house is quiet.

CHAIRMAN. Have all the ballots been collected? Any one whose ballot has not been collected will please rise. The question is asked how many Vice-Presidents General you are expected to elect, besides the First Vice-President General and the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

Cries of "Twenty! Twenty! Nineteen!"

CHAIRMAN. Last year you elected nineteen beside the First Vice-President General. Is it your wish to do that to-day?

Mrs. WALKER. I move that we nominate nineteen Vice-Presidents General to elect.

Miss PIKE. I second that.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Our constitution calls for eight. Others, if necessary, can be either chosen or elected by the Board.

was nominated and elected directly after the President General? That was recorded in the minutes and is so, and I think the reason that we began to nominate for First Vice-President General was because it was stated; was it not an error of statement—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. What an error of statement?

Mrs. DRAPER. That the First Vice-President General should be mentioned before the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters. I think it was decided last year that the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters should be nominated and elected directly after the President General.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The election will have to go, ladies, in the manner in which it is put down in the constitution.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that the nominations be closed.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Reader will read the motion before the house.

READER. I am instructed to read Mrs. Dickins' motion. "I move that the nominations for First Vice-President be closed."

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Before that vote is taken may we have the names of those who have been nominated?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The names of the ladies who have been nominated will be given.

Mrs. HOGG. We cannot see well from here, and we were told that both Mrs. Brackett and Mrs. Brockett were nominated. Is Mrs. Brockett nominated?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. No.

Mrs. HOGG. I am glad to be informed.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. We are out of order.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion before the house now is that the nominations for this office of First Vice-President General be now closed. All in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The nominations will be closed. We will now have the names read.

READER. Mrs. Rose Brackett, Mrs. Hill, Dr. McGee, Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Hill and Mrs. Manning withdraw their names.

A MEMBER. We do not understand that Mrs. Manning has withdrawn her name.

Mrs. McLEAN. There are more ballots needed in my delegation.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, the Chairman of the Tellers, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, would like to suggest a plan by which you can reach the ballot box.

(Mrs. Fitzwilliam instructs the Congress.)

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Hold your ballots until the roll is called, then the tellers will be sent around to collect them.

Mrs. NOBLE. Some of the ladies have already given up their ballots.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. To whom?

Mrs. NOBLE. I do not know.

Miss PIKE. I move that they be destroyed—any ballots given to the tellers before the roll is called—and that new ballots be furnished.

Mrs. BOYNTON. The ballots for the First Vice-President General have given out. If you need any additional ballots we will give you those prepared for the President General and you can write the word "First" before.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Boynton, are you ready for the roll call? We will now have the roll call by States.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I rise to a question of privilege. We should add the words "First Vice" before the words "President General" on our ballots. Mrs. Boynton said only "First."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We come now to the call of the States, ladies, and you will deposit your vote for First Vice-President General at your call.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. This plan will not do on account of the delegates being scattered all over the house.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Board of Management will cast their votes first.

Mrs. NOBLE. I move that we adjourn as soon as we finish voting for First Vice-President General.

Afternoon Session, Thursday, February 25, 1897.

Congress called to order at 3:05, Mrs. Brackett in the Chair.

CHAIRMAN. Please come to order. Are you ready to hear the vote for the First Vice-President General?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I have the following report to make: Mrs. Rose F. Brackett (applause) received 304 votes, Dr. McGee 107, blank votes 6. Total number of votes cast 417. Majority for Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, 297.

Mrs. MARSTON. I wish to offer the following resolution—that we reconsider the vote allowing every member to deposit her own vote.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Please send the motion to the platform to be read. Please listen to the motion.

READER. “*Resolved*, That we reconsider the vote, allowing every member to deposit her own vote.”

A MEMBER. May we have the motion re-read louder.

CHAIRMAN. There has been a second to this motion. All in favor of this motion will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” The ayes have it. The motion is carried. It is reconsidered.

Mrs. SQUIRES. I offer the following resolution: *Resolved*, That each chairman or State Regent collect the ballot from her own state and deposit it in the ballot box.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that each chairman or State Regent collect the ballot from her own State and deposit it in the ballot box.

Mrs. DICKINS. It would be impossible for her to do—

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” It is carried.

Mrs. WALKER. I have a motion I would like to read. I move that printed slips, with the name of each delegation, be so placed that their location can be easily found.

CHAIRMAN. When does that apply?

Mrs. WALKER. When does it apply?

CHAIRMAN. Now, do you mean?

Mrs. WALKER.—

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this motion?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Please send that motion to the platform. Listen to the motion, ladies.

READER. "I move that printed slips, with the name of each delegation, be so placed that their location can be easily found."

CHAIRMAN. There is a second. You have heard the motion, are you ready for the question? All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is lost. The next in order will be nominations for Vice-President General in charge of Organization of Chapters.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Philip Hichborn.

Mrs. Hichborn declines.

Mrs. WILDMAN. I nominate Mrs. F. W. Dickins.

Seconded by Mrs. Foote and Miss Washington.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Madam Chairman, I wish to place in nomination the name of a woman who has won the love and respect of every woman of the country by her faithful service throughout the year. I think her thorough business methods qualify her for the position. I wish to nominate Mrs. Bell M. Draper.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Are there any other nominations?

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the nominations be closed. All in favor of that will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The nominations are closed. The names to be placed there are Mrs. Draper and Mrs. Dickins. Nominations are closed. The ballots will be distributed and will be collected by the tellers.

A MEMBER. We don't understand what nomination it was.

CHAIRMAN. It is for the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, the office which has been filled by Mrs. Hichborn during the past year.

A MEMBER. There was another nominee, but we didn't hear.

CHAIRMAN. The nominees are Mrs. Dickins and Mrs. Draper.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I move that the resolution to close the nominations be reconsidered.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we consider the vote to close the nominations for this office. All in favor of reconsidering will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is lost.

Mrs. TITTMANN. The names of Mrs. Dickinson and Mrs. Draper are posted as candidates for Vice-President General.

CHAIRMAN. They will be corrected.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, it is said that some of the voters want a few more tickets for their delegates who are coming after a while. That cannot be done. Of course you understand it.

A MEMBER. I wish to state, Madam Chairman, that there is dissatisfaction, and likely to be more dissatisfaction on account of closing the nominations.

A MEMBER. I am satisfied, ladies, that there is a great deal of dissatisfaction and that you will hear, before it is ended, of a great deal more dissatisfaction if there is so much haste in closing the nominations.

CHAIRMAN. The motion to reconsider was put before you and lost. We are proceeding according to your own vote.

A MEMBER. I think if the ladies would all be quiet and listen there would be no necessity for this dissatisfaction.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair has but one desire and that is to carry out your wishes.

A MEMBER. Will the Chair kindly give a little more time for the nominations?

CHAIRMAN. Certainly. The motion to close the nominations was made and—

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Well, is it possible that in this great Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution we can nominate only two women, and those women connected with the Board, for these offices this year? Can't we have some one from the outside, not to have so much of the same kind every year.

CHAIRMAN. If you do not like them you need not put them there. The motion to close the nomination was put and you voted that way.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. Yes, but you put that motion so quick, we could not get our wits.

CHAIRMAN. A rising vote is called for. Those in favor of closing the nominations will rise. Please be seated. Those who are opposed to closing the nominations will rise. The nominations are open.

Mrs. MARTIN, of Virginia. The lady that I name needs no recommendation. She has served acceptably for a year in the Society. Her record is the very best. I recommend Mrs. Albert D. Brockett as a nominee for this office.

CHAIRMAN. Are there other nominations? Mrs. McCartney, haven't you a nomination?

Mrs. McCARTNEY. I would be very glad to see if Mrs. Hichborn would serve if she were nominated.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hichborn, who has served on the Board for two years, declines to serve.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. Well, she is good timber.

CHAIRMAN. She is, indeed.

Mrs. HICHBORN. I must decline, but I should like to see Mrs. Brockett's name on the bulletin.

Miss PIKE. I nominate Mrs. John L. Mitchell for Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. This nomination is seconded. Are there other nominations?

Mrs. HICHBORN. I do not think that Mrs. Mitchell would serve.

CHAIRMAN. Do you feel authorized to say that she will not serve?

Mrs. HICHBORN. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hichborn says that she feels authorized to say that Mrs. Mitchell will not serve.

Miss VIRGINIA MILLER. I nominate Mrs. Roberdeau Buchanan.

A MEMBER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair desires your attention now at this most critical moment. A motion is made and seconded to close the nominations. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The nominations are closed.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Now, that the nominations are closed, I should like to ask before we proceed to the nominating of other officers, whether a motion coming before a legislative body to close, and voted upon, then reconsidered and voted upon again, can continue to come before that legislative body during that session. A motion lost, reconsidered, and accepted or lost, I thought closed it for that session of that legislative body, and I only ask for information, Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. You refer to the motion for closing the nominations?

Mrs. BALLINGER. Any motion.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair felt that she was accused of closing the nominations too quickly, and felt that you certainly wanted them opened. I hope that you are satisfied with this action.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I am not dissatisfied with your action.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will not be so hasty in putting any motion hereafter.

Mrs. BALLINGER. You are not speaking to the point. I want to know whether such a motion can continue to come before this body. Will you allow it to be read from Robert's Rules of Order?

CHAIRMAN. If you will find the reference and send it up here the Reader will read it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Madam Chairman, I cannot find it in Robert's Rules of Order, and if any one who is familiar with it—

CHAIRMAN. Are the ballots distributed? The chairman of the tellers wishes to speak to you.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. After our experience this morning I would like to ask the ladies to be careful not to fold their ballots. They have to be re-opened by the tellers when you do. Please present them with the back up; the official stamp must be placed on the back. Then will each lady be careful to deposit her own ticket in the ballot box. Kindly remember the suggestion not to fold your ballot.

CHAIRMAN. If those who have no ballots will let us know the tellers will see that you have them.

Miss PIKE. Mrs. President, I ask for information. If we present our ballot open won't the tellers be able to read them?

CHAIRMAN. Will the chairman of the tellers answer this, and any other questions asked upon this subject?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I hardly think the tellers will take the time to read them.

CHAIRMAN. And if they do they are obliged to read them anyway before they give the result. Has every voter on this floor a ballot?

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. Those who have not will rise and the tellers will immediately supply them. Remain standing until you get your ballot. Now, is there any one entitled to a vote who has not a ballot? The ballots will be collected when you are ready.

Mrs. MCWILLIAMS. We were instructed not to fold our ballots. Can we fold them now?

CHAIRMAN. No.

A MEMBER. I move that during the collection of these ballots no member leave her seat.

Mrs. JOY. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. Attention, ladies, a motion is before you, that during the collection of these ballots no member will leave her seat. All in favor of that will say "aye; contrary, "no." The ladies are requested to take their seats and remain in them until after the ballots are collected.

Mrs. BALLINGER. We cannot take our seats while they are disputed.

CHAIRMAN. If you have not seats enough there, there are some vacant ones right here.

Mrs. NEWCOMB, D. C. May I ask if it is positive that Mrs. Mitchell will not accept?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hichborn said that she felt authorized to say so.

Mrs. DRAPER. I have just this minute come into the house and see my name on the bulletin board. While I am very much indebted to the ladies who did me the honor to suggest

my name for such a position, I wish to say that it would be utterly impossible for me to serve. It requires a great deal of hard work. I have worked hard for two years and would request that my name be withdrawn. I would be glad if the ladies who were going to vote for me would cast their vote for Mrs. Brockett.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Draper's name will be withdrawn.

A MEMBER. Can we scratch out Mrs. Draper's name and put some other on the ticket after we have written it?

CHAIRMAN. Put on any one of the remaining names.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Does Mrs. Mitchell's name now stand?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hichborn stated that she did not think Mrs. Mitchell would serve. The Chair asked Mrs. Hichborn if she felt authorized to say this. She has said she did.

Mrs. HICHBORN. She assured me she would not serve.

Mrs. PECK. I asked Mrs. Mitchell this morning If I should nominate her for Vice-President General and she said no.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Peck is Mrs. Mitchell's guest and intimate friend; Mrs. Hichborn is also her intimate friend. It is presumed that they know what they are saying and feel authorized to make this statement.

Miss PIKE. Mrs. Manning did not authorize any one to withdraw her name.

Mrs. PECK. But Mrs. Hichborn can speak decidedly. She so told me.

CHAIRMAN. The names before you are Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Brockett and Mrs. Buchanan.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. With very cordial thanks to the ladies, I now request to withdraw my name in favor of Mrs. Brockett.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Buchanan withdraws her name. The names before you are Mrs. Dickins and Mrs. Brockett. When you are ready to have your ballots collected just hold them up and the tellers will see them. I think that is a very simple way. The tellers will please collect the ballots.

Mrs. FOOTE. The inquiry is made, and is a very general one, can one resign in favor of another? Is that to influence the ballot?

CHAIRMAN. Well, we won't go into that.

Mrs. BROCKETT. Well, if that is to influence the ballot, Mrs. Albert D. Brockett withdraws her name.

Mrs. FOOTE. We simply want information. The question is very generally asked.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I meant my withdrawal merely in the nature of a second to a nomination.

CHAIRMAN. The thing has been done. Any one has a right to withdraw and to say whatever she chooses in favor of her friend. There is nothing wrong about it and we won't consider it so. Ladies, you understand that there is no voting by proxy on this floor. If the voters are not here they lose their vote. You cannot put in a vote for any one who is absent. Do you understand that? Give your votes separately to the tellers, not in bunches. I hope you will nominate those who you know will serve, and only those. You see how much work it makes to have the names written and then taken off, and it also creates confusion. Be sure you can answer that those whom you nominate will serve.

Mrs. TITTMANN. It is impossible to hear what is said upon the stage. I could not hear anything that you said.

CHAIRMAN. If you will nominate only those you are sure will serve, it will save a great deal of trouble. Did you hear that?

Mrs. TITTMANN. Certainly, Madam President, I can hear when the house is quiet.

CHAIRMAN. Have all the ballots been collected? Any one whose ballot has not been collected will please rise. The question is asked how many Vice-Presidents General you are expected to elect, besides the First Vice-President General and the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

Cries of "Twenty! Twenty! Nineteen!"

CHAIRMAN. Last year you elected nineteen beside the First Vice-President General. Is it your wish to do that to-day?

Mrs. WALKER. I move that we nominate nineteen Vice-Presidents General to elect.

Miss PIKE. I second that.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. Our constitution calls for eight. Others, if necessary, can be either chosen or elected by the Board.

Now, our object is to lessen that Board, and not have such a large Board of Management. (Cries of "No! No!") Why can't we act under the constitution and have eight Vice-Presidents General, as we did before, and then (cries of "No! No!") if the Board considers it necessary why, of course, they can elect more, but I am very sure that this Congress—

CHAIRMAN. Do you not recall the action of the Congress, that it had the power and did now proceed to elect these Vice-Presidents, two years ago, and also last year?

Mrs. McCARTNEY. I do, but it was not an article of the constitution, it was for that year only.

CHAIRMAN. It is for you to decide how many you will elect.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. The constitution says eight.

CHAIRMAN. A motion is before you to elect nineteen Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. Yes, but I want to speak to it, to ask the Congress if they understand that our constitution says elect eight.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I move to amend Miss Pike's motion by substituting the word "twenty" for "nineteen."

CHAIRMAN. It was Mrs. Walker's resolution.

Mrs. WALKER. The constitution says it is not to *exceed* twenty.

CHAIRMAN. Is there anything further? Mrs. Tittmann amends Mrs. Walker's motion. Did you accept the amendment, Mrs. Walker?

Mrs. WALKER. I have not heard it.

CHAIRMAN. That we elect twenty Vice-Presidents General instead of nineteen.

Mrs. WALKER. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is before you then, the motion as amended, that you now proceed to elect twenty Vice-Presidents General. You can scarcely . . . out what you have done to-day. You can do what you will with the motion. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. Has anyone anything further to say upon this question?

"Question is called!"

A MEMBER. If the constitution says nineteen, or twenty, does not the first Vice-President make the twentieth?

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question.

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The motion before you is to elect twenty-five Vice-Presidents General. Now—

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. That has nothing to do with what you have already done. Is that plain?

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. It was asked once before here to-day if that First Vice-President General was not included.

CHAIRMAN. The best way to settle it is by your vote.

Mrs. TITTMANN. We have twenty-one, or twenty Vice-Presidents General. During the last year we have had nineteen Vice-Presidents General, and one First Vice President General, an office created last year at the Congress. That is not one, as I understand it, of the twenty Vice-Presidents General, but an office by itself.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of electing twenty Vice-Presidents General now will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is lost. You proceed to elect what number?

Miss PIKE. I move that we proceed to elect nineteen.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The motion before you is seconded, that you proceed to elect nineteen Vice-Presidents General. Is there any debate on this question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of electing nineteen Vice-Presidents General now will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is carried. You will elect nineteen Vice-Presidents General. Are the ballots all in? Nominations are now in order.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I have no ballot.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Buchanan has no ballot. Did you not hear that asked, Mrs. Buchanan, over and over again?

Mrs. LINDSAY. I nominate Mrs. Daniel Manning, of New York.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Daniel Manning, of New York, is nominated.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Mary E. M. Hill, of Connecticut, as Vice-President General.

Miss WASHINGTON. I nominate Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote.

Seconded, secondly, by Mrs. Chauncey M. Stoddard, Regent Saranac Chapter, Plattsburgh, New York, in the name of the Chapter and of her native place, where Mrs. Foote was also born.

CHAIRMAN. Business will be suspended. If the ladies do not remain in their seats they will not be recognized. The Chair cannot recognize those who come down to the front and exclude those who cannot get down to the front.

A MEMBER. Pennsylvania wishes to be recognized.

CHAIRMAN. Will you please take your seats, ladies?

Mrs. HARRISON, of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania presents the name of Mrs. Thomas Roberts.

Mrs. KREBS. I nominate Mrs. Lindsay.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I nominate Miss Mary Chenoweth.

Miss WASHINGTON. I second Miss Chenoweth's nomination.

A MEMBER. ——— ———

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will state to you that there is no limit. You can nominate just as many as you please; you can only elect twenty. The Chair must beg that you will not all speak at once. It is impossible to recognize all. If you were only here one moment you would appreciate this. It is utterly impossible to recognize you. You will send these names up in writing. They will every one be read to you, and you may have every one put upon that bulletin board if you desire. You will please remember that in making these nominations you are supposed to nominate those for whom you can answer that they will accept and will serve. Why should you fill up this bulletin board with names of those who will not serve and will not attend the Board meetings?

Miss WASHINGTON. It is absolutely necessary to have eight Vice-Presidents General who live here to do the work.

CHAIRMAN. You will write these names and send them to the platform. No other name will be presented to this house.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I nominate Mrs. Burrows.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I second the nomination of Mrs. Senator Burrows.

CHAIRMAN. Of the enormous number of names sent up, can each one of you answer that the ladies whom you nominate will serve?

Mrs. DICKINS. May I state to the Congress, as I see that there is some feeling, that in the list in the constitution, when it is printed, the first name on it is the name of the person receiving the most votes; the second, the person receiving the second highest number of votes, so that although your name may be at the bottom on the bulletin you may be first when the list is printed, as you take your place according to the number of votes you receive.

CHAIRMAN. These names will be placed exactly as they come.

Mrs. PECK. Wisconsin seconds the nomination of Mrs. John N. Jewett.

Mrs. SHEPARD. We insist upon having Mrs. Jewett's name there. If we can see it, it will be satisfactory. Although it went up first we do not see it among the nineteen.

READER. I am now instructed by the Chair to read this list. I could not possibly keep any order about them, and now as I read these names, some of them are not written very legibly and I may make mistakes, and I ask you to correct me. I have the name of Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry.

Mrs. BULLOCK. That is right.

READER. Mrs. Keim, of Connecticut.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I regret to state that Mrs. Keim is not eligible.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Keim has served two years and is not eligible to this office.

READER. Mrs. Maddox, of California. Mrs. Boynton next.

Mrs. BOYNTON. Mrs. Boynton withdraws her name.

READER. Mrs. Thomas Roberts, of Pennsylvania. Mrs. Senator Thurston, of Nebraska.

A MEMBER. Nebraska wishes to second that nomination.

Mrs. DICKINS. That first name, Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote's name, appears with a line through it, and people do not see

that Mrs. Foote is running. It should be fixed so that nobody can make a mistake.

READER. Mrs. Edward H. Wright, of New Jersey. Mrs. Hatcher, of Indiana.

CHAIRMAN. A motion is before you, ladies. "I move that every lady who speaks out of order shall be fined \$1.00 for the Continental Hall." Mrs. Briggs. [Applause.] There needs to be no second.

Mrs. PECK. I rise to a point of information. Mrs. Maddox has passed out of office. She is the State Regent of California.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair earnestly requested that you make these nominations from people whom you knew would serve. You say that Mrs. Maddox is State Regent of California. If anyone knows anything about it—

Mrs. KREBS. Mrs. Maddox is State Regent of California and will be reëlected this year.

READER. Mrs. Burrows, of Michigan.

CHAIRMAN. Has Mrs. Burrows served more than one year?

READER. Mrs. Buchanan, of District of Columbia; Mrs. Draper, of District of Columbia. Mrs. Manning regrets that she will be obliged to decline the nomination and asks that her name be withdrawn.

Mrs. FOOTE. I nominate Mrs. A. G. Wilkinson.

CHAIRMAN. The names will not be presented unless they are written and sent up here.

READER. Miss Benning, of Georgia.

Mrs. DRAPER. Will you please allow me to withdraw my name? I did not hear it read.

Cries of "No! no!"

Miss FORSYTH. Mrs. Manning has consented to withdraw her withdrawal.

READER. Miss McKaig.

Mrs. WALKER. Did I not understand that we all had the privilege of nominating one individual and electing nineteen. We have sent up Mrs. Jewett's name a number of times, and think it ought to appear somewhere—in the middle, or at the bottom, or the top.

Mrs. SHEPARD. We don't want the nominations closed.

CHAIRMAN. The nominations need not be closed until every name is written upon that board.

Mrs. WALKER. Thank you, Madam Chairman.

Miss BENNING. I thank whoever sent Miss Benning's name up there to put in nomination, but they did it without authority, and while she feels the honor and would like to accept it, she is pledged to support Mrs. Dickson, of her own State, and therefore withdraws.

A MEMBER. Miss Benning has not refused to serve if she is elected.

CHAIRMAN. Do you wish your name withdrawn?

Miss BENNING. I beg that it be withdrawn.

A MEMBER. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. Dickson, of Georgia. I understand that the impression has gone abroad among the delegates that Mrs. Dickson will not be a candidate for Vice-President General. I am authorized to state that this is a mistake. In behalf of Georgia, I wish to thank Mrs. Dickson for her services, and would be very pleased to have her made Vice-President General again on account of her usefulness.

Mrs. KEIM. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. Dickson, of Georgia.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I wish also to second the nomination of Mrs. Dickson.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, the result of the vote for Vice-President General in Charge of Organization is ready. Are you ready to hear it?

Cries of "Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. The tellers will announce it.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Total vote cast 323.

Necessary to elect 162.

Mrs. Albert D. Brockett, 178.

Mrs. F. W. Dickins, 141.

Mrs. Bell M. Draper, 3.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Draper withdrew her name. What will you do with this vote? You have an incorrect ballot. You have but two candidates before you, Mrs. Dickins and Mrs. Brockett. Mrs. Draper has received a large number of votes.

Mrs. Draper withdrew her name, and it was so announced before you commenced voting.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Mrs. Draper received but three votes, Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Are you satisfied to let this vote go?

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Then Mrs. A. G. Brockett stands at the head of the list, 178 votes.

Mrs. PECK. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. John N. Jewett, of Chicago, a woman of splendid ability and who takes deep interest in the Society and who would give the affairs of the Society proper consideration.

Mrs. JOY. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. Russell A. Alger, wife of the Secretary of War-elect.

Mrs. HINKLE. May I second the nomination of Mrs. Avery, of Ohio?

Mrs. McLEAN. I also want the pleasure of seconding the nomination of Mrs. Levi P. Morton, of New York. She has served one year. It will be a great pleasure to the State, and doubtless to your organization, to see her re-elected. She is living in Albany and will probably be able to give more attention to the Daughters than ever before. Her name will be upon the board as Mrs. L. P. Morton. It is Mrs. Levi P. Morton.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. Russell A. Alger, of Michigan.

CHAIRMAN. It has been seconded a great many times.

A MEMBER from Illinois. The question is asked, "Is Mrs. Alger a Daughter?"

CHAIRMAN. The question is asked if Mrs. Alger is a Daughter. Can this be answered? Does the lady nominating her know?

Mrs. JOY. She is a member of the Louisa St. Clair Chapter, Detroit.

MEMBER from Illinois. I thank the lady.

Mrs. HOLCOMB. I desire to second the nomination of Mrs. Dickins for Vice-President General. She has been on the Board for several years and has served us most faithfully. In the Congress she has spoken on many points very clearly. If she can thus lead us here, I hope we shall have her elected as one of the Vice Presidents General.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Do I understand that Mrs. Justice Field has withdrawn her name?

CHAIRMAN. She is not eligible, having served two years.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Then may I substitute for her a nomination?

CHAIRMAN. Write it and send it up.

A MEMBER from Massachusetts. I nominate Mme. von Rydingsvärd, State Regent of Massachusetts.

Miss PIKE. I sent up the name of Mrs. F. S. Nash, one we all know and respect and love.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Nash is, we regret, not eligible, having served two years.

Mrs. NASH. I am not eligible.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I want to say one word for Mrs. Dickins. I hope you will not forget you must have eight working Vice-Presidents General here to help this work along. You have not enough in the city yet, and you couldn't get a better worker than Mrs. Dickins. I hope you will remember that when you write your ballots.

READER. The name of Mrs. Elroy Avery has been sent up.

A MEMBER, from Virginia. I wish to place in nomination the name of Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard, not because she has been on the Board, but because she is the granddaughter of———

CHAIRMAN. We could not hear it.

Mrs. NOBLE. There seems to be an impression that Mrs. Avery cannot be a candidate for Vice-President General.

CHAIRMAN. It has been corrected. Mrs. Avery is eligible.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I second the nomination of Mrs. Lindsay.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I am obliged to call attention to the name of Mrs. Griscom. She has been a Vice-President General two years.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Griscom's name must be taken off. The Chair has asked you, ladies, to send the names of ladies who are eligible, who will accept and who will serve. Every name hereafter will be presented to you to know if they will serve, if they are eligible, if they will accept.

READER. Mrs. Slocomb.

CHAIRMAN. Do you know that Mrs. Slocomb will accept

and will serve? Mrs. Hull nominated by Iowa—also by Mrs. Nash, District of Columbia.

Miss DORSEY. I want to thank the ladies with all my heart for nominating me, but being in very deep mourning is my reason for not serving. I beg that my name be withdrawn.

Mrs. DRAPER. Is it allowable to second two names?

CHAIRMAN. You can do anything you please, Mrs. Draper.

Mrs. DRAPER. In view of the fact that we have just accepted the gracious invitation of Tennessee to attend the centenary celebration of the State would it not be only fair that we cast our vote for one, at least, of the two names presented for Vice-President General from Tennessee, Miss Mary B. Temple and Mrs. Joseph Washington? I also wish to second Mme. von Rydingsvärd's nomination.

READER. Mrs. Gordon, of the District of Columbia.

CHAIRMAN. Will Mrs. Gordon accept, Mrs. Gordon, of the District? Mrs. Boynton will Mrs. Gordon accept.

Mrs. BOYNTON. Mrs. Gordon said she would accept.

A MEMBER nominates Miss Desha.

CHAIRMAN. Will Miss Desha accept?

MISS DESHA withdraws her name.

Mrs. GRIDLEY, of Iowa. I rise to inquire what the duties of a Vice-President General are. I think there are very few ladies in this hall who know.

CHAIRMAN. The question has been asked as to what are the duties of a Vice-President General. The Chair asks that this information will come from some other source than the Chair.

Mrs. WALWORTH. In reply to that I wish to say that the information should come from some member of the Board at the present time. These Vice-Presidents General are elected not to represent States, but to do the work of this Society, in this District. I wish to second one name in this list, that of Mrs. F. W. Dickins. She is one of the grandest women we have in this Society. She has labored from the very earliest days of the Society, with unswerving loyalty, and it would be, indeed, a loss to lose her services from the Board. She was Treasurer for two years; she knows every line of work in the whole Society, and I wish that every one here would cast a vote for Mrs. F. W. Dickins.

Mrs. JOHNSON. I would like to say that Mrs. Avery is on there twice. It may make some confusion. She is on once as Mrs. Avery and once as Mrs. Elroy Avery.

CHAIRMAN. Has Mrs. McKee served more than one year?

Mrs. NASH. She served last year for the first time.

Mrs. AVERY. I would like to second the nomination of Mrs. Hill, of Connecticut.

Mrs. NEWCOMB, District of Columbia. The District of Columbia would inquire what Mrs. Gordon?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Boynton, will you speak to Mrs. Gordon's nomination?

Mrs. BOYNTON. Wife of Prof. Joseph Gordon, at Kendal Green. She has been a member from the first, and she will attend Board meetings if elected.

Mrs. COWLES, of Massachusetts. I move that the nominations be closed.

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second?

A MEMBER. I second it.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I rise to a question of privilege. The lady behind me has been endeavoring for ten minutes to answer one of your questions—

CHAIRMAN. The Chair regrets exceedingly that some lady has been trying for ten minutes to be heard. The Chair would regret very much to call any name, but will soon be obliged to do it. Mrs. Tittmann has the floor.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Unless there is order no voice can stand the strain.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair appreciates that. Do not try to speak, Mrs. Tittmann, until there is order.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I wish to withdraw my name.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Tittmann has the floor.

Mrs. TITTMANN. As the lady behind me could not make herself heard nor gain recognition, I promised to endeavor to do so in her behalf. She was our District Regent who named Mrs. Eleanor Washington Howard, of Alexandria, Virginia, for Vice-President General. The question was asked whether the ladies whose names were in nomination would be here and be able to attend the Board meetings, and serve. I am author-

ized to state that Mrs. Howard will be on hand, Alexandria being no farther off from the Board meetings than many points in Washington City.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. I desire to second, with a great deal of pleasure, the nomination of Mrs. Slocomb.

CHAIRMAN. Will Mrs. Slocomb accept.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. I think she will.

Miss TEMPLE. Appreciating most heartily the compliment of being even nominated as Vice-President General of this grand organization, I wish to withdraw my name in favor of Mrs. Joseph Washington, of Tennessee. No better representation of our State can be than had through Mrs. Washington. Thanking you that you have expressed a desire to elect me, I hope that the vote will be cast for Mrs. Joseph Washington.

Mrs. BALLINGER. There is a motion before the house Mrs. Chairman.

" Question ! Question ! "

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house to close the nominations.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been seconded. Do you wish to debate it? All in favor of closing the nominations will say " aye ; " contrary, " no. " The nominations will be closed. There are a number of names to be read. The Chair only wishes to know if——If you will not interrupt the Chair any further you will hear the rest of the list.

Mrs. HOGG. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. Thomas Roberts. As a State we endorse her.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the Reader to proceed with these nominations?

Cries of " Yes ! Yes ! "

CHAIRMAN. She will proceed without interruption.

Mrs. THOMPSON. I withdraw my name.

READER. Mrs. General Greely. Will she serve?

A MEMBER. Yes; I think she will.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will not take the responsibility of withdrawing a single name, but you have been asked to nominate only those who you know will serve. Do you wish Mrs. Greely's name to go on there, and will she accept?

A MEMBER. I cannot answer that she will accept, but I have no reason to believe that she will decline.

A MEMBER. Mrs. Thompson withdraws her withdrawal.

READER. Mrs. Goodfellow. Will she serve? Mrs. Edward Goodfellow.

A MEMBER. Yes.

READER. Mrs. Goodloe.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair would like to have the person nominating Mrs. Goodloe answer if she will serve.

READER. Mrs. E. G. Putnam, of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks, of Indiana. Will she serve? Mrs. Greenhalge, of Massachusetts. Mrs. Arthur E. Clark, of New Hampshire.

Mrs. McLEAN. I nominated Mrs. Levi P. Morton.

CHAIRMAN. Will she serve?

Mrs. McLEAN. Doubtless.

READER. Miss Anna Maxwell Jones. Mrs. Shepard, of Chicago. Will she serve?

A MEMBER. I desire to say that Mrs. Fairbanks is an earnest worker in the Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter of Indianapolis. She will transfer all her interest and working force and ability to this Society, and you will never regret it if you vote for her. She is the wife of a United States Senator.

READER. Mrs. Thurston, wife of Senator Thurston, of Nebraska, nominated by Mrs. Nash. Mrs. Marvin C. Stone, of the District of Columbia. Will she serve?

A MEMBER. She will.

READER. There are a few names still pending, Mrs. Shepard, of Chicago; Miss Anna Maxwell Jones, and Mrs. E. G. Putnam, of New Jersey.

Mrs. PECK. The Continental Hall Committee for 1897 is not yet appointed? I think I am correct—

A MEMBER. Miss Jones will serve.

CHAIRMAN. Have you sent up any nomination that you did not see there before the nominations were closed?

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Mrs. Tittmann's name. Mrs. Tittmann will serve.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Oh, no! I will not serve. Do I understand that it is my name?

Mrs. NASH. Is the name of Mrs. Crabbe there? I do not see it. Yes; it is.

CHAIRMAN. Now, is this list to your satisfaction?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I would like to ask a question for the benefit of the whole Congress. In voting for nineteen Vice-Presidents General do we follow the rule which was followed last year, that eight of them must be from the District.

CHAIRMAN. We hope so.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I ask simply to help the ladies in a choice.

CHAIRMAN. And from this list you will only write nineteen on your ballot.

Miss FORSYTH. I think the ladies should understand that a number of the names that are upon that list are recorded from the State where they belong, but are really persons who will be living here—most of them, nearly all are.

READER. Ladies, a request has come to the platform that the result of the election on First Vice-President General should be announced. It has already been announced, but it will be announced again for the benefit of those who were not present. Mrs. Rose F. Brackett was elected.

CHAIRMAN. Are there any further corrections to this list?

A MEMBER. Is Mrs. Goodloe's name on that list? Will it be put up?

CHAIRMAN. It will. I think they are making an extra list over there.

A MEMBER. Can a State Regent be a Vice-President General?

CHAIRMAN. Not at the same time. Ladies, what is the question that you wish answered?

A MEMBER. Can a Chapter Regent be a Vice-President General at the same time that she is a Chapter Regent?

CHAIRMAN. The question is asked whether a Chapter Regent can be a Vice President General at the same time she is a Chapter Regent?

"Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. She can *not*. The nominations have been closed for some time by your vote.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. Mrs. Lindsay lives in Washington, but is from Kentucky.

A MEMBER. Mrs. Maddox, of California, is represented on that list.

CHAIRMAN. It must be erased because she is a State Regent.

Mrs. NOBLE. I wish to second the nomination of Mrs. M. F. Thompson, of New Jersey. She is a niece of the late Chas. M. Brown, whom we all knew and loved.

A MEMBER. I move that the ballots be collected and that we adjourn until to-morrow morning.

CHAIRMAN. The ballots will be collected when you have finished the writing of the nineteen names on each one. When that is done the tellers will collect your ballots. The order of business for this evening is a continuation of the nominations and election of officers at 7.30.

Mrs. PECK. You made a special order for the discussion of the Magazine to-night, therefore, the election of officers cannot be continued unless there is a unanimous vote to decide to continue that election.

A MEMBER. I move that we continue the election.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion to continue your election. Is there any objection to this? All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Motion lost.

Mrs. PECK. Then, Madam President, there is another dilemma. We make the order of the day for Friday the reading of the State Regents Reports.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, will you remain and find out what the business is for this evening and to-morrow. The special order for this evening was the discussion of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I presume, ladies, there is not one here who has not made up her mind what she wants to do, and there is no reason why you could not settle every bit of it in one hour and go on with the election of officers.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I would suggest, Madam Chairman, that we postpone this until to-morrow morning. It would give us more time to count the ballots.

CHAIRMAN. There has been an objection to setting aside the regular order of business, and business for to-night will be the

discussion of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Does that meet with your approbation?

Cries of "Yes! Yes! No!"

Mrs. PECK. I didn't object. I simply called attention to a fact. On Monday evening I made a motion or suggestion that the reports of the State Regents be placed on Friday. I am perfectly willing to have my own go over, even to have it placed on file and copied. I presume others will be willing. The order of the day on Friday is the reading of State Regents reports.

CHAIRMAN. The order of business for to-morrow, Friday, is the reading of State Regents reports, unless those reports can be postponed and printed in the Magazine.

Mrs. PECK. I move that the reports of the State Regents, so far as they are willing to have them so disposed of, be placed on file and printed.

Seconded.

Miss CHENOWETH. People are leaving the hall, Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. We cannot prevent their leaving the hall.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the State Regents waive the reading of their reports at the time appointed on the programme in order to give more time for the consideration of business."

Mrs. CHURCHMAN.

Seconded.

Mrs. HOGG. Has a motion been made to that effect?

Mrs. PECK. There is only this difference. I wished my motion to be a conditional one. There may be a State Regent who feels it her duty to read her report.

Mrs. HOGG. I second the motion if it has been made.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question? Read the motion for information.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the State Regents waive the reading of their reports at the time appointed on the programme, in order to give more time for consideration of business."

Mrs. PECK. My motion was more, Madam Chairman.

Mrs. CHURCHMAN. Mrs. Peck's motion says "be placed on file and printed." As my motion was written, in order to expedite matters, we sent that up. Will you please add it?

CHAIRMAN. "Placed on file and printed." Are you ready for the question. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is carried. The Chair recognizes Mrs. Draper.

Mrs. DRAPER. I move that we make the election of officers the special order of the day for to-morrow morning.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the special order of the day for to-morrow be the continuation and election of officers. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no."

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. Madam Chairman, this would require a two-thirds vote.

CHAIRMAN. The vote will be taken. All in favor of making the special order of the day for to-morrow the election of National Officers will rise. Please take your seats. Those opposed will rise. The motion is carried. The order of the day for to-morrow will be the election of National Officers. The question is asked, what is the order of business for to-night? Do you not understand that to-night is the discussion of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE?

Cries of "Yes! Yes!"

Mrs. FOWLER. I would like to know if there is any time for the consideration of the rest of the revision of the constitution. There are a great many whose work depends largely upon it, and who are obliged to go home to-morrow or Saturday morning. Was there not a time to be assigned for the consideration of this?

CHAIRMAN. To-night is assigned to the discussion of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE and to-morrow to the election of National Officers. The order for to-night has been made the discussion of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Mrs. FOWLER. The ladies say it was assigned for this evening. A great many so understood it.

CHAIRMAN. A motion to adjourn has been made. All in favor of adjourning to 7.30 will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Carried.

Evening Session, Thursday, February 25, 1897.

Congress called to order at 7.45, Mrs. Brackett in the Chair.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair takes great pleasure in presenting Madam Decca.

Madam Decca sang "A Tribute to Lafayette," and responded to an encore with "Dixie."

CHAIRMAN. The business for this evening is the discussion on the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Madam President, is a motion in order? I wish to make a motion that the amendments to the constitution and the revision be taken up immediately at the close of the elections to-morrow, whatever time that shall be.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the report of the Revision Committee and amendments to the constitution be taken up immediately after elections to-morrow for discussion. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is carried. The amendments and the report of the Committee on Revision will be taken up to-morrow immediately after election. The business before you this evening is the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. A motion is in order to bring the business before the house.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Mrs. President, I did not expect to make a motion. I did not wish to make this motion, but I do it for the purpose of bringing the business before the house; therefore, I move to abolish the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this motion?

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this motion?

"No! No!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. Mrs. President, I don't know why—I should think the house would allow that motion to be withdrawn.

CHAIRMAN. There is no objection to withdrawing this motion.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I have asked it for the purpose of bringing it again.

Mrs. WOOTON, of New York. I would like, ladies, to say a few words in favor of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

CHAIRMAN. Can you not make it in the form of a motion, and we will have it in the regular way?

Mrs. WOOTON. Well, it can be called a motion. I move to retain the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second?

Seconded loudly.

CHAIRMAN. The question is before you.

Mrs. WOOTON. May I speak now to my motion? This AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE is probably of more value to us than anything else, and if we give it up we may be more than sorry that we have done so. With a Society of 18,000 women it seems to me as though we ought to have an official organ. This Magazine keeps us in touch with the doings of the National Board, the deaths of those belonging to our Society; it tells us what different Chapters are doing. It seems to me that we get a great deal for one dollar a year, and I think it ought to be kept up. I do not know how much it does cost the Society, but it ought to support itself most undoubtedly. Now, ladies of the Congress, a little conservatism will not hurt us. Let us begin conservatism by retaining the the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Mrs. WALKER. I heartily endorse the sentiment of the lady who has just taken her seat. The size of this Society is surely a sufficient guaranty to keep that AMERICAN MONTHLY before us in a most interesting manner. We surely can save enough throughout the year to pay one dollar for the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and it brings to us all the information we wish. I heartily approve of the sentiments of the lady who has just spoken.

Miss IVES, of Connecticut. I would like to bear a personal word of testimony to the value of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Nothing has given me so deep an interest in the Society, and in the midst of a very busy life I never omit one page of it, and the first thing I turn to is the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Management.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. In spite of intense interest in the Daughters I have been delinquent and never subscribed for the Maga-

zine, but my breath was almost taken away at the idea of its being suspended, and I should like at once to subscribe.

Mrs. CROZET. If we do not find the Magazine good enough we had better give a little more and it will be better. Instead of \$3,000 give \$10,000 to it.

A MEMBER, from New Jersey. I wish to say on behalf of the entire New Jersey delegation that we all thoroughly appreciate the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and feel that we could not do without it. We would rather have it increased in size than otherwise. We enjoy the minutes of the Board, and we feel that we would rather have the proceedings of the Board as they are than have them presented in leaflet form and sent to us. They will reach more people and be of more interest.

CHAIRMAN. Any further discussion on this subject?

Mrs. BALLINGER. Figures should never lie; therefore, when I get the report of the Magazine Committee here, or the financial report of the Magazine, I know that the Magazine is not needed in this Society, because with a membership, say something over 18,000, it says the subscriptions to the Magazine were (I quote only in rough numbers) perhaps 2,400, that the Magazine costs us \$6,000 a year for 2,400 members who pay \$1.00 apiece for the support of the Magazine. Now, then, what do you do with the 15,600 women who never touch it nor subscribe one penny to it? We are forced to take out of our treasury this \$1,000, or over \$3,000, and expend it for the purpose of sending that Magazine out to 2,400 members out of a Society of 18,000. I ask you, what sort of business management that is? If that organ supported itself I would say heartily, send it out. I make no criticism upon the matter of the Magazine. Now, then, you know that this Congress, by a vote two days ago, authorized the Board of Management to take out of the Magazine the proceedings of the Board, to send them out in leaflet form. Therefore your prime factor in regard to this Magazine has been taken away. Now you advocate going on printing it and sending it out for the historical matter it will contain, and possibly some notice of the different Chapters in the country, which is not of vital importance to us. I have talked with so many ladies who thought, as I do, that upon a purely business basis that Magazine should be

abolished until this Society would support it, that I am surprised at the opinion expressed here to-night, and conclude, of course, that every person is against myself as a subscriber to the Magazine. I wish that some of my supporters were here. They are a little late coming in, but I have plenty of them.

Mrs. BURHANS. I would like to say a word in response to some of the suggestions made by the last speaker. I want to start with the statement that our Society, individually and collectively, want and need the Magazine, and it does seem to me that the fact of the small circulation—the comparatively small circulation of the Magazine, as compared with the large number of women who compose our Society, is no argument whatever for giving up the Magazine. It seems to me, as I said before, that it is a very strong argument why we should rally around the Magazine, and every Daughter, every one of us, do our utmost to increase the circulation of the Magazine, which I know very well such a large proportion of our Daughters want and need. I am staying at the headquarters of our Society, where I always stay, because I want to come in contact with the Daughters from all over the land, and I have spoken over and over again—I think I have talked with dozens of women at the Riggs House about our Magazine, and I have yet to meet a woman who wants to give it up. We must remember that out of the large number of members we have in our Society, we have—(will some one please tell me how many have entered our Society during the past year?) six thousand members during the past year—and I believe that a very small proportion of this large additional membership have even heard of the Magazine. As many as a dozen Daughters at the Riggs House had never heard of the Magazine at all, until they came to this Congress. I want to make another point in regard to sending out these leaflets. I always cut the official leaves the first thing I do. I want you to understand why we have voted to-day that that motion which was made and carried, is under reconsideration to-night, and I hope we will reconsider. I hope that no one of us want the proceedings of our Board meetings published; we want the minutes and minutes, as we all know and understand, are records of the official actions of those meetings, and not of the deliberations, of every word said

and done. We want our Magazine. Let every Daughter do her best and utmost to increase the circulation of our Magazine, which I know is wanted by thousands of women in our Society.

Mrs. WOOTON. I rise to a point of information. These minutes which were to be printed on leaflets and distributed, I understand, were to be distributed immediately after the meeting of the Board?

CHAIRMAN. Yes.

Mrs. WOOTON. Now, minutes are not official until they are presented to the next Board and received.

CHAIRMAN. The mover of this motion requested that they be called the proceedings of the Board of Management.

Mrs. WOOTON. But if they are to be accepted and corrected by the next Board of Management, how will we know anything about their accuracy?

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move to lay it on the table.

A MEMBER. I thought that the Society was to preserve historical records, to study the history of the country, bring out hidden literature in our homes. I happen to know that one article in that Magazine brought from all over the land . . .

. . . to the author regarding branches of families which he had spoken of: it took it into houses where they were not connected with the Daughters of the American Revolution, and led to the consideration of becoming members of this organization. We certainly ought to be able, 18,000 strong, to support the Magazine . . . and many women who are ready with their pen, and many women have cases of private and very valuable documents, and they can be put in this Magazine in such shape that we all can see them. There are very few historical magazines in America. We know that Mrs. Lamb's magazine has ceased to exist. There is nothing in the nature of our Magazine published. Can we make this Magazine pay for itself if the expense is \$3,000? That question has been asked.

A MEMBER. I would like to say a word to the Magazine. It is for the people who can have every other magazine that is so important. It is for the outlying districts, or people of outlying means, to whom it comes as a messenger, bringing

news from all over the country, from every Chapter ; not only that, but reviving an historical interest, apprising them of old letters; But spend more money on it and you will have a magazine which will be worthy of the Society. If you want to build up the Magazine, it is bad business—it is very poor business not to patronize it. Perhaps if you did you would get returns, but let us keep our Magazine.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I think that the lady from Virginia has proven by what she has said that we can keep the Magazine, that we ought to keep it, that we ought to make it historically better. I happen to know that in some of the Western States the Registrars of the Chapters depend upon the genealogical paragraphs. Certainly these historical articles ought to make the Magazine of great value to all members of the Society. There is no attack on the Magazine when you say the minutes ought to go to the Chapters separate from it. I have said all that I can about sending out the uncut proceedings to the members. I have thought of this thing ever since the Magazine was given to the Society. I believe if we would try it for one year it would increase the intelligence of the voters, that they would come here and not have such a struggle as to whom they should put upon the Board. And I do believe that it could be made a success without these proceedings. Then in regard to the pamphlet form—as for the Chapters not hearing them, it would be a very easy matter for every Chapter Regent to have a called meeting of her Chapter for the purpose of reading these minutes, and if the members of the Chapter did not care enough about the proceedings of the Board to come to a called meeting to hear them read, I do not think they have any right to vote for the officers in this Society. Now, why is it whenever we speak of sending out the full proceedings of the Board it is immediately thought to be an attack upon the Magazine? It had never entered my head. And as to the expense of it, this Society of 17,000, probably 20,000 by next year, if it increases as it has increased, . .

. . . it does seem as though instead of making an outcry against the expense, you would want to put your money into that which is going to do you the most good, and certainly if each member of the Society has cause to approve the officers that you are called here to elect, and if in addition to that it

gives you historical articles and gives you registrar articles—it does seem as if you ought to maintain it. If there is any better way to put it, why then find it out, but try this first, try it for one year.

Mrs. WHITE. I want to say for the Magazine that I think we do need it and do want it, and if every one of the 2,400 would get two more Daughters to take it, it would be more than self-supporting. Besides that, I want the minutes. I do not think we want the Magazine if we don't get the minutes. I don't care for the proceedings.

Mrs. JEWETT. I want that Magazine. I want it for the historical part; I want it for the minutes. It is the only way I have of finding out about these ladies who are sitting in the boxes. If there is anything disagreeable in the minutes I don't want it put in. Now, the lady on my left spoke of some means of letting the members know with regard to the minutes. In Chicago we pay a very high price for the hall we occupy every meeting we have. If the Chapter Regent must have a special meeting for the purpose of reading those minutes we must pay a large sum for the privilege. It would be far cheaper for us to pay a higher price for these pamphlets and have them sent to us individually, and I am confident that the Chapter Regent could never get her entire Chapter of 499 women present to hear the minutes read, which would take up a whole afternoon. Such a thing could never occur in our busy city. I want the Magazine. Now, I have a suggestion: Suppose every State and Chapter Regent do all she can to increase the circulation of the Magazine; suppose then, that the Secretary of the Chapter be made the agent, the special agent of that Magazine—but keep the minutes in the Magazine.

Mrs. BASSETT. I am very much afraid, Madam Chairman, that Pennsylvania's position on this question will be misunderstood if she remains silent. This part of Pennsylvania is thoroughly in love with the Magazine. We cannot do without it. As an official organ it has proved its usefulness. We want the minutes; we must have them. As a historical Magazine it has proved its usefulness. Testimony has come from various parts of this house as to its usefulness along that line; also in the line of genealogy. The fourth point which is

under consideration is the financial. I believe that the burden of proof is upon this Congress. We must prove that it has been a failure. If it has, the fault is ours because we have not supported it. I would suggest that each one take under consideration this subject, where does the trouble lie? It lies with the Chapters, the individual members of the Chapters. We need to encourage the Magazine, not to detract from its merits. Let us duly appreciate its merits. Think of its virtues; think of its helpfulness, and then reason whether we can do without the Magazine.

Miss CHENOWETH. I wish to speak in favor of the Magazine. I do not think the Daughters ought to take any step backward. It is a dignified organ, and I think we ought to maintain it.

Mrs. LYONS. I would like to make an apology to Mrs. Jewett. I did not hear her and did not see her, or I should never have offered her the discourtesy of interrupting her or you. I would like to ask a question of whoever moved that the proceedings of the Society should be sent out to the Daughters three days after the Board meetings. Now if they are sent out three days after the meeting, uncorrected and unverified, when the Board meets and verifies those proceedings, is the second edition of corrected and approved minutes also to be sent out? We are supposed to be furnished for record unverified statements, and I would like to know what her idea was, if she will kindly tell us.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I am very happy to do so. My motion never contained the words "three days after;" it said "immediately after."

CHAIRMAN. "Immediately after."

Mrs. GREVE, of Cincinnati. It seems to me that an organization that is national in its character should have an organ. It is the only mode that we can have of communicating with the distant Chapters and States. We get the history that especially pertains to our Society published. We might write ever so ably, but no organ would publish it for us, therefore it would only reach the ears, or the eyes of very few. It is helpful genealogically in many ways, and if it has failed financially the Daughters of the American Revolution are alone to blame. They should come forward and subscribe for it. There is

plenty of means in our Society. As a body we are not poor women, and we certainly could afford one dollar a year apiece to support our own organ.

Miss TEMPLE. I am more than pleased to hear these comments favorable to our Magazine this evening. Last year I had the pleasure of speaking a word in praise and appreciation of it. I happen to have had experience with the magazine, or the official organ of another large body of women, the organ of the Federation of Women's Clubs, and when I know the difficulties under which we have labored and struggled, I must say to you, for your own satisfaction, that you do not realize, you do not appreciate how fine and how good a Magazine you have, and how successfully it has been carried on. In the first place it seems to me that these comments and criticisms that have come out resolve themselves into two points, the price of \$1.00 and the minutes. The price of \$1.00 is a point in favor of our Magazine. That makes it available to every member of this great and wonderful organization of women, and every woman in this organization should have that Magazine. On the question of the minutes, the fact that they are not so large and so extensive is easily explained. We are too busy in this generation to read every detail that passes in a body of women whom we choose here and entrust with the management of this organization. We have our individual work to do. We have appointed some one else to do this work for us. We simply want to know the result of this work. We want it in the concise and short form in which we receive it.

Dr. MCGEE. Several references have been made this evening to the fact that the Daughters do not take the Magazine. It is distressingly true that 2,500 subscribers, both in and out of the Daughters, is a very small proportion to our membership. Nearly three years ago, when the Magazine Committee was first ordered, I had the honor of being appointed chairman of it. I have been upon it each successive year since then as chairman. The first year the committee sent a circular written in as stirring words as they knew how to put together to every Chapter of the National Society and to the State Regents, appealing to them to subscribe, and there were other details which were presented to the Society in that circular. The sec-

ond year we reduced the price to one dollar, in the hope that that would cause the Daughters to subscribe. The third year, the year just past, in July, some sample pages were sent to every member of our Society, so that it could no longer be said that the Daughters did not know that we had a Magazine. Now, when a member is elected, a folder is sent to her, giving some statement in regard to the Magazine, so that if she does not know there is a Magazine it is her fault. We hoped that those sample pages would have a great effect in increasing the subscription list, and they did have considerable effect. One reference was made in the report of the Editor, to which I wish to speak one moment. That was that the "Spirit of Seventy-Six" and the "American Historical Register" had long been trying to obtain recognition as our official organ in the place of our Magazine. It is true that the Magazine Committee received a proposition from the "American Historical Register," but it was received first before the Congress, for the committee had reported because it did not think Congress wanted it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. In regard to that, it is the first time really that there has been any concession that they did make a proposition. That it came officially I did not know until now. That it came unofficially to several members I have known many times.

Dr. HARRISON. Madam President, the trouble, I think, with our Magazine, that it has not more subscribers, is because it is not a live one—not up to date.

Miss BRAZIER, of Massachusetts. I desire to cordially endorse everything that has been said here in favor of retaining our AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. A copy of the March number I now hold in my hand. I like it from cover to cover, particularly the part relating to Chapter work. Every Chapter Regent likes to know what other Chapters are doing. It seems to me what you need is circulation. The only way to accomplish this is to keep up our energy toward that end.

MISS HARDING, of Pittsburg. The AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE has great possibilities. I do not like the Magazine from cover to cover. I believe in printing the minutes of the

Executive Board. I think that, with the Chapter work, is the most interesting part of the Magazine, for in that way we interest people ; but I do not believe in genealogical and ancestral anecdotes, and until they are omitted the Magazine will not be a success.

MRS. LOCKWOOD. I would like to say, in reply to Dr. Harrison, it is rather impossible, ladies, that a historical magazine should be up to date, and more especially when the line was drawn that we should not have anything later than 1860. There have been some excellent articles sent to the Magazine that had to be declined because they referred to a date below that. I have never dared put anything in that was any fresher than 1860. That is my reply to Dr. Harrison.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will say to the ladies, that you are much more readily recognized when you do not come down to the platform.

MRS. MCWILLIAMS. I have tried half a dozen times, Madam Chairman. We have been discussing this subject now one hour. I move the previous question.

MRS. BALLINGER. My motion to table was before the house before that, Mrs. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. That motion was not entertained.

MRS. BALLINGER. I should like if you would give me two opportunities instead of one. My friends have not come in yet.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, the previous question has been moved. Is there a second?

Cries of " No ! No ! "

CHAIRMAN. The previous question has been moved. Is there a second?

A MEMBER. Will you state the previous question?

CHAIRMAN. That the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE be retained.

A MEMBER. May I offer an amendment to it?

CHAIRMAN. The main question was asked for. You know what it is, the previous question. Are you ready for the vote on the previous question?

A MEMBER. May it be read, Madam Chairman?

CHAIRMAN. " Move to retain the AMERICAN MONTHLY

MAGAZINE Mrs. Wooton, of New York." If there is no second the previous question will not be put.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is seconded. It takes a two-thirds vote. Those in favor of the previous question will rise and remain standing until you are counted. The persons now standing in the back of the house will be seated first. The previous question is to stop debate. You know what that is for. Those in favor of the previous question will rise. Be seated, not that you are counted, but that we have a pretty good idea. Those opposed to the previous question will rise. The Reader will now present the main question.

READER. That the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE be retained.

CHAIRMAN. The main question is before you for your vote. All in favor of this motion, that the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE be retained, will say "aye;" contrary, "no." We will retain the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Any other questions that you wish to discuss are now in order.

Mrs. WHITE. I want to know (interrupted.)

CHAIRMAN. The Chair hopes that you will formulate a motion and send it to the Chair. Write your motion, please, and send it up.

Mrs. BOYNTON. When I offered my motion to have the uncut proceedings sent to the Society I thought I was proposing a very good thing. The Society evidently does not agree with me. I will therefore withdraw my motion.

CHAIRMAN. This motion was put and carried as the will of this house, and cannot now be withdrawn unless there is unanimous consent to it.

Mrs. DRAPER. A motion to reconsider was recorded yesterday, the motion to reconsider Mrs. Boynton's motion, and I think that the Chair stated that that motion to reconsider would be considered this evening, and has not yet been put before you. Is that right?

CHAIRMAN. That is right.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. By unanimous consent Mrs. Boynton can withdraw her motion, and there has been no objection so far.

A MEMBER. I move that the request to withdraw her motion be permitted.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It was recorded that a question for reconsideration would be before you this evening. The Chair entirely forgot that. It is now before you, to reconsider Mrs. Boynton's motion.

A MEMBER. May we hear her motion?

READER (stating motion from memory). *Resolved*, That the proceedings of the board shall be published in inexpensive pamphlet form, to be read at each Chapter meeting, copies to be given to the President General——

CHAIRMAN. The resolution which was to be reconsidered must be given exactly. There must not be a word added nor taken out.

Mrs. BOYNTON. As it was made verbally and then written, I cannot give it exactly, but I know the word "leaflet" was used. It was that the minutes—and I meant the proceedings—should be sent to every Chapter and State Regent, to be read at a meeting of the Chapter, to be in inexpensive leaflet form, and it was to be done immediately after the Board meetings. I did not say in three days. I said immediately, meaning by that as soon as the three days' session was closed. The stenographer should put it into her typewritten form and give it to the printer.

Mrs. FOOTE. I call for the motion from the stenographic minutes.

CHAIRMAN. The stenographic minutes are not here.

Mrs. DRAPER. Inasmuch as this motion, although it was made a special order for this evening, is not here, I move to lay it on the table.

Mrs. NASH. It is a special order of the day and cannot be laid upon the table.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I would like that clause to be read from Robert's Rules of Order.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Can't Mrs. Boynton withdraw her motion?

Mrs. DRAPER. I move to indefinitely postpone the motion.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is now before you. There is a second to the

motion to indefinitely postpone Mrs. Boynton's motion, which I believe you all understand. If you do not, we will explain it to you further. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is ordered. Mrs. White's motion is now before you.

READER. "I move that the minutes be printed in the Magazine."

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the motion. It has been seconded. It is now before you for discussion.

Mrs. JOY. I move to add the word "full" before "minutes."

Mrs. LYONS. I move that all motions, whether lost or carried, be recorded in the minutes, and that the names of the persons voting for the motions be also added.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. White, do you accept the amendment?

Mrs. WHITE. If she means the proceedings, I do *not*.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Joy, of Michigan, moves to amend by putting the word "full" before "minutes," Mrs. White accepts the amendment.

Mrs. WHITE. We all should have the privilege of knowing what you say here in Washington when we are not here.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I would like to offer an amendment to Mrs. Joy's amendment. Mine is an amendment in the second degree. I wish to have it explained, to have it understood, if we vote to publish the full minutes of the Board, that the term "minutes" be defined as simply a record of the work done, the motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not a record of debate.

Mrs. BURHANS. I rise to ask instruction and information. Are minutes minutes? What difference does it make whether we say "minutes" or "full minutes," and do we not work under Robert's Rules of Order and cannot we refer to that and find out what minutes are?

CHAIRMAN. There is a very great difference. Mrs. Tittmann's amendment to the amendment is before you. Mrs. Tittmann will please write that amendment and send it to the platform to be read.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I rise to make an amendment, but I do not understand whether there is another amendment to the amendment.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. White accepted Mrs. Joy's amendment, and Mrs. Tittmann's amendment is before you.

Mrs. WALWORTH. May I add an amendment—that a standard of historical accuracy be established in the historical articles in the AMERICAN MONTHLY. I would like to explain that amendment if you will permit me. I would say that as the originator of this Magazine—that I edited it for two years, devoting my time almost exclusively to it, and having not only the editing, but the business management also, it was considered, of course, an experiment, and we tried to incorporate a good deal in it, which has been retained, but I will say that I considered that Magazine, up to the very hour that I left it, but as a child, embryo I might say, of what it was to be, and I had at the very time that I withdrew from it—for certain reasons that seemed to me imperative—the plan to incorporate with it the Magazine of American History, which had fallen into other hands after the death of Mrs. Lamb, and it could have been obtained for a very small sum, but the Congress at that time was not in a mood to do anything of that kind. That lady was perfectly correct who said we should be up to date, for this reason, that the methods of treating history, the methods of writing history, the methods of teaching history have changed entirely within a comparatively few years, and in these methods we must be up to date. The accuracy required of every solitary historical statement is extreme at the present time, and we will be under criticism, and just criticism, if we do not constantly reach up into a higher standard in this matter of historical work. I would therefore like very much to see the historical part of the Magazine made a distinct department, and have some method by which every historical article will be verified promptly. I admit that in the Magazine which I myself edited there were errors, because I had not the time or the opportunity to read every single article. I can tell you of one instance—an article which I did not discover until afterwards—in which it was stated that in the War of 1812 the ships steamed up the Potomac, so you will see how necessary it is to be very careful as to what

kind of articles get in. For this reason I would make the amendment that a standard be established.

CHAIRMAN. Please send it up in writing to be read from the platform. Will one of the pages please bring that amendment to the platform? Is there a page on duty?

Mrs. BURHANS. I want to get something before the house and I do not know how —

CHAIRMAN. Will you wait until we get this out of the way?

Mrs. BURHANS. Will you recognize me at the proper moment? It is very important that——

CHAIRMAN. For information, ladies, this will be read from the beginning, Mrs. White's motion. Mrs. White accepted Mrs. Joy's amendment, consequently it is incorporated in Mrs. White's motion. Read that first.

READER. "I move that the full minutes be printed in the Magazine."

CHAIRMAN. Now Mrs. Tittmann's amendment.

READER. That the word "minutes" be defined as a record of work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate. The amendment to the amendment, coming from Mrs. Walworth, is that a standard of historical accuracy be established in the historical articles published in the AMERICAN MONTHLY.

CHAIRMAN. We will first vote on the amendment to the amendment, that is, that a standard of historical accuracy be established. That has been seconded.

Mrs. FOOTE. It is not an amendment to an amendment properly.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. It is not an amendment, it is a very good suggestion.

CHAIRMAN. Will you vote upon the amendment to the amendment?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I take the same ground, Madam Chairman, that Mrs. Foote does. It is not an amendment; it is a very good suggestion. The Chair should decide whether it is an amendment or not—whether it is germane to the motion. It is a suggestion, but how you are going to lay down a law to make everybody perfect is something that I don't understand yet.

CHAIRMAN. Are you speaking to Mrs. Walworth's amendment?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Yes. I believe that an editor in reading an article, if she found that there was any point that was not historically correct, would want to make it so, if possible, but mistakes will get in, and when we know that there never has been a book, I was going to say, or a notice published in the world that somebody could not find some fault with it, you will see that you cannot make a law that is going to make these things perfect and expect anybody to live up to it. They will do the best they can, no doubt of it. They do not write it to make it wrong; they never wish to make a mistake.

Mrs. WALWORTH. The amendment is new matter, therefore not suitable. . . . that an amendment may deal with the question in any manner whatever. It may be exactly adverse.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready to vote on the amendment?

Mrs. JOY. Which amendment?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walworth's amendment.

Miss CHENOWETH. That amendment of Mrs. Walworth's is not germane, therefore it ought to be thrown out.

CHAIRMAN. Does Mrs. Walworth consider it germane to the subject?

A MEMBER. I rise to a point of order, that to a main motion only two amendments are allowed. There are three to this.

CHAIRMAN. No, Mrs. White accepted Mrs. Joy's amendment. Mrs. Tittmann's is an amendment and Mrs. Walworth's is an amendment to an amendment.

Mrs. JOY. In what manner does it refer to Mrs. Tittmann's amendment at all?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will rule that it is not in order, and in so doing hopes to get to the principal motion. What we want is to discuss these matters in an intelligent way. Mrs. Tittmann's amendment.

READER. "The word 'minutes' to be defined as a record of work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate."

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this amendment?

Seconded.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I would suggest that there be no motion received for publishing the motions that are lost. They are of no value whatever, and I think they are never recorded.

Mrs. TITTMANN. It seems to me that frequently motions that are lost are the record of an infinite amount of labor.

CHAIRMAN. That is true. Are you ready for the question on Mrs. Tittmann's amendment? Read Mrs. Tittmann's amendment.

READER. "The word 'minutes' to be defined as a record of the work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate."

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this amendment will say "aye;" contrary "no." The ayes have it; the amendment is carried. We will now have the motion as amended.

READER. "I move that the full minutes be printed in the Magazine, the word 'minutes' to be defined as a record of work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate."

CHAIRMAN. That is the motion as amended. All in favor of the motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is carried. Mrs. Nash, Vice-President General, will take the chair.

Mrs. NASH. Ladies, before assuming the chair I wish to say if I had known that Mrs. Brackett wanted me up here for this purpose I would not have come. . . . But I have so much confidence in this able body I am sure you won't let me "fly the track." I shall trust to you to keep me straight.

Mrs. BURHANS. Will you kindly let me state what I want to get before the house? I want to ask that every Daughter of the American Revolution in this house, including those in the gallery, who are willing, to rise, and by so doing we pledge one to another that we will use our utmost endeavor during the coming year, before we meet in the Congress of 1898, to secure a half-dozen (six) subscribers to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. There is nothing binding, only we will each of us try; we will make an effort to secure half a dozen. It would be just a little informal pledge that we make one to the other that we will try.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion already before the house.

READER. "I move that a subscription list be opened during this Congress, and that every Daughter who is not already a subscriber to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE add her name, if possible, to that list at this time."

Mrs. BURHANS. That does not cover the ground in mine. Can you not offer that as an amendment?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. While she is writing her motion I wish to say that one lady who has been a member of our Society for about six months has already brought in and has sent in eight subscribers. That is Mrs. Smith, of Milford. "Go ye and do likewise."

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. It is my motion that has just been read, and while I thoroughly agree with Mrs. Burhans (?) there is no time like the present time. Let us open a subscription list until we can do better.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. May I be allowed to head that list of 16,000?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Burhans, is your motion to be put as an amendment or as an original motion.

Mrs. BURHANS. You suggest how it should be.

CHAIRMAN. If you wish to make it as a separate motion—

Mrs. BURHANS. I will make it as a separate motion.

CHAIRMAN. Then this motion will be disposed of.

READER. "I move that a subscription list be opened during this Congress, and that every Daughter who is not already a subscriber to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE add her name, if possible, to that list at this time."

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded ; you have heard the motion. It is now open for discussion.

"Question ! Question !"

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question ?

A MEMBER. Please state the motion.

READER. "I move that a subscription list be opened during this Congress, and that every Daughter who is not already a subscriber to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE add her name, if possible, to that list at this time."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question ?

"Question ! Question !"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this question will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion seems to be carried; the motion is carried.

Mrs. CHRISTOPHER. I would suggest that the members pledge themselves to three subscribers. I certainly will.

CHAIRMAN. Will you write your motion, please, and send it up.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Now that this motion is carried I should like to know how we are going to do this.

CHAIRMAN. That is for you to suggest, as mover.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Each member might write her name and pass it up, by the pages, to the Chair.

A MEMBER. I should like to ask when the report of the National University Committee and other reports will come before the house.

CHAIRMAN. I regret that it is impossible for me to state.

Miss DESHA. Madam Chairman, last year I moved that we extend the right hand of fellowship to the Daughters of the Revolution, who asked that we unite with the Daughters. That question has been discussed in the Board of Management, and I think referred to this Congress. We have invited the President and some of the members here, and they have been waiting all the week long for this question to be brought up.

Mrs. COWLES, of Boston. May I be recognized as soon as the motion before the house is disposed of?

READER. Mrs. Burhan's motion. "I move that each and every Daughter present who is willing to make an earnest effort to obtain six subscriptions to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE during the coming year, will indicate this willingness by rising."

Amendment by Mrs. Christopher, "Instead of six subscribers be pledged by each Chapter Regent, that three be substituted."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the motion and the amendment is now before you for discussion or for action.

Mrs. EARLE. I cannot see that it needs any discussion.

"Question! Question!"

READER. That the word three be substituted for six.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this amendment will say "aye;" those opposed; "no." The motion seems to be carried.

Mrs. BURHANS. I am perfectly willing to have it three, if six seems at all oppressive. It doesn't seem so to me.

CHAIRMAN. The motion has been carried. Your motion, as amended, will now be put.

READER. "I move that each and every Daughter present who is willing to make an earnest effort to obtain three subscriptions to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE during the coming year will indicate this willingness by rising."

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of the motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." Those in favor of this motion will rise. Carried.

A MEMBER. This motion is very much more important—

CHAIRMAN. This matter of the Magazine came up as the special order of business, consequently it must be disposed of before anything else.

Mrs. COWLES. I move that we discuss the question of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution at once.

CHAIRMAN. Wait one moment.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I wish to know if the business of the Magazine is entirely finished.

CHAIRMAN. Would you not like your motion, which came up as an amendment, now put?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Would it be in order to ask a question of the Secretary, Mrs. Main, in regard to her work?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair sees no objection.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. If the Magazine is to contain only the motions made, those lost are not to be recorded in the Board minutes, why not apply the same rule to the record of Congress?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair was not occupied by the present occupant when that motion was made. I think that referred exclusively to the Board meetings. I do not think that the proceedings of the Congress were included in it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Well, you are talking to Mrs. Main—

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Main is not here. Do you feel that you have discussed the Magazine sufficiently?

"Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of taking up the other business will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion is carried. I have attempted to find out the order of the day for this evening. The programme has been so changed. I was under the impression that the programme for this evening was the report of the National University Committee. We have already had the report of the Continental Hall Committee. Following that is the report of the National University Committee, report of the Insignia Committee, and the report of the Maumee Valley Committee. By unanimous consent this discussion of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the Revolution can now be taken up.

Mrs. PECK. The programme for Friday was placed one day in advance, and Friday's programme is to be used to-day. It was so voted the other evening.

A MEMBER. I ask for information. Hasn't Mrs. Cowles' motion been sent up?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Cowles' motion is now before the house and will be put. The regular order of the day will be found under Friday, in the evening session, but this of course can be made a special order by consent of the house.

A MEMBER. I move that it be made the special order of the day.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I do not know if this is in order—if that motion can be amended by offering a substitute one for the suspension of the rules and make it the special order. That requires a two-thirds vote, which is difficult to obtain.

CHAIRMAN. That motion will be put, ladies. Those in favor of the suspension of the rules and taking up the discussion of the union of the Daughters of the Revolution with the Daughters of the American Revolution will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion seems to be carried; the motion is carried. The discussion of the union of the Daughters of Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution is now in order.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I ask for a rising vote, **Madam Chairman.**

CHAIRMAN. The Chair begs pardon, she should have asked for a two-thirds vote. Those in favor of this motion will rise and remain standing until counted. You understand you were voting on the suspension of the regular order of business? Those opposed will rise and remain standing until counted. The motion is carried. The Reader will read this motion of **Mrs. Cowles'** in regard to the union between the **Societies.**

READER. "I move that we discuss the union of the **Daughters of the American Revolution** and the **Daughters of the Revolution** at once."

Mrs. WALWORTH. May I ask the official office of the mover? Is it a Regent?

Mrs. COWLES. Regent of the **Boston Tea Party Chapter,** of **Boston.**

Mrs. WALWORTH. I merely want to state to the house that we have not had a report whether they would be out of order. If there is any one here who can give information as to whether we are acting in good order in the most delightful and agreeable way, but we will have to move very cautiously or we may do something that will jeopardize our charter, therefore I think we must have some information as to whether arrangements have been made to bring this up, as I suppose there is miscellaneous business and the good of the Society, and there may be official action to be reported which will be a basis of any action, so that if you simply want to debate it and talk about it we ought to go into Committee of the Whole, where we do not commit ourselves to any action which would be a hindrance.

Mrs. LYONS. Mrs. Cowles' motion was that we proceed to discuss this union of the **Daughters of the American Revolution** with the **Daughters of the Revolution** at once. I cannot see why you cannot discuss it, why we, this Congress, that have superior power over things of that sort, cannot now act on it. Certainly we can discuss it. I am heartily in favor of any union that can be accomplished.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that we go into Committee of the Whole.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we go into a Committee of the Whole. Those in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The Chair is in doubt. Will those in favor of this motion to go into a Committee of the Whole rise and remain standing until counted. Those opposed to this motion will rise. The motion seems to be lost; the motion is lost.

Mrs. COWLES. Wasn't my motion before the house and shouldn't it have been put before the motion to go into the Committee of the Whole?

CHAIRMAN. It was, and that is the motion on which we have just voted. The Chair is under the impression that the motion was lost. However, it is in order to appeal from the decision of the Chair.

A MEMBER. I would like to ask if it is not in order to now discuss this union of the Daughters of the Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

CHAIRMAN. That is just what we are doing now.

A MEMBER. I would like to appeal from the decision of the Chair in regard to that vote.

CHAIRMAN. The decision of the Chair is appealed from with regard to this. Those in favor of sustaining the Chair will please say "aye;" those opposed, "no." It seems that the Chair is sustained. Mrs. Walworth asked for information on the subject of a committee appointed by the National Board.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I only wanted information as to whether a time had been arranged for the discussion of this and for the presentation of the case. There is not a woman or an officer of the Daughters of the American Revolution that has had it more closely at heart about this union, or who has worked more earnestly than I have, from the earliest time. I have never ceased to do everything I could for this movement. Now there are a few official facts in regard to it, and as I have seen those papers both in private and public, officially, I should like to say why I have objected to our entering upon a subject of this kind. These two committees, as you probably all know

who have read the Magazine, we have been talking so much about, the committees met and the report of their proceedings was in the Magazine. Besides that there was a report of a committee from the Daughters of the Revolution, signed by a very large and influential committee, and was then sent to the officers, their general, the National Officers, what they call their General Society. That report, as I have understood, was not accepted, but was rejected, at least it was not accepted. The committee on both sides had yielded certain points, had compromised on what was supposed to be a basis of union. That report was not accepted by the Daughters of the Revolution. Another paper was sent out by the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, and that paper stated that the union should be based—now this is as I understand, I am ready to be corrected—but that is the paper which I have seen printed and circulated among the Daughters of the American Revolution, that this union must be based upon a few points which I shall mention. I think there were others. The first one was that this Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution should be called the United Daughters of the Revolution. (Cries of "No! No!") Another point was that the badge of the Daughters of the American Revolution, as well as that of the Daughters of the Revolution, should be changed by making a combined badge of the two. Now, I only give these as some of the points which were sent to the Daughters of the American Revolution as a basis, while the report of the committee, over which both sides had taken great pains, and at much expense, and taking the time of the Board of Management, that report was not received and has not been presented at this time. Now, when the — (interrupted).

CHAIRMAN. Pardon me, Mrs. Walworth, I am afraid we are going on in a very unparliamentary way. We are discussing the question while there is no motion before the house. A question of privilege has been raised.

Mrs. WALWORTH. But I wish to say that there was a motion made and seconded.

CHAIRMAN. That is true, but the question—

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. My question of privilege is this, that Mrs. Walworth is stating the basis of that union,

which the Daughters of the Revolution desire to put officially, and inasmuch as I hold an official document from the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, it would seem very much better that this should be read as their official document.

Mrs. WALWORTH. That is what I wanted.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. That is why I was asking for the question of privilege, but it took a long time to get it.

CHAIRMAN. The question has been asked in what manner it is official.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. This document was sent to me by the General Secretary of the Daughters of the Revolution, and begins in this manner: "Basis of union of the Societies of the Daughters of the Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution."

CHAIRMAN. The date has been requested. Will you kindly state the date of the document?

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. I do not see any date on the document, except that they desire us to consider it at this Congress, but as I have a personal letter here it may throw some light on the subject. Shall I read it?

CHAIRMAN. If that is the will of the house.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. I received it about a week before the Congress, but as I received about forty letters a day I cannot say which day this came, but only about a week ago. Do you wish it read through from beginning to end, or only one section at a time?

Cries of "Yes! Yes!"

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. (Reads from manuscript.)

Mrs. WALWORTH. I rise to a point of order. We would like to know if that document has been passed by the General Society Daughters of the Revolution.

CHAIRMAN. The question which you raised was supported by the house. If the house now wishes that the reading of this document be discontinued, it may easily be done.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I yield to the wish of the house, but I wish it would be understood that this is not an official docu-

ment unless it has passed the Daughters of the Revolution. We have a lady here who has been a Daughter of the Revolution, and can give us some information about it.

Mrs. EARLE. Madam Chairman and Daughters of the American Revolution; I have been for three years a member, both of the Daughters of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution. From the earliest date, when I joined these Societies, and found how closely they were identical in names, in methods of admission, in the eligibility and in every way, I determined to do what was in my power toward uniting them, for a reasonable length of time, and then choose which I wished to remain in. To that end, a year and a half ago, with the aid of some of our best members, I presented a resolution at a meeting called for the special purpose of presenting it to about thirty of my fellow-members of the Fort Greene Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. I presented this resolution, asking that we make an offer to unite with the Daughters of the Revolution. I then gave forth to the presiding officers of the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, that if they did not heed, and proceed in a dignified and orderly and proper manner to ask for that, that I should use whatever influence I had to take my Chapter into the Daughters of the American Revolution; believing that to be, as I did from the moment I first investigated it, the first and best and only Society.

A MEMBER. We were reading that letter. We insist upon its being read through.

CHAIRMAN. The reason that the interruption occurred was the question asked that Mrs. Earle would explain to us that it was official.

Mrs. EARLE. I intend to explain that it is not official.

CHAIRMAN. Is it now the wish of the body that the letter shall be continued?

"Yes!"

Miss PIKE. Is it very long?

Mrs. EARLE. I must say, Madam Chairman and Mrs. Main, I cannot consider it official when it has never been before the Daughters of the Revolution who have subscribed to it.

A MEMBER. Did she not say that she withdrew from the

Daughters of the Revolution with her Chapter? How does she know that it is not official?

Mrs. EARLE. I have never withdrawn, and intend to vote for the union, if possible.

CHAIRMAN. I am afraid that this discussion is a little out of order. I think we will proceed with the reading of the paper.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL (continues to read from manuscript)—

BASIS OF UNION.

Basis of union of the Societies, Daughters of the Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution, presented by the Executive Board of the former Society for consideration at the Continental Congress held at Washington, February 22, 1897.

VIRGINIA SWIFT STERLING,
Corresponding Secretary, Daughters of the Revolution.

I. NAME.

The name of the new organization shall be "National Society of the United Daughters of the American Revolution."

The committee advises this title since the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has the largest membership. It asks the addition of the word "united" to signify that two independent societies have joined their interests.

II. MEMBERSHIP.

(a) Each Society shall accept the membership roll of the other when properly certified by the General Registrars of the respective Societies.

(b) Members of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who have entered on collateral claims shall, if possible, establish lineal claims to revolutionary ancestors.

(c) Membership granted on collateral claims shall not be hereditary.

(d) All future application papers shall be attested before a notary.

III. GOVERNMENT.

The Society of the Daughters of the Revolution asks that the constitution of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution be so amended before union of the two Societies as to provide in the future for a system of State Societies subordinate to the National Society.

The committee advises this in the belief that the system of State Societies tends to broaden the work of the whole Society, promote a closer feeling among the members, and avoids the danger of concentration of power in one locality or in a few hands.

The necessary alteration in the constitution of the Daughters of the American Revolution having been made, it is suggested that the details of such change be arranged as follows:

(a) All Daughters of the Revolution Chapters shall become Daughters

of the American Revolution Chapters without change of officers and shall carry on their work as heretofore; they shall establish such conditions of membership to their Chapters as they shall see fit; they shall fix their own Chapter dues over and above the dues payable to the National and State Societies. Initiation fees and annual dues other than Chapter dues shall be paid to the State Treasurers, who shall pay to the National Society the prescribed proportion of such fees and dues. The same rules shall apply to present Daughters of the American Revolution Chapters.

(b) In States where there is at present a Daughters of the Revolution and a Daughters of the American Revolution Regent, as soon as the consolidation of the two Societies is effected, both Regents shall resign office and an election shall be held to fill the office of Regent and the other State offices created by the provision for State Societies. Such State officers shall comprise a Regent, Vice-Regent, Recording and Corresponding Secretaries, Treasurer, Registrar, Historian, and Librarian. The first State officers to be elected after consolidation shall be nominated by a committee comprising both Daughters of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution members.

(c) All dues to the United Society shall be payable from Daughters of the Revolution members at the beginning of the fiscal year next following union.

IV. INSIGNIA.

The Insignia of the United Society shall be a badge either combining in some way the features of the existing badges of the two Societies or it shall be of entirely new design. In either case the badge shall be uniform, shall not be jeweled, and shall be worn suspended from a ribbon of buff edged with dark blue, ribbed and watered, $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in width and $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches in displayed length. The colors of the United Society shall be buff and blue, the colors of the Continental uniform.

V. SEAL.

The Seal of the United Society shall be that of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, except—(a) The title within the circle shall read, "United Daughters of the American Revolution 1776-1890." (b) The scroll below the eagle shall bear the legend, "United Daughters of the American Revolution." (c) The motto shall be "Liberty, Home and Country."

VI. PROPERTY OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(a) Books, relics, documents, records, pictures and the like the property of the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution shall be placed under the care of the United Society, and shall be kept in such place as the National Board of Management shall designate. All such books, relics, documents, records, pictures and the like shall retain their inscriptions as gifts to the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution.

(b) Any sums of money of which the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution may be possessed, and which have been raised for a specific purpose, shall be transferred to the National Treasurer of the United Society to be used for said purpose and no other.

(c) All other property of the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution shall under legal advice be transferred to the United Society for the use and benefit of the same.

This is what they sent as a basis of union.

Mrs. EARLE. I am very glad to explain to you further, pursuant to that resolution which was passed by a three-fourths vote of the Daughters of the Revolution, a committee was appointed for conference. I was at once placed upon that committee and refused to act. After earnest persuasion I which has been reported in your Magazine. We returned to the city. I then resigned from the committee and refused to take any part in the Daughters of the Revolution. I wish to say to you, and it is perhaps known to every Regent and Secretary in the Daughters of the Revolution, it is not the wish of the best members of the Daughters of the Revolution to change the name of this Society. They like the name of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It is not the wish of the best members of the Daughters of the Revolution to have State organization. They have suffered too much from State organization. I joined these two Societies three years ago. In the three years the Daughters of the Revolution have gained 1,000 members, the Daughters of the American Revolution have gained 10,000 members. The national character of this Society To that the best membership of the Daughters of the Revolution subscribe just as fully as I do. Nor is it the best wish of the Daughters of the Revolution to enter this Society to disorganize it. It is to become part of it, to work with it, and when such a communication is sent as that purporting to come from the rank and file of the Daughters of the Revolution, I protest against it most vehemently. I do not gain from that any great knowledge that this was to come nor have I ever heard it from that Board, but the Board of the Society does not always represent the feeling of the Society. And it does not in this case. I am not the only one who has come to your Congress representing a Chapter more largely from Daughters of the Revolution. You

have a representative from Troy. You will soon have from other cities. From Massachusetts one of the very strongest and best Chapters formed has signified to me its intention of doing exactly as our Chapter did in Brooklyn. We did this in Brooklyn simply to do it in the simplest and easiest way. When two great Societies unite and have to see about bills, incorporation and all these formalities, the expense is very great, but by single Chapters doing it in a quiet, dignified way, it is not so great. We have never had before a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution in Brooklyn, our great city. I cannot go into details now why we did not, but it was simply a local matter which could not be overcome, now all past, at least so represented to me. The better membership realized that it was not best to have two societies I do not know which one is the better one. It is right, it is dignified, it is proper, it is for the best interests of patriotism and of the great growth of this Society that there should be but one. I would also wish to say to you that there is something of more importance considered and thought of by the better members of the Daughters of the Revolution, and there are very many, many very good ones, and that is something of more importance than whether you shall have an insignia and whether you shall have jewels or not, this name or that name, and that is the aims and future of this Society. I ask you to consider it; take no other action on it, because no other action is necessary, but to think whether you wish a union of these two societies. I shall not speak to you longer, though there are many, many details that I might tell you. here and there and everywhere, waiting for the feeling of this Congress [Calls of "Time!"] for then there would not be enough offices to go around. There are always officers in one society or another that do not wish to yield office. *That in the Daughters of the Revolution they would have to yield.* I beg of you to believe that the rank and file of the members of that Society desire this union, just as I do. (Calls of "Time!") Since I spoke with such authority I thought I must tell you.

CHAIRMAN. The Recording Secretary was asked to produce

a letter. She has that statement and will read it as soon as there is quiet, ladies.

Miss PIKE. Is it worth while to waste time on a matter that will not be settled to-night, and have we not more important matters?

CHAIRMAN. That is for the Congress to decide, Miss Pike. It is a motion put to the Congress and carried for this matter to be discussed.

Mrs. PECK. I would like to say one word to the ladies, and that is this, to consider the nature of the document we have heard. It is from an organization of 2,000 members to an organization of 18,000 members, and yet you would think the position was reversed. They dictate terms to us.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Can't we have the letter without any further delay?

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. I want to say before I begin to read, that I was a member of the same committee with Mrs. Earle and perfectly agree with her in all she says. Because I am in office and pledged to present this document, I do not wish you to think that I endorse it, but at the same time, as the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution were requested to send to this Society a proposition to be presented before its Congress on February 22, their idea as to the basis of union, I think it is simply a courtesy on our part to finish the reading of the document they have sent, and in order to complete its official character I would like to read this one page which came with it.

February 9, 1897.

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN, *Secretary General*.—DEAR MADAM: A special meeting of the Executive Board of the General Society, Daughters of the Revolution, was held this morning, February 9, at the office of the General Society, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City, to consider the replies received in response to enclosed circular.

From the tenor of the replies received, the Executive Board feels warranted in presenting the enclosed plan to the National Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, recommending it as a basis of union for the two societies, and asks that the same be considered at the approaching Continental Congress.

By order of the Board,

VIRGINIA SWIFT STERLING,

Corresponding Secretary, General Society, Daughters of the Revolution

I cannot see how any document can be more official than this.

A MEMBER. Is a motion in order ?

CHAIRMAN. That is for the house to decide. What is the motion ?

SAME MEMBER. I wish to offer a motion to limit the discussion of the speakers to three minutes. The time is getting very late and we want to hear what every one has to say, but if we give them an unlimited time—

CHAIRMAN. That motion is eminently in order. Is there a second to it ?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye ;" those opposed, "no." The motion seems to be carried.

Dr. MCGEE. I move that it be the sense of this Congress that union of the Daughters of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution is desirable and should be accomplished. May I speak to that motion ?

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to that motion ?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The motion has been made and seconded. Discussion is now in order.

Dr. MCGEE. In this motion we do not commit ourselves to any plan of union whatever. There is not to be any discussion of the details of union at all. It is merely to get an expression as to whether it is thought desirable by the Society. I have had many conversations on this subject with officers of the Daughters of the Revolution, and I regret very much that they are not here this evening to speak. The question of union has been delayed beyond their expectations and I think the President has returned to her home, but I am sure that the Daughters of the Revolution do not in any wise insist upon the plan of union which is presented here to-night. I am very sure if this Congress would frame a basis of union which they are willing to accept, that it would be presented to the Daughters of the Revolution with a prospect of its acceptance. Therefore, Madam President, in order that we may get the sense of the Congress on the main question, I have moved the resolution which you have heard.

Miss DESHA. I think Mrs. Snow, President of the Daugh-

ters of the Revolution, was present when I made my motion to discuss the question. I agree thoroughly with Dr. McGee. I asked her questions about the badge, about the . . . and particularly what they were going to do about collaterals. I am a collateral. She said that all those details to her were petty, that it was the union of the Grand Army that she was working for. I am very much obliged to Dr. McGee for her motion.

Mrs. WEST. I would like to say one word in behalf of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution of Massachusetts, as I am a member of that Society. I think Mrs. Earle is mistaken. In Massachusetts alone we have between 800 and 900 members. It seems improbable that the whole Society should consist of only 2,000 members if there are 900 in Massachusetts. In regard to this circular, it was sent to every member of the Daughters of the Revolution, and a public meeting was called, and at this meeting an expression was had, and it was voted unanimously at that meeting not to accept the circular. I think any would be received gladly now and considered wisely and judiciously, and I think they would accept it with a great deal of pleasure.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I move that a committee be appointed, or elected by the house, to which the matter of basis of our union be referred.

CHAIRMAN. There is already a motion before the house which takes precedence. The Reader will read the motion.

Mrs. BURHANS. I am very much afraid Miss Desha's saying she was a collateral will leave a wrong impression upon many of the Daughters here. I have the lineage books and I have read Miss Desha's lines of descent, and it struck me that she had several lines of lineal descent.

CHAIRMAN. The Chairman is afraid that these remarks are scarcely in order.

Mrs. BURHANS. They are very important to say.

CHAIRMAN. But there is a motion before the house and we must confine ourselves to the matter in hand. The Reader will read the motion before the house.

Mrs. PECK. I rise to a point of information. Will the Chair

I cannot see how any document can be more official than this.

A MEMBER. Is a motion in order ?

CHAIRMAN. That is for the house to decide. What is the motion ?

SAME MEMBER. I wish to offer a motion to limit the discussion of the speakers to three minutes. The time is getting very late and we want to hear what every one has to say, but if we give them an unlimited time—

CHAIRMAN. That motion is eminently in order. Is there a second to it ?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion seems to be carried.

Dr. MCGEE. I move that it be the sense of this Congress that union of the Daughters of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution is desirable and should be accomplished. May I speak to that motion ?

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to that motion ?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The motion has been made and seconded. Discussion is now in order.

Dr. MCGEE. In this motion we do not commit ourselves to any plan of union whatever. There is not to be any discussion of the details of union at all. It is merely to get an expression as to whether it is thought desirable by the Society. I have had many conversations on this subject with officers of the Daughters of the Revolution, and I regret very much that they are not here this evening to speak. The question of union has been delayed beyond their expectations and I think the President has returned to her home, but I am sure that the Daughters of the Revolution do not in any wise insist upon the plan of union which is presented here to-night. I am very sure if this Congress would frame a basis of union which they are willing to accept, that it would be presented to the Daughters of the Revolution with a prospect of its acceptance. Therefore, Madam President, in order that we may get the sense of the Congress on the main question, I have moved the resolution which you have heard.

Miss DESHA. I think Mrs. Snow, President of the Daugh-

ters of the Revolution, was present when I made my motion to discuss the question. I agree thoroughly with Dr. McGee. I asked her questions about the badge, about the . . . and particularly what they were going to do about collaterals. I am a collateral. She said that all those details to her were petty, that it was the union of the Grand Army that she was working for. I am very much obliged to Dr. McGee for her motion.

Mrs. WEST. I would like to say one word in behalf of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution of Massachusetts, as I am a member of that Society. I think Mrs. Earle is mistaken. In Massachusetts alone we have between 800 and 900 members. It seems improbable that the whole Society should consist of only 2,000 members if there are 900 in Massachusetts. In regard to this circular, it was sent to every member of the Daughters of the Revolution, and a public meeting was called, and at this meeting an expression was had, and it was voted unanimously at that meeting not to accept the circular. I think any would be received gladly now and considered wisely and judiciously, and I think they would accept it with a great deal of pleasure.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I move that a committee be appointed, or elected by the house, to which the matter of basis of our union be referred.

CHAIRMAN. There is already a motion before the house which takes precedence. The Reader will read the motion.

Mrs. BURHANS. I am very much afraid Miss Desha's saying she was a collateral will leave a wrong impression upon many of the Daughters here. I have the lineage books and I have read Miss Desha's lines of descent, and it struck me that she had several lines of lineal descent.

CHAIRMAN. The Chairman is afraid that these remarks are scarcely in order.

Mrs. BURHANS. They are very important to say.

CHAIRMAN. But there is a motion before the house and we must confine ourselves to the matter in hand. The Reader will read the motion before the house.

Mrs. PECK. I rise to a point of information. Will the Chair

request one of the ladies who is in favor of the union to state if they are willing to give up their State organization?

Mrs. RITCHIE. Will you allow me to make a motion?

CHAIRMAN. There is already a motion before the house.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Well then it is an amendment.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. It seems to me that they are simply and very deeply homesick, and all I think we need to say is "come home."

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will now read the motion.

READER. "That it be the sense of this Congress that union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution is desirable and should be accomplished."

Mrs. BALLINGER. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ritchie, is your motion an amendment to that?

Mrs. RITCHIE. Yes, it is. I will offer it as an amendment. I think the union is very desirable, and I wish to move "that as we have two members, and probably a great many more, of the most valued Daughters of the Revolution now united with the Daughters of the American Revolution, the manner of their uniting with this Society be the basis upon which all future Daughters of the Revolution unite with the Society."

CHAIRMAN. Will you write your motion and send it up?

Mrs. KREBS. I move that we vote upon that motion immediately, without any further discussion.

CHAIRMAN. An amendment has already been put. Did you call the previous question on the amendment?

Mrs. KREBS. Does this Congress wish to have the Daughters of the Revolution unite with the Daughters of the American Revolution? Now let us find out.

Cries of "Previous Question!"

CHAIRMAN. Has it been seconded?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The previous question has been moved upon the main motion offered by Dr. McGee. All in favor of the previous question will rise and remain standing until counted. All opposed rise. The previous question is now ordered. It recurs to the main motion "that the union of the Daughters

of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution is desirable and should be accomplished." All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion is carried.

Mrs. HINKLE. Madam Chairman, I ask the privilege of reading the report of the Maumee Valley Committee.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Do I understand that the acceptance of Dr. McGee's motion cuts off all further debate?

CHAIRMAN. Not at all, Mrs. Ritchie. I was just going to put that question. You remember that we suspended the rules. To adopt the regular order I think requires a two-thirds vote, does it not? Now, it is the wish of the body to continue the discussion of this union or shall we proceed with the regular order of the day?

"Regular order of the day!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of proceeding with the regular order of the day will say "aye." Ladies, do you understand what you were voting on just now?

Cries of "No!" and "Yes, we did!"

CHAIRMAN. The order of the day was called for—

Mrs. RITCHIE. Now, Madam Chairman, here is a separate motion.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, we are going to vote now whether we will take up the regular order of the day or not. Those in favor will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion seems to be lost. Mrs. Ritchie's motion is now in order. Mrs. Lyons' motion comes first. There is a motion before the house which will be read.

Mrs. JUDKINS, of Ohio. When will Mrs. Ritchie's motion be considered?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Lyons arose first and was recognized, but had to sit down because she was a little out of order.

READER. "I move that a committee of five be elected by the house to formulate the basis of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution."

Mrs. BALLINGER. I second it.

Mrs. PECK. I move an amendment, the committee to be appointed by the President General, and election of committee

be deferred until to-morrow morning, when the President General shall be in the chair.

Mrs. JOY. When is this committee to report?

CHAIRMAN. That was not stated.

Mrs. JOY. Was it an inadvertence on the part of the mover?

Mrs. LYONS. No. We thought the Congress would decide that.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Peck, will you write the amendment and send it up.

Mrs. PECK. It has been the custom of this house that a committee should be appointed by the Chair.

Mrs. BOYNTON. Before the Society adjourns perhaps they may like to hear from our Tellers. Our Tellers are making a splendid record. They say by ten o'clock they will have a report of those twenty, or nineteen Vice-Presidents, whichever it is.

CHAIRMAN. I regret that it is out of order. Mrs. Peck's amendment is before the house.

Mrs. PECK. I withdraw my amendment because I believe that a committee should be appointed by the President General, our real President General, Mrs. Stevenson. I will move to amend by substituting "appoint" for "elect."

Mrs. LYONS. I do not accept the amendment.

Dr. MCGEE. I think the President General would be glad to have the Congress do this instead of putting it upon her.

A MEMBER. I move that we adjourn.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that we adjourn. All in favor of adjournment will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion seems to be lost. We will now have the amendment.

READER. "The committee to be appointed by the President General, and election of committee to be deferred until to-morrow morning, when the President General shall be in the chair."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the amendment. Those in favor of this amendment will say "aye"—

Miss DESHA. In appointing a committee it ought to be done so as to give everybody a fair chance. I do not think it is

right to have a committee appointed by the bias of one person, and I do believe that this committee ought to be elected by the house.

Mrs. RITCHIE. The President General of this Society is certainly competent to appoint her own committees.

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of Mrs. Peck's amendment will say "aye."

Mrs. WALWORTH. It is customary to have the President General appoint or select committees, and we represent a very small house here at this time. If this is to be an expression of the sentiment of this Congress we should have the Congress and not a mere handful who have been able to endure this long session.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is now before the house. The ayes were taken, but the noes were not. Those in favor of Mrs. Peck's amendment that the committee be appointed by the President General will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The motion seems to be carried. A division is called for. Those in favor of the amendment will rise and remain standing until counted—that this committee be appointed by the President General—those opposed will rise.

A MEMBER. It is not understood what we are voting.

CHAIRMAN explains the question again.

Mrs. PECK. The question was not understood. They cannot hear anything back there.

CHAIRMAN. The motion will be put again.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move the yeas and nays on this question.

CHAIRMAN. That means a roll call. We will put that question again and take a rising vote. Ladies, we are going to vote again on the amendment. The ladies in the back of the house did not understand what they were voting on.

Mrs. PECK. Will the Reader read the motion again?

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will read the motion, and the Chair requests the ladies to be quiet so that they will all understand it.

READER. "I move that a committee of five be elected by the house to formulate the basis of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution."

Amendment. "The committee to be appointed by the Presi-

dent General, and election of committee be deferred until tomorrow morning, when the President General shall be in the Chair." That is what you are voting on.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, do you all understand what you are voting upon? You are now voting upon the amendment that this Committee be appointed by the President General. Are you ready for the question?

Mrs. FOOTE. I rise to a point of order. This is not an amendment, but two distinct motions.

CHAIRMAN. I think your point is not well taken.

Mrs. BALLINGER. May I say that it is always the privilege of the President General to appoint those committees, and I do not think it would be courtesy at all to the President General to take it out of her hands.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, we will take that vote, because the Chair is very anxious that vote should be carefully considered and properly taken. Do you all understand the question?

Cries of "Question! Question!"

Mrs. PECK. May I say one word on the amendment? It is only a matter of precedent, and we are largely governed by precedent. In all the Congresses I have attended the President General has been allowed to appoint these committees.

A MEMBER. I wish simply to remind my fellow-members of the Congress that in voting in favor of the amendment they do not necessarily commit themselves to a committee at all.

CHAIRMAN. Not at all. Simply that this committee be appointed by the President General. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this amendment, that the committee be appointed by the President General, will rise. You are now voting that the President General will appoint this committee. You will be seated. Those opposed to the amendment will rise. The amendment is carried. The question recurs to the motion as amended. The Reader will please read the motion as amended.

READER. "I move that a committee of five be appointed by the President General to formulate the basis of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Daughters

of the Revolution, the selection of the committee to be deferred until to-morrow morning, when the President General shall be in the chair."

Mrs. BOYNTON. I think a committee of five is altogether too small to do such a thing as this, and I wish we could find out what is back of Mrs. Ritchie's amendment. I want Mrs. Ritchie's amendment.

Mrs. RITCHIE. My motion is now an independent motion.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ritchie's motion is an independent motion.

Mrs. BOYNTON. May we have Mrs. Ritchie's motion before we go to bed?

READER. "I move that a committee of five be appointed by the President General to formulate the basis of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Daughters of the Revolution, and selection of the committee to be deferred until to-morrow morning, when the President General shall be in the chair."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard this motion.

A MEMBER. No, we have not.

CHAIRMAN. Will you kindly read the motion again?

READER. "I move that a committee of five be appointed by the President General to formulate the basis of the union of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the Revolution, and selection of committee be deferred until to-morrow morning, when the President General shall be in the chair."

CHAIRMAN. Do you understand the question?

"Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The Chair is in doubt. Those in favor of this motion will rise. Please be seated. Those opposed to this motion will rise. The motion is lost. Mrs. Ritchie's motion is now in order.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I agree fully with our learned Librarian General that it is most desirable. I move that as we have at least two (probably more) of the most valued Daughters of the Revolution now united with the Daughters of the American Revolu-

tion, that the manner of their uniting with this Society shall be the basis upon which all future union is granted.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. This motion has been moved and seconded. Do you understand the motion or do you wish it read again?

"Question! Question!"

Dr. McGEE. I rise to a point of order.

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee, will you state your point of order?

Dr. McGEE. I think, Madam President, that my motion was carried, that the union was desirable of the two Societies. Then how can we vote at the same session only to admit members of a Society?

Mrs. RITCHIE. When the Daughters of the Revolution are admitted to the union they are part of the union, and when these ladies avail themselves of our hospitable door, which stands always open to each Daughter of the Revolution, there is the mode of union. We will be glad to welcome every one.

Dr. McGEE. Is a motion in order unless it is rescinded? You cannot counteract it by another motion.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair must think a moment on that. Those motions are not identically the same, Dr. McGee.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I would be only too glad to have the union formed with the other Society as individual members.

Mrs. BOYNTON. We did vote that we wanted to have the union. As I understand it, the vote on Mrs. Ritchie's motion was the manner of taking them in. Now the other motion said nothing whatever about the manner, it simply said, admit them into the Society. A lawyer who has been consulted about this matter in the District, said positively that after we had received our National Charter and adopted it, that it would be illegal, according to the laws of the District, for two Societies of this kind to unite.

A MEMBER. Speaking a word to Mrs. Ritchie's motion, it seems to me that is the only way to admit them to our hospitable door. It would hardly seem to me that they would knock for admittance on a door that is so barricaded.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ritchie's motion is before you. Shall it be read again?

Cries of "No!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion seems to be carried. A division is called. Those in favor of this motion will rise and remain standing until counted. Ladies, do you understand what you are voting upon?

"Mrs. Ritchie's motion!"

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ritchie's motion.

A MEMBER. May we have it stated again?

CHAIRMAN. It has been requested that the motion be stated again. The Reader will read the motion.

READER. "*Resolved*, That as we have at least two of the most valued Daughters of the Revolution now united with the Daughters of the American Revolution, I move that the manner of their uniting with this Society be the basis upon which all future union is formed."

CHAIRMAN. Now, ladies, do you understand the question.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Will the Chair explain what are the conditions of union?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair understands it that they shall join individually, and not as a body.

Mrs. KNOX. I am in favor of the Daughters of the Revolution coming into our Society, but why should they have an advantage over us? We have each come in individually.

CHAIRMAN. That is the motion that we are just acting upon now, to join as individuals, not in a body. Now the motion will be again put. Those in favor of this motion will rise. Those opposed to this motion will rise. The motion is carried.

A MEMBER. I protest against a part of the Congress voting for the whole Congress on so important a subject as this.

CHAIRMAN. A protest has been entered.

A MEMBER. The Congress is in regular session. Those who are not here should be here if they want to vote.

Mrs. BURHANS. I would like to ask if this matter is settled by the fact of our charter, why any further discussion or action upon it. It has been stated that we have legal advice that the whole matter is settled by our national charter.

CHAIRMAN. The matter has also been settled by your vote that they should join us as individuals.

Mrs. CHRISTOPHER. I move that Mrs. Hinkle's report as chairman of the Maumee Valley Committee, be read and we then adjourn.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that Mrs. Hinkle's report as chairman of the Maumee Valley Committee, be read and we then adjourn. The Tellers are ready to announce the vote for Vice-Presidents General. Is it the wish of the assembly that it be announced now?

Cries of "Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. The Tellers will now make their report.

Mrs. FIZWILLIAM. We have the following report to make of the vote for Vice-Presidents General:

Total number of votes cast,	351
Necessary to elect,	176
Mrs. Elroy M. Avery, of Ohio,	330
Mrs. Russell A. Alger, Michigan,	289
Mrs. Daniel Manning, Albany, New York,	271
Mrs. Joseph Washington, Tennessee,	255
Mrs. Levi P. Morton, New York,	252
Mrs. Wm. Dickson, Georgia,	251
Mrs. F. W. Dickens, District of Columbia,	249
Mrs. Wm. L. Lindsay, Kentucky,	226
Mrs. John N. Jewett, Illinois,	222
Mrs. Thomas W. Roberts, Pennsylvania,	210
Mrs. H. W. Howard, Virginia,	209
Mrs. John M. Thurston, Nebraska,	194
Mrs. Kate Kearney Henry, District of Columbia,	193
Mrs. E. J. Hill, Connecticut,	186
Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote, District of Columbia,	176
Mrs. Robert Hatcher, Indiana,	171
Mme. von Rydingsvärd,	164
Mrs. Mary Harrison McKee,	136
Mrs. Roberdeau Buchanan,	133

We thank you for your attention.

CHAIRMAN. May I ask the total number of votes cast?

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. 351.

CHAIRMAN. Isn't it necessary for the vote—the half of 351 is 176, which is the number necessary to elect—

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. There are four, then, that have fallen below, Mrs. Robert Hatcher, Mme. von Rydingsvärd, Mrs. McKee and Mrs. Buchanan, the range of these numbers being 171, 164, 136 and 133.

Mrs. DRAPER. Would it not be in order to move that the ladies receiving the greatest number of votes be considered elected—that the Secretary cast the ballot for them.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. The Chair would not take the responsibility, and would like a motion to come from the house, and would like it to be the voice of the assembly.

Mrs. FOWLER. I move that they be added to the list and made four Vice-Presidents General.

A MEMBER. I object to the consideration of the question.

CHAIRMAN. An objection to the consideration of the question has been raised. That must be put at once and is not debatable.

Mrs. BURHANS. It is unconstitutional. It has been done before, but I claim it is unconstitutional.

CHAIRMAN. What is unconstitutional?

Mrs. BURHANS. The constitution provides that in order to elect an officer it requires a majority of all the votes cast.

CHAIRMAN. An objection to the consideration of the question has been raised. The objection to the consideration of the question is not debatable, and must be put at once. Ladies, do you understand—

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I suppose you remember that question was thoroughly debated; we tried to carry it last year, but had to give it up.

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved that we adjourn. Is there a second.

Loudly seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All who are in favor of this motion will say "aye;" opposed, "no." Carried. Meeting stands adjourned until ten o'clock to-morrow morning.

Morning Session, Friday, February 26, 1897.

Congress called to order at 10.25, Mrs. Stevenson, President General, in the chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain General.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, one of the State Regents has sent to the Congress a hymn, an American hymn. The Chair will ask the Daughters to join in singing it. It is by Miss Mary Isabel Forsyth, State Regent of New York.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The minutes of yesterday's meeting will be read. We would like to have quiet, ladies. The Reader will not begin until there is quiet. Are you ready, ladies, for the Reader to begin? We are losing a great deal of time.

READER proceeds with reading of minutes of Thursday.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the minutes, ladies. Are there any corrections?

Mrs. JOY. I do not quite understand that the suspension of the rules was inserted there before we discussed the union of the Daughters of the Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution. I think the suspension of the rules was moved to make it a special order.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Thank you. That correction will be made.

Mrs. NASH. I was requested yesterday by Mrs. Crabbe, of Washington, to withdraw her name, but failed to obtain recognition. Would it be in order to withdraw her name now?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Not while the minutes are being discussed. Are there any other corrections?

Mrs. JOY. May I ask if the number of votes Mrs. Brackett received was 397 or 397?

READER. 397.

Mrs. JOY. We understood that the announcement was 307 yesterday.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I think 351 votes were cast yesterday.

Mrs. JOY. We simply made the inquiry for information, Madam Chairman.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will give you the number officially. Shall it be reported before the minutes are accepted?

Mrs. JOY. No, Madam Chairman. I only wanted to call the attention of the Recording Secretary General to it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I think if we have more votes recorded than there are cast, of course it will make trouble for us.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I have the official report which I read yesterday, at my rooms at the hotel, and will give them to you this afternoon.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, the Recording Secretary General will make some explanations, please.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. I wish to state that the minutes must be prepared hurriedly. When you continue a session until after eleven o'clock at night and convene at ten o'clock the next morning, it is impossible that every single item should be correct; but you all know we have an official stenographer who takes everything, and when those minutes are typewritten and printed, these things will all appear. I think you can all understand the difficulty which I have to arrange these minutes between eleven o'clock at night and ten o'clock the next morning.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The official count is here and will be given.

READER. The yesterday morning's vote was as follows, ladies: 417 cast, of which Mrs. Brackett received 304, Dr. McGee, 107; scattering, 6, so that these minutes will be corrected to read 304 for Mrs. Brackett.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The minutes are before you. If there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, the minutes will stand approved, as corrected. The next business before you is the election of four Vice-Presidents General.

READER. These flowers have been presented to Mrs. Lindsay by the Kentucky delegation. [Applause].

Mrs. HOGG. I hold in my hand the charter of the Dial Rock—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you rise to a question of personal privilege. If you will come to the front we can hear you. It is necessary to read a few notices first, if Mrs. Hogg will just take her stand.

READER makes announcements and reads letters regarding

formation of Chapter in Honolulu, also letter from Hon. Joseph E. Washington, regarding the Tennessee Centennial.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. In connection with this matter the Chair simply expresses one wish and one hope, and that is, that every State Regent, and every Chapter Regent, and every Vice-President General and the Chair will pledge their support to the National Board of Management to assist in every way within their power in making this a grand celebration.

READER reads letter from General Joseph C. Breckinridge, as follows :

MRS. A. E. STEVENSON,

President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

Madam: It may not be immediately practicable to bring the revolutionary soldiery under the care provided by the National Cemetery laws which only include those who died in the last war and in that with Mexico, but it seems that some decorous action by Congress or the patriotic societies in providing for the care and restoration of the public monuments erected in honor of such distinguished men as Elbridge Gerry, of Massachusetts, and Col. Tobias Lear, military secretary to General Washington, and quite a number of soldiers of the American Revolution buried in the Congressional Cemetery to whom private monuments have been erected, might now be taken. Quite a number of these monuments now present a very dilapidated appearance, and if something is not done soon, their epitaphs will be destroyed beyond redemption. An amendment providing for the proper care of these revolutionary monuments has been introduced by Senator Sherman, and I would be glad if you would bring the matter to the attention of your Congress, and aid it in any way they may deem proper.

Very truly yours,

J. C. BRECKINRIDGE.

Miss JOHNSTON. I move that a committee be appointed to attend to this, to memorialize Congress, or whatever is proper, in the matter of preserving and investigating these monuments.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Will you write the motion?

Mrs. BOYNTON. I would like to offer the following resolution, Madam President: "*Resolved*, That the Congress express its earnest thanks to the Tellers for their able work, and to their chairman, Mrs. Fitzwilliam, for her systematic and conscientious work."

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the motion, ladies. All who are in favor of it will say "aye;" those opposed "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The motion is carried.

Mrs. HOGG. I hold in my hand the charter of the Dial Rock Chapter, of Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. This charter was authorized by a majority of the Board of Management. The charter was sent to me, signed by the President-General and the Recording Secretary General, and sealed with the seal of our Society. I ask the authority of Congress to countersign this document.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the request of the State Regent of Pennsylvania.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I understood that that matter was left entirely in the hands of the State Regent and the National Board of Management, as is the usual case. I thought that the lady who protested withdrew her protest in a generous and dignified manner. Are we to create the precedent that Congress is to adjudicate on every charter.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I regret exceedingly to offer this resolution—that this subject should be again brought to your attention. I have no objection to the Dial Rock Chapter of Pittston, but I have an objection to having the constitutional right that was granted me, under the constitution, by a lady—when I raised my protest here the other night I had the documents with me, which I have to-day, to prove that the County of Luzerne was granted to me in 1893 by a special act of the Board of Management, as my territory. Your constitution says, ladies, that when twelve members are gathered together in one locality they may form a Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, after authorization by the National Board of Management. We have two ways, Daughters of the American Revolution, of forming Chapters. One is The other is by the National Board of Management appointing a Regent in a given locality. Now when I became a Daughter of the American Revolution I was the one hundred and forty-fifth member from Pennsylvania. I appeared here in Washington on the 22d of February following as a Regent appointed by the Vice-President General in

Charge of Organization. On the 16th of April following I was authorized by having gotten a sufficient number of members to form my Chapter, to organize my Chapter, which I expected to do on the 19th of April following, but death came and took away the daughter of a valued friend, and that postponed the organization until the 29th of April, 1891, when we organized with thirty members. Then the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization—and I do regret very much here to tell this; I hoped that it was buried and wiped out forever, but it is forced upon me—the then Vice-President General in Charge of Organization asked Mrs. Wm. H. McCartney, would she be the State Regent. Her husband absolutely refused, and I will tell you why. He said, “You are not prominent enough, you are not a capable woman enough, and your family need you, and you cannot take such an office.” I wrote to the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization, and she wrote back, “I recognize Pennsylvania as too large for any one person. I have four State Regents. I will have Mrs. and I will have Mrs. McCartney, of Wilkes-Barre.” I have two of the best lawyers of Pennsylvania. I have always had a legal adviser. We looked over the old constitution. There was nothing said about how many State Regents I therefore took ten counties and I began my work. The National Board at Washington appointed me a Regent for their work. I went to work, but the Vice-President General then finally was turned out of the Society, and the thing has been confused. Matters ran along and I asked for a charter. I asked for a charter the first of May, but was informed that “we have no money for charters. As soon as we have money a charter shall be sent you.” Confusion continued until after the conference of 1891, in October. Mrs. Boynton then became Vice-President General. She wrote me sixteen long pages on the legality of my holding Luzerne County. I think myself it was too large—(interrupted.)

A MEMBER. Why is this matter to be brought before the house before we continue our vote?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It would seem, ladies, to the Chair

that this question should be referred to the National Board of Management.

Miss CHENOWETH. I move that it be referred to the National Board of Management.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is in order. It is open for discussion.

Mrs. HOGG. I do not think it is worth while to enter into these matters, for it has been brought before the Board before. The only point is this, all actions which are passed by the Board of Management shall be legal and binding until disapproved by Congress if such action did take place ; I now ask this Congress to rescind it.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. I hope they will.

Mrs. HOGG. which it is said gave the County of Luzerne autocratic power.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Won't you write it, Mrs. Hogg ?

Miss DORSEY. The lady who spoke before Mrs. Hogg, of Pennsylvania, in stating her case gave the reason and the constitutional law for forming Chapters. This case I do not think can come before the Congress, because the constitution distinctly states that where twelve members are living in the same locality they may organize a Chapter ; after it is confirmed by the National Board of Management it becomes a Chapter, with the full constitutional power.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Isn't there a motion before the house, ladies? What was your motion ?

Miss CHENOWETH. I moved that it be referred.

A MEMBER. I inquired if this matter is in order when we came here to vote.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Hogg rose to a point of personal privilege. Your motion, Miss Chenoweth—

Miss CHENOWETH. I withdraw my motion, Madam President.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will have this motion if it is ready. We will hear the motion of Miss Johnston.

READER. "That a committee of three be appointed from this Congress to confer with a committee of the Senate and a committee of the Sons of the American Revolution regarding

restoration of revolutionary soldiers' monuments in Congressional Cemetery."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. This motion is open for discussion, ladies. It seems as if the Sons ought to do some of this work and not be helped so much by the Daughters.

MISS DORSEY. I move that General Breckinridge's letter be referred to the Committee on Revolutionary Relics.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Write your motion, please. We will have Mrs. Hogg's motion.

MISS FORSYTH. Madam President, we cannot possibly hear any motion that is before the house.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, Miss Forsyth says they cannot possibly hear any motion. The audience is perfectly orderly but there seems to be too much talking. Will you please refrain absolutely, ladies, for the good of the cause. Miss Dorsey's motion is before you. The motion is, ladies, that this motion of Miss Johnston's be referred to the Revolutionary Relics Committee. All in favor of the motion of Miss Dorsey will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The letter of General Breckinridge will be referred to the Revolutionary Relics Committee, of which Mrs. Steele is the present chairman. Mrs. Hogg's motion is in order next.

READER. "I move that the action of the first Board of Management, which, it is claimed, gave absolute authority to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, be rescinded "

Seconded by Mrs. Brackett.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There is a second to this motion. It is open for discussion. Is there no debate? Then we will put the motion. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it, and the motion will go into effect.

MRS. HOGG. Have I absolute authority, which will prevent any dispute hereafter in regard to it?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair will state that there can be no dispute about it. Another motion.

MRS. RITCHIE. My motion is in the hands of the Reading Clerk. Will she be kind enough to read it? It seems that there should be some explanation about that. You will all re-

member that on Tuesday or Wednesday, when the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee made her report, it was received with great enthusiasm and a great many subscriptions were offered. They poured in so fast that it was impossible for any one to count them; they were put into an envelope and secured with three official seals and so deposited in the safety deposit vault. They are to be gotten out, and my motion is that the President General appoint a committee of three, authorized to take that money from the Board, count it, and report the same to this Congress to-morrow morning.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion will be read.

READER. "I move that the President General appoint a committee of three, to take from the safe deposit vault, where it is now deposited, the moneys subscribed since the opening of this Congress to the Continental Hall Fund, count the same, and report the amount to this Congress to-morrow morning, and then turn it over to the Treasurer General."

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All who are in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. The Chair will now appoint the committee. The Chair appoints Mrs. Main chairman of that committee, inasmuch as she has been courteous enough to take charge of these funds for the committee; also Mrs. Ritchie and Mrs. Henry M. Shepard.

Mrs. GEER. We have with us a great-great-granddaughter of General Israel Putnam, Mrs. Emily N. Walker, of North Adams, Massachusetts. Mrs. Walker has requested me to present, in her name, to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution this picture of her illustrious ancestor, General Israel Putnam. A Chapter was organized in North Adams, Massachusetts, two months since with fifty members. Mrs. Richmond, the Regent, and Mrs. Walker represent this Chapter. Mrs. Walker has also signified her intention to become a life member of this Society.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The resolution is passed. The order of the day is called.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. Two or three ladies have withdrawn from our tellers. May we have their places supplied?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Have you any names to suggest?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. May I select my own?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Will the Congress allow Mrs. Fitzwilliam to select her own assistants. The Chair hopes that the ladies will allow this. All who are in favor of allowing Mrs. Fitzwilliam to select her own assistants will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. Mrs. Fitzwilliam will appoint her own tellers. The regular order of business is called. There is a motion before the house. Will you take your seats? Will the ladies in the back of the house take their seats? We will have the motion now by Mrs. Cowles, of the Boston Tea Party Chapter.

READER. "In order to save the valuable time of this Congress, I move the renomination of the four ladies having the highest votes, namely, Mrs. Hatcher, Mme. von Rydingsvärd, Mrs. McKee and Mrs. Buchanan, for Vice-Presidents General."

Miss CHENOWETH. That motion is not constitutional.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The point is made that this motion is unconstitutional, therefore will not be presented. The Chair withdraws it.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I only want to make—to endorse Mrs. McKee. If you could have heard the beautiful speech she made for the President General last summer at Saratoga—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There are no new nominations to be made. You will vote upon those names now on the paper.

Miss MILLER think very few of the ladies realized that she was there last night when it was proposed, and I should like very much to urge that she should be one of those. She is the granddaughter, as we all know, of the author of the Star Spangled Banner.

Mrs. NASH. I am desirous of electing Mrs. Hatcher, of Indiana, as one of our Vice-Presidents General. She has done such good work for the Society, has worked so hard and to such a good purpose. I do not think we can do better than to elect her as her own successor.

Mrs. HENRY. I second Mrs. Hatcher.

Miss WASHINGTON. I wish to place in nomination again the name of Miss Mary Chenoweth.

Miss DORSEY. Miss Chenoweth is on the board. May we have the list read? We cannot tell which were elected and which not elected.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The list will be read of those who were elected last night.

A MEMBER, from Massachusetts. We want our State Regent elected and hope the ladies will do well by her. As Regent of Massachusetts she speaks for herself.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There has been a request, ladies, that these names—the Chair will make this announcement before she will listen to anything, that is, that the list that was read last night will now be read.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I would like to call attention to the fact that about ten of the names in nomination are ladies not elected, who certainly would have received more votes had the Congress been able to see that their names were in nomination. Their names are so low down and near the stage that they cannot even be seen.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you want a new bulletin board? It is moved that we have a new bulletin board. Mrs. Brockett moves that we have a new bulletin board. All in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it; we will have a new bulletin board. Ladies, you cannot make new nominations to-day unless you move to open the whole question.

Miss WASHINGTON. I make the motion.

Mrs. COWLES. I wish to state that Mme. von Rydingsvärd is not now the State Regent of Massachusetts.

Miss WASHINGTON. I make a motion that only those who are going to be voted for be put on.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I hope you will consider that you have given very few women in the District a chance on this committee. We need the aid that you have always given us by allowing eight, therefore I want to speak a good word for Miss Chenoweth.

Miss WASHINGTON. I wish to speak for Mrs. Dickson also.

A MEMBER. I wish to speak for Mrs. Burrows.

A MEMBER. I want to speak a good word for Mrs. Buchanan. We need just such workers.

Dr. MCGEE. I ask that the first four names that go on the Board shall be the first four ladies receiving the highest vote last night.

Mrs. DRAPER. Madam President, I desire to second the nomination of Mme. von Rydingsvärd, and to call attention to the magnificent showing Massachusetts presents here to-day, and to ask you to remember what the number of their delegates was two years ago. She gained last year 150 per cent. under the State Regency of Mme. von Rydingsvärd. Now that she is no longer State Regent, and the State of Massachusetts presents her name for Vice-President General, I would like to second her nomination.

Mrs. FOOTE. I have the honor of seconding the nomination of Mme. von Rydingsvärd. My ancestors were from Massachusetts, and I take pleasure in seconding her nomination.

A MEMBER. I ask the honor of seconding the nomination of the Massachusetts nominee.

A MEMBER, from Kentucky. I wish to speak for Mrs. Buchanan, who, I think, has been a great worker in this cause.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There has been no disorder on this floor from the beginning until now, but there has occasionally been too much talking.

A MEMBER, from Kentucky. I would like to speak for Mrs. Buchanan, and to say that I know she has been a good worker. From all I can learn, she has been a faithful worker, and I think the Congress will be benefitted by Mrs. Buchanan being on our Board.

Mrs. HILL seconds this.

Mrs. DICKINS. Those who have worked on the Board this year know Mrs. Hull and appreciate her work. Her husband is a member of Congress and she will reside here all the year. She is a splendid woman.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Having been nominated for Vice President General in Charge of Organization, then having been nominated for one of the Vice-Presidents General, and now again having been nominated, I beg to thank all my friends, but I feel that I cannot give the time and work to the Society this

year that I have in the past. I therefore cannot conscientiously accept the nomination. Thanking you all very cordially for the honor, I beg to withdraw my name.

Cries of "No! No!"

Mrs. NASH. I would like to second the nomination of Mrs. Hull.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Buchanan's withdrawal is accepted. Mrs. Buchanan's name will be erased.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I desire to endorse Mrs. Hull Mrs. Hull withdrew her name.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Hull, do you withdraw your resignation.

Mrs. HULL. No, I withdraw finally.

A MEMBER. I represent a New Jersey Chapter, and would like to second the nomination of Mrs. Edward H. Wright, the retiring State Regent of New Jersey.

Mrs. FOOTE. I desire to endorse Mrs. H. E. Wilkinson, of Mississippi.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I would like to add a word to Mrs. Lockwood's, and to ask you to give us some working force in the District. Some of these ladies will not be here until next year, and we do need some assistance on the Board, on committee work. Please note how many of these are away from Washington, and let us have a few of those whom you are going to elect be ladies who live here now.

Mrs. TITTMANN. It being seemingly in order at this moment to say a few words in explanation of who the ladies are whose names are on the bulletin board, and whether they will serve or not, and of their ability to render good service, I wish to state that Mrs. James McMillan, whose name was posted yesterday, was nominated and posted as a candidate for the office of Vice-President General, is not only an exceedingly efficient and able woman, and willing and able to attend the Board meetings, which are no longer three or four hours long, held in the afternoon or at night, but begin now early in the morning. She is a woman who is able and willing and will be glad, if this Congress elects her, to attend these meetings. She is, beside that, the wife of the most popular man who has ever served on a committee—

Mrs. FOWLER. Are all these ladies to be elected collaterally on what their husbands do ?

A MEMBER. The Kentucky delegation feel that it would be for the good of the Congress to ask Mrs. Buchanan to withdraw her withdrawal.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Madam President, if my friends wish me to serve I will do so.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Buchanan's name will be replaced upon the list. Any other remarks upon the list, ladies ?

Mrs. FOOTE. How many Vice-Presidents General from the District have been elected ?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Four out of fifteen have been elected.

A MEMBER. We wish Mrs. Hull to withdraw her withdrawal.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Hull, will you recall your withdrawal ? Do you withdraw it ? Mrs. Hull's name will be replaced upon the board.

Miss MILLER. With regard to the statement that there are only four elected from the District, I think there is some little misunderstanding—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will have the list read.

READER. Fifteen have been elected, as follows :

Mrs. Avery, Ohio ; Mrs. Alger, Michigan ; Mrs. Manning, New York ; Mrs. Joseph Washington, Tennessee ; Mrs. Morton, New York ; Mrs. Dickson, Georgia ; Mrs. Dickins, District of Columbia ; Mrs. Lindsay, Kentucky ; Mrs. Jewett, Illinois ; Mrs. Roberts, Pennsylvania ; Mrs. Howard, Virginia ; Mrs. Thurston, Nebraska ; Mrs. Henry, District of Columbia ; Mrs. Hill, Connecticut ; Mrs. Foote, District of Columbia.

Mrs. LYONS. May I say that Mrs. Howard, though living in Alexandria, just outside the District, is near and will be at the meetings.

READER. The Chair requests me to read those who will probably reside here during the year. Mrs. Alger, Michigan, is the wife of one of the members of the new Cabinet ; Mrs. Washington makes this her home ; Mrs. Dickins, I understand, lives here ; Mrs. Senator Thurston, Mrs. Lindsay, and Mrs. Hill, Connecticut, make this their winter home.

Miss MILLER. Might I ask the Reader to call Mrs. Howard. She is from Virginia.

A MEMBER. Is not it Mrs. Gordon, of Georgia?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Where is the lady from? Ladies can withdraw their names, but no new ones can be nominated. Mrs. Crabbe, of the State of Washington, wishes her name withdrawn. No one can be put in her place because the nominations are closed.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. Buchanan withdraws her own name. We will have the notice read about Mrs. Crabbe, and that will settle whether or not she withdraws.

READER. "I am positively informed by members of the National Board that Mrs. Crabbe wishes her name withdrawn, and substitute Mrs. Griggs."

Cries of "Out of Order!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That cannot be done. The name of Mrs. Crabbe would seem then—

Mrs. NASH. She came to me personally and made the request.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair sees no authority by which this name can be properly withdrawn, inasmuch as it was allowed to stay there last night during Mrs. Crabbe's presence.

Mrs. NASH. She was called away on account of the illness of her sister, and came to me and made a personal request that if her name was put in nomination I should withdraw it. I have received no instructions to the contrary.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair has been advised, under the circumstances, to have Mrs. Crabbe's name erased. It will be erased, then, unless there is objection.

Miss DORSEY. A substitution cannot take place?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. No, it is not open to new names at all.

READER. This beautiful bouquet of roses has been sent to Mrs. Hogg, of Pennsylvania.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will now come to casting the ballots. The ballots will be collected.

READER. To Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson a bouquet of lilies.

PRESIDENT GENERAL, leaving the chair. The Chair desires to express her very highest appreciation of these beautiful flow-

ers. They come to me with especial emphasis from the fact that my ancestors were all from Virginia. It was from Albemarle and Roanoke I received this beautiful badge which I wear as a life member of the Mary Washington National Monument Association. They came from Kentucky, in which my ancestor, Joshua Fry, lived and died, and I believe, is buried ; so it is a peculiar pleasure with which I receive these beautiful flowers.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I presume we will proceed as we did with the election of Vice-Presidents yesterday, when you are ready you will hold up your ballots and the Tellers will collect them and deposit them here.

Miss JOHNSTON. Are we to write only four names ?

President General resumes the Chair.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Only four names on your ballot. You will invalidate your ballot if you put more than four names on it. It will not be counted.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair takes pleasure in introducing Mrs. Snow, who is the President of the Daughters of the Revolution. She would like to make a little personal explanation. The Chair hopes you will accord her the most courteous and quiet attention.

Mrs. SNOW. Madam President and ladies, I thank the Continental Congress for allowing me to appear and explain, what I could not do last night owing to my absence, that the Daughters of the Revolution sent to each member of the organization a question, "Do you wish to unite with the Daughters of the American Revolution?" and out of those replies a majority came "Yes." I have waited here four days, hoping for an expression from your Congress to carry back to our organization. Last night it was put before you and your Congress responded, "Yes." I would now ask that you appoint a committee to confer with a similar committee of our organization, to formulate a plan of union which will be agreeable to both. Thanking you again for this privilege accorded to one not a member—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion is in order now. Is there any motion before the house ?

Mrs. COWLES. Madam President, I move that the committee be appointed by the Chair.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second the motion.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I call the attention of the lady, who was not present last night, to the fact that the Congress passed a resolution authorizing the President General to appoint a committee?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It was lost.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Then the Congress surely passed the motion submitted by the State Regent of Maryland, that the basis upon which the Daughters of the Revolution who have already united with the Daughters of the American Revolution should be the basis upon which all future union is founded. That motion was carried. So it seems useless to appoint a committee after we have decided what will be our method of admitting them.

Mrs. COWLES. I will withdraw my former motion and make this one instead, believing the vote on Mrs. Ritchie's motion was taken when a great many were absent. . . .

Mrs. RITCHIE. That certainly cannot be done for the benefit of those members who do not avail themselves of their privilege of being present at the sessions of the Congress. We would be an interminable body if—

Mrs. COWLES. It was nearly eleven o'clock when that vote was taken, and believing that the vote on Mrs. Ritchie's motion was taken when a great many were absent.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. I think you are out of order, Mrs. Cowles.

Mrs. COWLES. I appeal to the Parliamentarian.

Miss PIKE. A motion to reconsider must come from the prevailing side.

Mrs. COWLES. In Robert's Rules it says, "In Congress, if the yeas and nays were not taken on the vote, any one can move a reconsideration."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That isn't the point. There is another point there. The reconsideration must be moved by one who has voted on the prevailing side. The Chair thinks that she is right.

Mrs. NASH. I move that the Congress sustain the decision of the Chair.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All who are in favor of sustaining the decision of the Chair will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The Chair is sustained.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. Have all the ballots been collected?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The collection of the ballots cannot continue while this commotion is going on.

Miss DORSEY. May I ask the State Regent of Maryland a question bearing on this motion, if her motion is not based upon the following reason? The first ladies from the Daughters of the Revolution who entered our Society were obliged to go through the same forms that we went through; therefore we could not—

Mrs. RITCHIE. That is my point. I can see no reason why they should be admitted on different grounds than we were admitted, or those members of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution who have already been admitted.

Mrs. BURHANS. I wish to read an article from our by-laws, which I think may have a direct bearing on the matter, if we appoint a committee, and it is very important that it should be brought to the attention of the house. It is article III, section 1, of our National by-laws. "The President General, in addition to her general duties, shall be ex-officio chairman of the National Board of Management and of the Executive Committee, and a member of every other committee."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair was not authorized to appoint any committee, but no committee can be appointed under the condition of things now. Is that so?

"Yes!"

Mrs. BURHANS. I was very anxious to bring it in at this point because I think that this house will be glad to know that our President General is a member of every committee that we appoint.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The lady is right. The President General is a member ex-officio of every committee that is appointed.

Mrs. GREVE, of Cincinnati. I voted in favor of the motion. I now move to reconsider it.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved to reconsider the motion of Mrs. Ritchie made last night, by a lady who voted in the affirmative.

Miss PIKE. On page 74 will be found information about a motion to reconsider.

Mrs. WALWORTH. They were told by Mrs. Boynton last night that the Charter Committee had informed them that it was impossible for us to receive any organization as an organization, either a Society or a Chapter or any organized body. You did a wise thing in voting for Mrs. Ritchie's motion, and I beg you not to reconsider.

Mrs. KREBS. While I fully agree with the motion of Mrs. Ritchie, I think there is one thing that ought to be taken into consideration. You have here before you the President of a similar organization, asking that a committee be appointed to confer with a committee of their organization. I think common courtesy demands that we appoint a committee to confer, but that committee can be instructed by this Congress on what basis we will hear their proposition. In that basis can be incorporated Mrs. Ritchie's motion, if we so desire. I therefore move that a committee be appointed to confer with a similar committee from the other organization, and that this Congress instruct that committee upon what basis we will admit them.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I call the attention of the member from California to the fact that in October last such a committee was appointed by the Daughters of the American Revolution, who invited a committee of the Daughters of the Revolution to this place for the purpose of conference. They invited this committee as their guests, and entertained them as their guests, and offered them every courtesy. After several sessions, nothing whatever was arrived at, those ladies returned to their homes, and as a result of that conference you have the paper which was read to us last night. Now, I hold that it is utterly useless to continue to appoint committees.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion before you, ladies, is to reconsider the motion of the State Regent of Maryland, made

last night. All who are in favor of this will say "aye;" those who are opposed, "no." The noes seem to have it; the noes have it. The motion will not be reconsidered.

Mrs. BOYNTON. I rise to a question of privilege. The Tellers are waiting to know whether all the ballots are in.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Are all the ballots in?

A MEMBER, from New York. Do we return to the order of the day?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We return to the order of the day.

SAME MEMBER. I wish to make a motion, if it is in order.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It would hardly be in order.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Madam President, during the counting of ballots I simply wish to say that having, to the best of my ability, for myself and the committee on the proposed revision of the constitution, presented that report to this house, having after some effort gotten it upon the floor of this house, it is now in the hands of the house. I therefore ask, without prejudice one way or the other, to be honorably discharged from my duties as chairman of that committee.

A MEMBER. Massachusetts requests that this letter be read to the assembled Congress at this time. It is a protest.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard, ladies, the request of Mrs. Donald McLean, of New York, chairman of the Revision Committee. The Chair is requested to withhold Mrs. McLean's request until a letter from the Massachusetts delegation is read.

READER—

PROTEST.

The Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution desire to offer a most earnest protest against the treatment offered the revision of the constitution by the Sixth Continental Congress. A revision was resolved upon, *not* an amendment, therefore the matter offered for our consideration is a *revision*, *not* an *amendment*. We now ask this Congress to be allowed to discuss this subject according to the vote taken on Wednesday last and never rescinded. *Not* as a "Committee of the Whole," the significance of which term, unfortunately, a large number of the assembled delegates do *not* understand, but as a body of intelligent women, undisciplined in parliamentary tactics, but striving in an earnest, fair, and impartial manner to decide this matter for the best interests of the Society. If, however, this prove impossible, we, representatives of the Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution, desire

publicly to express to the Revision Committee our entire *dis*-approval of the unjust, unfair, and ungenerous treatment the revision has received, and pledge them our cordial support in whatever efforts they may hereafter make to obtain at least a courteous hearing under the title given them when formed—a Committee on *Revision*.

Mrs. McLEAN. Before that is discussed at all I want to express my exceeding appreciation of all the efforts made by the officers or members who have endeavored to assist me in getting my proper report upon the floor. I only ask to be discharged because I feel that I have presented my report; it should be left entirely in the hands of the body who requested me to present it, and I ought to be able to take part, if necessary, in the discussion. As chairman I do not feel that I well can. I beg this house to at least honorably discharge me from my duties as chairman.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair does not think it is necessary to honorably discharge the chairman of the committee. As soon as that committee makes its report, the committee is of itself dissolved.

Mrs. McLEAN. The report has not been acted on. At any rate, the revision is in your hands. Do exactly as you please with it. In case I am summoned from the city this afternoon, I want to know—

Mrs. KNOTT. It seems we are losing a great deal of time. I would like to offer a resolution that the charter be read to the ladies.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Isn't it better to go on with the election?

"Order of the day!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The regular order of the day is called.

Mrs. KNOTT. But we have accepted the constitution and we cannot admit any new society under our new constitution, and it probably would put an end to these discussions.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair would think this advisable, to let this lie over, ladies, now until the unfinished and miscellaneous business is brought up.

Miss PIKE. The revision of the constitution was postponed on Thursday immediately after the election of officers.

Miss GREEN. I rise to a question of privilege, Madam President and ladies, for the same reasons assigned by the chairman of the Revision Committee, Mrs. Donald McLean. I, as a member of the Revision Committee, appointed by direction of the last Congress, request of this Congress that I may be honorably discharged from serving any longer on the Revision Committee.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair must state again that the committee having reported is dissolved.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move a vote of thanks to the committee. Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved and seconded that we extend a vote of thanks to the committee. All who are in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The motion is carried. The vote of thanks is most generously offered.

Miss CHENOWETH. Are nominations in order?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Nominations are in order for Chaplain General.

Mrs. HENRY. I wish to place in nomination the name of Mrs. J. J. Bullock.

READER. A bouquet of roses for Mrs. Jewett, of Illinois.

Miss CHENOWETH. I wish to nominate Mrs. Charles Stakeley, of the District of Columbia, the wife of the pastor of the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

Miss DORSEY. I wish to nominate Mrs. Hartsock.

Miss MILLER. I wish to nominate Mrs. Bullock.

A MEMBER. I move the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. A motion has been made to close the nominations for Chaplain General.

Miss CHENOWETH. These ladies are members of my Chapter and are lovely ladies. Either one will make a fine Chaplain General.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved that nominations for Chaplain General be now closed. All in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. The nominations for Chaplain General will now be closed.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Are motions in order during the taking of the ballot?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. I think so.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I move, Madam President, that it be *Resolved*, That Mrs. Snow, President General of the Daughters of the Revolution, be authorized to report to her Society upon her return that the papers presented by members of the Daughter of the Revolution for admission to the Daughters of American Revolution will be received in block should they be made out as individual applications.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. A motion is before the house, presented by Mrs. Tittmann. It will be read for information.

READER. "*Resolved*, That Mrs. Snow, President General of the Daughters of the Revolution, be authorized to report to her Society upon her return that the papers presented by members of the Daughters of the Revolution for admission to the Daughters of American Revolution will be received in block should they be made out as individual applications."

Mrs. BALLINGER. I second the motion.

A MEMBER. When I arose a few moments ago and asked that the order of the day be resumed, it was with the hope that a method would be adopted by which this Congress would decide that no steps shall be necessary on the part of any individual member, excepting that she is already an accredited member of the Daughters of the Revolution, that the fact of her being in good standing makes her a Daughter of this Society. As individuals we will receive them with open arms, on receipt of papers which are already required as Daughters of the Revolution.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion before the house is Mrs. Tittmann's motion.

A MEMBER. I move that this motion be referred to the National Board of Management.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The resolution will be read, and then the motion put that it will be referred to the National Board of Management.

Miss DORSEY. I do not think the lady who spoke last, before the State Regent of Maryland, quite understood the

change that is being made in our constitution. The point is, there is only one way by which members can be legally admitted. We are all very anxious, we reach out very eager hands to them, but we have to admit them under our constitution, so that they will be legal members, and the only point is, that under our constitution we cannot admit a body, but must admit them as individuals. Mrs. Tittmann's motion solves the difficulty entirely.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion will be read again.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Do we lose our national charter by admitting the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution? Will Congress not grant us another on broader lines? They will be proud of this union of the two societies of women with revolutionary blood in their veins. It is a credit to our Society and to our Government.

Mrs. BURHANS. It seems to me—I will offer this as a suggestion, not as a motion. Any one may put it in the form of a motion if they approve it. It seems to me that as Mrs. Snow, the President General of the Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, has come before us, requesting that a committee be appointed to confer with a committee of the Daughters of the Revolution, it is a mere matter of courtesy (interrupted.)

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Out of order. You are not speaking to the resolution. We will have the resolution.

READER. "*Resolved*, That Mrs. Snow, President General of the Daughters of the Revolution, be authorized to report to her Society upon her return that the papers presented by members of the Daughters of the Revolution for admission to the Daughters of the American Revolution will be received in block should they be made out as individual applications."

Mrs. RITCHIE. I wish to amend Mrs. Tittmann's motion by adding to it that the Registrars General be instructed by the Board of Management to give all papers coming from Daughters of the Revolution precedence in consideration over all other papers. (Cries of "No! No!") In other words, that the papers should be first verified. I offer it as an amendment, and my reason for doing so is to show courtesy.

A MEMBER. I second the motion.

Mrs. BURHANS. It seems to me that as Mrs. Snow, President General of the Daughters of the Revolution, has appeared before us with a courteous request that a committee be appointed (interrupted).

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That has been decided. There can be no committee appointed.

Mrs. BURHANS. I object to the mode in which this is being done. Couldn't certain women meet these ladies (cries of "No! No!") and be instructed to explain to them that the terms of our constitution and of our national charter are such (interrupted).

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That has all been explained.

Mrs. JOY. Is there not a motion to commit before the house?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The question will be on the amended resolution. It will be read as amended.

Miss DORSEY. The State Regent of Maryland says in this amendment that the application papers of the Daughters of the Revolution shall have precedence over all others. Does she mean if they are presented in a block?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. What did you mean, Mrs. Ritchie?

Mrs. RITCHIE. I only mean to show all possible courtesy to the Daughters of the Revolution, and I thought that our own applicants, those who concurred with us in a desire to unite with the Daughters of the Revolution, would be willing to waive their rights, should they possess rights, to have them first considered.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The question recurs, ladies, to the question as amended.

Miss DORSEY. Mrs. Ritchie means to make courtesy and law walk hand in hand.

Mrs. WALKER. All kinds of suggestions are made, but it seems to me it resolves itself into one question, and that is, our charter.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The question before you is the amendment. The amendment will be read for information.

READER. "That the Registrars General be instructed by the Board of Management to give precedence to papers of the Daughters of the Revolution over all others."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All who are in favor of the amendment will say "aye."

A MEMBER. I wish to present an amendment to the amendment.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will have an amendment to the amendment. We will have the amendment to the amendment read for information.

READER. "Upon presentation of applications from Daughters of the Revolution, no papers or credentials shall be required other than those already accepted by their Society."

Cries of "No! No!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you understand it?

"No!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Read it again, please.

READER. "Upon presentation of applications from Daughters of the Revolution, no papers or credentials shall be required other than those already accepted by their Society."

Mrs. RITCHIE. In my motion that was passed last night there was no distinction at all. Each applicant must obtain blanks from the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution and fill out these blanks in the manner prescribed.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The vote is upon the amendment to the amendment. It will be read again for information, then the vote will be taken.

READER. "Upon presentation of applications from Daughters of the Revolution, no papers or credentials shall be required other than those already accepted by their Society."

Mrs. KREBBS. I thought we adopted Mrs. Ritchie's motion, which said

Cries of "Question! Question! Question!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You can vote it down or not, as you please. All in favor of this amendment to the amendment will say "aye;" those who are opposed to the amendment will say "no." The noes seem to have it; the noes have it. The amendment is lost. The question will now recur to the amendment to the resolution.

READER. "That the Registrars General be instructed by the Board of Management to give precedence to papers of Daughters of the Revolution over all others."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All in favor of this amendment to the resolution will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The noes seem to have it; the noes have it. The amendment is lost. The question now recurs upon the original motion, which will be read for information.

READER. "*Resolved*, That Mrs. Snow, President General, Daughters of the Revolution, be authorized to report to her Society upon her return that the papers presented by members of the Daughters of the Revolution for admission to the Daughters of the American Revolution will be received in block should they be made out as individual applications."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you understand the question, ladies? All who are in favor of this resolution, offered by Mrs. Tittmann, will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The motion is carried.

A MEMBER. I move that we adjourn to two o'clock.

Seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There is a motion to adjourn until two o'clock.

READER. "Compliments and congratulations from Ohio delegation to Mrs. Avery." (Bouquet of roses.)

Adjourned.

Afternoon Session, Friday, February 26, 1897.

Congress called to order at 2.25, Mrs. Brackett in the chair.

CHAIRMAN. We will hear the announcement of the vote for Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. The Committee on Ballots desires to make the following report:

Number of votes cast for Vice-President General,	345
Number of votes required to elect,	173
Mme. von Rydingsvärd, of Massachusetts,	223
Mrs. Harrison McKee, of Indiana,	178
Mrs. Hull,	131
Mrs. Hatcher, of Indiana,	107

You will observe only two have been elected, Mme. von Rydingsvärd and Mrs. McKee. We found among the votes two unofficial ballots. They were not written upon the regu-

lar ballots that had been distributed, but written upon slips from scraps and note books. Those we did not regard as legitimate. The ballots are distributed, and you must write your vote upon them. I have also, Madam President, the vote for Chaplain General.

Total number of votes cast, 317

Votes necessary for choice, 159

Mrs. Chas. Stakeley, District of Columbia, . . . 168

Mrs. J. J. Bullock, District of Columbia, . . . 135

Mrs. Hartsock, District of Columbia, 2

Number of blanks, 8.

One unofficial.

Mrs. Stakeley is elected.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I will ask Vice-President General, Mrs. Dickins, to take the chair.

Mrs. Dickins takes the chair.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, the special order for this afternoon is the election of officers. The next office in order is that of Recording Secretary General. Nominations are now in order.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. What is to be done about the other two Vice-Presidents General? Only two were elected. Do you wish to finish that now?

CHAIRMAN. That will be first. What will you do about the other two Vice-Presidents General? You have heard the announcement that only two were elected. The nominations are closed ; you will vote on the old names.

Mrs. KREBS. Would it be in order for the Secretary to cast the ballot for the two having the next highest number of votes?

CHAIRMAN. The question is, shall the Recording Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot for the two ladies having the highest number of votes?

Cries of " Yes ! Yes ! " and " It is unconstitutional ! "

Mrs. KREBS. I withdraw my motion.

CHAIRMAN. As the Chair understands it—

Mrs. BALLINGER. The question of a quorum being raised, would you give five minutes more before we go on? Can we not have a recess of five minutes?

Miss PIKE. Could it not be moved that the nominations be opened?

CHAIRMAN. I cannot move it. Do you make that as a motion, Miss Pike?

Miss PIKE. I will as soon as there is a quorum.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved that we take a recess of five minutes in order to secure a quorum.

Mrs. WALKER. I think the motion was on the names next highest.

CHAIRMAN. That was lost because there was an objection.

A MEMBER. I did not intend it to be an objection, if you refer to me.

CHAIRMAN. No, there was another objection. The chairman of the Tellers wishes the attention of the house for a moment.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. The question has been asked, "How many votes were necessary to elect the Chaplain General?" That depends altogether upon the number of votes cast. Understand in your voting that those receiving the two highest number of votes, Madame von Rydingsvärd and Mrs. McKee, have been elected, so their names cannot be entered again on your ballots. Please remember also the suggestions of yesterday, do not fold your tickets. It gives the Tellers a great deal of extra trouble and it takes a great deal of extra time. Be sure and put only two names on your ballot.

CHAIRMAN. There is evidently a quorum present now. The ballots are distributed. Any one who has not a ballot will please rise or notify one of the Tellers. These are ballots for Vice-President General, the two vacancies. The Chair wants a Page or a Teller to stand by that door and hand ballots to the ladies as they come in, so that they may all get them and we may proceed as quickly as possible.

Mrs. LYONS. I am requested by the Virginia delegation to ask that the names be erased that have been elected.

Mrs. NOBLE. Will you have the name of Mrs. McKee struck out?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. McKee and Madam von Rydingsvärd.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. Would like to state to the ladies that we have two vacancies to fill, so only write two names on the

ballot; otherwise, we shall have to throw your vote out. Madam President, I would suggest that the Reader read the names and point to them.

MISS PIKE. Could we be informed what two or three names immediately followed those of Mrs. Hatcher and Mrs. Hull in numbers?

CHAIRMAN. Can the chairman of the Tellers state the next two or three?

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. In just a moment, Madam President. Ladies, I am prepared to give the information asked, of the names that did not appear in the report, and received the highest votes. Mrs. McMillan and Miss Chenoweth each received 88 votes; Miss Blunt, 87; Mrs. Shepard and Mrs. Hull are among the next highest.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will now read the names upon the paper.

READER. There are fifteen candidates here before you, ladies. (Reads names.)

CHAIRMAN. Do you all understand the names? Now if you will write your ballots we will have them just as soon as possible. Are the ballots in? Ladies, the ballots are all in. We will now proceed to nominations for the next office, which is that of Recording Secretary General.

MRS. WINSTON. I wish to nominate Mrs. Main, of the Army and Navy Chapter.

MRS. BRACKETT. I second the nomination.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Main is nominated and seconded. Any other?

MISS DORSEY. I want to nominate Mrs. Fitzwilliam, who has been doing such splendid work for us at the ballot-box.

A MEMBER. I should like to ask whether she will come from Chicago to attend the Board meetings regularly.

MISS DORSEY. I have to say to the ladies that I have mistaken the office. Mrs. Fitzwilliam is to be nominated for Registrar.

CHAIRMAN. Then Mrs. Fitzwilliam's name is withdrawn as it is not for this office she is intended.

MRS. FOOTE. Many members of the National Board wish to second the nomination of Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Main.

Miss WASHINGTON. I move to make Mrs. Main's nomination unanimous, and that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the nomination of Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Main for Recording Secretary General be made unanimous, and that the Recording Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot. Is there an objection?

"No!"

CHAIRMAN. There is no objection. The Recording Secretary will cast the ballot for Mrs. Main for Recording Secretary.

Mrs. KREBS. Is there not a question about her casting the ballot for herself?

Mrs. BUCHANAN. Is the Congress superior to the constitution?

CHAIRMAN. By unanimous consent the Recording Secretary can be instructed to cast the ballot. You simply instruct for one ballot instead of each putting in her own ballot.

A MEMBER. It is not unanimous. There were objections. Are there no other nominations?

Mrs. BRACKETT. I can only say that the number of officers that have been elected in that way by this Congress every time the motion has been made, proves it is constitutional, and it has been done repeatedly.

Mrs. HOGG. I would have been most happy to second it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I move the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded the nominations be closed. Are you ready for the motion?

Cries of "No! No!" and "Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of closing the nominations will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. The ballots will be distributed.

Miss DORSEY. If there is but one candidate why do we make out ballots?

CHAIRMAN. Because there is an objection to one ballot being cast. If they choose to write the ballots the Chair thinks it is well for them to do it.

Mrs. KINNEY. Madam Chairman, I hold in my hand a telegram announcing the death of Judge Andrew J. Coe, of Meriden, Connecticut, the husband of one who is well known to very many members of this Society, and particularly to those living in the city. I allude to Mrs. Kate Foote Coe, a charter member of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Regent of the Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter, of Meriden, and one of Connecticut's best known and best loved "Daughters." Madam Chairman, in behalf of this Sixth Continental Congress, of which Mrs. Coe is an accredited member, I move that the Corresponding Secretary be instructed to convey to her an expression of our earnest sympathy with her in the irreparable loss which she has sustained.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. The State Regent of Connecticut announces the death of the husband of one of our charter members, and one of our oldest members, Mrs. Kate Foote Coe, and asks for an expression of sympathy to be conveyed by the Corresponding Secretary General to Mrs. Coe. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of extending our sympathy to Mrs. Coe in her bereavement will please signify it by saying "aye." The Corresponding Secretary General will write the letter to Mrs. Coe. There are some flowers to be presented. "From the Massachusetts delegation to Mme. von Rydingsvärd, the past State Regent." Will Mme. von Rydingsvärd come and get her flowers? Have you all your ballots for Recording Secretary General? Tennessee would like to have the announcement which was sent here for Mrs. Stevenson read again. Reader will re-read the telegram.

Mrs. PILCHER. The Daughters of the American Revolution have sent an invitation to the President of the Woman's Centennial Board, which has already been—

CHAIRMAN. Is this another body?

Mrs. PILCHER. It is the Federation of Clubs. It was simply read for the information of the house. There is no action to be taken upon it.

CHAIRMAN. Is there any one who has not a ballot for Re-

ording Secretary? Are the tellers passing about to collect the ballots? There is a motion sent to the Chair without any name to it.

Mrs. PECK. Is a motion in order now?

CHAIRMAN. I think we will be glad to attend to a little business while the ballots are being collected. Mrs. Peck has a motion. I think we will be glad to receive it.

Mrs. PECK. "WHEREAS, A committee of seven ladies, viz: Mrs. McLean, of New York; Mrs. Mitchell, of Wisconsin; Mrs. Morgan, of Georgia; Mrs. Stryker, of New Jersey; Mrs. Edwards, of Michigan; Mrs. Maddox, of California; and Miss. Greene, of Rhode Island, was appointed by the retiring President General, February, 1896, Mrs. John W. Foster, to prepare a revision of the constitution, to be submitted to the present Congress, and the said committee having expended much time and deliberation on the work, and its report having been accepted by this Congress; therefore, *Resolved*, That Congress do extend to said Committee on Revision its sincere appreciation of this most unselfish service, covering a period of one year for the committee, the chairman, Mrs. Donald McLean, having previously served a year on a similar committee." Madam Chairman, I would like to speak to this motion. As one who has opposed certain portions of said revision, I take pleasure in offering a motion which is a simple act of justice to said committee. None of us can adequately realize the painstaking labor of this committee, also the expenditure of time, strength and money, as the conference meetings, several in number, were held in New York, at personal expense (not borne by an organization). This motion, it will be seen, has no reference to the *results* of the committee's work, it is simply an expression of appreciation for the service rendered by said committee, and I trust it will receive a unanimous vote.

Mrs. AVERY. I would like very much to second this motion. In fact, I hold in my hand a similar resolution that I had written, and I am very anxious to second it for the very reasons given by Mrs. Peck. We certainly must appreciate the work done by these ladies. They have given time and work unstintedly for our benefit. We certainly must all admit that the

Mrs. Seymour. The Chair does not think that votes can be given to any one.

A MEMBER. I move that fresh ballots be distributed and we take this over again.

Mrs. McLEARN. I should think it is not a matter of where she lives. I think if she assumes the office and is willing to assume the responsibility of properly doing the work, and this Congress elects her, that is all the Congress has to do with it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. It is well understood that the orders of the Congresses have been that all official papers shall go to headquarters. Now you don't want to send these papers back and forth over the country two or three times. The person must live here. It is a matter of every day and every night to get this work done.

Mrs. WALKER. It is for Mrs. Fitzwilliam to answer, not for us.

CHAIRMAN. The ladies wish Mrs. Fitzwilliam to answer, if she is inclined.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not expect to make Washington my residence. I regret the mis-understanding that has come up. I feel highly complimented with the vote you have extended to me. From what was said to me I did not understand that it would require residence here. It came very suddenly and unexpectedly. I supposed that the ladies who conferred with me were accustomed to the work of the Board and knew what it required. If my duties would center about a few meetings during the year, if that were so, I would be present, but if it requires constant residence in Washington, I should be obliged to decline, with many thanks. Am sorry to have given this contention this additional work.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair is sure that we all regret that Mrs. Fitzwilliam cannot serve. There is a motion before the house that new ballots be distributed. There is an amendment to the motion that we wait and see if Mrs. Fitzwilliam is elected before we proceed to cast the ballot. The original motion was that fresh ballots be distributed. The amendment is that we wait and see if Mrs. Fitzwilliam is elected. Are you ready for the question.

Mrs. JOY. Do those that have voted for Mrs. Fitzwilliam practically lose their vote.

Miss PIKE. I move an amendment, that the first ballot be destroyed.

CHAIRMAN. That is an amendment to an amendment.

A MEMBER. Some of the ladies who have voted for Mrs. Seymour have gone out of the house.

CHAIRMAN. The objection is made that some of Mrs. Seymour's friends have gone out of the house and will not be here to vote for her again. There is an amendment to the original motion, that we wait and see if Mrs. Fitzwilliam is elected before we proceed to distribute fresh ballots. Are you ready for the question? All those in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it.

Miss CHENOWETH. Then we lose our votes for second candidate. Mrs. Gardiner's friends, a great many of them, have left the house also.

CHAIRMAN. It would seem to the Chair that it would be about even, but I do not know. Anyway, the will of the house has been declared that these ballots be counted.

Miss CHENOWETH. If it is in order, I move that this vote be taken this evening.

CHAIRMAN. This is not in order, and we will proceed. The next thing in order is for two Vice-Presidents General. Nominations are on these papers. Ladies, in the first place the Recording Secretary General is here to cast the ballot for the Corresponding Secretary General.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL casts a ballot for Mrs. Nash.

A MEMBER. Will Mrs. Seymour reside here?

A MEMBER. Mrs. Gardiner will.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I nominated Mrs. Seymour, knowing that she will reside here.

A MEMBER, from Michigan. How about Mrs. Taplin?

Mrs. NASH. The question was asked if Mrs. Taplin will reside in the District. She will.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will give the notification of the casting of the ballot for the Corresponding Secretary General.

READER. I am requested by the Recording Secretary Gen-

eral to say that she has officially cast the ballot, as instructed, for Corresponding Secretary General, for Mrs. Caroline R. Nash.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. The committee is ready to report on the Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN. The Committee of Tellers is ready to report on the Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Number of votes cast, 221

Number necessary to elect, 121

Mrs. C. Main, 199

Blanks, 28

Votes on which the word, _____, 14

Therefore Mrs. Main, having received the highest number of votes, is elected Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN. I would like to hear that vote again from the Tellers.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Whole number of votes cast, 241

Number of votes necessary to elect, 121

Mrs. C. E. Main, 199

Blank votes, 28

Votes cast for Mrs. Smith, 14

CHAIRMAN. There was only one nominee, ladies, therefore it seems to the Chair that those votes were thrown away. Or course they are at liberty to vote for any one they wish.

Mrs. BRACKETT. They are illegal.

Mrs. RITCHIE. In the interim, while we are waiting for nominations, I rise to a question of personal privilege. I only want to say that I have been told that during my necessary absence a vote of thanks was tendered the Revision Committee.

CHAIRMAN. It was.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I consider it peculiarly unfortunate that Maryland should have been absent at that time, that is, Maryland's official representative, for Maryland would have been very glad to testify to her appreciation of the services of these ladies; she would have wished to protest against the treatment of the chairman of that committee, and she wishes now, in the fullest and warmest way that it is possible for it to be done, to have her voice recorded in that manner. No one knows bet-

ter than she does, the immense amount of work that was done.

Mrs. McLEAN. The chairman of that committee is doubly happy now at receiving a vote of thanks from this Congress.

CHAIRMAN. I suppose that we must finish our unfinished business. The unfinished business is the election of two more Vice-Presidents General. The ballots will be distributed for Vice-Presidents General. There are two more needed to complete the list. Ballots will be distributed by the Tellers.

A MEMBER. Can we not—

CHAIRMAN. The body can do anything it wishes.

A MEMBER. I second the nomination of Mrs. Hull.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is made and seconded that those receiving the highest number of votes . . . that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. There is objection.

Mrs. WYMAN. I move that Mrs. Fitzwilliam be offered the office of Vice-President General in recognition of her work in this Congress, the ballot to be cast by the Secretary. [Applause.]

CHAIRMAN. The Chair wishes to announce that it would be necessary, in order to do that, to first re-open nominations.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Replying to the suggestion that we take the two names offered and close the nominations, I would say that if we take one name and close the nominations then we may vote that the Secretary cast the ballot. That can be done when there is only one name in nomination.

CHAIRMAN. The motion to take two names from the list and have the Secretary cast the ballot was lost.

Dr. MCGEE. I think the only way in which we can accomplish this election without continuing all the evening is simply to request the ladies to vote for the two names having the highest number of votes on the list. We cannot take from any one the right to write any name they please on their ballots by taking off names from the bulletin board or in any other way, but if the ladies would simply unite on two names we could accomplish this in a very short time.

A MEMBER. I would like to move that the nominations be

to be elected. First, have you all your ballots for Registrars General? Any one not having a ballot will please rise.

A MEMBER, from Kentucky. I would like to say a few words about Mrs. Seymour. I do not know Mrs. Seymour personally, but I would like to say for our Chapter that the registry work that has been connected with our Chapter has been very good during the year, and we have been so pleased with all the work sent from Washington.

A MEMBER. I have had to ask Mrs. Seymour a great many questions and have always found her extremely kind and courteous.

A MEMBER. Delaware wishes to endorse Mrs. Seymour. She has always shown the greatest kindness in her transactions with us.

Mrs. WHITE. I have sent nearly 200, I think more, application papers to Mrs. Seymour, and always received the most courteous consideration at her hands.

A MEMBER. Michigan wishes to say a kind word for Mrs. Seymour.

CHAIRMAN. Are the votes all collected for Registrars General?

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I wish to say a word about Mrs. Seymour, especially for the William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, which was started under peculiar circumstances, and to her courtesy must be attributed, I think, part of its very enthusiastic work.

Miss GREENE. I wish to second what the Regent of the William Ellery Chapter, of Newport, has said. There were peculiar circumstances which were beyond the control of the State Regent or the Chapter Regent, and Mrs. Seymour was extremely kind and a very efficient officer.

Mrs. EDWARDS. Michigan wishes also to make a motion for Mrs. Fitzwilliam. We appreciate the work that she has done and her assistance in making the voting so much easier than it has been in the past.

CHAIRMAN. Has any one a ballot which has not been collected for Registrars General?

Mrs. HILL. We would like to call the attention of Congress

to the fact that Mrs. Seymour verified over 3,000 papers last year.

CHAIRMAN. Any ballots for Registrars General not collected.

Mrs. FOOTE. Some questions have been asked regarding Mrs. Fitzwilliam—whether she resides here.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not; I reside in the city of Chicago.

A MEMBER. Will Mrs. Fitzwilliam reside here if elected?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not expect to change my residence. I expect to live in the city of Chicago, but hope to be able to attend to my duties as Registrar General, if elected. I would come on for the meetings.

A MEMBER. We wish to know, because if she resides here the Congress will vote her in unanimously.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not reside here, nor do I expect to.

Mrs. PECK. I voted for Mrs. Fitzwilliam, supposing she lived here.

Miss DORSEY. May I ask if I understood the lady, when she said she would be here?

CHAIRMAN. She resides in Chicago.

Miss DORSEY. But did I misunderstand?

CHAIRMAN. Miss Dorsey wishes to know if she understood Mrs. Fitzwilliam would be here if elected Registrar?

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. If the duties are daily ones I could not be here. I did not understand they were, and expected to come on to attend the meetings.

Miss DORSEY. It nearly breaks my heart! I understood her to say she would be here during the time she was required.

Mrs. TIBBALS. Many votes here have been cast for Mrs. Fitzwilliam, supposing she would be in the District of Columbia. What is to be done in that case?

CHAIRMAN. Connecticut has asked the Chair what will be done. She has been voted for by a great many.

“Give them to Mrs. Seymour!”

“Give them to Mrs. Gardiner!”

Mrs. BRACKETT. I would suggest a new ballot.

CHAIRMAN. There are two motions before the house. Mrs. Christopher withdraws her vote for Mrs. Gardiner; she meant

Mrs. Seymour. The Chair does not think that votes can be given to any one.

A MEMBER. I move that fresh ballots be distributed and we take this over again.

Mrs. McLEAN. I should think it is not a matter of where she lives. I think if she assumes the office and is willing to assume the responsibility of properly doing the work, and this Congress elects her, that is all the Congress has to do with it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. It is well understood that the orders of the Congresses have been that all official papers shall go to headquarters. Now you don't want to send these papers back and forth over the country two or three times. The person must live here. It is a matter of every day and every night to get this work done.

Mrs. WALKER. It is for Mrs. Fitzwilliam to answer, not for us.

CHAIRMAN. The ladies wish Mrs. Fitzwilliam to answer, if she is inclined.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not expect to make Washington my residence. I regret the misunderstanding that has come up. I feel highly complimented with the vote you have extended to me. From what was said to me I did not understand that it would require residence here. It came very suddenly and unexpectedly. I supposed that the ladies who conferred with me were accustomed to the work of the Board and knew what it required. If my duties would center about a few meetings during the year, if that were so, I would be present, but if it requires constant residence in Washington, I should be obliged to decline, with many thanks. Am sorry to have given this convention this additional work.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair is sure that we all regret that Mrs. Fitzwilliam cannot serve. There is a motion before the house that new ballots be distributed. There is an amendment to the motion that we wait and see if Mrs. Fitzwilliam is elected before we proceed to cast the ballot. The original motion was that fresh ballots be distributed. The amendment is that we wait and see if Mrs. Fitzwilliam is elected. Are you ready for the question.

Mrs. JOY. Do those that have voted for Mrs. Fitzwilliam practically lose their vote.

Miss PIKE. I move an amendment, that the first ballot be destroyed.

CHAIRMAN. That is an amendment to an amendment.

A MEMBER. Some of the ladies who have voted for Mrs. Seymour have gone out of the house.

CHAIRMAN. The objection is made that some of Mrs. Seymour's friends have gone out of the house and will not be here to vote for her again. There is an amendment to the original motion, that we wait and see if Mrs. Fitzwilliam is elected before we proceed to distribute fresh ballots. Are you ready for the question? All those in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it.

Miss CHENOWETH. Then we lose our votes for second candidate. Mrs. Gardiner's friends, a great many of them, have left the house also.

CHAIRMAN. It would seem to the Chair that it would be about even, but I do not know. Anyway, the will of the house has been declared that these ballots be counted.

Miss CHENOWETH. If it is in order, I move that this vote be taken this evening.

CHAIRMAN. This is not in order, and we will proceed. The next thing in order is for two Vice-Presidents General. Nominations are on these papers. Ladies, in the first place the Recording Secretary General is here to cast the ballot for the Corresponding Secretary General.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL casts a ballot for Mrs. Nash.

A MEMBER. Will Mrs. Seymour reside here?

A MEMBER. Mrs. Gardiner will.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I nominated Mrs. Seymour, knowing that she will reside here.

A MEMBER, from Michigan. How about Mrs. Taplin?

Mrs. NASH. The question was asked if Mrs. Taplin will reside in the District. She will.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will give the notification of the casting of the ballot for the Corresponding Secretary General.

READER. I am requested by the Recording Secretary Gen-

eral to say that she has officially cast the ballot, as instructed, for Corresponding Secretary General, for Mrs. Caroline R. Nash.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. The committee is ready to report on the Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN. The Committee of Tellers is ready to report on the Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Number of votes cast,	221
Number necessary to elect,	121
Mrs. C. Main,	199
Blanks,	28
Votes on which the word, —————,	14

Therefore Mrs. Main, having received the highest number of votes, is elected Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN. I would like to hear that vote again from the Tellers.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Whole number of votes cast,	241
Number of votes necessary to elect,	121
Mrs. C. E. Main,	199
Blank votes,	28
Votes cast for Mrs. Smith,	14

CHAIRMAN. There was only one nominee, ladies, therefore it seems to the Chair that those votes were thrown away. Or course they are at liberty to vote for any one they wish.

Mrs. BRACKETT. They are illegal.

Mrs. RITCHIE. In the interim, while we are waiting for nominations, I rise to a question of personal privilege. I only want to say that I have been told that during my necessary absence a vote of thanks was tendered the Revision Committee.

CHAIRMAN. It was.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I consider it peculiarly unfortunate that Maryland should have been absent at that time, that is, Maryland's official representative, for Maryland would have been very glad to testify to her appreciation of the services of these ladies; she would have wished to protest against the treatment of the chairman of that committee, and she wishes now, in the fullest and warmest way that it is possible for it to be done, to have her voice recorded in that manner. No one knows bet-

ter than she does, the immense amount of work that was done.

Mrs. McLEAN. The chairman of that committee is doubly happy now at receiving a vote of thanks from this Congress.

CHAIRMAN. I suppose that we must finish our unfinished business. The unfinished business is the election of two more Vice-Presidents General. The ballots will be distributed for Vice-Presidents General. There are two more needed to complete the list. Ballots will be distributed by the Tellers.

A MEMBER. Can we not—

CHAIRMAN. The body can do anything it wishes.

A MEMBER. I second the nomination of Mrs. Hull.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is made and seconded that those receiving the highest number of votes . . . that the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. There is objection.

Mrs. WYMAN. I move that Mrs. Fitzwilliam be offered the office of Vice-President General in recognition of her work in this Congress, the ballot to be cast by the Secretary. [Applause.]

CHAIRMAN. The Chair wishes to announce that it would be necessary, in order to do that, to first re-open nominations.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Replying to the suggestion that we take the two names offered and close the nominations, I would say that if we take one name and close the nominations then we may vote that the Secretary cast the ballot. That can be done when there is only one name in nomination.

CHAIRMAN. The motion to take two names from the list and have the Secretary cast the ballot was lost.

Dr. MCGEE. I think the only way in which we can accomplish this election without continuing all the evening is simply to request the ladies to vote for the two names having the highest number of votes on the list. We cannot take from any one the right to write any name they please on their ballots by taking off names from the bulletin board or in any other way, but if the ladies would simply unite on two names we could accomplish this in a very short time.

A MEMBER. I would like to move that the nominations be

opened again, to permit the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam for Vice-President General.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved that the nominations be opened again and the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam be added.

Mrs. WALKER. I endorse Dr. McGee's remarks as being the quickest way of solving this question.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house. That is not the motion. The motion before the house is upon re-opening the nominations in order to add the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Miss JOHNSTON. Can't you leave that to the National Board? They would be very happy to elect Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Mrs. PECK. I understood the President General this morning to decide that the nominations were closed. She said that nominations were closed.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Peck states that she understood the President General to say this morning that nominations were closed.

A MEMBER. I am requested to ask the names of the two who received the highest number of votes.

CHAIRMAN. You wish to be informed of the two ladies who received the highest number of votes?

SAME MEMBER. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. The Tellers will please read the names of the ladies who received the highest number of votes.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Mrs. Hull and Mrs. Hatcher are the two ladies receiving the highest number of votes.

CHAIRMAN. The motion before the house is that the nominations for Vice-Presidents General be opened that we may insert the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. This is amended by Mrs. Ballinger to the insertion of four.

Mrs. BALLINGER. If the Chair will allow me, I think the original motion was that the two highest be called.

CHAIRMAN. No, no.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I amended by saying "all four of the next highest."

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ballinger misunderstood the motion. The motion before the house is to open the nominations in order

to insert the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam. Are you ready for the question ?

“Question ! Question !”

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not wish them to take that trouble.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question, ladies ? All those in favor of opening the nominations for the insertion of the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam on the list of Vice-Presidents General will signify it by saying “aye ;” contrary, “no.” The noes have it, I am afraid.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I would like to make a motion that the name of Mrs. Hull be placed upon the bulletin board and then the question of casting the ballot can be unanimous.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second the motion.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I shall have to explain that I thought we had only two names before us, but it seems that there are a number of others, therefore it would not be in order.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move that all the nominations be put upon the board, all those not elected.

CHAIRMAN. They have not been taken off. They are there. Ladies, the ballots for Vice-Presidents General are being distributed. I wish to read the following announcement which has been handed up : In view of the great strain of listening continually to soprano voices, and the time spent in repeating what could not be heard, I move that the next Congress employ a man, with a strong, clear voice, as Reader. Miss Parks, New York State.”

Cries of “No !”

Mrs. BOYNTON. If we are going to employ a man for the sake of being heard we will have to employ a man to represent every Chapter, as the house is full of soprano and mezzo-soprano voices.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, that is not in the form of a motion. It does not seem to me we need take any action upon it. I wish to state that some one who does appreciate the work of the Reader has sent her these flowers. [Loud and prolonged applause.]

Mrs. TIBBALS, of Connecticut. I would suggest that if this abominable whispering could be stopped we could hear Miss Richards, for I defy any one to have a clearer voice or a more

patient way with us than she has, but it is on account of this abominable whispering that we cannot hear.

A MEMBER. I think instead of employing a man, we had better offer a vote of thanks for the very clear, able and distinct manner in which she has read. [Applause].

CHAIRMAN. I do not know that we need put that.

Miss RICHARDS. My only regret is that this very charming present comes from an unknown friend, so I do not know whom to thank for the flowers, but I do know whom to thank for this kind demonstration of appreciation. I thank you all.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, have any of you not received a ballot for Vice-President General? "It is an evident fact that nominating from the Congress is a failure. It is proposed that the State Regents are hereafter a Nominating Committee. Mrs. H. C. Griggs." Ladies, that is an amendment to the constitution. You can make it a motion, but it is unconstitutional.

Mrs. SAYLES, of Indiana. There is a mistaken impression before this house, that because Mrs McKee is elected Vice-President General from Indiana, that Mrs. Hatcher is not eligible. Mrs. Hatcher has resided in this District and has served acceptably one year. She came within four votes of being elected this afternoon.

Mrs. ATWOOD. I rise to a question of personal privilege. In view of the fact that so many of the delegates have to leave by the early train, I move that the announcement of the State Regents be made the first order of business when we convene this evening.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I wish to remind the house that you have made the revision the order for this evening. You will have to consider that before you can put anything else in.

CHAIRMAN. We will have to reconsider our special order of business as previously appointed. The special order of business, as previously arranged, is the consideration of the revision of the constitution directly after the election of officers. The lady's motion must be made in another form. She must rescind the previous action before that can be acted upon.

Mrs. ATWOOD. Could that be enforced this evening?

CHAIRMAN. We have a number of elections still before us. After the elections the regular order of business is the considera-

tion of the revision. When you have finished elections and the revision then it will be in order. To do anything else we must change the special order which, I believe, requires a two-thirds vote.

A MEMBER. Cannot the announcements of State Regents be made while we are waiting for these votes?

CHAIRMAN. The announcement of State Regents comes in a regular place upon the programme. It is regular business. We cannot do anything which will interfere with the election.

Mrs. DRAPER. Would the announcement take too much time? Couldn't it be done now? Is there any objection? Does the Chair see any objection to having it done now while we are waiting?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair does not know whether it is fair to call for the announcement before the regular time, but she would like the will of the house.

A MEMBER. I move that the rules be suspended and that we have the announcements.

CHAIRMAN. It would be an interference with the order of business.

Miss BENNING. The States are not ready to make their announcement.

CHAIRMAN. Georgia is not ready to make her announcement.

Mrs. EDWARDS. I would like to move that a rising vote of thanks be given Mrs. Draper for her faithful services for two years and the phenomenal success which has marked them.

CHAIRMAN. Will you kindly send that to the platform to be read?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Massachusetts wishes to second that.

Mrs. AVERY. So does the Regent of Ohio.

CHAIRMAN. "Moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to Mrs. Draper, the retiring Treasurer General, for her faithful services for two years, and the phenomenal success which has marked them. Mrs. Draper has endeared herself to the Chapters and Regents alike, who, I feel, will join me in expressing their appreciation. Mrs. Edwards, of Michigan." Ladies, this motion has been seconded by a great many States and a great many people. Are you ready for the question?

Mr. Thompson. I wish to add my personal sympathy with the bill just presented by the State Regent of Michigan and to express in the strongest possible manner my appreciation of the admirable way in which Mrs. *Hickborn* discharged her duties while filling the exacting and arduous duties of Registrar General.

Mr. Thompson. Will you offer it as a motion?

Mr. Thompson. Not a motion at all. It is an expression.

Mr. Thompson. Are you ready for the question upon the motion of *Mr. Thompson*? All those in favor will rise. Please be seated.

Mr. Thompson. May I express to the house my very great appreciation of this honor and once more state what I did *Mr. Thompson* suggest. I don't I. It is the Chapters that have made the record of this year. Every one has been so kind and so anxious to help me fully as much as I have been to help them, to make the record of our Society accurate.

Mr. Thompson. I wish to offer a vote of thanks for the very able and efficient way in which Mrs. Philip *Hickborn* has discharged the duties of her office during the past year, and the duties of Registrar General during the preceding year. She has endeared herself to the country at large by her courtesy, good judgment, and the kindness we all received at her hand.

Seconded by Michigan, Georgia, Delaware and others.

Chairman. There is a motion before the house that Mrs. *Hickborn* receive a vote of thanks for her two years' arduous labors in behalf of the Society, as Registrar General and as Vice President General in Charge of Organization. Are you ready for the question?

Question? Question?

Chairman. All those in favor of this will say "aye;" *con-*
trary, "no." The ayes have it. There is an official announce-
ment to be read.

Read. From the House of Representatives, Mrs. Ball, of
the State of New York, has just telephoned that the bill appropriat-
ing the sum of \$100,000 for the construction of a memorial building has just passed the
House.

A MEMBER. I move we extend to the Congress of the United States a vote of thanks for the aid which they have given us.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that a vote of thanks be sent to the Congress of the United States for the aid which they have given the Daughters, from the Continental Congress of 1897.

Mrs. KEIM. I would suggest that that vote of thanks be given in a more formal manner to the House and the Senate.

CHAIRMAN. The motion before the house is a vote of thanks to the Congress of the United States for the land upon which to build the Continental Hall, extended by the Daughters of 1897. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

Mrs. WALKER. I wish to ask a question for information. Isn't this the first time the House of Representatives have ever recognized a body of women?

CHAIRMAN. I understand it is, Mrs. Walker.

Miss PIKE. Is it not the proper form—I would ask for information, is it not the proper official form to say the "Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled?"

"Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. It is.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I call for a rising vote.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I make a suggestion, that a delegation be appointed by this Congress to personally wait upon the Senate and House of Representatives?

"We have not time!"

CHAIRMAN. The Chair kindly asks you—

Mrs. NEWCOMB. I arose to state my motion, to attempt to state my motion in proper form, but was interrupted by so many remarks around me.

Dr. MCGEE. The information which we have received is not official. I would like to ask Mrs. Keim, who has done such able work in the passage of this bill—

Mrs. KEIM. Madam President and Ladies, I have in my possession, if I can take a second to get it, the exact wording of the bill and the amendments. Speaker Reed has been very chary He does not like to do so, especially to

bodies or corporations, as they are very much afraid it will establish a precedent, so it was expected we would have some little delay. It passed the Senate over a week ago. I think it makes it very much better for us that those amendments are there. It would give us a new enthusiasm in these, our greatest efforts. Those amendments are that we shall begin to build within a year, and that we shall put upon it a building so dignified and so representative and so altogether suitable for the purposes for which we have that it shall cost at least \$200,000. That was the limit put upon it. We think it better for us. I will read you the exact bill—

CHAIRMAN. As the Chair understands it, what the house wishes to know is, if Mrs. Keim has any official information that the bill has passed the House?

Mrs. KEIM. I have not received such official information. I received last night the bill as amended, and before the amendment we were told that it would pass without an instant's delay after those amendments were passed.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I would like to ask Mrs. Keim if this bill has not now got to go to the Senate, with its amendments, and pass the Senate before it is a law?

CHAIRMAN. As the Chair understands bills where there is a difference, they should go into a conference and the conference decides, and reports them again. Ladies, what will you do with the motion which is before you to give a rising vote of thanks to the Senate and Congress assembled?

Mrs. WALKER. I move that we wait until we know.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we wait until we know.

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of waiting until we are officially informed of the passage of the bill, will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it.

Mrs. NASH. I wish to move a vote of thanks to the sub-committee of the Continental Hall Committee.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I call for the order of the day.

CHAIRMAN. The order of the day is called for. The order

of the day is the election of Treasurer General. Nominations for the office of Treasurer General are now in order.

Miss PIKE. I wish my motion read before the nominations are made, Madam Chairman, because it is relevant.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Pike wishes her motion, which pertains to the office of Treasurer General and is relevant thereto, to be read before you proceed to the nominations. What is your will? Will you have the motion of Miss Pike?

"Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. The motion will be read for the information of the house.

READER. "I move that an expert accountant be paid to keep the books, and that the Treasurer General will be the official incumbent, to sign all papers. Lilian Pike, Regent of Martha Washington Chapter."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, do you wish to consider this motion, which is made and seconded, before you proceed to the nomination of Treasurer General?

"No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of considering this motion first will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The noes have it. Nominations for Treasurer General are now in order.

Mrs. AVERY. Ladies and Daughters of the American Revolution, I would like to place in nomination the name of Mrs. Mark B. Hatch, a woman painstaking, careful and accurate. I do not need to say any more because you all know her.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I want to add a word of endorsement to Mrs. Hatch's nomination.

Miss MILLER. I should like very much, indeed, to name Miss Chenoweth.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hatch and Miss Chenoweth, both of the District. Are there any other nominations?

Dr. HARRISON. I second the nomination of Miss Chenoweth.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, are there any more nominations for Treasurer General.

Mrs. FOOTE. I rise to a point of order. Miss Chenoweth's name has been posted for Vice-President General, and is not

eligible for this office. We would like to see her there, but think the name should be erased.

CHAIRMAN. The point of order is raised that Miss Chenoweth is a candidate for Vice-President General. Has the house anything to say upon the subject?

Miss DORSEY. She asked to withdraw her name yesterday and four times this morning.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Chenoweth withdrew her name yesterday as Vice-President General, and also this morning.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. We did not know it when we voted lately for Vice-President General.

Mrs. FOWLER. Do we understand Mrs. Draper positively refuses?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Draper is not eligible, having served two years.

Miss CHENOWETH. I cannot serve as Treasurer General without an expert accountant.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Chenoweth says she cannot serve without an expert accountant. I think that is merely a statement—no necessity to act upon it. Are there any more nominations?

Mrs. FOOTE. Am I sustained?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair does not understand there is any rule which prohibits a lady's name being on every ticket. The Chair thinks that Mrs. Foote is laboring under a mistake. Miss Chenoweth withdrew her name.

Miss CHENOWETH. I withdraw my name as Treasurer General.

Miss DORSEY. She is not willing to let her name stand if there is any question.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I would like to nominate Dr. McGee.

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee, do you decline? Dr. McGee declines to be Treasurer General. Miss Chenoweth asks that her name be withdrawn. What will you do about it Miss Miller?

Miss MILLER. It is true that Miss Chenoweth's name does not appear, but that list should have been announced and completed some time before we came to Treasurer General, and if she was not elected Vice-President General we would have been only too glad, and that is what we did endeavor to do, to have

her name for Treasurer General. She would make a very efficient one.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair thinks that the Regent of the District does not exactly understand the question. Miss Chenoweth's name was withdrawn by her this morning from the Vice-Presidents' list. Through inadvertance it was not erased. Some of the ladies say they have voted for her for Vice-President General. It is necessary to have the opinion of the house as to whether we shall allow Miss Chenoweth's name to remain there or not?

"Allow it! Allow it!"

Mrs. WHITE. Is there any reason that she could not be Treasurer General when she did not wish to have her name voted upon as Vice-President General?

CHAIRMAN. The question before the house is as to whether her name can be left here, having been inadvertently left on the bulletin board. It is moved that her name be retained. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. I wish to place in nomination the name of Mrs. Gist.

CHAIRMAN. There is a question before the house which it seems to the Chair it will be well to settle. Shall we retain the name of Miss Chenoweth? Mrs. Gist is nominated.

Miss DORSEY. It is simply our own enthusiasm; it is not the lady's fault.

A MEMBER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Mrs. DRAPER. I simply wish to say that I have received a letter from Mrs. Gist . . . which reads as follows: "Will you please withdraw my name as a candidate for the Treasurer Generalship? I cannot serve under any circumstances."

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Gist withdraws her name herself, by letter. It has been moved and seconded that the nominations be closed.

Mrs. FOOTE. Although it has been carried, I want to rise to say that I second that nomination. I have been voting for Miss Chenoweth since daylight.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, we will have the question as to closing the nominations for Treasurer General. All those in favor of

eral to say that she has officially cast the ballot, as instructed, for Corresponding Secretary General, for Mrs. Caroline R. Nash.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. The committee is ready to report on the Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN. The Committee of Tellers is ready to report on the Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Number of votes cast, 221

Number necessary to elect, 121

Mrs. C. Main, 199

Blanks, 28

Votes on which the word, —————, . . . 14

Therefore Mrs. Main, having received the highest number of votes, is elected Recording Secretary General.

CHAIRMAN. I would like to hear that vote again from the Tellers.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Whole number of votes cast, 241

Number of votes necessary to elect, 121

Mrs. C. E. Main, 199

Blank votes, 28

Votes cast for Mrs. Smith, 14

CHAIRMAN. There was only one nominee, ladies, therefore it seems to the Chair that those votes were thrown away. Or course they are at liberty to vote for any one they wish.

Mrs. BRACKETT. They are illegal.

Mrs. RITCHIE. In the interim, while we are waiting for nominations, I rise to a question of personal privilege. I only want to say that I have been told that during my necessary absence a vote of thanks was tendered the Revision Committee.

CHAIRMAN. It was.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I consider it peculiarly unfortunate that Maryland should have been absent at that time, that is, Maryland's official representative, for Maryland would have been very glad to testify to her appreciation of the services of these ladies; she would have wished to protest against the treatment of the chairman of that committee, and she wishes now, in the fullest and warmest way that it is possible for it to be done, to have her voice recorded in that manner. No one knows bet-

her name for Treasurer General. She would make a very efficient one.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair thinks that the Regent of the District does not exactly understand the question. Miss Chenoweth's name was withdrawn by her this morning from the Vice-Presidents' list. Through inadvertance it was not erased. Some of the ladies say they have voted for her for Vice-President General. It is necessary to have the opinion of the house as to whether we shall allow Miss Chenoweth's name to remain there or not?

"Allow it! Allow it!"

Mrs. WHITE. Is there any reason that she could not be Treasurer General when she did not wish to have her name voted upon as Vice-President General?

CHAIRMAN. The question before the house is as to whether her name can be left here, having been inadvertently left on the bulletin board. It is moved that her name be retained. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. I wish to place in nomination the name of Mrs. Gist.

CHAIRMAN. There is a question before the house which it seems to the Chair it will be well to settle. Shall we retain the name of Miss Chenoweth? Mrs. Gist is nominated.

Miss DORSEY. It is simply our own enthusiasm; it is not the lady's fault.

A MEMBER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Mrs. DRAPER. I simply wish to say that I have received a letter from Mrs. Gist . . . which reads as follows: "Will you please withdraw my name as a candidate for the Treasurer Generalship? I cannot serve under any circumstances."

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Gist withdraws her name herself, by . . . It has been moved and seconded that the nominations be closed.

Ms. FOOTE. Although it has been carried, I want to rise and say that I second that nomination. I have been voting for Chenoweth since daylight.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, we will have the question as to closing nominations for Treasurer General. All those in favor of

opened again, to permit the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam for Vice-President General.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved that the nominations be opened again and the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam be added.

Mrs. WALKER. I endorse Dr. McGee's remarks as being the quickest way of solving this question.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house. That is not the motion. The motion before the house is upon re-opening the nominations in order to add the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Miss JOHNSTON. Can't you leave that to the National Board? They would be very happy to elect Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Mrs. PECK. I understood the President General this morning to decide that the nominations were closed. She said that nominations were closed.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Peck states that she understood the President General to say this morning that nominations were closed.

A MEMBER. I am requested to ask the names of the two who received the highest number of votes.

CHAIRMAN. You wish to be informed of the two ladies who received the highest number of votes?

SAME MEMBER. Yes.

CHAIRMAN. The Tellers will please read the names of the ladies who received the highest number of votes.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Mrs. Hull and Mrs. Hatcher are the two ladies receiving the highest number of votes.

CHAIRMAN. The motion before the house is that the nominations for Vice-Presidents General be opened that we may insert the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. This is amended by Mrs. Ballinger to the insertion of four.

Mrs. BALLINGER. If the Chair will allow me, I think the original motion was that the two highest be called.

CHAIRMAN. No, no.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I amended by saying "all four of the next highest."

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ballinger misunderstood the motion. The motion before the house is to open the nominations in order

to insert the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam. Are you ready for the question ?

“Question ! Question !”

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. I do not wish them to take that trouble.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question, ladies ? All those in favor of opening the nominations for the insertion of the name of Mrs. Fitzwilliam on the list of Vice-Presidents General will signify it by saying “aye ;” contrary, “no.” The noes have it, I am afraid.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I would like to make a motion that the name of Mrs. Hull be placed upon the bulletin board and then the question of casting the ballot can be unanimous.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second the motion.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I shall have to explain that I thought we had only two names before us, but it seems that there are a number of others, therefore it would not be in order.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move that all the nominations be put upon the board, all those not elected.

CHAIRMAN. They have not been taken off. They are there. Ladies, the ballots for Vice-Presidents General are being distributed. I wish to read the following announcement which has been handed up : In view of the great strain of listening continually to soprano voices, and the time spent in repeating what could not be heard, I move that the next Congress employ a man, with a strong, clear voice, as Reader. Miss Parks, New York State.”

Cries of “No !”

Mrs. BOYNTON. If we are going to employ a man for the sake of being heard we will have to employ a man to represent every Chapter, as the house is full of soprano and mezzo-soprano voices.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, that is not in the form of a motion. It does not seem to me we need take any action upon it. I wish to state that some one who does appreciate the work of the Reader has sent her these flowers. [Loud and prolonged applause.]

Mrs. TIBBALS, of Connecticut. I would suggest that if this abominable whispering could be stopped we could hear Miss Richards, for I defy any one to have a clearer voice or a more

patient way with us than she has, but it is on account of this abominable whispering that we cannot hear.

A MEMBER. I think instead of employing a man, we had better offer a vote of thanks for the very clear, able and distinct manner in which she has read. [Applause].

CHAIRMAN. I do not know that we need put that.

Miss RICHARDS. My only regret is that this very charming present comes from an unknown friend, so I do not know whom to thank for the flowers, but I do know whom to thank for this kind demonstration of appreciation. I thank you all.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, have any of you not received a ballot for Vice-President General? "It is an evident fact that nominating from the Congress is a failure. It is proposed that the State Regents are hereafter a Nominating Committee. Mrs. H. C. Griggs." Ladies, that is an amendment to the constitution. You can make it a motion, but it is unconstitutional.

Mrs. SAYLES, of Indiana. There is a mistaken impression before this house, that because Mrs. McKee is elected Vice-President General from Indiana, that Mrs. Hatcher is not eligible. Mrs. Hatcher has resided in this District and has served acceptably one year. She came within four votes of being elected this afternoon.

Mrs. ATWOOD. I rise to a question of personal privilege. In view of the fact that so many of the delegates have to leave by the early train, I move that the announcement of the State Regents be made the first order of business when we convene this evening.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I wish to remind the house that you have made the revision the order for this evening. You will have to consider that before you can put anything else in.

CHAIRMAN. We will have to reconsider our special order of business as previously appointed. The special order of business, as previously arranged, is the consideration of the revision of the constitution directly after the election of officers. The lady's motion must be made in another form. She must rescind the previous action before that can be acted upon.

Mrs. ATWOOD. Could that be enforced this evening?

CHAIRMAN. We have a number of elections still before us. After the elections the regular order of business is the considera-

tion of the revision. When you have finished elections and the revision then it will be in order. To do anything else we must change the special order which, I believe, requires a two-thirds vote.

A MEMBER. Cannot the announcements of State Regents be made while we are waiting for these votes?

CHAIRMAN. The announcement of State Regents comes in a regular place upon the programme. It is regular business. We cannot do anything which will interfere with the election.

Mrs. DRAPER. Would the announcement take too much time? Couldn't it be done now? Is there any objection? Does the Chair see any objection to having it done now while we are waiting?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair does not know whether it is fair to call for the announcement before the regular time, but she would like the will of the house.

A MEMBER. I move that the rules be suspended and that we have the announcements.

CHAIRMAN. It would be an interference with the order of business.

Miss BENNING. The States are not ready to make their announcement.

CHAIRMAN. Georgia is not ready to make her announcement.

Mrs. EDWARDS. I would like to move that a rising vote of thanks be given Mrs. Draper for her faithful services for two years and the phenomenal success which has marked them.

CHAIRMAN. Will you kindly send that to the platform to be read?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Massachusetts wishes to second that.

Mrs. AVERY. So does the Regent of Ohio.

CHAIRMAN. "Moved that a rising vote of thanks be given to Mrs. Draper, the retiring Treasurer General, for her faithful services for two years, and the phenomenal success which has marked them. Mrs. Draper has endeared herself to the Chapters and Regents alike, who, I feel, will join me in expressing their appreciation. Mrs. Edwards, of Michigan." Ladies, this motion has been seconded by a great many States and a great many people. Are you ready for the question?

Mrs. TITTMANN. I wish to add my cordial sympathy with the motion just presented by the State Regent of Michigan, and my hope that this body express in the strongest possible manner its appreciation of the admirable way in which Mrs. Draper discharged her duties while filling the exacting and arduous post of Treasurer General.

CHAIRMAN. Do you offer it as a motion?

Mrs. TITTMANN. Not a motion at all, it is an expression.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question upon the motion of Mrs. Edwards? All those in favor will rise. Please be seated.

Mrs. DRAPER. May I express to the house my very great appreciation of this honor, and once more state what I did two days ago? It isn't I, it is the Chapters that have made the work so Every one has been so kind and so anxious to help me, fully as much as I have been to help them, to make the records of our Society accurate.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I wish to offer a vote of thanks for the very able and efficient way in which Mrs. Philip Hichborn has discharged the duties of her office during the past year, and the duties of Registrar General during the preceding year. She has endeared herself to the country at large by her courtesy, wise judgment, and the kindness we all received at her hands.

Seconded by Michigan, Georgia, Delaware and others.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house that Mrs. Hichborn receive a vote of thanks for her two years' arduous labors in behalf of the Society, as Registrar General and as Vice-President General in Charge of Organization. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. There is an official announcement to be read.

READER. From the House of Representatives, Mrs. Ball, of the *Evening Star*, has just telephoned that the bill appropriating the ground for the memorial building has just passed the House.

A MEMBER. I move we extend to the Congress of the United States a vote of thanks for the aid which they have given us.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that a vote of thanks be sent to the Congress of the United States for the aid which they have given the Daughters, from the Continental Congress of 1897.

Mrs. KEIM. I would suggest that that vote of thanks be given in a more formal manner to the House and the Senate.

CHAIRMAN. The motion before the house is a vote of thanks to the Congress of the United States for the land upon which to build the Continental Hall, extended by the Daughters of 1897. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

Mrs. WALKER. I wish to ask a question for information. Isn't this the first time the House of Representatives have ever recognized a body of women?

CHAIRMAN. I understand it is, Mrs. Walker.

Miss PIKE. Is it not the proper form—I would ask for information, is it not the proper official form to say the "Senate and House of Representatives in Congress assembled?"

"Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. It is.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I call for a rising vote.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I make a suggestion, that a delegation be appointed by this Congress to personally wait upon the Senate and House of Representatives?

"We have not time!"

CHAIRMAN. The Chair kindly asks you—

Mrs. NEWCOMB. I arose to state my motion, to attempt to state my motion in proper form, but was interrupted by so many remarks around me.

Dr. MCGEE. The information which we have received is not official. I would like to ask Mrs. Keim, who has done such able work in the passage of this bill—

Mrs. KEIM. Madam President and Ladies, I have in my possession, if I can take a second to get it, the exact wording of the bill and the amendments. Speaker Reed has been very chary He does not like to do so, especially to

bodies or corporations, as they are very much afraid it will establish a precedent, so it was expected we would have some little delay. It passed the Senate over a week ago. I think it makes it very much better for us that those amendments are there. It would give us a new enthusiasm in these, our greatest efforts. Those amendments are that we shall begin to build within a year, and that we shall put upon it a building so dignified and so representative and so altogether suitable for the purposes for which we have . . . that it shall cost at least \$200,000. That was the limit put upon it. We think it better for us. I will read you the exact bill—

CHAIRMAN. As the Chair understands it, what the house wishes to know is, if Mrs. Keim has any official information that the bill has passed the House?

Mrs. KEIM. I have not received such official information. I received last night the bill as amended, and before the amendment we were told that it would pass without an instant's delay after those amendments were passed.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I would like to ask Mrs. Keim if this bill has not now got to go to the Senate, with its amendments, and pass the Senate before it is a law?

CHAIRMAN. As the Chair understands bills where there is a difference, they should go into a conference and the conference decides, and reports them again. Ladies, what will you do with the motion which is before you to give a rising vote of thanks to the Senate and Congress assembled?

Mrs. WALKER. I move that we wait until we know.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we wait until we know.

“Question! Question!”

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of waiting until we are officially informed of the passage of the bill, will signify it by saying “aye;” contrary, “no.” The ayes have it.

Mrs. NASH. I wish to move a vote of thanks to the sub-committee of the Continental Hall Committee.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I call for the order of the day.

CHAIRMAN. The order of the day is called for. The order

of the day is the election of Treasurer General. Nominations for the office of Treasurer General are now in order.

Miss PIKE. I wish my motion read before the nominations are made, Madam Chairman, because it is relevant.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Pike wishes her motion, which pertains to the office of Treasurer General and is relevant thereto, to be read before you proceed to the nominations. What is your will? Will you have the motion of Miss Pike?

"Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. The motion will be read for the information of the house.

READER. "I move that an expert accountant be paid to keep the books, and that the Treasurer General will be the official incumbent, to sign all papers. Lilian Pike, Regent of Martha Washington Chapter."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, do you wish to consider this motion, which is made and seconded, before you proceed to the nomination of Treasurer General?

"No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of considering this motion first will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The noes have it. Nominations for Treasurer General are now in order.

Mrs. AVERY. Ladies and Daughters of the American Revolution, I would like to place in nomination the name of Mrs. Mark B. Hatch, a woman painstaking, careful and accurate. I do not need to say any more because you all know her.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I want to add a word of endorsement to Mrs. Hatch's nomination.

Miss MILLER. I should like very much, indeed, to name Miss Chenoweth.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hatch and Miss Chenoweth, both of the District. Are there any other nominations?

Dr. HARRISON. I second the nomination of Miss Chenoweth.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, are there any more nominations for Treasurer General.

Mrs. FOOTE. I rise to a point of order. Miss Chenoweth's name has been posted for Vice-President General, and is not

eligible for this office. We would like to see her there, but think the name should be erased.

CHAIRMAN. The point of order is raised that Miss Chenoweth is a candidate for Vice-President General. Has the house anything to say upon the subject?

Miss DORSEY. She asked to withdraw her name yesterday and four times this morning.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Chenoweth withdrew her name yesterday as Vice-President General, and also this morning.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. We did not know it when we voted lately for Vice-President General.

Mrs. FOWLER. Do we understand Mrs. Draper positively refuses?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Draper is not eligible, having served two years.

Miss CHENOWETH. I cannot serve as Treasurer General without an expert accountant.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Chenoweth says she cannot serve without an expert accountant. I think that is merely a statement—no necessity to act upon it. Are there any more nominations?

Mrs. FOOTE. Am I sustained?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair does not understand there is any rule which prohibits a lady's name being on every ticket. The Chair thinks that Mrs. Foote is laboring under a mistake. Miss Chenoweth withdrew her name.

Miss CHENOWETH. I withdraw my name as Treasurer General.

Miss DORSEY. She is not willing to let her name stand if there is any question.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I would like to nominate Dr. McGee.

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee, do you decline? Dr. McGee declines to be Treasurer General. Miss Chenoweth asks that her name be withdrawn. What will you do about it Miss Miller?

Miss MILLER. It is true that Miss Chenoweth's name does not appear, but that list should have been announced and completed some time before we came to Treasurer General, and if she was not elected Vice-President General we would have been only too glad, and that is what we did endeavor to do, to have

her name for Treasurer General. She would make a very efficient one.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair thinks that the Regent of the District does not exactly understand the question. Miss Chenoweth's name was withdrawn by her this morning from the Vice-Presidents' list. Through inadvertance it was not erased. Some of the ladies say they have voted for her for Vice-President General. It is necessary to have the opinion of the house as to whether we shall allow Miss Chenoweth's name to remain there or not?

"Allow it! Allow it!"

Mrs. WHITE. Is there any reason that she could not be Treasurer General when she did not wish to have her name voted upon as Vice-President General?

CHAIRMAN. The question before the house is as to whether her name can be left here, having been inadvertently left on the bulletin board. It is moved that her name be retained. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. I wish to place in nomination the name of Mrs. Gist.

CHAIRMAN. There is a question before the house which it seems to the Chair it will be well to settle. Shall we retain the name of Miss Chenoweth? Mrs. Gist is nominated.

Miss DORSEY. It is simply our own enthusiasm; it is not the lady's fault.

A MEMBER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Mrs. DRAPER. I simply wish to say that I have received a letter from Mrs. Gist . . . which reads as follows: "Will you please withdraw my name as a candidate for the Treasurer Generalship? I cannot serve under any circumstances."

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Gist withdraws her name herself, by letter. It has been moved and seconded that the nominations be closed.

Mrs. FOOTE. Although it has been carried, I want to rise to say that I second that nomination. I have been voting for Miss Chenoweth since daylight.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, we will have the question as to closing the nominations for Treasurer General. All those in favor of

this motion will say, "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. The nominations are closed. The Tellers are ready to announce the election of Registrars General.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Mrs. Seymour,	225
Mrs. Fitzwilliam,	214

CHAIRMAN. Will the Tellers read all the names and all the votes for Registrar General?

Mrs. Seymour,	225
Mrs. Fitzwilliam,	214
Mrs. Gardiner,	76
Mrs. Hatcher,	48
Blanks,	5

CHAIRMAN. Now, ladies, we recur to the original question. Do you wish new ballots, or do you accept the results?

A MEMBER. We cannot accept the results.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Fitzwilliam has resigned. It is moved to distribute fresh ballots to elect one Registrar General, Mrs. Seymour having been elected. But the ballots for Treasurer General having been distributed, we will first have that election. You will receive your ballots for Treasurer General and proceed to elect a Treasurer General from the names before you. Then we will return to the election of Registrar General.

Mrs. TITTMANN. As it is so very difficult for us to hear, owing to the confusion, I would like to make a suggestion, that the Tellers provide each and every lady with a blank and a pencil, and that the ladies be requested to do their conversing in writing.

A MEMBER, from Massachusetts. I would like to inquire whether it is definitely understood that Mrs. Hatch and Miss Chenoweth can either one of them serve?

CHAIRMAN. Will the ladies who placed in nomination the names Mrs. Hatch and Miss Chenoweth inform the Congress if they will be here to attend to their duties?

Mrs. NEWCOMB, of District of Columbia. Mrs. Hatch will be here to attend to her duties.

Miss WASHINGTON. Miss Chenoweth lives in the District and will be here.

Miss MILLER. I wish to say that Miss Chenoweth will be here.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Newcomb, Miss Washington, Miss Miller and Miss Pike answer for the ladies.

Dr. McGEE. Miss Chenoweth's acceptance was conditional.

Dr. HARRISON. I do not see how the Congress will feel competent to judge whether a bookkeeper is necessary for the Treasurer General when they have not heard the recommendations of the Auditing Committee and those who have been through the books and know what should be given to them for their consideration.

Miss MILLER. Probably it was not understood when I spoke just now that it was in regard to Miss Chenoweth's nomination.

Mrs. HILL. I wish to second the remarks of the chairman of the Auditing Committee, occupying nearly a week, and their report having been refused to be heard, the Congress—Cries of "Out of order!"

CHAIRMAN. The Chair is of the opinion that the Treasurer General is always allowed to have the necessary assistants in order to take care of the funds of the Society.

Mrs. DRAPER. I rise to challenge the statement that there has been one bookkeeper at the rooms and one at the house of the Treasurer General. That there has been one bookkeeper at the house of the Treasurer General; that that bookkeeper has been her husband, who, for two years, has given his services gratuitously to this Society, receiving a vote of thanks from the Congress last year and not one word of recognition this year, is true, but that there have been two bookkeepers employed at the expense of the National Society is not true.

Miss MILLER. I rise to a point of order. The Congress declined to hear the recommendations of the Auditing Committee.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair rules the discussion out of order. Have the ballots been distributed?

Miss GREENE. I rise for information, Madam Chairman, as I find the house is not clear on a subject, and that is, whether we have fixed any time when the announcement of election of State Regents is to be made.

CHAIRMAN. The Chairman is of the opinion that it comes in

its regular order, unless interfered with by a special order. When the special order is carried out the regular order will be resumed, and it will come in the place as in the accepted programme.

Miss GREENE. Thank you, Madam Chairman.

A MEMBER. When will that be?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair is unable to state.

Miss GREENE. I can state that it is on the official programme for to-morrow morning, immediately after the reading of the minutes. This election of State Regents must be made and made at the time when it is put down on the official programme. We cannot go home and resume our work without the State Regents being properly elected.

CHAIRMAN. Have you your ballots for Treasurer General? The Tellers will kindly collect the ballots for Treasurer General.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVÄRD. I wish to ask if the Sixth Continental Congress wishes to be considered less courteous than the Fifth Continental Congress, when a vote of thanks was extended to the assistant of our able Treasurer General? I move that a vote of thanks be extended also to Mr. Draper, husband of our retiring Treasurer General.

CHAIRMAN. The motion of Madam von Rydingsvärd is before the house, a vote of thanks to Mr. Draper. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of the motion will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried.

Mrs. FOWLER. I thought every vote of thanks would be the last, but I consider this last one the most important of all. However, I wish the rest of us to consider ourselves thanked.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. I want to move a vote of thanks to our very efficient Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. Mitchell.

CHAIRMAN. A vote of thanks is moved to Mrs. Mitchell, our retiring Corresponding Secretary General. A rising vote is called for. Are you ready for the question? All those in favor will rise.

A MEMBER, from Illinois. I move a vote of thanks to Dr. McGee, the Librarian General.

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Charles—

CHAIRMAN. There is no nomination before the house. This is a vote of thanks to the last incumbent of the office.

Miss MILLER. I should like very much to second that motion for a vote of thanks to our retiring Librarian General.

A MEMBER, from Rhode Island. I wish to speak against the word "retiring," because I hope she will be reëlected.

Miss JOHNSTON. I hope that every officer has been thanked, particularly our Librarian General, for the admirable work which she has done for our library will impress every member. She has planted the nucleus of a grand historical library and a great library of record. I have never seen such work done, and I do hope that every one of you, when you have a grand library in a grand hall, will remember the one who planted it, Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee.

CHAIRMAN. The question before the house is a vote of thanks to the late incumbent of the office of Librarian General. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of the question will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it.

Mrs. WINSTON. In behalf of the Army and Navy Chapter I wish to say that we feel very grateful to the Librarian General for the number of books which she has accumulated in starting the library.

CHAIRMAN. Have you your ballots all collected?

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Is my nomination now in order?

Mrs. SQUIRES. I move that without any further delay in our business we shall finish this election in order that we may take up important business this evening.

CHAIRMAN. We will proceed to business. You should take that as a call for the previous question. Have the ballots for Treasurer General been collected? Are there any in the house that have not been collected? We will now return to the election of one Registrar General. You see the names before you. As soon as the Tellers have handed in the ballots for Treasurer General they will distribute ballots for Registrar General, and you will place one name upon your ticket, not the name of Mrs. Seymour, for she has been elected.

A MEMBER. I move that after the vote for Registrar General this Congress adjourn until 7.30 to-night.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that after the vote for Registrar General this Congress adjourn until 7.30 o'clock to-night. All those in favor of adjourning after we have passed in the ballot for Registrar General will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." All those who are in favor of adjourning when we have had the vote for Registrar General will rise. All those who are opposed to adjourning after we have voted for Registrar General will rise. The ayes have it.

Miss CHENOWETH. Mrs. Fitzwilliam's name ought to be taken off.

CHAIRMAN. As soon as it can be reached, Miss Chenoweth. Ladies, the ballots for Registrar General will now be distributed. The Tellers will distribute the blanks for Registrar General. Kindly wait and vote, ladies. Ladies, you will kindly remain and receive your ballots for Registrar General. There is only one vacancy, Mrs. Seymour having been elected. The ballots have been distributed. Has every one been careful to get one.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I am requested to explain to the Congress that Mrs. Taplin, having no domestic duties which will take her time from the office, can serve as Registrar General with great efficiency. She resides in the District.

CHAIRMAN. Here is a request for information to be read before we adjourn. While you are writing your ballot for Registrar General the Chair will read this, as the Congress does not seem to understand about the announcement of election of State Regents. Now, ladies, have you all got your ballots for Registrar General.

A MEMBER. We would like to ask if the announcement of State Regents could not be made while balloting is going on this evening.

CHAIRMAN. No, it is a regular order of business and must come in the regular order.

Adjourned.

Evening Session, Friday, February 26, 1897.

Congress called to order at 7.40, Mrs. Dickins, Vice-President General, in the Chair.

Music. Violin solo by Mr. William H. Scholz, vocal solo by Mr. Roger Manny-Tavaune, violin solo by Miss Florida Graves.

CHAIRMAN. The house will come to order. Miss Desha is recognized.

Miss DESHA. Madam Chairman, I rise to a question of personal privilege.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Desha arises to a question of personal privilege.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I move we grant it.

Miss DESHA. Madam Chairman and Ladies, I stated yesterday when I made my report on the charter, that all legal steps had been taken to merge the old corporation into the new. All the steps had been taken that the new corporation could take, but the old corporation will have to be dissolved. It will be We will have to go on that side of the stage and dissolve and on that side of the stage and resolve. I would like to give the ladies a history of the charter from the beginning.

CHAIRMAN. Is it the will of the house to hear the history of the charter?

"Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. Will you take it later or will you take it now?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. We have got to have it.

Miss DESHA. It is very brief.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Desha assures us that it is a very brief statement, and I think we might as well have it.

Miss DESHA. I want you to know that we were authorized by the National Board of Management and by the Congress, and that we were acting for the whole body. In the summer of 1893 I was appointed chairman of the committee to secure by act of Congress a general charter. General Shields wrote out the charter and Mrs. Harrison sent it to the committee. I didn't do anything more about it then as we had a Democratic House in 1894, and they did not approve granting charters. We waited until a Republican House was elected. The

National Board reappointed me as chairman of the Committee on Charter, and Miss Washington and Mrs. Goode remained on the Charter Committee, and there were added Mrs. Senator McMillan, Mrs. Representative Washington and others. These ladies were added to the Charter Committee. Senator Burrows introduced it, and assisted by Mr. Hatcher, got it through last year in time to have it presented here to this Congress. I simply presented it as an act of Congress. It was referred back to that committee to investigate the question of personal liability. Then the National Board appointed Mrs. Boynton to consult a lawyer about the legal status. That lawyer said there should be a meeting of the new incorporation, as they should adopt our constitution and seal and insignia. We have issued the call three or four times, trying to get this done. We were never able to do it until twelve o'clock yesterday, when we got a majority. We met day before yesterday and we went through all these steps, as I reported. I have to-day learned, in conversation with a lawyer, that the old incorporators should meet and dissolve the old incorporation. The act that is before the Congress now, granting the land to the Society for our memorial hall, is granted to the new incorporation. We will meet and dissolve the old corporation and merge it into the new, and probably have to go through some legal action before the Courts of the District, and this is every step that I know that will be necessary to be done. The lawyer whom I consulted this evening said it would be well to give you this detailed information, and ask for a resolution, either now or later, that the Congress ratify this action. As we are acting for you, I think that resolution would be very well to come in sometime before we adjourn.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I would suggest that we make a motion to-night and have it done.

CHAIRMAN. It is decidedly out of order to make motions. We will proceed with the business now. The chairman of the committee will present the matter in the morning.

Miss DESHA. I think in the old incorporation there are only about seven names.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Several may have left in the morning and

will not be here, and it seems to me a resolution could be gotten along very quickly now.

Mrs. BURHANS. I know quite a large number of our members who leave the Riggs House to-morrow morning. I couldn't say how many.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Is a resolution now in order?

CHAIRMAN. There is a regular order of business which will be interrupted if you begin putting resolutions, but as the house seems to desire it, it is at the disposition of the house. Ladies, will you have the motion now?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I move to have the motion.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of having the motion now will say "aye;" contrary, no." We will have the motion as soon as it can be formulated. Mrs. Walworth, do you desire to make it?

Mrs. JOY. Will Miss Desha write it?

CHAIRMAN. If Miss Desha will sit down and write it, we will have the announcement of elections while she is writing it. The chairman of Tellers is ready to announce the election on which we balloted before we adjourned. The chairman of Tellers will kindly announce the election.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Total number of votes cast, 304

Number necessary to elect, 153

We have simply given you the names of those receiving the highest number of votes.

Mrs. Hull, of Iowa, 267

Mrs. Hatcher, of Indiana, 232

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the election of Vice-Presidents General. We will have the election of Registrars.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Number of votes cast for Registrars General, . . 211

Number necessary to elect, 106

Mrs. Horatio Taplin, 106

Mrs. Ruth Gardiner, 105

Miss Chenoweth, 1

Blank votes, 4

Illegal votes, 1

CHAIRMAN. How many votes cast?

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Number of votes cast, 211; number of votes received by Mrs. Taplin, 106.

CHAIRMAN. Those were all the elections, were they not?

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Number of votes cast, 211

Number necessary to elect, 106

Mrs. Horatio Taplin, 106

Mrs. Ruth Gardiner, 105

Mrs. DRAPER. So that Mrs. Taplin is elected, is she not?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Taplin is elected. Now we will have the vote for Treasurer General.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS.—

Total number of votes cast for Treasurer General, 284

Number necessary to a choice, 143

Mrs. Hatch received, 165

Miss Chenoweth, 114

Mrs. Hatch, having received the largest number of votes, and the number necessary for a choice, is elected.

CHAIRMAN. It being the will of the house we will now have the motion of Miss Desha.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. If we are to proceed to the election of the next officer I think our Tellers may be distributing the ballots.

CHAIRMAN. First the Tellers will distribute the ballots for Historian General, but before the ballots are distributed we should have nominations.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I rise to nominate on the floor of this house, for reelection, a woman whose services have been commensurate with her name. It is only necessary to mention that name to assure her a unanimous election, I am sure—the name of Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston.

Numerously seconded.

Miss CHENOWETH. I wish to nominate Mrs. Anna Stillwell Coleman, a relative of Commissioner Coleman. She is the Historian of my Chapter and a very splendid woman.

Mrs. DRAPER. In seconding the nomination of Mrs. Ritchie for Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston, it is only necessary to say to the house, look at volumes 2 and 3 of the Lineage Book.

CHAIRMAN. Any other nominations, ladies? •

A MEMBER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the nominations be closed. Are you ready for the question?

“Question! Question!”

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of closing the nominations will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” The ayes have it; the nominations are closed. While the ballots are being distributed we will have the motion of Miss Desha. Miss Desha will you kindly read your motion?

Miss DESHA. The Congress requests that the incorporators of the old corporation meet as soon as possible and take the steps necessary to dissolve the old corporation, merging it into the new, under act of Congress February 20, 1896, employing a lawyer, if necessary, and report the full proceedings of both corporations to the National Board of Management.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the motion. Are you ready for the question?

Mrs. McCARTNEY. Will Miss Desha now have the privilege of explaining to this Congress about this new charter? We all want to hear about it.

CHAIRMAN. It was explained to the house and this motion was ordered written, which she stated verbally.

Mrs. McCARTNEY. That is not what I mean. Has she made a previous explanation?

CHAIRMAN. She has. Are you ready for the question?

A MEMBER. Is Miss Desha an honorary officer?

CHAIRMAN. She is.

A MEMBER. Is she allowed to make that motion?

CHAIRMAN. She makes the motion as an ex-National Officer, as such she has a right to make a motion; she has a right to second it, she has all the privileges of the floor except a vote.

Miss DESHA. I wrote this motion. Some one else on the floor promised to offer it. It would be a great deal better coming from one of you. I don't believe the chairman of the committee—

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that resolution.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walworth offers this resolution.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this resolution be presented to the house for a vote. Are you ready for the question?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of this motion will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it; the motion is carried. Has the house been supplied with ballots for Historian General?

"Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. Anyone not having one will rise.

Mrs. WALKER. Is a motion in order?

CHAIRMAN. The Tellers will first bring in the ballots, then there is one motion, then it will be in order. Ladies, anyone who has not cast her ballot will rise, the ballots for Historian General. The next office is that of Assistant Historian General. Nominations are now in order.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Is this office called for in the constitution?

CHAIRMAN. In the order of business it is called for. The Chair ruled that it must be proceeded with. The President General held that we could not abolish—

Miss WILBUR. Was the motion made to abolish that office?

CHAIRMAN. It was decided we could not abolish an office, as having come to a regular order, and having accepted this in the programme, the office must come up.

Mrs. BRACKETT. Having learned that the lady will accept this office and discharge the duties, I take great pleasure in nominating Mrs. Fitzwilliam, of Chicago.

Numerously seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Fitzwilliam, of Chicago, is nominated for Assistant Historian General. The nomination is made and seconded. Ladies, are there any other nominations for the office.

A MEMBER. I move that the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the nominations be closed. All in favor of this will signify it by saying "aye;"

contrary, "no." The ayes have it. The nominations are closed.

A MEMBER. I move that the Recording Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Fitzwilliam.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved that the Recording Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Fitzwilliam as Assistant Historian General. There seems to be no objection. It is unanimous. The Recording Secretary General will cast the ballot for Mrs. Fitzwilliam for Assistant Historian General. The next office is that of Librarian General. The Tellers will return the ballots for Assistant Historian General. Collect them and return them, that there may be no mistake made.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Are nominations for Librarian General now in order?

CHAIRMAN. One moment. The Recording Secretary General will now cast the ballot for Assistant Historian General. Nominations are now in order for the next office, of Librarian General.

Mrs. NEWCOMB, of the District. I desire to nominate Mrs. Charles Darwin, of the District.

A MEMBER. Dr. McGee has been nominated and seconded. —Dr. McGee, seconded by Miss Dexter, of New Jersey; Mrs. McWilliams, Mrs. Alexander, Delaware, Rhode Island, Massachusetts—

CHAIRMAN. It is announced to the house that *everybody* seconds Dr. McGee.

A MEMBER. It must be quite unanimous as everybody wants to second Dr. McGee. May I propose that it be unanimous.

CHAIRMAN. There is another nomination before the house.

Dr. MCGEE. It is with a great deal of pleasure that I express to you the very hearty sentiment I feel of the honor which is bestowed upon me in this Congress. I have been nominated for one of the most important offices of the Society. I have received a vote of thanks from the Congress for the year's work, and I am extremely sensible of these honors. Under existing conditions, however, I think it would be quite out of the question for me to serve upon the Board during the coming

year, and I wish at the same time to say a word as to Mrs. Darwin, who has been nominated as my successor. I have had occasion two or three times during the year to consult Mr. Darwin, who is the librarian of the Geological Survey, a very large library here, so that I know she has herself, perhaps, more technical knowledge of library work than I have, and certainly more than I had a year ago. At the same time she can, with the assistance of Mr. Darwin, and with my own assistance at the beginning of the year, very easily learn the work which is necessary for the Librarian General. There are two classes of work in that office, and I should like to have the Congress understand that. A portion of the work can be done by an intelligent woman, who can write, as I have been doing in the past, year book references in the Magazine, and can write here and there for things which are needed. There is another part of the work which is strictly technical and the making of the card catalogue of the books. I attempted to learn so much about library work that after working on it for some time I found that I was making a great mistake, and I was obliged to delegate that to some one else. I endeavored during the past year to secure as my successor some one who was a trained librarian, for the position is one which requires two years. However, there is no one in this city with such training except those who are employed during the day or for other reasons would not accept the position. Therefore, I think Mrs. Darwin is the best qualified woman for the position, and I take great pleasure in naming her as my successor.

CHAIRMAN. Are there other nominations? Dr. McGee wishes to withdraw her name.

Cries of "No, we protest!"

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee says she must decline.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Perhaps the house does not know that I am Dr. McGee's mother and was with her in trying to get a successor. I wish you would elect Mrs. Darwin and allow Mrs. McGee to have a rest. She needs it.

Dr. MCGEE. I know one who will echo that sentiment, my little daughter.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have a nomination. What will you do with it?

A MEMBER. I move that the Recording Secretary General cast the ballot for Mrs. Darwin for Librarian.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the Recording Secretary General cast the ballot for Mrs. Darwin for Librarian General. Is there objection? There is no objection. The Recording Secretary General is directed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Darwin for Librarian General.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Are announcements now in order?

CHAIRMAN. There are some notices of election here to give.

READER. I am instructed by the Recording Secretary General to announce that she has, according to instructions of this Congress, cast the ballot for Mrs. Fitzwilliam as Assistant Historian General.

CHAIRMAN. The next office is that of Attorney General. What will you do about this, ladies?

A MEMBER. I move that it be left vacant.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the office be left vacant this year. Will you have the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is that the office of Attorney General be left vacant. All those in favor of the motion will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. It will be left vacant.

Mrs. TITTMANN. Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, Vice-President General of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, became a member of this Society at the request of its first President General, Mrs. Harrison, and was appointed first State Regent for Connecticut, by Mrs. Darling, in which capacity she served for over two years, leaving at her resignation, 1,385 members in that State, divided into twenty-nine Chapters. Mrs. Keim takes this opportunity of acknowledging the magnificent way in which the ladies of Connecticut seconded her every effort and made possible the phenomenal success in the field of organization allotted her by the National Board of 1891. In 1895 Mrs. Keim was elected Vice-President General by the National Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, receiving the greatest number of votes then cast for any officer.

As Vice-President General she has served on the Executive, Printing and Continental Hall Committees. She also had the bill drafted, which has passed the United States Congress, asking that a plot of ground be deeded to the National Society in Washington, upon which to erect a Memorial Continental Hall. In view of Mrs. Keim's magnificent services to the National Society, and in recognition of the office of Honorary Vice-President General being a reward for *work done*, I nominate Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim for Honorary Vice-President General.

Seconded.

Mrs. MAXWELL, from Kentucky. I wish to present to the Congress the name of a woman who has been in the Congress for five years, is only absent this year on account of illness of her husband, has been on the Continental Hall Committee, has served with unceasing energy and will continue the work on that committee. I refer to Mrs. Henry L. Pope, of Kentucky.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I place before this Congress for the office of Honorary Vice-President General the name of Mrs. Stephen J. Field, of the District of Columbia?

Mrs. FOWLER. May I have the attention of the Congress for about three minutes?

CHAIRMAN. Is it about nominations?

Mrs. FOWLER. It is. At the Fifth Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, Massachusetts asked for representation upon the list of Honorary Vice-Presidents General. She proposed the name of a woman of noble lineage and lovely character, Massachusetts's first State Regent, and Regent of the first Boston Chapter, the "Warren and Prescott," since its formation; one who has been an active and zealous worker in the organization since its foundation. She appealed to the Southern States, to one of which her State Executive had given the Massachusetts building at the Atlanta Exposition for the Daughters of the American Revolution headquarters. At the close of the nomination fifteen Southern and Western States, with New York, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Maine rose *en masse* to second it. A ballot was cast and she received 230 of the 240 votes, 109 more than necessary for election. The members of the Sixth Continental

Congress will see, by reference to the official programme, that her name has been stricken from the list of Honorary Vice Presidents General. Allowing that she wished her name withdrawn, which she *did not*, allowing that because elected an Honorary Vice-President General without voice or vote, she held *two offices*, and could not work for the organization in a distant State, which is not conceded, as all bodies of which I am cognizant, as the Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, the Society of the Cincinnati, the Society of Colonial Wars and others, do *not* consider their honorary members officers. Allowing, as I say, both these conditions I ask if anybody, other than the Sixth Continental Congress, has power to remove one from a position given her by the Fifth Congress; in other words, is the created greater than the creator? By unanimous vote of the Massachusetts delegation I am requested to present this matter to this Congress, and ask it to confirm its action of 1896 and replace her name upon the list of Honorary Vice-Presidents General, or sanction the Board of Management in removing it.

Cries of "Name! Name!"

Mrs. FOWLER. I do not like to bring the name before the Congress unless—

"Name! Name!"

Mrs. FOWLER. It is Mrs. Samuel Eliot, of Boston.

Mrs. WINSLOW. Madam Chairman, I second the nomination of Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim for Honorary Vice-President General. I am a "Daughter" of Connecticut and I take pleasure in seconding the nomination of Mrs. Keim, who served the State of Connecticut as its first State Regent for about three years with distinguished ability.

Mrs. McWILLIAM. In behalf of the Nathan Hale Chapter, of Minnesota, of which I am Regent, I desire to second the nomination of Mrs. Keim.

Mrs. HENRY. I second the motion of Mrs. Tittmann. I am a member of the Continental Hall Committee and I know how earnestly and enthusiastically Mrs. Keim has worked for the Memorial Hall. You never would have gotten the lot if it had not been for her untiring efforts. I think, therefore, we owe

her a debt of gratitude, and hope she may be made an **Honorary Vice-President General**.

Mrs. NASH. I rise to warmly second the nomination of **Mrs. Keim**. I have served on the **National Board of Management** for two years, and I can testify to her **great energy and unfailing zeal**. I move we instruct the Secretary to **cast the ballot** for **Mrs. Keim**.

Mrs. EARLE. Mrs. President, I nominate **Mrs. J. S. H. Stranahan**, of Brooklyn.

A MEMBER. I desire to second the nomination of **Mrs. Pope**.

Mrs. BURHANS. I wish to second the nomination of **Mrs. Keim**.

Mrs. HOGG. I had already seconded **Mrs. Pope**, of Kentucky.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I wish to second **Mrs. Pope**.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I wish to express my desire to have **Mrs. Stranahan's** election assured. I am sure the ladies here will remember the delightful way in which she presided over this Congress, her fairness, her ability and efficiency, and the way in which she received the serious and trying events at that time. I wish to say also that with regard to this matter which we have been considering, of the union with the **Daughters of the Revolution** with this Society, she labored strenuously for that matter long ago. She was a great deal of assistance to **Mrs. Harrison**. She visited her repeatedly at the **White House**—

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. This Congress seems to have forgotten that we have had a **Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters**, the work that she has done.

Nebraska and others second **Mrs. Stanahan's** nomination.

A MEMBER. How many **Honorary Vice-Presidents General** are we allowed to elect?

CHAIRMAN. We are allowed to elect two.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I rise to second the nomination of **Mrs. Pope**.

Mrs. PECK. How many did we elect last year.

CHAIRMAN. The Congress last year limited the number to three.

Mrs. PECK. I think the office was given to persons who have served a long time.

Mrs. HULL. I second the nomination of Mrs. Keim.

Miss TEMPLE. I desire to second the nomination of Mrs. Keim for Tennessee.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. I beg the honor of seconding the nomination of Mrs. Pope.

Mrs. MCCARTNEY. I forgot to name Mrs. Philip Hichborn.

Mrs. EDWARDS, of Michigan. We would like to nominate for this position Mrs. Shippen, of New Jersey.

Seconded by New Jersey delegation.

Mrs. DRAPER. Madam Chairman, it is really with regret that I ask the privilege of seconding Mrs. Philip Hichborn's name for an honorary position. I would so much rather second, and use every influence I could for her for an active position, which she would so ably fill, but as she feels that she cannot work any longer, and has said so repeatedly, I ask the privilege of seconding her nomination for Honorary Vice President General.

Mrs. KREBS. I hoped to have the pleasure of nominating Mrs. S. J. Field, but as some one else has done it, I wish to second the motion in behalf of California. We have been instructed to second her name for whatever office she might be put up for. While she has belonged to the South and West and now to your District of Columbia, we claim her as a California representative, and on behalf of California I wish to second her nomination, feeling that her name will honor this Congress more than this Congress will honor her.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I see on the list the name of Mrs. Samuel Eliot, a name for reelection, one who has already been elected

CHAIRMAN. The Chair wishes to state that she has made what inquiry was possible at the moment, and she has been informed that Mrs. Eliot was elected, her name placed upon the list, that she afterwards sent in a resignation, as she preferred to be Regent of her Chapter. This is all I heard at the moment. As soon as the nominations are in I wish the lady from Massachusetts would explain it.

Mrs. FOWLER. She did not wish to withdraw.

CHAIRMAN. Did she not resign during the year?

Mrs. FOWLER. She was written to and asked which one of

the two offices she would prefer, and in her haste, by being told that the Directory was waiting for a decision, she telegraphed that she preferred to keep her Chapter Regency. She was told that it would not interfere with her Chapter Regency. I have the entire correspondence. We would not have put her name in nomination had we supposed it would interfere at all with her election as Vice-President General, so I beg the Congress not to vote for her.

Miss MICKLEY, of Pennsylvania. I would like to name Mrs. Draper as Honorary Vice-President General.

Mrs. Draper withdraws her name.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move the nominations be closed.

Mrs. PECK. I wish to say in behalf of Massachusetts's dilemma, that in Wisconsin, when our Honorary State Regent was made Vice Regent of a Chapter, she was informed by the National Board of Management that she could not be Honorary State Regent and have an active office.

Mrs. BALLINGER. There is a motion before the house.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house.

A MEMBER. I would like to ask if this is for life.

CHAIRMAN. This is a life office. The ladies are elected for life. There is a motion before the house to close the nominations. There is again a misapprehension. It is a life office, but it can be resigned. Mrs. Lockwood, are you speaking to the motion?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I second the motion that nominations close. We do not want to say to any more of our good workers "Enter thou into the rest we have prepared for thee."

A MEMBER. I move the previous question.

CHAIRMAN. The previous question is moved. That is not debatable. The question is called for. All those in favor of closing the nominations will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. The nominations are closed.

CHAIRMAN. The chairman of the Tellers wishes to speak.

Mrs. FOWLER. Please have the name of Mrs. S. J. Eliot withdrawn from the list.

A MEMBER. Let us put it before some tribunal, but don't let it go before the Congress again.

Mrs. LYONS, of Kentucky. I would like to say just one word

more in regard to Mrs. Pope. I think our object is to put upon the honorary list those members who have worked faithfully and who can work no longer in an active position. She has worked a great many years, and she is too old to work much longer. She deserves it.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I simply wanted to know, Madam Chairman, whether it is in order to speak to a nomination. In regard to Mrs. Stranahan's nomination—she has contributed largely toward our hall. She would, I am sure, appreciate this compliment very highly. She may not be with us to enjoy it very long.

Mrs. KINNEY. May I ask how many we may elect?

CHAIRMAN. Two. There are two of the names upon the list to be elected.

Miss CHENOWETH. Two on each ballot?

A MEMBER, from New Jersey. I wish to say in regard to Mrs. Shippen, that she has "borne the burden in the heat of the day." She deserves to go on the list.

Seconded by Maryland.

CHAIRMAN. These are additional words of commendation. We will hear the chairman of the committee make a report of Continental Hall funds; not a full report, it is only a report of money that was handed in the other day.

Mrs. MAIN. It is simply a short report, because the committee have not had time to write it out.

A MEMBER. Are we to vote for two?

CHAIRMAN. There are two Honorary Vice-Presidents General to be elected. Kindly put two names on your ballot, only two.

Mrs. MAIN. Feeling that many of the delegates would wish to know the full amount before leaving the Congress, the committee appointed by the President General to count the money, checks and pledges which have been given since the report of Mrs. Shepard, chairman of the Continental Hall Committee, this committee desires to announce the fact that \$3,007 has been received or pledged. A complete list of these sums, together with the names of the donors, will be announced tomorrow morning, the committee not having had time yet to write out that list.

CHAIRMAN. This amount was given in this Congress.

A MEMBER. I would like to ask what the ruling is that precludes any number but two Honorary Vice-Presidents General to be voted upon.

CHAIRMAN. It was an order by the last Continental Congress that only two should be elected each year. It is simply following out the order of the last Continental Congress, that only two should be elected each year. Madam von Rydingsvärd has a motion which she wishes to put as soon as there is an opportunity.

Mrs. NASH. I am requested to second, for South Carolina, the nomination of Mrs. Hichborn, to which I wish to add my personal endorsement.

CHAIRMAN. Madam von Rydingsvärd.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I wish to present a motion from a Massachusetts delegate who is unable to be here this evening on account of illness, and has requested me to read it. "*Resolved*, That at the next Continental Congress nominations for election of officers be made on the second day of said Congress. That tickets be then printed, in proper form, with names of candidates, and that elections take place on the fifth day of the Congress, by the casting of votes according to the Australian ballot system; the ballot box being placed in the lobby, to avoid confusion, and that the returns be given before the close of the Continental Congress." Signed by Alice F. Robinson, delegate from the Hannah Goddard Chapter, of Brookline, Massachusetts.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, there is a motion before the house, the motion of Mme. von Rydingsvärd, at least she read this for a member of the Massachusetts delegation. It is the motion of Mrs. Alice F. Robinson. The motion is before you and has been seconded. Is there any discussion?

Mrs. NASH. There was a previous motion made by Mrs. Nash and seconded by Mrs. Ritchie.

CHAIRMAN. That motion is that the Recording Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot for Mrs. Keim for Honorary Vice-President General? Is there objection?

"Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. There is objection. The motion is lost. We now come to the motion from Massachusetts. You have heard the motion.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. We would like to hear the motion. Some did not hear it.

READER. "*Resolved*, That at the next Continental Congress nominations for election of officers be made on the second day of said Congress. That tickets be then printed, in proper form, with names of candidates, and that elections take place on the fifth day of the Congress by the casting of votes according to the Australian ballot system, the ballot box being placed in the lobby to avoid confusion, and that the returns be given before the close of the Continental Congress."

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the motion. Is there discussion upon it?

"Yes!"

Mrs. BALLINGER. I am opposed to the Australian ballot system in our case, for if we assume that system and have to go through all that long list of officers, we will take a solid week to elect officers of this Society, therefore I think it would be entirely impracticable to adopt the Australian ballot in our Society for the election of officers.

Mrs. McLEAN. I would like to say, Madam Chairman, that two years ago we amply discussed the question of having nominations on one day and elections on other days, with an interval between, and the Congress decided by an overwhelming vote not to have it. I trust that that will not be rescinded. The Australian ballot system I am perfectly happy to be instructed on.

Mrs. PECK. I endorse every word Mrs. McLean has said.

Miss GREENE. I would like to say that I am able to explain the Australian ballot system. I have done it before and I can do it now. You have nominations made. These nominations are all printed on the ballot. Space is left after each name to put a cross against the candidate you choose. For instance, first on the ticket would be President General, then the names of whoever are nominated. You may have as many names as you like. Then the First Vice-President General in the same way, with the names of all the nominees, and all your officers

would be printed in this way. Now, you see that there should be an interval between nominating and electing because you must have your ballot printed. **You** would make your nominations one day. They would be made and placed as they are now. Then that list would be printed, and then when we come to elect the candidates named, there would be directions printed on the ticket that you were to put a cross against the name that you wished to elect for the office. Ballot boxes would be placed in the lobby. There would be Tellers there. Whenever a lady came up to vote, as she might at any time during the day, unless the hours were fixed by the Congress, all she would have to do would be to give her name to the person in charge, who would look over the list to see that that person is on the official list of voters, then she gives her her ballot; she takes it and puts a cross against the name she wishes, deposits her ballot and goes into the Congress. The business of the Congress can be going on while the voting is going on. When the order is fixed for the close of the polls, as it would have to be, the returns would be brought in, and your whole list of officers that are elected could be announced to you. We would save a great deal of time. You would have your nominations from the floor. The election could go on and you could come here and attend to other business.

Mrs. PECK. I would like to say that the lady who made the motion could not have recognized the fact that at least one-third of the members leave the city before the fifth day of the Congress.

Miss WINSLOW. When amendments are in order I would like to offer an amendment to this resolution—instead of the fifth day, elections take place on the fourth day.

CHAIRMAN. Send it up in writing, please.

Mrs. TITTMANN. I second that.

CHAIRMAN. An amendment is offered that the election take place on the fourth day instead of the fifth day. Does the mover accept the amendment?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I think I could accept that amendment for her.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is accepted and can be incorporated in the original motion.

A MEMBER, from Kentucky. In the case of our Vice-Presidents General, if there were ladies in the list who did not receive the requisite number of votes, how would it be possible to open the voting again?

CHAIRMAN. I suppose you would have to have another ballot printed and elect the next day. Any other remarks on the nominations? Any ballots that have not been collected?

Dr. MCGEE. Before the Congress I looked into the matter of the different methods of balloting. At the outset I was strongly in favor of the Australian ballot system, and spoke of it to the Committee of Arrangements for Congress. There were two objections to it: first, that the Congress overwhelmingly defeated the proposition to have nominations one day and elections the other. Secondly, it did not occur to us that business and balloting could go on at once, because I was told that in the Australian ballot system five minutes was allowed to every voter, and if we have five hundred voters that would take us forty-two hours. Will Miss Greene kindly tell us how long she thinks it will take us?

Mrs. AVERY. Ladies, I would like to say one word with regard to the Australian ballot system. I have voted the Australian ticket. In our city next month 20,000 voters will vote on that ticket. Nominations are not required from the floor. Those who wish to have their friends enter their names with the Tellers. There are no nominations from the floor whatever. After the ticket is prepared in that way it can be written if you choose. It is usual, however, to print the ticket. The ticket next Monday afternoon in our city will include probably 10,000 people between the hours of four and nine on the Australian ballot plan. You take your printed slip, for it is a printed slip, you mark against the name of the First Vice-President General the cross for the one you wish, and so on down the list. A majority is not necessary. Those receiving the highest number of votes are elected; at least, that is the way it is in Ohio. If you had voted in that way in regard to your nineteen Vice-Presidents General, the nineteen receiving the highest number would have been elected without any further question. It might need some modifications for this

body, but it does seem to me we ought to adopt this or some similar plan of voting.

CHAIRMAN. The discussion of this motion will have to be postponed, as it is interfering with the regular order of business. We will now proceed to the regular order of business, which is nominations for Editor of the Magazine. Are there any nominations for Editor of the Magazine?

A MEMBER. I nominate Mrs. Lockwood.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Lockwood is nominated.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I move that the nominations be closed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the nominations be closed. Are you ready for the question?

A MEMBER. I move that the nomination be made unanimous and that the Secretary cast the ballot.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house that the nomination be made unanimous and the Recording Secretary General be instructed to cast the ballot. Is there objection?

"No!"

CHAIRMAN. There is no objection. The Recording Secretary General will cast the ballot for Mrs. Lockwood for Editor of the Magazine. Ladies, there is an announcement by the Chairman of the Tellers.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. The vote on Historian General is as follows:

Number of votes cast,	244
Number necessary to elect,	123
Miss E. B. Johnston has received,	220
Mrs. Coleman,	18
Blanks,	6

Miss E. B. Johnston having received the most votes, 220, is declared elected Historian General. Vote for Editor of the Magazine, cast by the Recording Secretary General for Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood.

CHAIRMAN. Now, ladies, the regular order of business is the revision of the constitution.

Mrs. KNOTT. I rise to a question of privilege, to present a resolution.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Knott rises to a question of privilege. She has a resolution to present.

Mrs. KNOTT. Ladies, I would like to offer a resolution, regarding a sad event which occurred recently. It was the death of two ladies, two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Gassoway Watkins Warfield, and Miss Caroline Lyles Watkins, of Maryland. They were daughters of a distinguished revolutionary officer, Colonel Gassoway Watkins, the last surviving officer of the Maryland line, and president while living, and at the time of his death, of the Maryland Society of the Cincinnati. I will ask the Reader to read it.

READER. "Resolution on the deaths of Mrs. Margaret Gassoway Watkins Warfield and Miss Caroline Lyles Watkins, of Maryland; be it *Resolved*, By the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution that while we deplore the passing away of these two venerable and veritable daughters of the Revolution, and members, of our Society, and sincerely sympathize with the members of their families upon the loss they have sustained, we and they have reason to thank a kind and beneficent Providence which preserved their lives to see this day of our greatness as a Nation, to witness the magnificent results of that independence which the gallantry of their ancestors helped to achieve."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the resolution. Is there a second to it?

Mrs. RITCHIE. I second it, and in doing so wish to say that not only were they the descendants of Colonel Watkins, but they were the descendants of Dr. Charles Warfield, the patriot who led the band of patriots who burned the ship Peggy, laden with tea, to the water's edge at Annapolis, in 1774, on the 19th of October.

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the resolution. Are you ready for the question?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. May I suggest that instead of the word "ancestors" the word "fathers" be used?

Mrs. RITCHIE. But the fathers were not real fathers.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is not accepted.

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is called for. The question then is upon the resolution. All those in favor of the resolution

will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." It is so ordered. Now we come to the regular order of business.

Mrs. FOOTE. I rise to a question of personal privilege also. I have an important resolution to introduce, sent me by Mrs. Joshua Wilbour. She wrote to me from the Arlington this morning that she was obliged to leave for her home, and requested me to introduce the following resolution. I beg the close attention of the house.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair does not see exactly that this is a question of privilege. It is a motion, I believe, is it not, Mrs. Foote? The revision of the constitution is the regular order. This will have to come with unfinished business. We have considered certain motions because we could do it while we were distributing ballots, and therefore seemed to assist business by getting some of these things out of the way. Mrs. Foote you will have a chance to introduce this with the unfinished business, but the revision of the constitution is the business before the house and we will now proceed to consider it. Mrs. Alexander, do you speak to the business?

Mrs. ALEXANDER. Is a motion to create honorary office or to declare certain honorary members, in order now?

CHAIRMAN. The order is the revision of the constitution. We can only set that aside by a two-thirds vote. We have other business before the house. There is no rule which allows us to entertain two motions or do two things at once. I do not see any other way than to consider the revision of the constitution at once. Other matters will have to come up after that. We will now have the revision of the constitution. We will begin, where is it? Section 2, article IV, is the opinion of the house.

Mrs. SQUIRES. I speak to the revision, if that is allowed. I understand that this matter is now before this house. I understand that the Congress of last year ordered a committee to revise the constitution. They have spent one entire year upon it. They have worked hard. Is it possible for us, however industrious we may be, to give this work the necessary attention to-night? I think that it is childish of us to attempt it. I therefore offer the following resolution: "*Resolved, That the proposed revision of the constitution be referred for con-*

sideration, to the Congress of 1898, which shall take action immediately upon convening."

Cries of "No! No!"

A MEMBER. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. A motion is made and seconded that the revision of the constitution be referred for consideration to the Congress of 1898, which shall take action immediately upon convening. Is there any discussion on the motion?

Miss DORSEY. What would be the object of referring the revision to next year's Congress because as the law stands in the constitution by which we work, and on which all of our rulings must be based, the only way by which any change can be accomplished is by amendment, presented in the regular way. So we will be confronted next year with the exact difficulty, of being presented with a revision which is not provided for in the constitution.

Miss GREENE. It has been ruled by our President General and our presiding officer that this business will be before this house for action. It is entirely in accord with Robert's Rules of Order that any business may be properly postponed to the next session of the assembly. This question is in order, and I desire to speak in favor of this motion. It is utterly impossible for us to do anything with the revision of the constitution at this session, utterly impossible. There are delegates here who desire to have it considered. It has been said again and again they desired it. The only proper way that we can secure the wishes of the Daughters of the American Revolution is to support this motion, that it be referred to the Congress of 1898, who shall take action upon it immediately after convening.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Madam Chairman, this is the report of the committee. What is your intention, to re-commit it?

CHAIRMAN. No. The Chair understands that this report has been received by the house. It is now in the hands of the house. It is proposed to retain it in the hands of the house. In other words, lay it on the table for one year.

Mrs. MCLEAN. When the Congress of 1897 adjourns it adjourns *sine die*. The Congress of 1898 will have an entirely new set of women. The committee has reported to you. The committee's report has been received and accepted so far as the

verbal part goes. The printed part is in the midst of consideration. You could not recommit it to the chairman because the chairman could not receive such committal. Receive or dispose of that report as you please, but let the Congress of 1897 dispose of it.

Miss DESHA. We have tried for three years to get the opinion of this Congress and the desire of the Daughters of the American Revolution as to certain clauses in our constitution, and what changes they wanted made. We are here, you have several hours. Why shouldn't we find out what we want?

Miss GREENE. I would like to state with regard to the law on the matter that business may be postponed from one session to another. It is perfectly in order to do this. I am sure no one would be happier than I to have this matter considered, but it is a herculean task; it would keep us here for another week. The Committee on Revision of the Constitution were to report their work to Congress and the Congress was to act upon it. Their work is done. It is now before you, not as a report of the committee, but as a proposed revision, and this motion provides that the proposed revision shall be referred to the Congress of 1898 for their action.

Mrs. WALKER. This is no new matter to us. We have come here to properly consider the revision of the by-laws of this Society, of the national laws of this Society, and as Mrs. McLean has said, the next Congress will have a new set of women. We are interested in this. We must take it up, discuss it and do what we can to get it out of the way and have a proper constitution.

Miss PIKE. and not be left in an unfinished and chaotic condition.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I think there is a little misunderstanding as to just where we stand in regard to the constitution, possibly, but I think that article IV, section 1—

Miss PIKE. I move the previous question. Article V was numbered article IV and we proceeded.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Wherever it was, we considered that thoroughly, and we then went out of the Committee of the Whole, the committee was moved to rise and report, and did so, and after they had risen and reported the recommendations were all accepted by the Congress in session. We have, there-

fore, disposed of those first, I think, four articles. We got through with article I, II and III and we reversed article IV in the proposed revision and article IV in the present constitution. Those stand entirely finished. You are ready now to go on with the fifth article. I move the reading of the fifth article of the old constitution, which I believe corresponds with the revision.

CHAIRMAN. The motion before the house is to refer the revision to the Continental Congress of 1898. Mrs. Walworth moves to amend it by proceeding to discuss section 2 of article IV.

A MEMBER. I think that the members-at-large were quite a little puzzled about the proceedings and did not understand quite what they were about. They went to work evidently against what they voted for in the forenoon. I would like to ask that we may take this up as a proposed revision of the constitution.

CHAIRMAN. It is now taken up as a proposed revision of the constitution. The motion is to refer the revision of the constitution to the Congress of 1898, and that motion has been amended by Mrs. Walworth.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. I simply want to state to the house that unless we first adopt a change in what is called article IV, section 6, viz: to only elect officers each alternate year, we would have the same difficulty next year, and we had better proceed to business now.

Mrs. JOY. I would call the attention of the speaker on the other side of the house to the fact that when we arose as a Committee of the Whole, we reported progress to a certain point. We have not adopted any part of the new constitution.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair wishes to state that the recommendations of the Committee of the Whole were reported to the house here *ad seriatim*. The Clerk of the house read them.

Miss GREENE. I supposed that the motion of Mrs. Squires to postpone until the Congress of 1898 was sufficiently clear to the Congress, but if it is not, I wish to offer as a substitute to Mrs. Walworth's amendment the following: "That the vote taken at this Congress, adopting the first, second and fifth articles of the proposed revision of the constitution is hereby

rescinded, in order that the Congress of 1898 may be free to act upon every part of the revision as it sees fit."

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second that.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walworth, do you accept the substitute?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I would like to speak to my amendment. You have proceeded, as you must have learned by the minutes which you approved the other day, that you had accepted the first, second, third, fourth and fifth articles of the proposed revision. Now, I want to say to you my distinguished friend across the way is a lawyer, at the same time I want to tell you that you must consider that her knowledge of these things in those particular matters may present them to you in a way that and I must put you on your guard against my friend. I want to tell you about what she is trying to do is to get you to accept the new constitution. Ladies, you cannot accept the new constitution without destroying the charter, without releasing you from your incorporation as an incorporated body. I want to appeal to you to give up this revision, especially to the ladies of Massachusetts, who made a protest about this I am sure under a misunderstanding. One reason why I want you to understand about the revision is this, that two years ago when it was proposed to this Congress about the revision we had no charter from the Congress of the United States, and therefore it was not so vital as it is at the present time. I still contend that you have only to look in Webster's dictionary to see what revision means.

Miss GREENE. I rise to a point of order. I think there is a motion before the house, which is to postpone this business to the Congress of 1898.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Greene, the lady is speaking to her amendment.

Mrs. WALWORTH. You must deal with it as an amendment.

Mrs. SQUIRES. As this is my resolution, I beg that I may speak just one moment. I do desire, above all things, to have this matter discussed. I will be so glad to have it done if it is a physical possibility. Can we not discuss it now? To-morrow we leave Washington.

Mrs. WALKER. I think we can discuss it if we do away with

the *law's* delay. If we have anything to do let us go and do it. Let us "take this bull by the horns."

CHAIRMAN. The first question is on the substitute.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. We consider this revision a revision and not a series of amendments, and Massachusetts is for rev

READER. "That the vote taken at this Congress, adopting the first, second and fifth articles of the proposed revision of the constitution, is hereby rescinded, in order that the Congress of 1898 may be free to act upon every part of the revision as it sees fit."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is called for.

Dr. MCGEE. I object to the statement that we have carried these things. We carried some things and lost others.

READER (re-reads substitute). "That the vote taken at this Congress, adopting the first, second and fifth articles of the proposed revision of the constitution, is hereby rescinded, in order that the Congress of 1898 may be free to act upon every part of the revision as it sees fit."

Miss PIKE. We did not adopt them at all.

CHAIRMAN. Perhaps Miss Greene can explain.

Miss GREENE. It was probably a clerical error in making the copy. It should read, "as amended."

Mrs. PECK. I think it is a very strong point that Dr. McGee has made. We did not adopt them. We rejected as much of every article as we accepted.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Greene, do you wish your amendment put as it is!

Miss GREENE. I would suggest that you insert "as reported."

CHAIRMAN. "As reported," then, instead of "as amended?"

Miss GREENE. That is right.

Mrs. MCLEAN. The Committee of the Whole rose and reported to the Congress progress. The Congress has not taken any action.

CHAIRMAN. The Regent of the Chapter of New York City is mistaken. The minutes will show that the committee made certain recommendations. The recommendations were read by

the Reader. This is on the official minutes, if the official minutes are called for. I do not know whether they can be furnished or not.

Mrs. McLEAN. I do not desire it. I have confidence in my own memory. I wish to congratulate this house, however, upon the very successful manner in which it did away with Wednesday; the entire day and evening, and which it is similarly doing away with Friday so far.

Miss PIKE. Is it the fault of the house?

Mrs. McLEAN. I simply don't discriminate.

Mrs. FITZWILLIAM. Will an announcement be in order in regard to our vote? I think it is quite necessary that the house know.

CHAIRMAN. The Chairman of Tellers wishes to announce a vote to the house.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. It may be a matter of interest to hear this to-night, the vote upon the Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Number of votes cast, 264

Necessary to elect, 133

Mrs. Stranahan has received, 114

Mrs. Keim, 112

You see there has been no election.

CHAIRMAN. Then, ladies, will you consider the motions before the house? I believe they come first and then we will have to return to our unfinished business. The whole of the report of the Tellers is called for.

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. Three names appear.

Mrs. Stranahan, 114

Mrs. Keim, 112

Mrs. Hichborn, 106

There were two blanks.

Mrs. KREBS. What has become of California?

A MEMBER. What has become of Kentucky?

CHAIRMAN OF TELLERS. The number of votes cast was 264 ; number necessary to elect 133. Any one receiving a less number is not elected, and it is not considered necessary to make out a full list. We have simply placed upon the report names of the three others. I have the report of Mrs. Pope, 101.

CHAIRMAN. If the Tellers will kindly remain we will proceed to elect Honorary Vice-Presidents General. The motion I think has precedence. The question is on the substitute offered by Miss Greene, of Rhode Island, which the Reader will read again.

READER. "That the vote taken at this Congress, adopting the first, second and fifth articles of the proposed revisions of the constitution, as reported, is hereby rescinded in order that the Congress of 1898 may be free to act upon every part of the revision as it sees fit."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, you have heard the question. Are you ready for the question?

Mrs. DRAPER. I want to ask a ruling of the Chair upon that point. I distinctly remember that the chairman of the Committee of the Whole was ordered to report progress. I, as one of the many who are not versed in parliamentary law was told that what we did as a Committee of the Whole was not binding. I think the Chair will remember that when we went out of the Committee of the Whole the chairman did say something about progress, then she asked the Reader what we had done. The Reader had nothing official, she simply had her own notes. It was not official, and when Dr. McGee moved that the report of the Committee of the Whole be accepted I, with many others supposed that it was the report which the Committee of the Whole had instructed the chairman to report, and not the unofficial, informal message of the Reader, and I was perfectly amazed afterwards to be told that that carried. Now may I ask the ruling of the Chair on that point? Did that informal reading of the Reader cause this Congress to officially accept all those recommendations?

CHAIRMAN. The Chair has already stated to the Regent of New York that the Committee of the Whole rose and reported progress and recommendations. The recommendations were offered and voted upon.

Cries of "No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. The official minutes, if called for, will prove the action of the house. Are the official minutes called for?

"Yes! Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. Can the Recording Secretary General furnish the official minutes of the action of the house?

Mrs. WALWORTH. Ladies, I want to tell you these recommendations were accepted, were read in this Congress as recommendations of the Committee of the Whole to the Congress. It was read distinctly and you were asked whether you would accept them or not. You did accept them, and now I offer an amendment simply stating that you begin where you left off.

GOVERNOR. Not settle this matter before to-morrow night we sacrifice our charter.

Miss PIKE. My recollection corroborates Mrs. Walworth's exactly. That is my recollection.

Miss GREENE. The official minutes, as I understand, have been called for. Are the official minutes to be produced?

CHAIRMAN. It is impossible to produce them to-night.

Mrs. WALWORTH. The motion before the house is the amendment offered by Miss Greene as it probably will be to-morrow morning before the Stenographer could find them.

A MEMBER. I should like to ask why when we were asked to accept the report of that Committee of the Whole we were not told that was binding? And why so many explanations were given to us that what we did in this Committee of the Whole was not binding?

Mrs. WALWORTH. May we have a vote on that?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walworth's amendment has not been put because the substitution comes first, offered by Miss Greene, of Rhode Island.

Miss GREENE. In the absence of the official minutes it seems to me there is simply this to be done. If the minutes, when they are produced, show that these recommendations of the Committee of the Whole were not adopted, my substitute motion will prove to have been entirely superfluous, and therefore if adopted will not affect the question one way or the other. If the ruling of the Chair is right, that these recommendations were adopted by the Congress, then action on my resolution will show the desire of the Congress to have them rescinded. Therefore, I cannot see any possible harm in any action being taken on my motion.

A MEMBER. I move the previous question.

Dr. MCGEE. As the mover of that motion the other night I wish to explain that I thought that the Committee of the Whole having arisen, the Chairman having resumed her place, that it was perfectly understood by the Congress that they were then in regular session, and it never entered my head that you did not understand that.

CHAIRMAN. The previous question is called for. It is not debatable. You will have the question. The question is on the substitute offered by Miss Greene, of Rhode Island. All those in favor of this will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The noes have it. We now come to the amendment offered by Mrs. Walworth on the resolution offered by Mrs. Squires. The amendment will be read.

READER. The official minutes have been found relative to whether or not the work of the Committee of the Whole was accepted. Shall I read it?

CHAIRMAN. Would you like the minutes?

READER reads minutes.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I think the Regent from New York City Chapter so stated.

Miss GREENE calls for the question.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

Mrs. MCLEAN. One minute. We were in Committee of the Whole when we left off.

CHAIRMAN. The official minutes have just said that the report of the Committee of the Whole was accepted.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Does this house consider that because it reported progress, that the house itself, the Congress, accepted every one of these things? Do you remember that the Regent of New York City Chapter also suggested the advisability of the house acting in the beginning instead of resolving itself into a Committee of the Whole?

CHAIRMAN. She certainly did. We will have the amendment, Mrs. Walworth's amendment. We will hear it again, that we may understand the objection.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I shall have to explain that that amendment was offered under the supposition, although it may have

escaped the minutes, that the recommendations were read and accepted. With that understanding I offered that resolution, that we might begin where we left off. If the Chair decides that those recommendations were not accepted; of course we will have to the report of the Committee of the Whole. We will have to decide on that matter, whether those recommendations which were read section by section were accepted or not.

Miss PIKE. I second that.

CHAIRMAN. The minutes read that the Congress accepted the report of the Committee of the Whole.

Miss PIKE. I rise to a point of order. The Committee of the Whole in discussing those sections, after each one had been discussed, said, "Does the Committee recommend that these sections, as amended, shall be accepted by the Congress?" They did; they voted after each motion, as amended, whether it should be accepted by the Congress. Therefore, when the report of the Committee of the Whole was made to the Congress, in accepting the report did they not accept those recommendations?

CHAIRMAN. It is certainly the opinion of the Chair that the recommendations were reported and accepted.

Mrs. JOY. What do the minutes say, Madam Chairman?

CHAIRMAN. The minutes do not actually state so. We must go by the minutes.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. Were not those minutes accepted by this Congress the next morning?

CHAIRMAN. They were accepted by this Congress the next morning.

Mrs. LYONS. Therefore they are the proceedings of yesterday, whether they are correct or incorrect.

A MEMBER. I made a motion that we adjourn and report progress, and that is to be considered the report.

CHAIRMAN. What does the house wish to do, consider Mrs. Squires' motion and not Mrs. Walworth's amendment?

A MEMBER. A number of members would like to know when the vote for Honorary Vice-Presidents General will be continued.

Mrs. FLOWER. Is a recommendation in order?

CHAIRMAN. The amendment by Mrs. Walworth is under discussion. It seems to be out of order.

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn.

CHAIRMAN. We will have Mrs. Walworth's amendment. Are you ready for the question? Mrs. Walworth's amendment is before the house. All those in favor of Mrs. Walworth's amendment will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." A rising vote is called for, as the Chair is in doubt. All those in favor of Mrs. Walworth's amendment to the motion will rise.

Cries of "Read it! Have it stated by the Chair!"

CHAIRMAN. That we take up the revision where we left off. All those in favor of Mrs. Walworth's amendment will rise and remain standing until you are counted.

"We do not understand that!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is upon the amendment offered by Mrs. Walworth, that when we take up the revision we begin where we left off the other night.

Mrs. McLEAN. The question is, was this house anywhere the other night. The Committee of the Whole reported progress and the house decided to accept the recommendations. Now are we going to commence over, or what is the procedure contemplated by this amendment?

CHAIRMAN. The previous question has been called for. I do not see how we can debate it. The amendment will be read.

READER. "That we now proceed to take up the revision where we left off."

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of Mrs. Walworth's amendment will stand up and be counted—

A MEMBER. When shall we take it, to-night or to-morrow?

CHAIRMAN. Those ladies standing will be seated. All those who are opposed to Mrs. Walworth's motion will rise. The motion is carried.

A MEMBER. I move that we do now adjourn.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second the motion.

Mrs. JOY. A motion for adjournment takes precedence.

CHAIRMAN. It is part of the previous question. It was Mrs.

Squires' motion, the original motion, which now recurs, which the Reader will now read.

READER. "That the proposed revision of the constitution be referred for consideration to the Congress of 1898, which shall take action immediately upon convening." This was the amendment which you voted on.

CHAIRMAN. The original motion is that we postpone the consideration of the revision until the Congress of 1898.

Cries of "No!"

Miss PIKE. As amended.

CHAIRMAN. As amended. The amendment being that we proceed where we left off. - That is the motion of Mrs. Squires, as amended by Mrs. Walworth. The substitute was lost.

Miss PIKE. No, the substitute was carried.

CHAIRMAN. We now recur to the original motion, as amended, and it will be put.

READER. "Proceed to take up the revision where we left off."

CHAIRMAN. You will now have the question. The question is that we postpone the revision to the Congress of 1898, which shall proceed to consider it as soon as it convenes, and begin where we left off.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Is that what Mrs. Walworth's motion is?

Miss GREENE. Will you kindly have the Reader read the motions from the manuscript?

READER. The original motion was "*Resolved*, That the proposed revision of the constitution be referred for consideration to the Congress of 1898, which shall take action immediately upon convening." The amendment was that we "Proceed to take up the revision where we left off."

Miss DESHA. We voted on the amendment, which counteracts the original motion.

Miss GREENE. Madam Chairman, the amendment, as read from the manuscript, does not conflict with the original motion.

CHAIRMAN. That is the opinion of the Chair, that it does not conflict with the original motion.

Miss PIKE. Why not when one is to postpone for a year and the other is to take up immediately?

Mrs. WALWORTH. Will Miss Greene please inform these

ladies whether they should not vote on the motion as amended? She knows.

Miss GREENE. The motion as it has been read and amended is properly before you, and there can be no debate upon it.

A MEMBER. We call the previous question.

CHAIRMAN. You now will have the motion as amended. All those in favor of the motion as amended will rise.

Mrs. TITTMANN. State the motion, please.

CHAIRMAN. The motion will be read by the Reader.

Miss PIKE. Whenever an amendment is directly in conflict with the original motion it takes its place.

Mrs. JOY. I move we adjourn.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I wish to explain my motion. When you vote for the amendment as amended you vote against the original motion. People often make adverse amendments to induce—

Mrs. JOY. I move we adjourn.

CHAIRMAN. The previous question is called for. The question is called for and the adjournment will not be considered. We will have a vote upon this question now. A motion as amended is before the house and the Reader will read it. As Mrs. Tittmann asks for information we will read it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Do we understand that this proposition is that we defer action until next year and then take it up where we left off last night or night before?

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walworth has explained two or three times what she meant, and Miss Greene has explained that the amendment was not in conflict with the original motion. The Reader will read it.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the proposed revision of the constitution be referred for consideration to the Congress of 1898, which shall take action immediately upon convening."

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. There has been a misunderstanding before. I move to substitute and the substitute shall be Mrs. Walworth's amendment to take the place of that.

CHAIRMAN. I think it is out of order because we are just going to vote on the question. Well, we will have Mrs. Lockwood's substitute if she will give it to us.

Mrs. SQUIRES. I rise to a point of order. When the previ-

ous question is called it carries with it every single proposition, resolution and amendment that has been on the floor before that in regard to that one question.

CHAIRMAN. Then the house will have the vote on the motion of Mrs. Squires, as amended by Mrs. Walworth. We seem to go back to that every time. Those in favor of this motion, as amended, will rise. We will have the negative vote; we have had the affirmative. Those opposed to this amendment will rise. Please stand until counted. As the Chair understands Mrs. Walworth's idea, it is to have the revision taken up and continued. The motion, as amended by Mrs. Walworth, is lost. We now have the motion to adjourn before us.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. I rise to a question of privilege. Cannot Mrs. Lockwood now make her substitute?

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion to adjourn. Ladies, it is moved that we adjourn. Those in favor will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Motion lost. We will have Mrs. Lockwood's substitute.

Mrs. EARLE. I call for the order of the day, the election of Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

CHAIRMAN. The order of the day is called for to vote for Honorary Vice-Presidents General. We will have the ballots distributed, and while the ballots are being distributed we will consider this motion of Mrs. Lockwood. The chairman of the Tellers is not here to continue the vote.

Mrs. EARLE. I withdraw my request.

CHAIRMAN. Then we will have the substitute as offered by Mrs. Lockwood.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I make it a motion.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Lockwood offers it as a motion instead of a substitute. We will hear the motion by Mrs. Lockwood.

READER. "I move that we now proceed to the consideration of revision where we left off."

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the question, that we now proceed to the consideration of the revision where we left off. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. Now, the question before us ladies, is where did we leave off? The ladies in the rear of the house who cannot hear will please come down and occupy the vacant

seats, so that they can hear and we can proceed with the business as rapidly as possible. Mrs. Walworth has the floor when the house comes to order. The house, according to the decision of the official minutes, simply received the report of progress. There is no statement—

Miss PIKE. Does the Committee of the Whole have to make another report?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I would recommend that we begin with article IV of our constitution and article V of the proposed revision.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Walworth, do you make that as a motion?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I recommend that we begin with section 2 of article IV.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house that we begin with section 2, article IV, of the revision. Are you ready for the question? A member from Massachusetts is informed that we got as far as article V. The motion is before the house. You can vote it down or not, as you choose. The motion is to begin with section 2, article IV of the revision of the constitution. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. We will proceed. The Reader will read article IV, section 2.

READER. "Article IV. Section 2. The number of Vice-Presidents General may be increased from time to time, not to exceed twenty in all, by a vote of two-thirds of the Board of Management."

Mrs. WALWORTH. I move that we omit section 2, which provides for twelve additional Vice-Presidents General, eight having been provided for.

Miss WASHINGTON. I second the motion.

Mrs. LYONS. Do I understand Mrs. Walworth to make a motion that we omit one of the sections in our present constitution, that we, this Congress, under this constitution which distinctly provides that it can only be amended by an amendment which has been approved by a majority of the Board and sent out to the delegates thirty days before we come here; now do I understand that she offers a motion to this Congress, at this present time, to leave out anything?

Mrs. WALWORTH. I wish to say that all of these must neces-

sarily be amendments and come in the regular way. When we get through it will be necessary to instruct the Board of Management to pass these, so that they will come into effect at the next Congress. Everybody admits that our present constitution should have a few amendments.

CHAIRMAN. There is a motion before the house. Discussion is in order.

Miss DORSEY. I think the number, twenty, is a very small number to apportion out among the States.

Miss DESHA. We were continuing the discussion where we left off, that is, section 2, page 8, of the revision, "An Honorary Chaplain General and Honorary Vice-Presidents may be elected," etc." That was the clause. I want to know what an Honorary Chaplain General is.

Mrs. WALWORTH. We are proceeding to amend our constitution.

Mrs. PECK. Madam Chairman, we have been told twice in the present Congress that the idea of electing Vice-Presidents General from the States was abolished, that they were to be taken for their services, for instance, one State has elected two. I think it is very useless that ladies should be honored in far-away States, who can do no service. I speak feelingly. There are ladies that never would come here, and it would be foolish to do it. That idea has been disapproved. It was last year and it is going to be again, and I am sorry to see it.

Miss PIKE. Mrs. Chairman, the number of twenty was struggled for in this Congress two years ago and we secured it with great effort. We think that we need twenty Vice-Presidents General on this Board. We know how hard these Vice-Presidents General have worked. We know that they have been compelled to work. If we had not had twenty how could they have managed all the affairs that have come before them during the last year, and all the preparations for this Congress? We need at least twenty, to frame all the different things that have to be framed. We think that we work hard here in the Congress. It is really not much more than the Vice-Presidents General do at different times during the year for months at a time, and twenty Vice-Presidents General are not one single one too many.

CHAIRMAN. The question is before you, Mrs. Walworth's motion. Any further discussion? The question is on Mrs. Walworth's motion to omit section 2, article IV, of the old constitution.

Miss DESHA. Are we amending the old constitution? I thought we were considering the revision, and I would like to ask what an Honorary Chaplain General is.

CHAIRMAN. The question can easily be settled by the house by its vote.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. I must beg the chair to decide if we, at this Congress, can amend our constitution. Can we not resolve to amend it, or ask the National Board to send out these amendments thirty days before the next Congress? But according to the present constitution I do not understand that we now have the right to amend this constitution.

CHAIRMAN. We are considering the revision of the constitution. Revision and amendment, I believe it was decided, are interchangeable terms.

Mrs. LYONS. I asked a few days ago if the proposed revision, or amendment, if she chose to call it so, had been approved by a majority of the Board of Management before it was sent out to the Chapters, because unless it had been it could not be accepted by this Congress as an amendment. The reply was that it had not been submitted to the Board of Management.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I am perfectly willing to put this matter of the Vice-Presidents General as a substitute, section 2 of article V in the revision. It won't make any difference, not a particle. We have given ourselves the power, under the motion, to refuse to do it at this Congress.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. We voted a few minutes ago to go on with the revision.

CHAIRMAN. This is a revision of the constitution, a revision of the old constitution, therefore the constitution is taken, and the revision which revises it. This is the motion of Mrs. Walworth that we substitute section 2, article IV of the old constitution for section 2, article V of the revision.

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn and consider this to-morrow morning.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second the motion.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is made and seconded that we adjourn until to-morrow morning. That must be voted upon. All those in favor of adjourning will signify it by saying "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. * We adjourn until to-morrow morning.

Morning Session, Saturday, February 27, 1897.

Congress called to order at 10.30, Mrs. Stevenson, President General, in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain General, Mrs. Bullock.

Music:

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will now hear the announcement of State Regents:

Alabama,	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Alaska,	
Arizona,	
Arkansas,	Mrs. Frederick Hanger.
California,	Mrs. V. K. Maddox.
Colorado,	Mrs. Wm. F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	Mrs. Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware,	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	Miss Virginia Miller.
Florida,	Mrs. D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	Mrs. Sarah Berrien C. Morgan.
Idaho,	
Illinois,	Mrs. S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	Mrs. C. C. Foster.
Indian Territory,	Mrs. Walter A. Duncan.
Iowa,	Mrs. Clara A. Cooley.
Kansas,	Mrs. Mattie A. Hand.
Kentucky,	Mrs. Edward N. Maxwell.
Louisiana,	Mrs. Benjamin F. Story.
Maine,	Mrs. Wallace H. White.
Maryland,	Mrs. John James Jackson.
Massachusetts,	Mrs. T. M. Brown.
Michigan,	Mrs. Wm. Fitzhugh Edwards.
Minnesota,	Mrs. R. M. Newport.
Mississippi,	Mrs. Wm. A. Sims.
Missouri,	Mrs. Geo. H. Shields.

Montana,	Mrs. E. A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	Mrs. Laura B. Pound.
Nevada,	
New Hampshire, . . .	Mrs. Josiah Carpenter.
New Jersey,	Mrs. David A. Depue.
New Mexico,	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Mary I. Forsyth.
North Carolina, . . .	Mrs. Mary D. Reeve Sprinkle.
North Dakota,	Mrs. Frances C. Holley.
Ohio,	Mrs. Estes Geo. Rathbone.
Oklahoma,	Mrs. Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	Mrs. James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	Mrs. N. B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Mrs. Susan A. Ballou.
South Carolina, . . .	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	Mrs. Margaret Kellar.
Tennessee,	Mrs. J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	Mrs. James B. Clark.
Utah,	Mrs. Clarence E. Allen.
Vermont,	Mrs. Jesse Burdette.
Virginia,	Mrs. Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	Mrs. Chauncey W. Griggs.
West Virginia,	Mrs. Charles J. Faulkner.
Wisconsin,	Mrs. James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	Mrs. Francis E. Warren.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The minutes of yesterday's meeting will be read with the exception of last night. They cannot be obtained.

The minutes of yesterday morning and afternoon are now before you. Are there corrections to be made? If there is no objection

Mrs. PECK. Madam President, I offered a resolution yesterday that was very important, which is not included in the minutes. It included seven ladies' names. The resolution comes after the "Whereas."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The resolution will be read.

READER. "Whereas, a committee of seven ladies, viz: Mrs. McLean, of New York; Mrs. Mitchell, of Wisconsin; Mrs. Morgan, of Georgia; Mrs. Stryker, of New Jersey; Mrs. Ed-

wards, of Michigan; Mrs. Maddox, of California, and Miss Greene, of Rhode Island, was appointed by the retiring President General, February 1896, Mrs. John W. Foster, to prepare a revision of the constitution, to be submitted to the present Congress, and the said committee having expended much time and deliberation on the work, and its report having been accepted by this Congress, therefore, *Resolved*, That Congress do extend to said Committee on Revision its sincere appreciation of this most unselfish service, covering a period of one year for the committee, the chairman, Mrs. Donald McLean, having previously served a year on a similar committee." Numerously seconded and carried.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I would ask the mover of the motion if she would kindly change the word "accepted" to "received?"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That could not be done now, could it?

Mrs. WALWORTH. Oh, certainly!

Mrs. PECK. I certainly accept the amendment. I understood we had a long discussion the other night, and I thought that we had accepted the report of the committee. And Madam President, in the remarks which follow, I think the remarks had better be read if there is any misapprehension.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I withdraw my request.

Mrs. PECK. I clearly stated that it referred to the services of the committee, not to the results of their work.

MME. VON RYDINGSVARD. We did not hear the protest which the Massachusetts delegation sent in, with regard to the treatment of the Revision Committee. Was that read in the morning minutes?

A MEMBER. In reference to an amendment to an amendment which was lost, resolving that no papers should be exacted from the Daughters of the Revolution, I think the name is given wrong. I think it was Mrs. Alexander who offered the resolution.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is out of order to speak to anything in the minutes. If there is a correction to be made, that can be done. Are there any more corrections? If not, and there is no objection, and the Chair hears none, the minutes stand approved.

Miss JOHNSTON. I take this opportunity of thanking the Congress for their very generous approval of my reëlection. I would like to ask also, I want to know one thing, am I to work on the same line that I did last year, with the same——

PRESIDENT GENERAL. I think we finished the work which we had. The next order of the day I should think would be the announcement of Honorary State Regents. Are there any Honorary State Regents other than that of Rhode Island to be announced? We would like to hear from Rhode Island again. We would be very much pleased to have that announcement made again.

Miss MINER. Rhode Island wishes to announce that they have elected unanimously Miss Mary A. Greene, the efficient State Regent, as Honorary State Regent.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard the announcement of Rhode Island. Miss Greene has been State Regent for two years.

Mrs. FOWLER. I wish to supplement the modesty of our former State Regent, Madam von Rydingsvärd, by stating that she was elected Honorary State Regent of Massachusetts, but declined on her election as Vice-President General. I wish to announce also the unanimous election of Mrs. Roger Walcott, wife of the present Governor of Massachusetts, a charter member of the Warren and Prescott Chapter, of Boston, in 1891, and an active worker in the organization, as Honorary State Regent.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Any other State Regents?

A MEMBER. New Jersey would like to announce Mrs. W. W. Shippen, our first State Regent.

A MEMBER. Tennessee desires to announce the name of Mrs. E. H. East.

Mrs. LYONS. Virginia wishes to announce as Honorary State Regents, Mrs. Hugh N. Page, of Norfolk, and Mrs. Elizabeth S. Gravely, of Wytheville.

A MEMBER. Mrs. John G. Palmer, Honorary State Regent of Maine.

Miss MILLER. As soon as the announcement of Honorary officers is finished, may I offer a resolution?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Miss Miller is recognized. She wishes to offer a resolution.

Miss MILLER. "*Resolved*, That an expert bookkeeper be employed as the sole clerk of the Treasurer General, and that the books be kept continuously for the year at the rooms of the National Society, and that a fire-proof safe be purchased at once, in which to keep the books and other valuable properties belonging to the Society, and that this Congress fix the salary of said bookkeeper; and furthermore, all clerks or persons receiving money for service rendered to the Society be required to sign a pay-roll furnished by the office of the Society."

Mrs. BRACKETT. I second the motion.

Seconded also by Miss Washington.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I wish to call for the resolution in the hands of Mrs. Lloyd.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Regarding what point?

Mrs. ALEXANDER. Regarding—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Reading Clerk will read Miss Miller's resolution, ladies. It is a very important one and I hope you will listen to it carefully.

READER. "*Resolved*, That an expert bookkeeper be employed as the sole clerk of the Treasurer General, and that the books be kept continuously for the year at the rooms of the National Society, and that a fire-proof safe be purchased at once in which to keep the books and other valuable properties belonging to the Society, and that this Congress fix the salary of said bookkeeper; and, furthermore, all clerks or persons receiving money for service rendered to the Society, be required to sign a pay-roll furnished by the office of the Society."

Mrs. BRACKETT takes the Chair a moment.

Mrs. STEVENSON. Ladies, this resolution is a very important one, and for that reason I have left the Chair in order to say a few words to you. The ladies who are not here and have not the care or responsibility that is based on money matters which are connected with our organization cannot realize the difficulties under which we labor, and especially the Treasurer General. It is all important that we have an expert—

CHAIRMAN. It should be needless to ask this house to give perfect attention to the President General.

Mrs. STEVENSON. She thought she was having attention. We should have an expert to assist our Treasurer General. No one woman can be expected to keep up this work, it is too heavy. Further, you cannot get an expert, even if you should want to, without paying him something. Now, ladies, listen to this point. Can we not require that he shall conform to what we consider absolutely necessary, and not have him consider that being a paid expert that for that reason he is not under our direct control?

Miss MILLER. It seems to me that as we are obliged to pay clerks anyhow, it might be a woman as well as a man, and might be paid a salary not any more than the clerks are now being paid.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Your President General and officers have had a good deal of trouble about this. When an officer or when anybody is paid are they then removed from the jurisdiction of the Board?

A MEMBER. Not all, they are under the jurisdiction of the Board.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We would ask that every one, I mean even the Editor of the Magazine, that she shall be under the jurisdiction of the Board, and not entirely independent of it for the reason that she is paid. It is very important—and I speak earnestly—when your paid officers consider that they are entirely removed from the jurisdiction of the Board from the fact that they are paid.

Dr. MCGEE. There are several items in that; I should like very much to have it divided.

Mrs. DICKINS. I think that this idea is to furnish a proper clerk for the Treasurer General. In order to furnish a proper clerk and an expert accountant it will be necessary to pay a pretty good salary. The Board, while it must have authority to furnish all those clerks, undoubtedly has the right and must manage for the Congress, and must hold every one to his duty. At the same time the Board feels that that imposes a great responsibility upon them, to which they are answerable to you, and it is very pleasing to the Board when the Congress will take some responsibility.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Money is, of course, a very important thing

and a very necessary thing, but instead of paid officers standing on a higher plane than those who give their services gratuitously, I think they are in a more subordinate position. The people whom I pay owe some responsibility to me; the people who serve me for love do not. I think that the clerks at present employed and paid by the Society are certainly not removed from the jurisdiction of the Board, and we ask now only for an efficient clerk, a clerk who shall be a bookkeeper, competent to keep the books, as the Treasurer General's sole clerk.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I would like to make one statement. I believe the members of the Board who had the matter in charge, some of them at least, know that I certainly presented myself, as Editor, three times before the Board to sign the roll. There was some hitch in regard to the Treasurer General. Mrs. Brackett knows very well that I was there to sign it and was only too glad to do it. I am always ready. I do not hesitate to say that a position like mine, that receives salary, is an honored position. I do not hesitate to say that I am glad to sign the pay roll. That shows to you what has become of our money. I always have been there. I have worked five years for this Society without pay, and I have not given any more time to it this last year, because I have given all the time I had to give during the other five years without pay. But I am perfectly willing and would be only too glad if I could go right to the Board from month to month and get suggestions from them in regard to the Magazine, and lay my own requests before the Board, for I generally get justice when I go there. I think it is a great deal pleasanter than to do it through the Magazine Committee, who do not understand as well as the Board do, what I want and what is best for the Magazine.

Miss DORSEY. As I understand the point made by the President General, and I ask the question, the point at issue is, how to hold the expert accountant responsible—

SEVERAL MEMBERS. Bookkeeper! Bookkeeper!

Miss DORSEY! Well, if the bookkeeper enters into the service of the Board

PRESIDENT GENERAL. If Miss Dorsey may be permitted to speak without interruption perhaps we can hear what she says. The President General has not heard a word of what she said.

Miss DORSEY. that in employing an expert bookkeeper he must be made amenable to the Board. Would it not be

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair hardly thinks so. The Chair thinks that this Congress must say he is amenable to the Board. Every paid officer should be amenable to the Board. They should do what the Board says until this Congress meets.

Miss PIKE. I move that this bookkeeper and all other paid officers shall be amenable.

Miss MILLER. I hardly think that the bookkeeper would be called an officer.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair withdraws that word. She means clerk and all who receive pay.

Mrs. DRAPER. May I speak? I was going to ask just that same question. I know no paid officer of the Board. As I understand it, the Editor of the Magazine is not, by virtue of her office, an officer of the Board; therefore, I know of no paid officer of the Board. I have heard that remark made a number of times, and I am very glad, as your retiring Treasurer General, to be given this opportunity of saying that if anybody would know whether or not any one had ever received a cent of money as salary, I should, because the money goes through my hands, and there is no paid officer on the Board. But, Madam President, I listened very carefully and I heard one word there which I do not think this Congress meant to pass. As I understand the resolution offered by the District Regent, it said that this clerk should be the *sole* clerk of the Treasurer General. Now, there are a number of ladies who agree with me that that was said. If you pass that you yourselves will have to suffer the consequences. As you know, the books have been kept for you for two years for nothing, but that was simply the money part. If there is a lady here who has sent me money during the year, and has not during that year written me a letter asking me questions, which involved a great deal of time and thought, which were in connection with money, which were also in connection with the record books, of which the Treasurer General has had the charge, and must have the charge if the work is to be kept

up correctly, I would like to see her. Two-thirds of the clerical service paid by the Treasurer General is in answer to letters which are written from all over the country, and which are necessary. Madam President, there are ladies who came here and wanted to challenge different delegates to this floor. Every one of them came to the Treasurer General and said, "This Chapter has no right to such a delegate, they have not so many members. The dues of their members have not been paid." In every instance the record books were shown, and in every instance the delegates went away satisfied, and all that friction was saved this Congress because there was an accurate account. Every letter has been preserved and placed on file, with the names. Now this expert bookkeeper does not intend to do anything of the sort. All that he means to do is to take charge of the money and render a strict account of the money. When the State Regent of Connecticut wishes to know how many members there are in Connecticut, to whom does she apply? To the Treasurer General. When the State Regent of Pennsylvania wishes to know how many at large there are in her State to whom does she apply? To the Treasurer General. That is not in connection with money, in a sense, but it is in connection with these record books, for which the clerical assistance has been given. Part of the duties of the Treasurer General I do not think are understood. The application papers are sent to the Registrars General. There they are verified. Then they are sent to the Treasurer General, and her clerks have to look over every application paper. If she marks upon them "Paid" with such a date, they pass the Board. If she does not mark upon them "Paid," letters are written to these different ladies, asking them why, and many times it is the fault of the Chapter Treasurers, who do not send the money at the time, or the names are confused. All of this takes time, and time means money. So that while I most heartily endorse that recommendation for an expert, for I think the Treasurer General needs one, I would ask that the word "sole" be stricken out, so that the Treasurer General herself and the Board might decide what help she needs to carry on her work creditably. Then, Madam President, in regard to the second part of that,

that is, in regard to the pay roll—the Administration Committee appointed by the Board has taken the position that every clerk appointed by the Board was appointed by them and could be discharged by them when they saw fit. The Treasurer General took the position that because she was financially responsible for the mistakes of her clerks, for instance, if a clerk, through mistake, sends a receipted bill, as has happened once, when she should have sent a bill, and the lady therefore claims that she has paid her dues, the Treasurer General had to take the money out of her own pocket and put it into the treasury, because the word of the Treasurer General shall never be challenged—therefore, the Treasurer General claimed the privilege of appointing and discharging, if incompetent, her own clerks, because as an unpaid officer she felt that the Treasurer General would be blamed if the moneys were not correctly accounted for, and no one else. At the same time, however, she gave the names and amounts to the chairman of the Finance Committee every time, and every item, and her bill for incidentals was always itemized, down to five cents for a bottle of ink, always, and all bills were authorized before being paid by her. For that reason, Madam President, I should object to the last part of that clause, if it meant that thereby if a majority of the Board wished to rush in a favorite of theirs as a clerk and could give her the position as clerk of the Treasurer General, the Treasurer General would be thereby compelled to take her whether she was competent or incompetent. If it does not mean that, then of course there could not be the slightest objection.

Dr. HARRISON. I would like to make answer to the first question, being chairman of the Auditing Committee, in regard to what the Treasurer General said about officers being salaried. I have looked over the vouchers. I saw no officer down as a salaried officer, or receiving any salary. I have not seen that at all. Then I would like to make one other statement in regard to clerks. What I know in regard to clerks is just what I have seen in going over the Treasurer General's books. As I understood her, there are clerks down, named for certain things; for instance, there is one young lady down as a record clerk. Now that does not signify whether she is

a clerk ; who it is, but we know it is a clerk for the Treasurer General. We could not say here that the Treasurer General needs this, that or the other, but the sole clerk would mean a clerk to attend to the books. If the Treasurer General needs some one to do writing for her she goes down as a record clerk. Therefore, I think that if you say the Treasurer General has a sole clerk, and you want the Treasurer General to have more clerks, put it down as clerks for the Treasurer General.

Mrs. RITCHIE. We are now on the eve of entering a new official year. Have we time to review all that has been done by each National Officer in the year just past? The retiring Treasurer General, in the plenitude of her energy, displaying ability such as I have never seen surpassed and rarely equaled, has served the Society, if such a thing could be possible, too generously. From what she has just said she has evidently assumed and discharged a great many duties which would naturally be discharged by the Corresponding Secretary General. I should think that when they want information they would write to the Corresponding Secretary General.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Not with regard to that.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Then that leaves her duties the receipt of moneys, the signing of checks and correspondence. If she is an efficient bookkeeper would it not seem that the lady would be able to attend to those duties herself without the additional clerks?

A MEMBER. May I suggest that every application blank has to go to the Treasurer General and has to be acted upon?

Mrs. RITCHIE. When the lady assumes that position she knows those are her duties and she cannot delegate them to anybody else, and to be valid every check must bear her signature.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The work is too great, ladies, for any one woman.

Miss MILLER. May I amend my motion by adding one other clerk?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It has not been put from the Chair.

A MEMBER. Will not section 2 of article VI settle this question?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You want a section of the constitution read?

SAME MEMBER. Section 2, article VI. I would like to have it read.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Section 2 of article VI of the constitution will be read. What is the page, and what is it about?

SAME MEMBER. It is on page 18, section 2 of article VI.

READER. "The Board of Management shall have full power to manage the business of the Society, to enact by laws, prescribe rules and regulations for the guidance of the officers of the Society, to approve all applications for membership, to establish new offices, if necessary, to fill vacancies in office till the next meeting of the Congress, and in general to do all things necessary for the prosperity and success of the Society, subject, however, to the approval of the Continental Congress; but all acts of the Board shall be legal and binding until disapproved by the Congress."

Miss JOHNSTON. In regard to letters which my friend from Maryland thought anybody might write, I would say that I have occupied part of the room with the Treasurer General and I know there is a great deal of difference between writing a courteous letter, smoothing down a ruffled feeling, and simply signing a check. I know thousands of those letters have been written by our Treasurer General, she taking the blame herself and making them feel that they had done only the right thing.

Dr. HARRISON. I want to make a statement for correction. As I understood, the President General just now said there was no expense connected with the record clerks. As I understand it, the Treasurer General has had \$50 a month to divide among clerks as she wished, and then \$50 as a record clerk. Now these two sums are moneys for the Treasurer General for clerical service. \$50 I think has been paid the last three months, and \$30 heretofore, and then toward the latter part of the year she has asked for additional clerical service. She has had two clerks paid at \$50 a month, at least for the last three months, and heretofore \$50 regularly, and \$30 a month, which made \$80 a month—

A MEMBER. I rise to a question of privilege. As I am

once, in which to keep the books and other valuable properties belonging to the Society, and that this Congress fix the salary of said bookkeeper ; and furthermore, all clerks or persons receiving money for service rendered to the Society be required to sign a pay roll furnished by the office of the Society."

Miss MILLER. I sent up an amendment omitting the "sole clerk."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There is no conflict then at all. The question now is upon the original motion, as amended.

SEVERAL MEMBERS. It has not been read in full.

READER. That was the original motion. The first amendment was "I move that two clerks be appointed to assist the Treasurer General, one an expert bookkeeper, and both women preferred." The amendment to the amendment that you have accepted is "That the Treasurer General be allowed to appoint her own assistants, subject to the approval of the National Board."

Dr. MCGEE. Does that mean that the Treasurer is limited to two clerks?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Yes.

Dr. MCGEE. If that is the case, ladies, you will have no Treasurer General, in my opinion. There are several that have more than two, and the great difficulty in obtaining a Treasurer General will be found even greater if she is limited to two clerks.

Mrs. BRACKETT. There has never been any difficulty. There has never been any objection on the part of the Board of Management to carry out your will, expressed in your resolution of last year, authorizing the employment of all necessary assistants to officers. When they have asked for extra help they have had it, without limit. You cannot limit them unless you rescind your action, because you have already said they could have all necessary clerical assistance, consequently if you do say two regular clerks, and they need more, the Board of Management will most assuredly give it to them.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The vote will be taken on the whole motion. It does not seem to be clearly understood. The previous question has been called, which cuts off all debate. The motion will be put. All those in favor of the motion, as

amended, will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. The motion will be in force.

Mrs. WOOTON. I served as Registrar of my Chapter for two years with Mrs. Draper throughout her administration, and I want to add my statement to the effect that all information which I applied to Mrs. Draper for was sent me, so far as I remember, by Mrs. Draper herself, in the most courteous and proper manner, and I think the Congress cannot do better than take the advice offered by its retiring Treasurer General, Mrs. Draper.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Having passed that clause that the books shall be kept continuously at the rooms of the Society at 902 F Street, I wish to say that our Treasurer General will have to live there nearly all the time.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is out of order. The report of the Continental Hall Committee is called for, ladies.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. I would like to ask if they will permit Mrs. Shepard, of Illinois, to read this report on the Continental Hall.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you give unanimous consent that Mrs. Shepard, who is not a member of the house, as now there is no Continental Hall Committee, may read a report. Those who are in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. Mrs. Shepard will come forward and read this report to the house.

Mrs. HOGG. So many persons are leaving I hold in my hands a bill identical with the bill that passed the Senate regarding the Continental Hall. This bill was reported to the Committee of the District of Columbia, and by them sent to the House, with amendment, which could not be passed because it was An amendment was prepared and yesterday the bill, with this amendment, passed the House. I think it would be interesting to those who are to leave to-day to hear this bill read, with the amendment, and I wish to state that I am informed, without any doubt, Senator Geer, who presents this bill to the House, will see that it is passed, and we shall have our Hall, provided we do not change our constitution to interfere.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Reader will read this bill.

READER.

AN ACT

Setting apart a plot of public ground in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, for memorial purposes, under the auspices of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled: That there be set apart for the permanent use of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the erection of a memorial building thereon, a portion of the reservation or public ground owned by the United States, in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, described as follows, namely: A plot two hundred feet square at the intersection of Fourteenth street and B street, bounded on the north by B street and on the east by Fourteenth street. Said land shall be used only for the purposes of a memorial building to commemorate the services and perpetuate the memory of the heroes of the Revolutionary war, to be erected and owned by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and when it ceases to be used for that purpose it shall revert to the United States, and all right hereby granted shall determine and cease: *Provided,* That the plan and specifications for such building shall be approved by the Secretary of the Treasury before the construction thereof shall be commenced, and that said building shall be completed within ten years from the passage of this Act.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, by unanimous consent Mrs. Shepard will read to you the moneys received.

MRS. SHEPARD. Since the reading of the report by the committee of last year, we have received the following—

MRS. DICKSON. We would like to know the whole amount.

MRS. MAIN. \$9,510 81 since the books closed.

MRS. FOWLER. I am still struggling. I would like to ask what has become of the order of the day? Cannot the details appear in the proceedings and the order of the day be taken up? Two hundred women from five hundred to two thousand miles from home have remained for no other purpose than to complete the election and consider the constitution.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Will Mrs. Fowler please recall the fact that it was by unanimous consent, and the Chair supposed that Mrs. Fowler voted for that, that Mrs. Shepard was allowed to read this

MISS FERGUSON. May Mrs. Shepard repeat the total, as on

account of the confusion some of the ladies in the back of the house could not hear?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You have heard Miss Forsyth's request, ladies. All those in favor of having Mrs. Shepard repeat will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. The total will be repeated.

Mrs. SHEPARD. \$24,608.93. To that you must add several amounts—it will be fully \$25,000.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There are a number of resolutions before the house, so many that the regular order of the day has been called for, which requires that we go on with election of officers without further interruption. The Chair is obliged to make this ruling.

Miss JOHNSTON. Madam President, I would like to speak—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you suspend for Miss Johnston? Cries of "No! No!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Who are the next officers to be elected?

Mrs. PECK. At eleven o'clock, nearly, last night we decided the order of the day to be the election of officers and the revision of the constitution. A great many ladies are waiting for that, so before the ladies leave the house we ought to decide something.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The regular order of the day is a continuation of election of officers, two more Honorary Vice-Presidents General and that, the Chair believes, finishes the list. Then it will be the revision of the constitution. That will come next. We are going to have the list read. We are going to suspend business until the ladies take their seats and we have order.

A MEMBER. I wish to offer a resolution.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Resolutions are not in order.

SAME MEMBER. As Honorary Vice-Presidents are not necessary to the work of this Society, and as our time is limited, and as there was no election last night, I move that we dispense with the election of Honorary Vice Presidents this year.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved that inasmuch as the time is very valuable to you, the election of the two other Honorary Vice-Presidents General be dispensed with this year.

All those in favor of this will say "aye ; those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it ; (Cries from Kentucky of "Division ! Division !") the ayes have it. Now the next in order is the revision of the constitution as the regular order of business. Nothing else will be considered. There is a motion relative to the revision which will have to be read.

READER. This resolution comes from Miss Lilian Pike. "I move that the revision of the constitution be rejected *en bloc*, and that a committee be appointed to select such portions of the proposed revision as may seem worthy of being incorporated in the constitution, and that this Congress instruct the incoming National Board to present them as amendments to the Congress of 1898."

Cries of "No ! No !"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All those in favor of this motion will say "aye ; those opposed, "no." The noes seem to have it ; the noes have it.

Mrs. HAMILTON. Madam President, may I offer a resolution ?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You are not a member of the house. It is only by the courtesy of the house that you may be heard. Does an ex-officer have the right to make a motion ?

Mrs. HAMILTON. I move that we—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It will be postponed. I do not think permission can be granted.

Mrs. LYONS, of Virginia. Madam President, in the remarks made lately by the honored Regent of Pennsylvania, she used an expression, "We cannot do this unless we change our constitution this year." I wish to state that we cannot change our constitution this year, unless by amendment which has been sent to the Board of Management and approved by a majority of the Board of Management, and sent out to the delegates to this Congress thirty days before the meeting of Congress. I have asked twice in this house for the chair to rule whether this revision or amendment—since Robert's Rules of Order say that revision and amendment are interchangeable terms—whether this revision or amendment was submitted to the National Board of Management for their approval, and whether it was approved by a majority of the Board of Management. The Chair has ruled twice, has stated twice, that

this revision was not offered to the Board of Management for their approval, that it was sent to the Board of Management to be transmitted by the Board of Management to the Chapters. I hold in my hand the official minutes of the Board of Management at which time this revision was sent. I see no resolution in the official minutes by which any approval of these amendments was given by the Board of Management, or any motion to have them approved by the Board of Management, and I submit that we cannot change our constitution this year by adopting any of the revision. We may, I think, adopt the sections of the revision and ask this Congress, ask the Board of Management to approve them and send them out before the next Congress, then we can accept them as amendments to the constitution. I am sorry to take up your time, but I hope you will understand that as long as this member from Virginia can get the floor she will oppose any amendment to the present constitution, unless it is in accordance with the provision of the constitution which permits amendments.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair has been requested to answer this question. The Chair will now take the opportunity of stating to the Congress that the Board acted upon the recommendations made by the last Congress. I will get the Reader to read them, the instructions that were left to the Board to act upon, and then answer further.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management at its meeting in November shall cause the proposed revision to be sent to the Regent and Secretary of every Chapter, and to every State Regent; that the proposed amendment shall be acted upon by the Continental Congress of 1897, and if adopted by a majority of its members, such amendments shall be in full force thereafter."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. You will see, ladies, just there that was a violation of your own constitution. You did it yourselves and the Board was not responsible for it. The President General could not allow your Board to act upon it, because you had forbidden it. Now you will have your own constitution on the question of amendments.

READER. "Article IX. Amendments. Amendments to this constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Board of

Management, but shall not be acted upon until the next meeting thereof. If approved by a majority of the Board, a copy thereof shall be sent to the Regent and Secretary of every Chapter, and to each State Regent, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Continental Congress of the Society at which it is proposed to be acted upon, and if adopted by a majority of the Congress such amendment shall be in full force thereafter.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There was, at one time, a motion to have the report of the Revision Committee acted upon by the Board. It was carried. The President General stated that she had been personally requested by a member of the Revision Committee that under no circumstances should that report be submitted for approval or disapproval to the Board, and the Board have obeyed this Congress, or the last Congress, and are not responsible for the condition in which you now find the report of your Revision Committee.

Mrs. McLEAN. There is no Revision Committee now—

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Mrs. McLean has the floor.

Mrs. McLEAN. The whole thing in a nut-shell is this: Two years ago this Congress unanimously decided that the Congress is the superior body of this organization, that the creator is greater than the created, and that therefore if it chose to offer a revision to its constitution it could legally do so without throwing it into the Board of Management for approval or disapproval. That was done again last year, the Congress confirming the committee appointed by the President General, and the Congress said, by resolution, that committee reports back to the Congress, not reports to the Board, simply sends copies of the proposed revision to the Board of Management for transmission. The question altogether is this, is this house going to be the superior body of this organization, or is the superior power to be vested in a committee which we ourselves elect? I wish to say first, that I consider while the revision, by different actions, I do not pretend to characterize them, has been practically forced from day to day from the consideration of hundreds of delegates who have come here to consider it, it has been by force, and has been put here to the last day of the Congress, almost entirely unconsidered, but this much has been estab-

lished. Three days ago, when the chairman, she does not now exist as a chairman, but she did then exist, presented to you a report, that report was acted upon. The same question which has been raised this morning as to whether the National Board had approved it was raised then. It was not within their province to approve the action of the Continental Congress. Therefore you decided to continue, accept the report and continue its consideration, by a vote of this house . . .

. . . but the principle involved has been established by the very fact of your own action, that you decided you would bring the revision upon the floor of this house, and the principle is this ; that this house has the right to bring upon its own floor what it chooses to bring on this floor rather than its approval by a committee.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The Chair wishes to call attention to the fact that Mrs. McLean, who was chairman of the Revision Committee, stated that the Chair had made the ruling that there was no chairman now. The Chair desires the Reading Clerk to read from Robert, upon whose decision she made her decision.

READER. "When the report has been received, whether it has been read or not, the committee is thereby dissolved and can act no more unless it is revived by a vote to recommit."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The vote was not to recommit, therefore there was no chairman of any committee.

Mrs. McLEAN. I have never contested that ruling.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Every committee is dissolved when it makes its report.

Mrs. WALWORTH. Madam President and Members of the Continental Congress, I am sorry to say that our former chairman of the Revision Committee has stated to you that you have the power to violate your constitution. Now we will not enter into the discussion of that ; we have no time. The National Board of Management preceded the Continental Congress in its existence, as I began to tell you the other day. I will not enter into the argument upon any of these points, I simply want to present to you one brief resolution, which I hope will decide this matter finally and entirely and allow us to finish our busi-

obliged to leave the house at twelve o'clock, I wish to say that New Jersey requests read the recent contribution to the Continental Hall fund Revolutionary Memorial Societies this year. They have purchased one Washington's headquarters in 1778 and 1779, paying already on that a large amount of money. One member now seated on this floor has interested herself in the "Rocky Ford" Association and her own personal offering has been \$1,200.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. An amendment is before the house. We will have that put first. Listen to the amendment first. We will have the amendment to the resolution read.

READER. "I move that two clerks be appointed to assist the Treasurer General, one an expert bookkeeper, and both women preferred."

Miss TEMPLE. I wish to speak to this amendment. The only principle brought out in this discussion on this motion this morning seems to be the fact that the Treasurer General feels that she must have assistants. The Board also seems to recognize that point, and I am sure this Continental Congress recognizes the fact, and the eminent ability of our retiring Treasurer General, and the very great importance of her having the necessary assistance to carry on this correspondence that necessarily must go through her hands, also this expert bookkeeper. The only point now seems to be that this retiring Treasurer General, for the aid of her successor, feels the necessity, on account of the great responsibility that comes to her, of having the privilege of selecting her own assistants. The Congress grants that she needs this assistance, therefore, I would like to amend the amendment, by moving that the Treasurer General be allowed to select her own assistants, subject to the control of the National Board.

Mrs. ROCKWELL. Half the business women, I think, and ladies of the country would agree with me in saying we might as well have a good one and pay for it. They can call them record clerks or anything they want. I think it takes too much time to come here thanking the National Board for what we can pay a clerk to do and have it in the best way.

Mrs. DRAPER. This expert bookkeeper is to keep the books,

i. e., simply to receive the moneys and put them down in the cash book, and from there to the ledger. All those who have kept books know that it means a great deal of work. But that is not one tithe of the duties that have been imposed upon the Treasurer General, and for that reason she has received clerical assistance

"Question ! Question !"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The previous question is moved. That cuts off debate altogether. We come now to the consideration of the amendment to the amendment. Debate is cut off by the motion for the previous question.

A MEMBER. Has the amendment been seconded ?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Debate is cut off by the motion for the previous question. You will listen to the amendment to the amendment on the original resolution.

READER. "That the Treasurer General be allowed to appoint her own assistants, subject to the approval of the National Board."

Mrs. WOOTON. As Registrar General for two years—

Cries of "Question ! Question !"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The vote is upon the amendment to the amendment which you have heard, ladies. Do you understand it ? Are you ready for the vote ?

"Question ! Question !"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All in favor of the amendment will say "aye ;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it ; the ayes have it. The vote will now be taken upon the amendment to the original motion.

READER. "I move two clerks be appointed to assist the Treasurer General, one an expert bookkeeper and both women preferred."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. All in favor of this motion will say "aye ;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it ; the ayes have it. Now the question is on the original motion as amended. It will be read to you for information.

READER. "*Resolved*, That an expert bookkeeper be employed as the sole clerk of the Treasurer General, and that the books be kept continuously for the year at the rooms of the National Society, and that a fire-proof safe be purchased at

once, in which to keep the books and other valuable properties belonging to the Society, and that this Congress fix the salary of said bookkeeper ; and furthermore, all clerks or persons receiving money for service rendered to the Society be required to sign a pay roll furnished by the office of the Society."

MISS MILLER. I sent up an amendment omitting the "sole clerk."

PRESIDENT GENERAL. There is no conflict then at all. The question now is upon the original motion, as amended.

SEVERAL MEMBERS. It has not been read in full.

READER. That was the original motion. The first amendment was "I move that two clerks be appointed to assist the Treasurer General, one an expert bookkeeper, and both women preferred." The amendment to the amendment that you have accepted is "That the Treasurer General be allowed to appoint her own assistants, subject to the approval of the National Board."

DR. MCGEE. Does that mean that the Treasurer is limited to two clerks?

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Yes.

DR. MCGEE. If that is the case, ladies, you will have no Treasurer General, in my opinion. There are several that have more than two, and the great difficulty in obtaining a Treasurer General will be found even greater if she is limited to two clerks.

MRS. BRACKETT. There has never been any difficulty. There has never been any objection on the part of the Board of Management to carry out your will, expressed in your resolution of last year, authorizing the employment of all necessary assistants to officers. When they have asked for extra help they have had it, without limit. You cannot limit them unless you rescind your action, because you have already said they could have all necessary clerical assistance, consequently if you do say two regular clerks, and they need more, the Board of Management will most assuredly give it to them.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The vote will be taken on the whole motion. It does not seem to be clearly understood. The previous question has been called, which cuts off all debate. The motion will be put. All those in favor of the motion, as

amended, will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. The motion will be in force.

Mrs. WOOTON. I served as Registrar of my Chapter for two years with Mrs. Draper throughout her administration, and I want to add my statement to the effect that all information which I applied to Mrs. Draper for was sent me, so far as I remember, by Mrs. Draper herself, in the most courteous and proper manner, and I think the Congress cannot do better than take the advice offered by its retiring Treasurer General, Mrs. Draper.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Having passed that clause that the books shall be kept continuously at the rooms of the Society at 902 F Street, I wish to say that our Treasurer General will have to live there nearly all the time.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is out of order. The report of the Continental Hall Committee is called for, ladies.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL. I would like to ask if they will permit Mrs. Shepard, of Illinois, to read this report on the Continental Hall.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Do you give unanimous consent that Mrs. Shepard, who is not a member of the house, as now there is no Continental Hall Committee, may read a report. Those who are in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it. Mrs. Shepard will come forward and read this report to the house.

Mrs. HOGG. So many persons are leaving I hold in my hands a bill identical with the bill that passed the Senate regarding the Continental Hall. This bill was reported to the Committee of the District of Columbia, and by them sent to the House, with amendment, which could not be passed because it was An amendment was prepared and yesterday the bill, with this amendment, passed the House. I think it would be interesting to those who are to leave to-day to hear this bill read, with the amendment, and I wish to state that I am informed, without any doubt, Senator Geer, who presents this bill to the House, will see that it is passed, and we shall have our Hall, provided we do not change our constitution to interfere.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It has been moved and seconded that this matter be referred to the Board of Management. The motion is before the house. All who are in favor of referring the matter of the duties of the Historian General to the Board of Management will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it.

Mrs. FOOTE. I have a resolution to offer to this house, presented by Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, of Rhode Island. I read it at her request. I will not take time more than to say I have the honor of seconding this motion :

WHEREAS, The three originators and founders of this National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Miss Eugenia Washington, Miss Mary Desha and Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, did on August 9, 1890, prepare the constitution and appoint the leading officers of the Society, which were confirmed at the first public meeting on October 11, 1890, and did in the interval prepare, publish and circulate application papers and other appliances for organization and thus initiated and established the Society which therefrom entered on its successful career ; therefore, be it,

Resolved, That these three organizers and founders of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, viz : Eugenia Washington, Mary Desha and Ellen Hardin Walworth, shall be, and hereby are, *officially* recognized as *Founders*, and shall during the lifetime of each one, be entitled to a seat on the floor of the Continental Congress and to vote on, and a full participation in, all business and events pertaining to its proceedings ; and be it

Resolved, In further recognition of their services, and of the success attending their labors in founding our Society, a committee be appointed by the Continental Congress to prepare three medals to be commemorative of the work done by the said three founders, the same to be designed by a skilled artist, and that said medals be formally presented to the said founders, Eugenia Washington, Mary Desha and Ellen Hardin Walworth, to be retained by them during their lifetime, and at their demise to be returned to the Society, there to be deposited among the valuable historical mementoes of our Society ; and be it

Resolved, That all expenses attending the procurement and presentation of said medals be paid from any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Mrs. HENRY. I would like to know where Mrs. Lockwood is? I move to amend that by adding Mrs. Lockwood's name.

Mrs. WHITE. I want to offer an amendment.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. What is the amendment?

Mrs. WHITE. "*Resolved*, That this Congress recognize the three founders of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution by a special act, and accord to Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Miss Eugenia Washington—

READER. "*Resolved*, That this Congress recognize the three founders of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution by a special act."

Cries of "No! No!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will have the original motion read first. Shall we have the original motion read?

Cries of "No! No!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We have to act upon the amendment first.

Mrs. HENRY. My amendment was that Mrs. Lockwood's name was to be added.

Numerously seconded.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It is moved and seconded that Mrs. Lockwood's name be added to the three other names.

Miss DESHA. Madam Chairman, the first word that was ever said for this Society by any woman was said by Mrs. Lockwood. Mrs. Lockwood wrote a letter, giving an account of Hannah Arnett, and called on the women of the country to organize I read the paper, laid it down by my side, answered his letter, in order that it might get to him early the next morning. In two hours after he got a letter to Miss Eugenia Washington, and about two hours after that we consulted with Mrs. Walworth, and she and Miss Washington and I organized the Society on the 9th of August, 1890. Mrs. Lockwood was the one who sounded the call for us, then we organized. And as to being founders I want to say to you that we feel we discovered you, you did not discover us, but I think for your sake, for the sake

of the National Society, this official recognition ought to be given, because somebody constantly contradicts some one . . .

. . . privileges, badges, or votes. Now, all I ask of this Society is their continued affection and respect. I want no privileges. For your sake I would like this act of official recognition, for the sake of the National Society, which is dearer to me than anything on earth.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. At the time that the Sons of the American Revolution held their meeting in this city there were a few ladies present there. My attention was called the next morning, in reading the *Post*, to the fact that very grateful recognition was made of them by Senator Sherman, saying it was very appropriate that they were there to help commemorate the memories of the sires of the Revolution, and the idea occurred to me, were there no dames at that time who should have recognition, and could not an organization of the daughters be made that should see that the memories of their great-grandmothers should be preserved. I then wrote that little article Hannah Arnett, which had been in the papers long before. The next morning after that letter appeared I received a letter from Mary Desha and Mrs. Spofford, of the Riggs House. Mary Desha asked me if I was ready. I said, "Organize as soon as you can." I was on the Board of Management of the World's Fair, and could not be here during the summer. During the summer they worked, and on the 11th day of October, in my house, the National Society was formed.

"Previous question!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The previous question is called. Mrs. Walworth would ask that she be allowed to make her statement in spite of the fact that the previous question is called. Those in favor of allowing Mrs. Walworth to make her statement will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes have it.

Mrs. WALWORTH. A few weeks ago one of the original officers of this Society asked me if she could present the names of the three founders for recognition, because there has been published in the papers repeatedly such misstatements, which made it important to the organization that the founders should be recognized, and that is all that I thought would be done. I

have persistently said I would have nothing else brought before this Congress, but the fact of official recognition of the three founders of the Society. . . . I am exceedingly sorry I did not bring you the original card, but you will find a facsimile of it in the Magazine of 1893, and that little card, which is one of my engraved cards, shows that there was a call at my rooms at the Langham, in this city, on the 9th day of August, and on that 9th day of August the Society was practically organized. Miss Desha brought the constitution of the Sons, which had been sent to her and altered in a certain way. After we had this meeting and decided we would organize immediately then and there, we appointed a Board of Management, or an Executive Committee, and everyone of those names were written too. We decided upon Mrs. Harrison as President and Mrs. Levi P. Morton as Vice-President. All the ladies were written to and we have the originals of the answers all excepting Mrs. Morton, who was then too busy with other engagements.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. We will have to call time upon you. Cries of "No! No!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Extension of time is given.

Mrs. WALWORTH (resuming). And the constitution was then prepared, right there, on the 9th day of August, and I have that original constitution, with Miss Desha's constitution. That constitution was accepted at the meeting of October 11. The Board was appointed which was afterwards confirmed on the 11th of October. The constitution was prepared on October 11 and the application blanks were published at Miss Desha's expense, I think, but at any rate they were published and scattered around, and Miss Washington began her duties as Registrar on the 9th day of August, 1890.

"Question! Question!"

Mrs. PECK. I would only like to call the attention of this Congress to the statement that Mrs. Lockwood sounded the call in the early days and started the Society, and I think it would be most ungenerous to omit her name.

"Question! Question!"

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The previous question is again called.

MISS PIKE. Please read the amendment.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Now the vote will be taken on the amendment to the amendment. It will be read.

READER. *Resolved*, That this Congress recognize the three founders of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, by special act, and accord to Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Miss Eugenia Washington and Miss Mary Desha all the privileges of Congress. That their dues be remitted. That they have seats on the floor and votes on all measures under consideration and that this privilege be given them for life.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. That is the first amendment. All who are in favor of this amendment will say "aye;" those who are opposed, "no." The noes seem to have it; the noes have it. The first amendment is lost. The second amendment will now be presented to you.

READER. "That the name of Mrs. Lockwood be added to the three others."

Miss MILLER. I second that.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It has been moved and seconded that the name of Mrs. Lockwood be added to the three others. All those in favor of this will say "aye;" those opposed, "no." The ayes seem to have it; the ayes have it. We will have the original motion as amended.

READER. "WHEREAS, Miss Eugenia Washington, Miss Mary Desha and Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth did, on August 9, 1890, prepare the constitution and appoint the leading officers of the National Society, which were confirmed at the first public meeting, on October 11, 1890, and did in the interval prepare, publish and circulate application papers and other appliances for organization, and thus initiated and established the Society, which therefrom entered upon its successful career; and.

Whereas, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood inspired a general interest in this subject, this founding, by her pen, in the article published June 13, 1890, that she be recognized as a founder, and four medals be awarded to these founders of the Society.

Resolved, That these four founders of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, viz: Eugenia Washington, Mary Desha, Ellen Hardin Walworth, and Mary

S. Lockwood shall be, and hereby are, officially recognized as founders.

Resolved, That a committee be appointed by the Continental Congress to prepare four medals to be commemorative of the work done by the said four founders, the same to be designed by a skilled artist, and that said medals be formally presented to the said founders—Eugenia Washington, Mary Desha, Ellen Hardin Walworth, and Mary S. Lockwood—to be retained by them during their lifetime, and at their demise to be returned to the Society, there to be deposited among the valuable historical mementoes of our Society ; and be it

Resolved, That all expenses attending the procurement and presentation of said medals be paid from any moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Mrs. JEWETT. I move to eliminate “ three ” and substitute “ four.”

PRESIDENT GENERAL. It has been done.

“ Question ! ”

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The previous question has been called and that cuts off debate. All who are in favor of the motion as amended will say “ aye ; ” those opposed, “ no.” The ayes seem to have it ; the ayes have it. The motion is passed.

READER. Announces flowers for Mrs. Robert Hatcher.

Mrs. HATCHER. I would like to thank the members of my Chapter who remembered me so beautifully with these flowers, and to my friends in this Congress who voted so often and so patiently for me yesterday for Vice-President General. I will try to do my very best.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. A motion to adjourn until two o'clock is before the house.

Mrs. FOOTE. I rise to a question of privilege.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Shall we grant a question of privilege ? It seems anything can be sprung by a question of privilege. All those in favor of granting a question of privilege will say “ aye ; ” those opposed “ no.” The noes have it. The Chair is not permitted by the Congress to recognize Mrs. Foote. The Chair desires to express her very great appreciation and thanks to the Parliamentarian for his assistance, in which she

is sure the Congress will join her ; and personal appreciation, and that of the Congress, to the Press, who have treated us with so much courtesy this year.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Madam President, I wish to offer a vote of thanks to the Parliamentarian.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion now is to adjourn until two o'clock.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I simply wish to say, having an absolute and entire belief in the element of justice, I am perfectly willing, if necessary, and if it seems best, to take a circuitous route thereto. I offered two amendments on the floor of this Congress. They are here in typewriting to be presented to your Board, and I hope, in turn, presented to the Congress of next year. The first of them is simply this, to allow this Congress the privilege of putting, upon its own floor, an amendment, if it desires, to its own constitution. That Congress cannot now possess that power. Your present constitution says distinctly that the National Board must receive the amendment and must first approve it before this house can even consider it.

A MEMBER. It does not.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Article IX of the constitution. " Amendments to this constitution may be offered at any meeting of the Board of Management, but shall not be acted upon until the next meeting thereof. If approved by a majority of the Board, a copy thereof shall be sent to the Regent and Secretary of every Chapter, and to each State Regent, at least thirty days prior to the meeting of the Continental Congress of the Society at which it is proposed to be acted upon, and if adopted by a majority of the Congress such amendment shall be in full force thereafter.

Miss DESHA. "May be" means that it may be offered at any Board meeting, but it is to be offered at a Board meeting.

Mrs. MCLEAN. That is perfectly correct; it does have to be, and shall not be acted upon until the next meeting of the Board. If a majority of the Board approves it, it may be sent out to every one of the Chapters. The Chapters may then act upon it. If a majority of the Board does not approve it, the amendment never sees the light of day. The proposed revision says, "Amendments to this constitution may be offered at

any meeting of the Continental Congress, provided a copy thereof shall have been sent to the Regent and Secretary of every organized Chapter throughout the United States, and to each State Regent, at least sixty days prior to the meeting of the Continental Congress at which it is to be acted upon; and if adopted by two-thirds of the votes cast by the Congress, such amendment shall be in full force thereafter. Or, amendments may be offered without previous notice, by any members of the Continental Congress upon its floor, provided, no action is taken until the following Congress. Mrs. Walworth has told you we have no right to second or offer any resolution on the floor of this Congress that has not first been approved or recommended by the National Board. We are at its mercy. Ladies, we pray your mercy.

Seconded loudly.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. Ladies, it is purely out of deference to Mrs. McLean that the Chair has allowed something that is out of order to go on. However, as it has been allowed we will now hear what Mrs. Dickins has to say.

Mrs. DICKINS. I wish to say, as a member of the Board of Management for some time, that this very amendment, in spirit, was offered to the Continental Congress two years ago by the National Board of Management, where it originated, and I urged it on the floor of the Congress, and you rejected it, that very amendment.

A MEMBER. This Congress is a superior body to the Board of Management. It would never have come before the house, for the Congress must bring it before the house and approve it. The Congress had a right to instruct the Board.

Mrs. PECK. I wish to say one word, and that is, we should be parliamentary, and when a motion is made to adjourn to understand that it takes precedence of everything.

Mrs. BRACKETT. I was going to ask what had become of my motion.

PRESIDENT GENERAL. The motion to adjourn takes precedence of everything. It is moved that we adjourn until two o'clock. All in favor of the motion will say "aye;" opposed, "no."

Adjourned to two o'clock.

Afternoon Session, Saturday, February 27, 1897.

Congress called to order at 2:30, Mrs. Brackett in the Chair.

CHAIRMAN. The order of business for this afternoon is miscellaneous business.

Mrs. COWLES. I would like to call up the motion on the Australian ballot system. I will wait until later when there are more members present.

CHAIRMAN. We will hear a petition from Augusta, Georgia.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL reads petition.

TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION.

The Augusta Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution respectfully present this application to the National Society.

Georgia, the youngest of the thirteen original Colonies, was very sparsely settled at the beginning of the American Revolution. Oglethorpe, the founder of the Colony, located the first settlement at Savannah in 1733, and established the town of Augusta in 1735. The sparseness of her population increased the difficulties she had to encounter in joining her sister Colonies in the great struggle for American freedom.

Within her borders, however, there were many fierce engagements, and Augusta more than once became the scene of desperate conflict between American patriots and the British forces. In the early history of the State after the war, and the establishment of American independence, the town and its vicinity became the home of a number of citizens, who participated in the formation of the Republic.

The Augusta Chapter is desirous of providing a home for itself in "Meadow Gardens," one of the places rendered hallowed by having once been the abode of George Walton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from the State of Georgia. In the discharge of this duty they seek the assistance of the National Society, and respectfully ask an appropriation of one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars for this purpose.

Trusting that this, our application, will meet with favorable consideration, we are in behalf of the Augusta Chapter.

Respectfully,

ANNA PATTON MOORE,

Regent Augusta, Georgia, Chapter.

HARRIET GLASCOCK GOULD, *Vice-Regent.*

HARRIET GOULD JEFFERIES, *Registrar.*

KATHARINE H. CUMMING, *Historian.*

HENRIETTA B. ALEXANDER, *Corresponding Secretary.*

ANNIE W. ROWLAND, *Recording Secretary.*

MARY LOU PHINIZY, *Treasurer.*

CHAIRMAN. What action will you take, ladies? Any action.

A MEMBER. Was that put in the form of a motion?

CHAIRMAN. No.

A MEMBER, from Georgia. I move that that request be granted by the Congress.

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this motion? There seems to be none.

Miss FORSYTH. I have taken the greatest interest in this request, which reached me personally early in the year. I have twice laid it before the members of the Chapters of my own State, with the most urgent desire that they should respond to it, at the same time, I do not see, how without a quorum, we would be justified in acting upon it at the present moment. I fear we have no quorum. What can we do?

CHAIRMAN. You can always refer matters to a committee or the Board of Management which you do not wish to take charge of.

A MEMBER, from Georgia. I would ask that it be referred to a committee if there be no quorum.

A MEMBER. I move to refer this to the Board of Management.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this be referred to the Board of Management. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no," the ayes have it. The motion is carried.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Will you tell us what the order of business is for the afternoon, please?

READER. This comes from Mrs. James Graham Jenkins, of the Milwaukee Chapter: "Madam President, I present the petition of the Milwaukee Chapter praying for a memorial by the Daughters of the American Revolution in Continental Congress assembled, to the Congress of the United States, asking for the passage of an act for the protection of the national flag, accompanied by a draft of a memorial and of an act, to be submitted to the Congress of the United States for that purpose. Accompanying this petition are the resolutions of seventy-seven other Chapters, representing States North, South, East, and

West, endorsing the petition. I have to request, that the petition, the accompanying resolutions, the proposed act, may be read, and if there be no opposition that the prayer of the petition may be granted and the memorial may be adopted and presented to the Congress of the United States."

To the Daughters of the American Revolution assembled in Continental Congress: The Milwaukee Chapter has the honor to present to you for your consideration the draft of a law for the protection of the flag of our country, and to respectfully request that the members of the Continental Congress will transmit the same to the Congress of the United States with their endorsement.

The official requests of seventy-three other Chapters, representing States North, South, East and West, are herewith also presented asking the Congress of the United States to pass a law preventing the desecration of the flag. The emblem which our fathers won has been repeatedly treated with indignity and outrage.

We earnestly request that the Daughters make such a united demand for its protection that the Congress of the United States will grant it, and pass such an act as will hereafter provide punishment for intentional assault and studied dishonor to the flag of our country.

FRANCES SAUNDERS KEMPSTER,
Corresponding Secretary Milwaukee Chapter, D. A. R.

MISS DORSEY. I think such an act, forbidding the use of the flag for advertising purposes, was passed by Congress two years ago. If I am misinformed I would ask a correction.

A MEMBER. That is just what I wanted to say. The matter was brought before our Chapter and I was told by a person whose authority is very good, that that had already become a law.

MRS. RITCHIE. I submit that the placing thereupon of the candidates for any office whatever is a mode of advertising and that it degrades the flag to use it for any such purpose. I hope this bill will pass.

MRS. WALKER. I think such an act has been passed, because we made a gift to a Chapter, requesting that certain lettering be put on it. I was reprimanded and told that I ought to know that such a thing would be a violation of the law.

MISS FORSYTH. I am sorry to have a second time to suggest that this seems a matter that we have hardly a right to act upon without a quorum.

CHAIRMAN. Do you move to refer this?

Miss FORSYTH. I simply wanted to make a remark.

A MEMBER. This is for the protection of the flag, and there are many instances where the flag has been degraded. If there is no quorum it can be referred to a committee.

CHAIRMAN. If you will just listen a little further to the Reader I think a little more interest will be elicited.

A BILL

To prevent the desecration of the National Flag.

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That any person or persons, corporation or company who shall use the national flag or the coat-of-arms of the United States, or any pattern, imitation or representation thereof, either by printing thereon, or painting thereon, or attaching thereto, any advertisement or device for the purpose of gain or profit, or as a trade mark or label, or who shall imitate or represent the national flag or the coat-of-arms of the United States, for an advertisement, trade mark or label, upon any goods, wares or merchandise, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

SECTION 2. No political or party device, nor any inscription, nor the representation or image of any person or thing shall be imprinted upon, painted upon, or attached to the national flag or upon or to the coat-of-arms of the United States, except that the devices now attached and used by the Grand Army of the Republic may continue to be used by them.

SECTION 3. Any person or persons who shall tear down, trample upon, or treat with indignity, or wantonly destroy the national flag or coat-of-arms of the United States, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

SECTION 4. Any person, corporation or company violating any provisions of this act, shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine not exceeding ——— dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding ——— years.

CHAIRMAN. Did this lady say there were seventy-five?

A MEMBER. Seventy-seven.

Miss DORSEY. There are only two instances on record in the past twenty years where the flag has been, and both times under Spanish rule. In each case the State Department has inquired into it and has demanded an apology and full respect has been secured, and as I understand it, it is under our prevailing laws and under the Constitution of the United States, so there could be no question of the flag without arousing the whole American people and causing a letter to be sent at once by the State Department to inquire into it and have the affair settled. I believe in all cases full

satisfaction has been demanded. An armed force, if necessary, would be sent to compel respect and prove the of the flag, and I only cite these two instances to prove that it is an established fact. I do not see how we could ask legislation on it.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I think the delegate from the District does not fully take in the point of this resolution. She surely did not notice, else you in the District did not have the opportunity of noticing it, as we in other places did, during the late campaign, when it was used as a means of, you might call it electioneering, or you might call it advertising, or you might give it any name you pleased, it was used as a means of bringing before the public one of the presidential candidates, maybe both of them. I submit that the flag is for a higher and better purpose than to be used for campaigns.

A MEMBER, from Iowa. I move, Madam President, that we take this action and send this memorial to the Congress of the United States.

Seconded.

Miss FORSYTH. Is it open for discussion?

CHAIRMAN. It is open for discussion, having been moved and seconded that we send this memorial to Congress.

Miss FORSYTH. I rise now to make a motion to the effect that in view of the great importance of this matter we should defer action until we have the proper quorum.

CHAIRMAN. That would have to come in the form of an amendment since this motion was in before yours.

Miss FORSYTH. I do think it is too serious a matter for us to discuss.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I call the attention of the Regent of New York to the fact that there are on that paper the endorsements of seventy-five Chapters in the country, as well as many in the District, and perhaps more than seventy-five, seventy-seven. It proves that it has had consideration from the Daughters all over the country, and although some of them may have been compelled to leave before there was a vote on it, I do not see why we should not consider or discuss it.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is before you, ladies. There has

been no regular amendment offered. Are you ready for the motion?

"Yes!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor—

Mrs. KREBS. May I ask if we have a quorum? I have heard a good deal about this. Have we a quorum to transact business?

CHAIRMAN. What is a quorum?

Mrs. KREBS. I do not know anything about the rules of Congress.

CHAIRMAN. It is supposed you come here to transact the business of Congress. If your members do not attend there lies the responsibility. Those who are here will have to go on and consider the business before the house unless you wish to stop all business.

Mrs. KREBS. If you transact any business whatever, you can transact it all.

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded that this motion be presented to Congress. All in favor will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion prevails and it will be so ordered. A resolution will now be put before you which was ruled out last night. It will now be brought before you if it is your wish to have it.

READER. "*Resolved*, That at the next Continental Congress nominations for election of officers be made on the second day of said Congress. That tickets be then printed, in proper form, with names of candidates, and that elections take place on the fifth day of the Congress by the casting of votes according to the Australian ballot system; the ballot box being placed in the lobby to avoid confusion, and that the returns be given before the close of the Continental Congress."

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this?

A MEMBER. I second it.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded, and is now before you for discussion.

Miss CHENOWETH. Do you think it is safe to put a ballot box in the lobby? Persons might vote two or three times, not that I suppose the Daughters would do any such thing.

Mrs. COWLES. I would like to say that I do not believe the

lady understands the Australian ballot system. It is used in all our large cities throughout the country most successfully. Every vote is recorded. It would be absolutely impossible for any one to vote twice. It would take much less time. I am quite sure that our delegation could vote in one day.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Well, are not the nominations made sometime before hand? They have a regular time of convention, and average nominations are made several weeks before elections are called for. Then these names are printed on this Australian ballot, generally a very large sheet. Now could we, only coming together for a few days, could we have our nominations made a sufficient length of time ahead to be printed and considered and voted upon, all within the space of a week?

Mrs. DAVOL, of Fall River. I merely wanted to say that in our city, there being a very large foreign population, the ladies have been asked to vote for the school committee, and I have on several occasions voted the Australian ballot, and I saw no trouble. It is very simple. It might settle the question of taking so much time here for a ballot as they have. It would give us more time for other matters, and we want to attend to business when we come here.

Miss TEMPLE. I feel that we all want to reach this point in the very quickest and best way possible. We want to simplify our method of voting if possible, but we of the South know that there is great complaint against the Australian ballot system, and I hope we have no possibility in this body of women of taking such a move and adopting this system. In the South we women have never voted in this system, because the ladies do not vote at all: it is only our men. If the ladies feel that it should be done I am sure that this Congress would be glad to adopt it, but it seems to me almost an impossibility for this Congress to adopt it. Is there a possibility of getting a ballot-box to hold the very lengthy tickets we would be compelled to have? I would like to have some one who has really voted that system explain it to us exactly, so that we would really understand it.

Miss PIKE. Suppose we had voted this Australian ballot system, with all its regulations, suppose we found then that one of the ladies, as last night, was not a resident, when

it was absolutely necessary that she should be a resident, how would we then change our vote? Suppose also that some of those who were elected, not only nominated, but elected, declined, then how would we fill their places? Then, on the other hand, when we nominate here some withdraw, some say that they would prefer some other office, they make changes. How could we do that after they were elected?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. It seems to me that when the nominations were made the candidate would decline, or some one for her, if she would not serve. If she withdrew, her name would not be printed on the ballot and we would not have to reconsider.

Mrs. BURHANS. I am a New York State woman. We vote the Australian ballot in New York State. I think we can settle this whole matter very quickly if we just give up the idea of the Australian ballot and adopt a plan that would bring to us the best features of the Australian ballot and still eliminate some of the undesirable features, that it would be very difficult for us to manage and make practical to our Congress, and my suggestion would be this; suppose we come into the Congress of 1898, and the Congress opens on Monday. We could have bulletin boards the whole width of the stage and place upon those bulletin boards nominations for the entire ticket from first to last. Then we could have a blanket ballot and have that blanket printed in blank. It would be a large sheet, any shape you wished, long, narrow slip, and we would have the different headings. At the top of the sheet we would have President General and there would be a blank space, and so we would run down with all our officers. Nominations could be made later in the week, whenever desired by the Congress, then we would take our vote, and then, instead of distributing ballots for every office we would distribute this one large ballot, that would be made out in blank, then each individual would fill that blank ballot, and when the roll call was made, instead of voting for one officer, or one set of officers, each person would vote the entire ticket on the one roll call. Now, that brings to us the desirable features of the Australian ballot, but we would not call it the Australian ballot, and we would not have to accept the objectionable features of the Australian

ballot. There would be no way by which any member could vote a second time on one roll call. I think it would be a simple and practical way of doing it.

A MEMBER. That is a very excellent suggestion, Madam President, but we cannot possibly vote until we know whom we are going to vote for, whom we are at liberty to vote for.

Mrs. BURHANS. As soon as we can arrange nominations are to be made and placed before us. Well, I suppose this blanket ballot could be printed and ready— How many officers do we vote for?

READER. Thirty general officers.

CHAIRMAN. Of which twenty are Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. BURHANS. I have been requested to explain. I mean, for instance, if our Congress of 1898 opened on Monday, on Tuesday we would come here and make our nominations, then we would have an interval of several days before we elected. That interval would be just as Congress chose to make it. Suppose we opened on Monday, nominated on Tuesday and balloted on Friday with this blanket ballot, that is what we call it in New York State, this ballot in blank. Instead of distributing these little individual ballots for each individual officer we would distribute one large ballot in blank. Instead of writing for one officer we would write for our whole list of officers, then our roll would be called and we would pass it up.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I think that is a very excellent suggestion.

Mrs. BURHANS. I am glad that it is approved by the representative from Maryland.

Miss CHENOWETH. I second that. I think it is grand.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair is perhaps more anxious than any one here to understand about this method of voting.

Mrs. TRACY. It seems to me that this Congress is composed of regularly appointed delegates, and I think that if the blank ticket should be sent a month before, when you send out your notice for this Congress, if the blank ticket were sent, simply with the offices down, with a space left to fill in the names, if that were sent to each Chapter they would then have time to think over the names and place them upon this ticket.

CHAIRMAN. Let the Chair remind you that nominations must be made from the floor. Will Mrs. Burhans offer her sugges-

tion in the form of an amendment and send it to the Chair. It is quite different, but seemed to meet with so much favor in the house that if you are willing to have this offered as a substitute, that is a very much better way of doing it.

READER. Mrs. Robinson's motion. "*Resolved*, That at the next Continental Congress nominations for election of officers be made on the second day of said Congress. That tickets be then printed, in proper form, with names of candidates, and that elections take place on the fifth day of the Congress by the casting of votes according to the Australian ballot system; the ballot box being placed in the lobby to avoid confusion, and that the returns be given before the close of the Continental Congress."

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I think if she were and could see the—(interrupted).

Mrs. COWLES. There really is not such a very great deal of difference; the principle is about the same. The method of depositing votes would be the same. I do not think Mrs. Robinson could possibly object.

CHAIRMAN. We will venture to offer the substitute motion as soon as it is ready.

Mrs. TICHENOR. I protest against voting by roll call.

Mrs. COWLES. It would be only one roll call and probably very much less fatiguing than it has been.

Mrs. WALKER. Could not that objection be overcome by having the delegations alphabetically called and answering for the delegation when necessary?

CHAIRMAN. You know that it is absolutely necessary to have a perfect roll and have this call made before you can do any voting of any kind. It may try your patience, but you must do it before any voting can be done.

Miss MILLER. May I ask a question of the house while we are waiting for this motion, and that is, how we are to draw money for the expenses between outgoing and incoming Treasurers?

CHAIRMAN. Your Treasurer comes in on Monday. The Board is called to meet Monday afternoon. Banks are closed now, so that no instructions given now could be acted upon

before that time. Monday afternoon at two o'clock the new Board meets.

Mrs. SARGENT, of Massachusetts. I made a suggestion the other day about this roll call, which I passed to the Chair to be read.

CHAIRMAN. It is now in the hands of the Reader. Would you like it read?

Mrs. SARGENT. I would like to speak to it, as it relates to the roll call. . . . the State Regent passing down in front, and they passing after her, the State Regent standing and verifying each county as they came along. It would simplify the roll call.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I would like to say a word in support of that. That is a simple and proper way to do.

CHAIRMAN. Anything further about the method of voting? Will Mrs. Burhans send up her motion?

Mrs. BALLINGER. While we are waiting may I speak a word? I would suggest, Mrs. Chairman, that when a method of voting is adopted—(interrupted).

CHAIRMAN. I only wish to say that I hope everything that is said will be in regard to voting—say anything and everything you wish to.

Mrs. BALLINGER.

Mrs. SARGENT. If my motion is on the table we would like to have it added to this motion of Mrs. Burhans.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Burhans' will come first, then yours may come perhaps as an amendment and she may accept it and get it together. Is that it?

Mrs. SARGENT. Perhaps we might consult and have it embodied in the same motion.

Miss TEMPLE. It seems to me that a great deal of time could have been saved the other day not only by the State Regents coming first, but by the delegations knowing the order in which they were to be called. I mean, the Chapters knowing the order in which they would come. A great deal of time was lost by one delegation passing another, and if we knew this was to be our regular method we could vote more rapidly. Some went into one aisle and others into another, the last were first and the first were last, and this could be avoided by the delegations

from the different States noticing the order in which they should come. I think the Chapters are on the roll call in the order in which they were formed in the States. And then this objection that has been made in regard to depositing the votes would be done away with from the fact that we would know that we would vote according to the position of our State, and the States coming in the afternoon need not be here during the morning session at all, and we could get through with the whole voting in one day.

CHAIRMAN. Anything on the method of voting?

Mrs. FOWLER. I have a suggestion. You may have it for what it is worth. I am a member of the New England Woman's Press Association, a large body, in Boston, and we vote upon this method properly, but one month before the time of voting these blanks are sent out to be filled by each member. They are afterwards counted, and those women who have the largest number of votes are taken from the list and used as nominees, whether two or forty are needed for a certain office, then those names are suggested from the floor as nominees. This simplifies matters. It seems to me when the names come in if there were forty for Vice-Presidents General it would make things very complicated.

CHAIRMAN. Still the fact remains that you are required to make nominations from the floor. The Chair does not see how it is possible for any name to be sent out before you meet here in Congress.

READER. "The Kentucky delegation wish to announce that as the election of Honorary Vice-Presidents General has been deferred until next year, they have unanimously elected Mrs. Pope as Honorary State Regent."

Mrs. FOWLER. May I ask if the amendments which were presented to the Board in December and sent to the Chapters over the country have been considered?

CHAIRMAN. They have not.

Mrs. FENDALL. I have sent up a motion which I will ask the Reader to give to the Congress.

CHAIRMAN. Just as soon as we dispose of the motion before the house.

Miss DORSEY. Would it be out of place to have the lost articles advertised in the Magazine for the first month after the Congress?

CHAIRMAN. You might have that suggestion sent to the Board of Management, Miss Dorsey.

Mrs. WALWORTH. May I rise to a question of privilege? Madam President and ladies, I simply want to make a very short statement in behalf of the ladies you so kindly honored this morning. In the preamble to the resolution which you passed it is stated that on the 9th of August this business was transacted. As Mrs. Lockwood was in Chicago at that time of course it could not be correct. Therefore these four names should not "*Whereas*, Mary S. Lockwood inspired a general interest in this subject by her pen, in an article published June 13, 1890, that she therefore be recognized as a founder, and four medals be awarded to these founders of the Society." I ask that it may be so corrected.

A MEMBER. Didn't we vote for four this morning?

CHAIRMAN. If there is no objection it will be so ordered. Is Mrs. Burhans ready? Give it to the Reader.

READER. "I move that in the Congress of 1898 nominations shall be made from the floor and recorded on bulletin boards in full view of the Congress, and after an interval of at least two days the elections shall take place by the use of a single ballot printed in blank, with the name of each office."

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, the motion is before you. Is it seconded?

A MEMBER. I second it.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded. Are you ready for the question?

Mrs. COWLES. It seems to me there is a strong objection to that in the feature of a majority of votes.

A MEMBER. A majority must elect the officers. It is keeping us here forty-eight hours electing our Vice-Presidents General that we object to, and I think if we might add to that that the nineteen Vice-Presidents who have the highest number of votes could be elected, that would help us.

CHAIRMAN. According to your constitution the majority elects.

Miss MCKNIGHT. As one of the Tellers, who has spent a great deal of time and strength in the rear of the house in counting the votes, I would urge for the use of the Congress next year that some change be made in the way of balloting. The Australian ballot has one objection, and that is, when all the votes are put on a blanket ballot, one has to make the rule that the plurality will elect, and not the majority. If we use this method of election in future I should be very glad to present a resolution asking the Board to send out to the Chapters an amendment amending section 1 of article IV of the constitution by changing the word "majority" to "plurality."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

Mrs. McLEAN. No, Madam Chairman. It seems a pity to change the rule of a majority, and we have lately gone through a little discussion in regard to changing our constitution. Let us keep our majority vote, but may I make a suggestion? I do not offer it yet in the form of a resolution because I want the house to consider it. A poll list, that is, a fully made up list of the accredited members of this Congress, can be made before we arrive here by the Secretary in charge, from the fact that every Regent of a Chapter is instructed to send such Secretary the names of delegates and alternates. Now that list, if thoroughly and properly made out according to the credentials forwarded by Chapter Regents, is intact when we arrive. Upon election day nominations can be made, as they are now, from the floor, but limit the time of nominations, for two hours, for instance, certainly ought to be ample. Then close the nominations, have a ballot printed with the names of all the officers—

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. McLean, will you allow the Reader to read this?

READER re-reads Mrs. Burhans motion.

Mrs. McLEAN. It is the interval of two days exactly which I do not believe in. We should do our nominating and electing the same day. Adjourn when you have finished your nominations for an adjourned session. Have Tellers in charge of your ballot box. Come and go, get a little fresh air, come

in and deposit your ballots. If your name does not appear on that poll list you cannot deposit a ballot. If it does they will put a cross opposite to it. If they do not come they do not give their names; that number of ballots of course are not deposited. The ballot box is then closed. It is one afternoon.

Miss PIKE. I second that.

Mrs. BURHANS. I would like to speak to my own motion. I would like to say that I do not recognize where the material difference is between the suggestion of the member from New York and my own, with one exception, and that is the interval of two days. Now, I wish to state to this house that I make no point whatever of the interval of two days. The deliberations that preceded my motion seemed to indicate a sentiment that there should be an interval. I am perfectly willing that all this should be done the same day, but I think there should be an interval. I would be perfectly delighted if we could nominate and vote on the same day. My motion was intended to bring before you a simple way of voting. In regard to the poll list, I think we have practically a poll list. You have a roll call before voting. Perhaps the member from New York was not present when I spoke to this before I formulated it into a motion, and if I may be allowed to say a word more, I would like to explain. We come here on Monday, the Congress opens on Monday, for instance; on Tuesday we come here and have bulletin boards all the way across the stage, and we make nominations for all these officers. In New York State a blanket ballot is printed in blank, containing the names of all the officers, and then instead of distributing single ballots for each officer, we distribute what we call in New York State a blanket ballot in blank, and then the roll call is made and we vote our entire ticket, and instead of coming up here over and over again, we simply poll the entire vote. That is my idea, and I think it is perfectly constitutional, as there is a clause in the motion emphasizing the fact that nominations shall be made from the floor.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I am only too delighted to be informed. The difference between a roll call and a poll list is this—we of course must have a roll call when we are first organized.
. If you call the roll over again for those who were

not present when their names were called, for a poll list is kept after the first roll call, which is made up beforehand by the credentials sent by each Chapter Regent. Tellers keep the poll list. The house must be in order to hear a roll call; that isn't the case with a poll list.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Burhans will speak once more to her motion.

Mrs. BURHANS. I simply wish to say in regard to the poll list, that I think it is an excellent practical suggestion, but I thought that if we had a roll call it was just one more little piece of machinery, it is just one more thing, but if the member from New York wishes and desires to amend my motion by introducing the matter of a poll list, and it is accepted by the Congress, I am perfectly willing to accept it, and I see no objection to it whatever.

Miss PIKE. Suppose after we have deposited these blanket ballots, or that they are collected and counted and verified, suppose then that some officer does not receive the necessary number to elect. How then should we proceed? We should be provided with some manner of electing after that. How then should we proceed?

Mrs. KREBS. I would like to answer the delegate. The Australian ballot takes out all of that idea that we have been going through here that we must have a number to elect. If there are six different names nominated for the office and one of the six gets five votes or six votes, and no one else gets more, that person would be elected.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. That is plurality; that is not majority.

Mrs. KREBS. If there are six to be elected then the six that get the highest number of votes will be elected. We would not have to vote again for the same officers here if we had been voting on that principle, because the one getting the highest number of votes would have been elected.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. Before the subject of voting is closed, I would like to say a word in favor of the absolute security which we have had in our present system of voting, that the will of the house has been carried out, and we must be careful that there is nothing to prevent that. I do not see how, under the new arrangement, should we fail to elect a member to one of-

fice and we did wish her for another, we could accomplish it.

Mrs. WALWORTH. The Australian ballot is not founded entirely on a plurality vote. If so, it is unconstitutional. Our constitution calls for a majority vote.

CHAIRMAN. That idea of the Australian ballot was dropped and Mrs. Burhans' motion is a substitute.

A MEMBER. Couldn't we call it a Daughters of the American Revolution ballot, doing with it as we please?

Mrs. MCLEAN. I move that we have a Daughters of the American Revolution ballot.

Miss PIKE. I didn't ask to delay this or criticise it, but wanted further information.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Pike has asked this question.

Mrs. RITCHIE. If anyone is not elected we distribute a fresh ballot. If no officer receives a sufficient number to elect there will be a fresh ballot.

Mrs. BURHANS. It does seem to me that that is a very simple matter. A single, separate ballot for that office, would be distributed.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Is there supposed to be an amendment in order to carry that?

CHAIRMAN. Do you wish to hear the motion as it is?

READER. (Again reads Mrs. Burhans' motion.)

Mrs. MCLEAN. I would like to amend to the effect that after an interval the house proceed to elect by the ballot prescribed, deposit in the ballot box under care of Tellers, and the ballot accredited by a poll list. I will write it, but that is the sense of it.

CHAIRMAN. Do you accept the amendment, Mrs. Burhans?

Mrs. BURHANS. I have to make an apology to the Chair and to the house, for I did not hear it, was not paying attention.

Mrs. MCLEAN. The only practical difference is, Madam Chairman, that we have no interval. Am I right?

A MEMBER, from Kentucky. I would like to suggest that if we do the nominating and electing in one day, we have that day the latter part of the week.

Cries of "No! No!"

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I would like to offer an amendment to this amendment, that the present plan, which has been used

this morning, or in this Congress, should be continued, with some slight arrangement in regard to Vice-Presidents General, which shall take less time. I think that we have been very successful in securing the will of the house. I think we can congratulate ourselves on having absolutely secured the will of the house and a very fine ticket, a beautiful corps of officers. I think we ought to go away very well satisfied. We have not lost so very much time, and I therefore congratulate the Congress and suggest that we continue our present method.

Mrs. McLEAN. There is a great deal of sense in that, Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Is Mrs. Alexander's amendment ready?

Mrs. ALEXANDER. Not quite.

Mrs. SARGENT. I would like to say a word about the interval. I think we do need an interval, to find out about our candidates, but I think an interval of two days would be apt to degenerate into prodigality. There is danger of it, and I should like to amend it by saying one day instead of two.

CHAIRMAN. It is not in order until we get through with these two amendments. Mrs. McLean, you may give your amendment if you are ready.

A MEMBER. I said one day. This would obviate the difficulty under which those from a distance labor, and also they wish to do what is best for the National Society.

Mrs. THOMPSON. I think the members from a distance could make up their minds quite as well in a few hours as they can in one day.

A MEMBER. I said a few hours.

CHAIRMAN. We will hear Mrs. McLean's motion.

Mrs. McLEAN. "That the Continental Congress nominates from the floor, that the house adjourns after a certain time resolved upon by the Congress. Immediately upon adjournment the election be proceeded with, members of the Congress depositing a ballot bearing the name of each officer to be elected in the ballot box, accredited according to a poll list in the hands of tellers for identification, the ballot box to be closed after several hours, the hours named by the Congress." Suppose we nominate from ten to twelve. The house resolves nominations are to be closed at twelve. Immediately the election is to be

proceeded with. The ballot box is to be open for six hours. There are six hours for you to consult and get your opinions. If you want five hours for consultation, take it, but the ballot box is to be closed at six o'clock. There is one morning given to business, one afternoon free while you deposit your ballot, and no confusion whatever. That is the meaning of the amendment.

CHAIRMAN. We will now hear Mrs. Alexander's amendment to this amendment.

Dr. McGEE. In order that the Congress may understand the difference between a roll call and a poll list, I will call to your mind that we had a roll call when we elected officers; we had a poll list when we received our credential cards at the outset; when you secured your badges and your cards of admission to the theatre, that was by a polling list, in the lobby. When you voted for the First Vice-President General you did it by roll call.

Mrs. BURHANS. I do not accept the amendment.

READER. Amendment to amendment. "I move that the method of balloting which has been used in the present Congress be continued, with some arrangement to shorten balloting for Vice-Presidents General.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment to the amendment is before you for your vote. Is it seconded?

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the method of balloting which has been used in the present Congress be continued, with some arrangement to shorten balloting for Vice-Presidents General. Please pay attention. Are you ready for the question? Then we will have it read again.

READER. "That the method of balloting which has been used in the present Congress be continued, with some arrangement to shorten balloting for Vice-Presidents General."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of this amendment to the amendment will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The amendment is lost. We will have Mrs. McLean's amendment.

Mrs. TIBBALS. If it takes the Tellers to recognize each one

who is entitled to a vote as long as it did for us to be recognized at the office to get our badges, what are we going to do, for I can state personally that our party went there three or four times, and but for the courtesy of Dr. Harrison I do not know as we would have had ours at the present time.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is before you for your vote. It will be read.

READER. "That the Continental Congress nominates from the floor, that the house adjourns after a certain time resolved upon by the Congress. Immediately upon adjournment the election be proceeded with, members of Congress depositing a ballot bearing the name of each officer to be elected in the ballot box, accredited according to a poll list in the hands of Tellers for identification, the ballot box to be closed after several hours, the hour named by the Congress."

CHAIRMAN. This is the amendment to Mrs. Burhans' motion which is just placed before you. Discussion is in order.

Mrs. ESTEV, of Vermont. It seems to me that Mrs. McLean's amendment to the motion is what we need, but I am sure it was not a poll list we had when we came here. If it was, we don't want that. I stood two and a half hours waiting for my badge, but it seems to me we could not have anything better than Mrs. McLean has explained.

Miss TEMPLE. I would like to amend the amendment by striking out the words "poll list" and inserting the words "roll call."

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. Could not time be saved on Mrs. McLean's amendment if more than one ballot-box was provided and more than one Teller, and have it in the passage, as was suggested first? You never can take two days, as you did, to get your tickets and your cards here, for casting a vote. If we can overcome that, I agree with Mrs. McLean.

Mrs. McLEAN. May I speak to my motion? You would not have to stand in any line to deposit your ballot, as we had to do to get our credentials. The poll list should be made up before we come here. When Mrs. A comes forward she says to the Teller, "I am Mrs. A." Quickly the Teller turns to an alphabetical list and identifies her. Mrs. Z may come next. There may be nobody for an hour. If you choose to come in

or go out you can do it, but simply there is an alphabetical list and you announce your name according to the beginning of your name alphabetically and they can scratch it off. Of course I do not pretend to state—

“ Question ! Question ! ”

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question ? A new amendment to the amendment is offered.

READER. An amendment to Mrs. McLean's amendment, by striking out the words “ poll list ” and inserting the words “ roll call by States.”

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the amendment ?

“ Question ! ”

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of the amendment will say “ aye ; ” contrary, “ no.” It is lost. Mrs. McLean's amendment is before you. Are you ready for the question ?

“ Question ! ”

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this amendment will say “ aye ; ” contrary, “ no.” The ayes have it. The amendment prevails. It is in conflict in certain points with the original motion. Do you wish the original motion, Mrs. Burhans motion ? We will have the original motion.

READER re-reads Mrs. Burhans motion.

CHAIRMAN. It is so in conflict that the Chair thought it was almost as a substitute. The amendment was surely accepted by the vote of the house.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. Is it not a fact that the amendment is simply carried ? If you defeat the original motion now, as it is amended, you defeat your amendment.

CHAIRMAN. The motion, as amended, will be read to the house. You will then vote upon it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. That motion wants to stop after the words “ bulletin board ” and Mrs. McLean's follow, and that makes Mrs. McLean's amendment and Mrs. Burhans motion intact.

READER. “ I move that in the Congress of 1898 nominations shall be made from the floor and recorded on bulletin boards in full sight of the Congress. That the nominations shall be made from the floor, and that the house adjourns after a certain time resolved upon by the Congress. Immediately upon adjournment the election be proceeded with, members of the

Congress depositing a ballot bearing the name of each officer to be elected in the ballot box, accredited according to a poll list in the hands of Tellers for identification, the ballot box to be closed after several hours, the hour named by the Congress '

CHAIRMAN. The motion as amended is before you. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of the motion as amended will say "aye;" contrary "no." The ayes seem to have it. The Chair is in doubt. All in favor of the motion as amended will rise. Please be seated. Those opposed will rise. The motion is carried.

Mrs. FENDALL. I sent a motion up.

CHAIRMAN. Yes, your motion will be read. The Chair recognized you and your motion will be read.

READER. "In view of the confusion of mind and impediment to business in this and previous Congresses, growing out of the seeming conflict between the National Board of Management and the Continental Congress relative to the clause in the constitution on the method of accomplishing amendments thereto, *Resolved*, That the National Board of Management be instructed by this Congress to report favorably to the Continental Congress of 1898 the following proposed amendment to the constitution: 'Proposed amendments to the constitution may be presented at any Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, and acted upon at the next Congress, the full power to amend being vested in the Continental Congress.'"

CHAIRMAN. It has been moved and seconded. Are you ready for the question, or do you wish debate?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary "no." The ayes have it. The motion is carried. There is a motion which has been lying here for some time, which will now be read to you.

READER. Resolution offered by Mrs. G. van Cortlandt Hamilton, ex-Vice-President General. "*Resolved*, That we, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the descendants of the patriots of 1776, in Congress assembled, do hereby extend

our sympathy to the Cuban patriots of 1896 and 1897 in their struggle for liberty, and that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the representative of the Cuban Republic in this city."

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded, ladies. Are you ready for a vote. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no."

Miss FORSYTH. I believe that this is out of order. I understand that we are forbidden to take any stand of this kind.

CHAIRMAN. Out of order. There is another motion upon the table which will be read, showing that written motions have the preference.

Mrs. DICKINS. I wish to speak about the bill before the Senate when it is time

READER. Motion of Mrs. Walker, of Illinois: "I move that hereafter the nominations of Vice-Presidents General be made by the chairman of the delegation from each State, the States to be called for alphabetically."

Mrs. WALKER. I withdraw that, as I do not know where I am.

READER. Mrs. Ritchie's motion: "*Resolved*, That the constitution and by-laws be printed to themselves in a pamphlet entitled 'Constitution and By-Laws of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, organized October 11, 1890,' a sufficient number of copies being printed this year to make it unnecessary to have more printed for some time, each copy to bear no date. *Resolved, further*, That after each annual election a list of the National Officers and State Regents, with their addresses, will be printed in a separate pamphlet."

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second to this?

Mrs. BALLINGER. Not on the eve of revision.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Will anybody second it, to do away with the very great confusion of issuing a separate constitution every year? We have just gone through a tremendous fight to maintain our constitution.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for this question? Do you wish it read again for information? There is a request that this be read again. The Chair does not wish to put it unless you know what you are voting.

Mrs. JEWETT. I rise to make an inquiry Is it

possible that we can never make one to the Daughters of the American Revolution? (Cries of "Oh, No!") And then if amendments are made wouldn't we wish to issue other pamphlets containing those amendments?

Mrs. RITCHIE. The Constitution of the United States has been, within my memory, amended two or three times, but we have never seen a copy of the Constitution of the United States which was dated. It bears the date 1787 or 1789, when it received the signature of all the States then forming the American Union. It has since been amended several times, and the amendments have been added, but no date on the Constitution, because we have but one Constitution.

Mrs. PECK. There is a strong argument against publishing the names of officers every year in the constitution. A great many constitutions are left over, and those are positively valueless to send to people.

Mrs. JOHNSON. I have received within the past few days a letter addressed to me as "Mrs. Charles Sweet Johnson, Registrar General." I occupied that office in 1893, and Mrs. Smith receives them constantly.

CHAIRMAN. Because your name was on the constitution at that time?

Mrs. JOHNSON. Yes.

Dr. MCGEE. I am quite in favor of having names of the officers printed, but I object very decidedly to leaving off the date, the date of printing. You pick up the constitution and you want to know that has been amended. You must have some date on it. You can make it small if you please, but date this constitution. It is not the date of adoption; it is the date of printing.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I have no desire in the world to forestall amending this constitution, but since it is our constitution I maintain that it should not be issued after every Congress with a fresh date.

CHAIRMAN. When the fact is, it is only a new list of officers that is published.

Miss PIKE. Mrs. Chairman, I think this objection made by Mrs. McGee is an admirable one. She does not propose to put that date as the date of the adoption of the constitution, she

proposes simply to number the pamphlet. It is just as if you said number 1, 2, 3 or 4, that date is the issuance of the pamphlet, and as she suggests, it would be very good down at the bottom of the page, and I offer that as an amendment to Mrs. Ritchie's motion, and to put somewhere inside of the pamphlet the date of the adoption of the constitution.

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee moves an amendment.

Dr. MCGEE. May I have the motion read, so I will know just exactly what I want to amend?

READER. "*Resolved*, That the constitution and by-laws be printed to themselves in a pamphlet entitled Constitution and By-laws of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, organized October 11, 1890, a sufficient number of copies being printed this year to make it unnecessary to have more printed for sometime, each copy to bear no date. *Resolved*, further, that after each annual election a list of the National Officers and State Regents, with their addresses will be printed in a separate pamphlet."

Dr. MCGEE. I move to amend by adding after the words "no date," the words "except that of printing."

CHAIRMAN. Will Mrs. Ritchie accept this amendment? Is Mrs. Ritchie present?

Mrs. RITCHIE. Mrs. Ritchie is present and does not accept the amendment. I should have put the date when the constitution was adopted. I should be very glad to accept the amendment from any lady who would offer that.

Miss PIKE. I did offer that as an amendment.

CHAIRMAN. Did you write it and send it up?

Miss PIKE. Must I write it?

Mrs. PECK. Does Mrs. Ritchie mean that we are going to have a large number of constitutions printed?

Mrs. RITCHIE. No. I want the Congress to understand that I did not intend this as a movement to obstruct any desire for future amendments or for a new constitution, not at all, only enough copies printed to take the place of a great many that are now out, you know?

CHAIRMAN. Do you mean that in printing new constitutions the list of officers shall always be left out?

Mrs. RITCHIE. That is exactly it. It has been our custom

immediately after the adjournment of Congress, to have a great many copies of the constitution printed, in which are included the lists of the newly elected officers. My motion means to print those things separately.

Mrs. BURHANS. I would like to ask the Chair why she did not ask Mrs. Burhans whether she accepted Mrs. McLean's amendment to her motion? Mrs. Burhans heard the Chair ask Mrs. Ritchie if the amendment to her motion was accepted, and Mrs. Burhans distinctly stated to the Chair, without being asked, that she did not accept Mrs. McLean's amendment, and I would like to ask the Chair to kindly explain.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. It is a matter that a great many people misunderstand, and once for all we ought to know that no mover of a motion is obliged to decline or accept an amendment. If she declines an amendment that amendment is going to be put just the same.

CHAIRMAN. That is why the Chair put the amendment, because Mrs. Burhans declined.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. If you do not accept we can vote on your amendment without your accepting it.

CHAIRMAN. It is not for the mover of a motion to say whether it shall be amended or not, it is for the body to say.

Mrs. BURHANS. Thank you.

CHAIRMAN. You are welcome.

READER. Amendment by Dr. McGee: " ' Except that of printing ' to be added after the words ' no date. ' "

Miss PIKE. I had that amendment.

CHAIRMAN. Miss Pike had an amendment in, but had not written it. The Chair explains that Miss Pike did not know she had to write it.

READER. " I offer as an amendment that the date of adoption of the constitution shall be incorporated in every future copy of the constitution and by-laws. " Dr. McGee's amendment is that after the words " each copy to bear no date, " the words " except that of printing " be added.

CHAIRMAN. That is Dr. McGee's amendment to the amendment. Are you ready for the question.

" Question! "

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of Dr. McGee's amendment to the amendment will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried.

READER. Miss Pike's then comes, "That the date of adoption of the constitution shall be incorporated in every future copy of the constitution and by-laws."

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this amendment will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried. It is so ordered. The motion as amended is before you.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the constitution and by-laws be printed to themselves, in a pamphlet entitled 'Constitution and By-Laws of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, organized October 11, 1890,' a sufficient number of copies being printed this year to make it unnecessary to have more printed for some time, each copy to bear no date, except that of printing. *Resolved*, Further, that after each annual election a list of the National Officers and State Regents, with their addresses, will be printed in a separate pamphlet. That the date of adoption of the constitution shall be incorporated in every future copy of the constitution and by-laws."

Mrs. RITCHIE. Has the mover of a motion the right, after it has been put, to withdraw a clause?

A MEMBER. No, it belongs to the house.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I would like to withdraw any reference to any number.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Ritchie asks the consent of the house to strike out "a sufficient number to be printed this year," &c. Is there any objection? The Chair hears none whatever. You understand it thoroughly. The motion is before you for your vote. All those in favor will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. The motion is carried.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I ask now a voice of this Congress, that the four pages that have been used lately every month to publish all the Vice-Presidents General and all the State Regents in the Magazine, can be left out and merely the names and addresses of the officers here at our headquarters, where you want to know their addresses, to write to them. It seemed to me all the time a very superfluous thing that your names are paraded on four pages of that Magazine.

CHAIRMAN. Is there a second?

Mrs. FOOTE. I second it.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded. The Editor's motion is before you, moved and seconded. All in favor of it will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried.

Mrs. PRINCE, of New Mexico. Mrs. President and Members of the Congress—I have something to suggest to you, which it seems to me is of vital importance to every member of this Congress. It is in reference to the Census of 1790. As all know, it was the first census taken in the United States. It contains the names, age, occupation, residence and nativity of the head of each family living in the United States. Those sheets containing the census of five of the States are now missing, that I know, of the census of Virginia, Rhode Island and three other States. The last three are missing from the archives in the Interior Department; they were deposited in the State Department. After the formation of the Interior Department they were obliged to be transferred. As I before stated, those five States of 1790 are all missing, and you will agree with me that as Daughters of the American Revolution, that the first census, that of 1790, is of vital importance to each member of our Society. Therefore, I would suggest that this Congress memorialize the Congress of the United States to have the name, age, residence, nativity and occupation of the head of each family living in this country in 1790 collected, printed and published in book form, that it may come within reach of every woman of the United States if she wishes it. I believe that a bill has lately been introduced in the House of Representatives, asking that the names of the heads of families be printed. It is not quite as broad as this motion which I make, Therefore, I would call your attention to this matter, and I would like to ask to put this in the form of a motion. "*Resolved*, That the Congress of the United States hereby is memorialized to cause to be printed and published the names, age, occupation, residence and nativity of each head of a family contained in the census of 1790." As there were only about three thousand inhabitants of the United States at that time, there would be only about six or seven hundred names, and as it is the first census immediately following the Revolution, if you will think

about it I am sure you will all agree that it is of great importance to us.

Mrs. McLEAN. I second that motion.

CHAIRMAN. The motion is seconded by Mrs. McLean. Are you ready for the question? All in favor of the motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Carried. Ladies, will you pay attention to this motion?

READER. "WHEREAS, Alternates are allowed for Chapter Regents and delegates: *And whereas*, State Regents are elected by their respective State delegations, and not by the Congress; be it *Resolved*, That this Congress recommend to the National Board of Management for adoption an amendment providing that alternates be allowed State Regents during the Continental Congress, and that these alternates for State Regents be elected by the Chapters in their respective States." Mrs. Lyons, of Kentucky.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. This motion has been seconded.

Mrs. LYONS. I would like to explain to the Congress why this motion is offered. During the month of January the various Chapters throughout the State of Kentucky held meetings, at which they unanimously elected Mrs. . . . , who was unavoidably detained at home. . . . We sent the name of this alternate on to the Credential Committee, but were refused on the ground that the Board had We entered a mild protest, and received a letter containing a resolution that WHEREAS, There is no provision in our constitution for *Whereas*, The laws of the District prohibit voting by proxy; be it *Resolved*, That no I wish to announce that this was passed by the Board on the 25th day of January, and the name of our alternate for State Regent I would like to ask why State Regents are placed on the same footing as national officers why should they not be elected precedent has already been established. At the report of the last Continental Congress there were two State Regents represented as having alternates. We reported this back to the Credential The State Regent of Illinois answered that the lady who represented her simply read her report, but did not act for her in any other

capacity, but the alternate having stated that she was not elected, but was appointed by her State Regent by a telegram asking that she be thus represented, was given a State Regent's badge and allowed on the floor of the Congress, that she voted once and refrained thereafter. If she were given a State Regent's badge she had the right to vote whether she did or not. If this we would be perfectly willing to pass it by, but it is a question of national interest, and there may be instances in the future when three or four

Are you willing, then, to lose your State representatives when by legally electing an alternate you can have ? Now in this I mean no disrespect to the National Board. We fully appreciate and that they are women who will rise above personality. I leave feeling perfectly sure that whichever way you decide will be the right way.

CHAIRMAN. The chairman of the Credential Committee for last year will answer Mrs. Lyons.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. As chairman of the Credential Committee of 1895, having filled the office of Recording Secretary General for that year, I have the pleasure to state that this matter was brought before the Board of Management at one of the recent meetings, probably a month or two ago. However I was very much appalled at their stating that it so appeared in the Magazine. I immediately arose and said that if those ladies appeared on this floor as alternates for State Regents they were not so authorized by the Credential Committee. Upon further investigation it proved that one of those ladies, whose name I would not mention, was Vice-President General. I understand the other one was the chairman of the Continental Hall Committee, who simply appeared on the platform and gave her report, but did not act in the capacity of a delegate and did not vote. This Credential Committee of 1895 did not, in any way, knowingly, give a badge to any alternate for a State Regent, that question having been brought before us so many times and had no authority for prohibiting alternates for State Regents.

Mrs. LYONS. I am perfectly sure, Madam President, that the Board has a perfect right to pass this law. I simply wanted this matter corrected for the future, and I thought this was

the proper time to bring it before the Congress.
It was written by her husband. He answers for her. . . .
. . . that she was telegraphed to by her State Regent and was
given a State Regent's badge and admitted on the floor of the
house.

Mrs. MAIN. I will say that when this question was brought
up before the Board of Management that no State
Regent was permitted an alternate. Very naturally she wrote
back immediately, "If that is your ruling why was this al-
lowed to two State Regents last year?" and referred me to the
proceedings of last year's Congress, which were printed in the
Magazine. It certainly did appear, undoubtedly through a
mistake. I wrote immediately to the two State Regents who
apparently had been represented, and received replies from each
of them. I have their letters with me here if any one desires
them. A copy of these letters I sent to the lady in Kentucky.

Mrs. BUCHANAN. I, of course, can account for the discrep-
ancy in the Magazine, but we have the original credential list,
and in not one instance is an alternate on that credential list
. There isn't one instance of an alternate for a State
Regent.

Mrs. PECK. The reason why State Regents are not allowed
alternates—I regret to say they are not—is that the State Re-
gents are members of the National Board and are expected to
attend their meetings, and have learned by experience what
their duties are. If an alternate came here she would not un-
derstand the duties and it would make a complication in the
National Board meetings. I have taken some trouble to find
out about the ladies mentioned. I find that the lady who rep-
resented her Regent was a duly accredited delegate from her
Chapter and is now one of the ladies on the floor, who is acting
for the Regent as a duly accredited delegate from her Chapter.
They simply read the State Regents' reports and that is all that
has been done, and I think you ought to take State Regents off
the National Board or else—

Mrs. LYONS. It is for alternates during the Continental Con-
gress.

Mrs. CHRISTOPHER. I have asked this of my State Regent
and have been answered by her that it is unconstitutional.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I would like to say that if my State Regent's report, which I expected to read on Wednesday—I also appeal to the Congress to allow the appointment of State Regents' alternates during the Congress. As you know, the sessions are very fatiguing. Chapter Regents are allowed alternates, most of them come here and relieve them, but the State Regent has no relief. She must be in her place. I ask that in future some relief be furnished by Congress.

Mrs. MAIN. I would like to ask one question in reference to what has been said by the lady from Massachusetts. If the State Regents require alternates, what do the national officers require?

Miss TEMPLE. Tennessee can speak feelingly on this subject. For the two last sessions of Congress we have, unfortunately, been without the services of our State Regent. We have felt that loss exceedingly. Therefore, we wish to second the motion made by Kentucky, because we actually need the leadership of a State Regent during the sessions of the Congress or some one to take her place. We not only need that, but we need the close contact which the alternate and the State Regent would have with the National Board during the sessions of the Congresses.

Miss DORSEY. I have to ask the same question. If it is unconstitutional for the State Regents to have alternates, how can we authorize the appointment of alternates?

Mrs. KING. Could not this matter be settled by having an assistant State Regent appointed in each State?

Mrs. DICKINS. I think that the question seems to be upon the amendment recommended to the Board, allowing alternates for State Regents. Is that the case?

CHAIRMAN. The motion will be read.

Mrs. DICKINS. I am very sure that we would all be . . .
. . . but it seems to me it would be well to set a date for such election, as a date is set for the election of delegates. I would therefore like to move an amendment to Mrs. Lyon's motion, that a duly elected alternate shall be received in the Congress for each State Regent to be elected by the Regents and delegates of the State, before the first of February.

Dr. MCGEE. I do not think the ladies realize the influence

of the constitution over the actions of the National Board of Management. At our meetings during the three years in which I have served on the board, we have paid the highest respect to the constitution. If a question was raised about the legality of a matter, the constitution was there before us on the table to be appealed to. That was the case in this matter. The Board of Management is not willing to take the responsibility of any possible charge of violating the constitution. In the constitution it says that the State Regent is to be chosen at the annual meeting. How, then, is it possible, in accordance with our constitution, to have an alternate to the State Regent elected? That was the question that confronted us. You see delegates at the Continental Congress of 1896 elected their State Regent and she served until 1897? How can you elect her alternate now, just before the Congress of 1897? Who was to elect her? The Board of Management could not take the responsibility. If you will remember for a moment the authority which the constitution has over the actions of the National Board you will appreciate immediately the reason for our declining to take the responsibility. That does not prevent the Congress from authorizing such alternates. The only thing is, that a rule shall be given as to how such alternates shall be elected.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will ask the Reader to read once more the motion, so that you may hear the exact wording.

READER. "*Whereas*, Alternates are allowed for Chapter Regents and delegates; and, *Whereas*, State Regents are elected by their respective State delegations, and not by the Congress, be it *Resolved*, That this Congress recommend to the National Board of Management for adoption an amendment providing that alternates be allowed State Regents during the Continental Congress, and that these alternates for State Regents be elected by the Chapters in their respective States."

A MEMBER. If State Regents came for the sake only of voting, they might be represented by delegates, but we are supposed to be here for the purpose of legislation, and no delegate from any Chapter would be as familiar with the work as a State Regent, therefore it seems to me unless there is a Vice-State Regent no one could represent that work fairly and be

familiar with the work of the National Board. We ought to distinguish between legislation and voting. I do not think that an alternate appointed just before the Congress, could have the work of the State properly in hand.

Mrs. GREVE, of Cincinnati. As that is only a recommendation to the Board, would it be in order for me to offer another amendment to the amendment?

CHAIRMAN. It is quite in order.

Mrs. GREVE. I would like to amend it to read that the State Regent, if she be allowed an alternate, will be accorded the privilege of appointing that alternate.

CHAIRMAN. It is scarcely worth while to put your amendment, Mrs. Greve. Is your amendment written?

Mrs. GREVE. No, I will write it. I only wanted to explain that as she is in constant communication with her Chapter, she would probably know who could represent her and represent her interests as she would like to have them represented.

Miss DORSEY. This brings us back to the original question. If it is illegal for the officers of the National Board to have alternates, how can State Regents be provided with alternates?

Miss FORSYTH. I entirely agree with what has been said. It seems to me that this is unconstitutional to provide State Regents with alternates.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment will be offered when you have finished debating, and the question put.

Mrs. RITCHIE. The statement of the State Regent of New York has just answered the question I was about to ask, whether the constitution provided for alternates to State Regents? It does not, does it?

CHAIRMAN. It does not.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Well, it is right and proper that Chapter Regents should have alternates, because Chapter Regents represent the Chapters, and their constituents must be represented, but the State Regent—it is a very delightful office, yet it is not a very important office. We do not represent anybody. The people are represented by the Chapter Regents. So that even if we can come here, there is not much else, and every lady should take into consideration when she accepts the office the probability of her being able to attend. We

might be detained by sickness or a great many other things, but we should do the best we can.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. Has the amendment been written and sent up, and is there a second to it? Is this amendment seconded?

Mrs. PECK. It seems to me we are wasting a great deal of valuable time.

CHAIRMAN. As soon as the amendment is sent up it will be read from the platform. Are you ready for the question, the original motion?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. It will be read once more for information, and the vote will be taken.

READER. "*Whereas*, Alternates are allowed for Chapter Regents and delegates; and, *Whereas*, State Regents are elected by their respective State delegations, and not by the Congress, be it *Resolved*, That this Congress recommend to the National Board of Management for adoption an amendment providing that alternates be allowed State Regents during the Continental Congress, and that these alternates for State Regents be elected by the Chapters in their respective States."

A MEMBER. I rise to a question of privilege.

CHAIRMAN. The question has been called. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is lost.

Mrs. BALLINGER. May I ask—last year, I think it was on the last day of Congress, the District Regent, Miss Virginia Miller, made a motion here that the State Regents from the Board of Management. I would like to know why that motion was not presented at this Congress.

CHAIRMAN. That can be offered at any moment, Mrs. Ballinger.

Mrs. BALLINGER

CHAIRMAN. The motion has not been put before the house. We will get it if you wish to discuss anything. It has not been presented, but it could have been at any time.

Mrs. DICKINS. I move we adjourn.

CHAIRMAN. To what hour? There are several committees to report to you, and there is much miscellaneous business.

Mrs. FOWLER. I do not know where we are "at," whether we are discussing miscellaneous business, the order of the day or new business—

CHAIRMAN. Miscellaneous business.

Mrs. FOWLER (continuing). But if it is the proper time and this Congress has the power to amend the by-laws, or recommend to the Board of Management to do so—

CHAIRMAN. It has the power.

Mrs. FOWLER. If so, may I offer an amendment to the by-laws? I would like to offer an amendment to section 6, article IV, by inserting in the last clause after the word "one" the word "active," so that it may read "No one shall hold more than one active office at the same time, in the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution," as it reads in the revised constitution.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. There is a second to it. Will you write it?

Miss PIKE. Is it in order now, under the head of miscellaneous business, to offer an amendment?

CHAIRMAN. You can offer anything you please, Miss Pike.

Miss PIKE. I want it read to the Congress.

CHAIRMAN. That is what will be done with it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move that we adjourn Mrs. President.

Numerously seconded.

CHAIRMAN. To half past seven? One moment, as soon as Mrs. Fowler's motion is read.

Mrs. NEWCOMB. Will the evening begin with music? In that case many of the ladies will not be present until it is over. We merely wish to know if you will excuse the musicians. It is for you to say.

CHAIRMAN. The Committee on Music understands that the Congress wishes to go on without music this evening, having so much business.

Miss WILBUR. As chairman of the Music Committee I wish to say that there was so much trouble in getting the audience together last night that the exercises were longer than we had intended.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair will state that the house will be called to order at 7.30; if the music is then ready we will have

ary State Regent is simply a position without any vote or any duty, and that she therefore is not really recognized as an officer, because, as Mrs. Peck has said, an officer has duties to perform?

Mrs. PECK. May I further say that the Revision Committee certainly represents seven women of a great deal of ability, and they certainly thought this better, as they have incorporated in the by-laws that same provision.

Mrs. MAIN. I would like to ask the reason for inserting "National Society," why she desires to insert the words "National Society." They are not in the by-laws, and as I have understood this section of the article, it reads, "No one shall hold more than one office at the same time in the Daughters of the American Revolution," and I have always understood, and it has been explained to me again and again by national officers who have been on the Board a great many years, that that applies to the Chapters as well as to the National Society. If you put it there, "the National Society," then one person can represent three or four officers in a Chapter.

Mrs. McLEAN. Are we not all members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, whether serving on the National Board of Management as a national officer or as a lay member of a Chapter? Are we not all members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution? Therefore, why raise any point?

Miss PIKE. In a foot-note, I cannot recollect the page, but it is one of the first articles of the constitution, it is stated, this should be National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, consequently, ladies, you see that through that constitution and by-laws that same foot-note should go wherever that "National Society" was omitted.

Mrs. FOWLER. Why wasn't it incorporated then in the by-laws?

CHAIRMAN. Is this resolution satisfactory to you now, as it stands? The Reader will read it before every one leaves the house.

READER. "I move that the National Board of Management be instructed to amend the last clause of section 6, article IV

of the by-laws by inserting the word 'active' after the word 'one' so that it may read, 'No one shall hold more than one active office at the same time in the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.'

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question? Do you understand the question? Do you want it read any more? Do you want any further debate?

"Question! Question!"

CHAIRMAN. Those in favor of this motion will rise. Do you wish it read any more.

"No!"

CHAIRMAN. Those opposed to this motion will rise. The motion is carried.

Adjourned until 7.30.

Evening Session, Saturday, February 27, 1897.

Congress called to order at 7.50, Mrs. Brackett, First Vice-President General in the chair.

Vocal solos were rendered by Mr. R. de Mauny Talvande and Madame Albertini.

CHAIRMAN. The question comes to the Chair, "When are the State Regents' reports to be sent in?" Just as soon as you can possibly send them in to the Recording Secretary General, and they will be recorded in the Magazine.

READER. Miss Pike's motion: "I move to amend article XVI of the by-laws by substituting, "Any member of the National Society who shall maliciously seek to injure the Society, or shall falsely defame the reputation of any member thereof, may, upon proof, after thorough investigation, be censured, suspended, or expelled, as the National Board of Management shall decide."

MISS PIKE. I offer this as a substitute.

CHAIRMAN. For what, Miss Pike?

MISS PIKE. For article XVI.

CHAIRMAN. The Reader will read the article from the by-laws.

READER. "Any member conducting herself, either at the Chapter meetings or elsewhere, in a way calculated to disturb

the harmony of the Society, or to impair its good name or prosperity, or to injure the reputation of any member thereof, may, after thorough investigation, be reprimanded, suspended or expelled, as the National Board of Management may decide." Now, the amendment is this: "Any member of the National Society who shall maliciously seek to injure the Society, or shall falsely defame the reputation of any member thereof, may, upon proof, after thorough investigation, be reprimanded, suspended or expelled, as the National Board of Management shall decide."

MISS PIKE. The reason I offered this substitute is, that the article as it now stands in the by-laws might be the means really of injury to some innocent person because of the expression "Any one who might disturb the harmony." Some one might disturb the harmony when it never was intended to disturb the harmony. Chapter meetings are usually somewhat confidential, and the idea that anything said confidentially at a Chapter meeting should be an occasion of offense outside does not seem right. It might be an injury to the Chapter—I think it is capable of an injury. The ladies know what I mean, that it might be misconstrued, or tortured, or misrepresented. I may not have made it in the best form, but I offer that, and am willing to accept any reasonable amendment.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I second that.

Mrs. PECK. Madam Chairman, I should like to know what reason Miss Pike has to feel that that amendment would be considered. We have not decided to consider it in revision, and I for one will protest against anything disciplinary being put into the constitution--

MISS PIKE. It is in the old constitution.

CHAIRMAN. It is in the by-laws.

Mrs. JOY. Madam Chairman, I simply want to ask if Miss Pike moved this as an amendment.

CHAIRMAN. As an amendment to the by-laws.

Mrs. JOY. May I call the attention of the Congress to article XVII, which says, "These by-laws may be altered or amended by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at any meeting of the National Board of Management, written notice

thereof having been given at a previous meeting." I do not quite see how we can consider it.

Miss PIKE. I offered it to the Board of Management.

CHAIRMAN. It is not so stated, Miss Pike.

Mrs. WALKER. Madam Chairman, I heartily endorse the remarks of Mrs. Peck. I disapprove of these disciplinary measures.

CHAIRMAN. That is all that is necessary. The subject is disposed of. The next thing on the programme we will adhere to the programme. First, new business will be taken up. The first thing before the house is the report of the National University Committee.

Mrs. HOGG. I rise to a point of personal privilege. So many questions have been asked regarding the flag that hung over the right-hand side of the stage yesterday that I have been requested to make a statement about it. That flag was prepared to decorate Independence Hall, which has recently been restored and renovated by the women of the Philadelphia Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The design of the flag was prepared under the direction of the Philadelphia Chapter and sent to me for approval, as State Regent of Pennsylvania. I presented it to the Board of Management; it met with their approval, and the insignia of the Society asked for use as a State flag. The flag has not the name of the State inscribed upon it, as I suppose it will be. We thought in case it was wanted in other States there might be some change. I make this statement at the request of a number of persons who saw the flag.

Dr. MCGEE. I have been very much interested in that flag and have admired it greatly, and when I realize that we may have a Continental Hall for the National Society, and other Chapters besides the Philadelphia Chapter, may have flags or already possess flags of their own, I would like very much to ask the State Regent of Pennsylvania if that flag could be adopted as the flag of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution?

Mrs. HOGG. I would say that Pennsylvania would be only too delighted.

Dr. MCGEE. May I have the pleasure of introducing such a

resolution, that the National Society adopt the flag already adopted by the Chapters of Pennsylvania.

A MEMBER. Can we not have the order of the day?

Mrs. BALLINGER. It seems to me that a great deal has been overlooked by our Congress at present, one thing is a vote of thanks to these musicians who have so kindly entertained us during this session of Congress.

Miss WASHINGTON. I second that.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of a vote of thanks to the musicians, from the beginning of our sessions to the close, will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The vote of thanks is extended.

Mrs. FOWLER. I move we commend the piece of music distributed and sung yesterday morning, which seemed to sing itself, written, I think, by a member from New York. It was most excellent.

CHAIRMAN. The next business before the house is the report of the National University Committee. Is Mrs. Walworth, the chairman, present.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I shall not detain you this evening by reading the report if the house will consent to hear just a few words as preliminary to the recommendations of our report simply because we do not want to detain you one minute longer than possible. We do want an action upon this report, upon the recommendations of the report, which are very simple, indeed, and I would say to those who are entirely unfamiliar with the subject that I have had some documents laid near the door for two or three days, which I hope you have picked up and carried home with you, and that a few of those documents are left, which you can take when you go out. I would state briefly that in the report of the committee last year we gave a brief history of this National University, or rather, of the efforts made in its behalf. It was recommended by President Washington, the first president of the United States, in the most urgent way, and he left in his will a sum of money, which if it had been taken care of by those under whose direction it was left, would amount to nearly five millions of dollars, and therefore we think that the honor of the courts of the United States and the honor of the people of the United States is at stake in establish-

ing this university. I would only call your attention to one of the main objects of our Society, which is education, the diffusion of knowledge, and therefore we are working directly in the line of our future object. We have done that in a certain primary way in our efforts in a public school, but we have not done anything directly in the way of the highest education, and in what direction can we do it so well and in so elevated a manner as in the promotion of this great National University. This university is not intended to be a school for boys and girls, but only for those who have already won degrees in the other universities and colleges of the country. It is for special and advanced courses in special departments of learning. Now I just want to quote a few words from Professor Jordan, professor of the University of Stanford, California. He first speaks of the immense number of young men who go to Germany for these purposes of special subjects and that more than eight million dollars goes out of this country every year for that purpose, that these young men would be glad to take these courses at home. He says that our local needs are amply supplied by State universities and colleges all over the country, but that the Nation needs this national university, that the world needs this university, that it would be the greatest instrument in an education in and in Democratic and Republican principles, that men would come from all over the world for these special studies scientists and in the principles of our Government, therefore it is a great need for the advancement of studies in that direction. Then I want to say we have all the elements for this university already. It is engaged with the geological and coast surveys, with the agricultural schools, and certain parts of it the bureau of education and very many of the special things, the National Museum, Smithsonian Institution—all these things have only to be systematized, and put under a careful, learned man, to make up this great university which is to be so advanced. Now, I entreat you, Daughters of the American Revolution, to take an active and interested part in this. Our committee reported all that had been done in the bills of Congress presented at various times, in the recommendation of

President after President of the United States, trying to urge this matter on, but has never been very extensively known. A large meeting was held in Boston on the 22d of February, and those documents and leaflets were started out that day all over the country, to influence everybody, therefore, it is now taking on a popular aspect, and we who started this thing before it was done anywhere else among women, have the lead, and I desire that we should keep the lead. Our committee desires it. They have been most hearty in their co-operation. We had an enthusiastic meeting of this committee a few days ago, and have pledged ourselves to do everything we can during the next year to advance it. Now, in regard to the recommendations, they are very brief. I want to tell you that it is endorsed by the presidents of all the great universities, with the exception, I think, of two, all over the country, and by every State superintendent of instruction in the United States, and the list is here, a fully authorized list. These gentlemen form a committee of one hundred, for this purpose, and this and many other documents will give all the details, and the addresses, as well as the names of these gentlemen, can be had just for the asking. Now in regard to recommendations; your committee would respectfully recommend and urgently ask that documents to be furnished by this committee, shall be sent by the National Society, through its Corresponding Secretary, or otherwise, to every Chapter Regent, with the request that they have them, or parts of them, read at a Chapter meeting, and that copies of these documents be sent to the State Regents and National Honorary Officers. That is one recommendation. The second is, we also ask you most urgently that this Congress will express its approval of the effort to establish a National University

CHAIRMAN. The report of the National University Committee is before you. What will you do with it, ladies?

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I move that it be accepted.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that the report be accepted. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried and the report is accepted. The Recording Secretary General has an announcement to make.

RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL makes an announcement regarding Insignia Committee.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I believe I am a member, with Mrs. Burrows, on this committee. She was here this morning and could not remain. The report is very short and she asked me to read it. We took the report, as asked by the Continental Congress, to the Government of the United States, and they very courteously declined. They said if they began it there were so many of these in the United States there would be no end to it, and they did not feel they could give us any power to protect our insignia. We must try something else.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved that we accept the report of the Insignia Committee.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is seconded. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried. We will now hear the report of the Maumee Valley Committee.

READER reads this report.

At the Fifth Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution the chairman of this committee had the honor to present a resolution in which this Society requested and urged the Congress of the United States to pass upon a bill which had been presented to the Senate by Mr. Sherman and in the House by Mr. Southard, of Ohio. This bill provided for the purchase and preservation and suitable marking of historic places in the Maumee Valley, made memorable by the great battles fought in the War of 1812, including the purchase and marking of the battle ground in Put-in-Bay, wherein are buried many of the brave men who participated in battles wherein Commodore Perry achieved his famous victory. Also the purchase and marking of Fort Meigs where lie buried many hundreds of the brave soldiers from the States of Pennsylvania, New York, Kentucky and Virginia.

With much enthusiasm the Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution passed this resolution, and thereupon the President General of our Society appointed a committee to wait upon the Committee on Military Affairs in the Congress of the United States.

With much zeal the committee undertook its work and in two days a number of its most interested members appeared before the Committee on Military Affairs and advocated so warmly its cause its result was a favorable consideration of the bill; and April 16 Mr. Mitchell, of Wisconsin, reported the bill to the Senate where it passed with an amendment which provided for the payment of seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000) by Congress; provided the State of Ohio also contributed the same amount for the purchase of these memorable sites.

The bill was next presented in the House of Representatives. Here it was amended to provide for the purchase of these battlefields of the Government of the United States for the sum of fifteen thousand (\$15,000. dollars. The bill unfortunately was deferred and placed on the calendar, and although 306 out of 358 members of the House signed a petition for it to be taken up and considered, it looked as if only strenuous efforts would cause the Speaker of the House to allow it to be brought up before the House, therefor at the request of the chairman of the Maumee Valley Committee, on February 23, 1897, the committee came together and the Speaker of the House was waited upon by as many members as could be secured at short notice. After a courteous reception by Mr. Reed the matter was brought to his notice and his earliest attention urged.

With grave mien and much firmness the Speaker explained to the committee that with a deficiency of \$65,000,000 in the Treasury of the United States last year, he could not feel that it was right to burden the Treasury with the purchase of these battlefields, naming at the same time six or eight other bills of the same nature which also called for appropriations from the United States Government. Various arguments were used, but the Speaker remained unconvinced.

The committee appreciating that the matter had received the Speaker's earnest attention and final decision, and that the subject had been well weighed and considered by him, withdrew, realizing the disapproval of the Speaker of the House meant that the bill could not receive another hearing in the Fifty-fourth Congress.

Respectfully submitted,

KATE D. HINKLE, *Chairman*,
 MARY S. LOCKWOOD,
 MRS. ELROY M. AVERY,
 EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
 MRS. HULL,
 MRS. O. J. HODGE, of Ohio,
 MRS. SWANSON,
 MRS. BRECKINRIDGE,
 MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE.

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the report, ladies, what will you do with it.

A MEMBER. I move it be accepted.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we accept the report. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried. There is a report of a committee that was appointed last year, of which Miss Richards is chairman. She now asks an opportunity to report to you.

Miss RICHARDS. Ladies, I shall make a verbal report. I speak to you by virtue of the fact that in last year's Congress I was made chairman of the committee to petition the National Congress to declare, by special enactment, "The Star Spangled Banner" as our National song. I would like to tell you what the committee has done during the year. You may remember that in last year's Congress I offered a resolution that our Congress memorialize the United States Congress to declare, by special enactment, "The Star Spangled Banner" to be the National song. That was unanimously carried, and the committee appointed by the President General was as follows: I was made chairman, with Mrs. John Ritchie, State Regent of Maryland, Mrs. McMillan, Mrs. Mitchell, Mrs. Hull, Mrs. Hatcher with me on the committee, and Mrs. Stevenson consented to act also. At the re-assembling of Congress this year we drew up a bill and the whole committee approved it. We went to the Senate. There we found that it would have to be referred to the committee on library, of which Mr. Hull is chairman. He received us most cordially, and the bill was reported to the Senate by Mr. McMillan, and reported back to the committee on library for its consideration. Since then it has been reported favorably to the Senate, and has gone to the House, and there We, too, have seen Speaker Reed, and had our experience. Mrs. Ritchie and myself went up to the capitol between the morning and afternoon sessions, and saw Mr. Reed. We told him about this little bill, which would not take two minutes to report, "To enact The Star Spangled Banner as our National song." Mr. Reed looked at us and said, "Ladies, do you realize that the state of legislation at this moment is like a two-foot road with a twenty thousand steer team wanting to get through?" You may think that would have discouraged us, but it didn't. We said, "We will risk its getting through if you will give us your word to give it recognition." We still hoped he would, and up to to-night we hoped to hear favorably from it, but unfortunately we have heard nothing more than that it has passed the Senate and is awaiting action in the House. But we feel we can afford to wait, and with your coöperation this thing is bound to be accomplished. It is the only song which claims to be a national

song, which really embodies a history, that of the failure of the British to get down our flag, although they boasted that they would do it at the battle of North Pine in 1814. That song should be finally enacted the national patriotic song of America

CHAIRMAN. You have heard the report, ladies, what will you do with it?

A MEMBER, I move it be accepted.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this report be accepted. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." Carried. It is accepted.

Dr. MCGEE. I have a resolution, That, *Whereas*, the National Society and various Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution do now, or may in future, feel the need of a banner of the Society to display from buildings, or at meetings, therefore, *Resolved*, That this Congress adopt the beautiful banner now used by the Chapters in Pennsylvania, as the banner of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution."

Mrs. HATCHER. I would like to second the motion of Dr. McGee, because two years ago, in Congress that we as a body should adopt a flag, and said the Stars and Stripes were good enough for us

CHAIRMAN. The Chair was just going to remind you of your action upon this. You will find it in the proceedings of the Congress. You decided that the Star Spangled Banner, Stars and Stripes, was the flag of this Society.

Mrs. BALLINGER. Can we not have a banner?

CHAIRMAN. It has been seconded. It is before you for debate. Mrs. Hatcher was recognized and seconded Dr. McGee's motion.

Mrs. BURHANS. The very refrain of the hymn that we are adopting as our National song is, "The star spangled banner, oh long may it wave, o'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!"

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question is before you, ladies.

Dr. MCGEE. Does any one imagine that the Society, Daugh-

ters of the American Revolution, is in conflict with the United States? Does any one imagine it conflicts with the flag of the United States?

CHAIRMAN. The question has been called.

Miss WINSLOW. Why couldn't the Daughters of the American Revolution have a flag of their own, which shall not conflict with the most beautiful flag of the world, and not conflict with any one's personal feelings in the matter, and be our banner?

CHAIRMAN. Do you offer that as an amendment to Dr. McGee's amendment?

Miss WINSLOW. Yes.

Mrs. HOGG. The object in having the flag in Pennsylvania was, the first property owned by the Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was deeded to the Daughters of the American Revolution in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. We have the flag of the country, but there is no symbol or sign to show who has care of this property or to whom it belongs. It seems very pitiful that there, as well as at Independence Hall in Philadelphia, there should not be something to mark the owners of the property and the restorers of the old places, and for that reason this flag was adopted in connection with the Daughters to be placed over these places.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I move that it be referred to a committee to decide upon the design.

"Question was called!"

CHAIRMAN. The question has been called. Any further remarks upon this?

Mrs. WALKER. May I give a conception of the flag in about six lines?

Mrs. McWILLIAMS. If the Daughters of the American Revolution, or this Congress, wish to adopt a flag, or at least this suggestion, why not call it a banner?

CHAIRMAN. That has already been suggested.

Miss DESHA. The flag that is over us is our flag, but that don't prevent

CHAIRMAN. Do you accept the amendment and change the word?

Dr. MCGEE. I will.

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee accepts the amendment and changes the word to banner.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Kinney. This is the first time the Chair has had the pleasure of recognizing Mrs. Kinney.

Mrs. KINNEY. We would prefer to have a little more thought given to it. We would prefer to have this matter referred to a committee and have designs submitted.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Could not the Daughters of the American Revolution adopt for use in processions or to mark property, or anything of that kind, streamers of their own colors, small banners or streamers, pennants? I think that would be the most appropriate thing for all of us.

CHAIRMAN. The question before you is whether you will have a banner or not, it isn't a design, it is whether the Daughters of the American Revolution will have a banner.

A MEMBER. The other day when the report

"Question! Question!"

Miss PIKE. I only wanted to say to the Congress that almost every organization has its own banner, and when it goes into any assemblage or hall, or any procession, it carries its banner with the United States flag above it.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I would like to say, that I see no objection to our making it a white ground.

Miss PIKE. Not yellow!

Mrs. HILL. Long ago the Chapter to which I belong in Norwalk, Connecticut, had a banner painted, a white ground with blue trimming, and our insignia on it. On Chapter meeting days it hung over the doorway under the Star Spangled Banner. The banner which I have seen hanging here all the week had the colors of the Daughters of the Revolution, not our colors.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I noticed at the Illinois reception the other day one of the things that attracted everybody when they went into the room were the beautiful banners they had there for their Chapters—simply our insignia. It doesn't make any difference whether you want it or not, you are not going to make it our flag. We have our flag, no banner can take its place, but the time is coming when you will want something to designate you from the Colonial Dames and forty other patriotic so-

cieties. We want something to show that we are Daughters of the American Revolution, a banner or pennant or something else, but our flag is the stars and stripes.

Miss CHENOWETH. We all love our States very much, and having banners is all very well for States, but let us keep the Star Spangled Banner as our flag.

Mrs. PECK. I feel compelled to call for the order of the day. It is almost nine o'clock and we have not had any discussion on the future good of the Society.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. The question will be read for information.

READER. The word "banner" instead of "flag."

A MEMBER. Is that the only amendment?

CHAIRMAN. You will hear if you will listen.

Miss PIKE. Well, I offered an amendment that we have a banner with a white ground instead of yellow.

A MEMBER. I would suggest the continental colors, yellow and blue.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment has been seconded. Miss Pike, will you state it, since you have not written it?

Miss PIKE. I move to amend by substituting for this special banner that we shall have a banner in our own colors, not in the colors of the Colonial Dames or any other Society.

CHAIRMAN. There is an amendment before you, Miss Pike's amendment—

READER. Dr. McGee's motion: "WHEREAS, The National Society and various Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution do now, or may in the future, feel the need of a banner of the Society to display from buildings or at meetings; therefore, *Resolved*, That this Congress adopt the beautiful banner now used by the Chapters in Pennsylvania as the banner of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution."

CHAIRMAN. Miss Pike amends it that we have a white ground instead of yellow. The amendment is before you for your vote.

Mrs. FOOTE. I cannot imagine anything more beautiful than the banner of the Chapter of Philadelphia, and the ground of that banner is buff, and I think the buff and blue would be

beautiful for a banner for the National Society. I shall not vote for the amendment.

Mrs. MCWILLIAMS. I merely want to suggest to the ladies that either the blue or white or the yellow will soil very easily indeed, if exposed to the outside, that the blue ground would be much better, much more serviceable. There are two Chapters that already have banners, one has the white and the other the blue, and the blue is far more serviceable.

Mrs. LOTHROP. I move the amendment be blue ground instead of white.

Seconded.

Miss DORSEY. I move as a substitute amendment—

CHAIRMAN. Business is suspended. It is impossible for the Chair to hear one word.

Miss DORSEY. I move as a substitute amendment that we sustain the action of the Congress of two years ago and retain the flag of our organization.

Mrs. LOTHROP. We have the flag—never can touch that—all we are talking about is a banner, which it is most important we should have as an organization.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I would like to ask a reference to my amendment—

Cries of "Question! Question!" and "Motion to Close Debate!"

CHAIRMAN. Silence! Mrs. Alexander is recognized.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I intended to make the first amendment, which was that it should be referred to a committee for decision as to the form of banner.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The motion to refer is not an amendment. It is in order, but not an amendment. We will have the amendment to the amendment.

READER. "That we sustain the action of the Congress of two years ago and retain the United States flag as our banner."

CHAIRMAN. That is not in order. Miss Pike accepted Mrs. Lothrop's amendment that the ground be blue instead of white. The amendment is before you, the blue ground instead of the yellow.

Mrs. LOTHROP. Silver wheel.

CHAIRMAN. No, the wheel is not silver ; the wheel is blue. You can settle this by your vote and you cannot settle it in any other way. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

A MEMBER. Will you have it read once more?

CHAIRMAN. Yes. Miss Pike's amendment.

READER. "I move to amend by substituting a blue ground instead of a yellow."

"No!"

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question? All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary "no." The amendment is lost. We will have the original motion.

MISS WASHINGTON. The Continental colors were buff and blue. They have gone through the Revolutionary War.

CHAIRMAN. Business is suspended. There is no business before the house.

Mrs. HARDY. If we adopt a banner with a white ground we would have to adopt a ground that is used by a great many other patriotic societies, and moreover, it will have to be sent to the cleaner's every other week.

Mrs. WHITE. There seems such a difference of opinion ; I want to know, after all, if the insignia is not the symbol of our order, and those who want to have buff, let the Chapters have buff, and blue, and white, but let everybody be pleased.

Mrs. LOTHROP. There seems to be some misapprehension in regard to the wheel showing up on the blue. The wheel is outlined with gold, we must remember, and stands out beautifully on the blue; then the silver flax shows on the blue well.

CHAIRMAN. We are voting, at least we hope to vote on the original motion.

Dr. MCGEE. I move the previous question.

CHAIRMAN. The previous question is moved. It takes a two-thirds vote. Those in favor of the previous question will rise. Be seated. Those opposed to the previous question will rise. We will now have the previous question. Read it.

READER. "WHEREAS, The National Society and the various Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution do now, or may in future feel the need of a banner of the Society to display from buildings or at meetings ; therefore, *Resolved*, That this

Congress adopt the beautiful banner now used by the Chapters in Pennsylvania as the banner of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution."

CHAIRMAN. That is the question. All those in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." A division is called, a rising vote. The Chair will have to ask all persons now standing to be seated; otherwise, you could not be fairly counted.

Miss CHENOWETH. Please read the motion again.

READER. "WHEREAS, The National Society and various Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution do now or may in future feel the need of a banner of the Society to display from buildings or at meetings; therefore, *Resolved*, That this Congress adopt the beautiful banner now used by the Chapters in Pennsylvania, as the banner of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution."

CHAIRMAN. Now, all in favor of this will rise. Be seated. All opposed to this will rise. The motion is lost.

Mrs. LOTHROP. As the way seems to clear now, I move that we have a banner, and a committee be appointed to whom details be referred.

CHAIRMAN. If you will simplify your motion—divide it.

Mrs. LOTHROP. I move that we have a banner.

Miss WINSLOW. I second that.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we have a banner. Is there anything to be said upon the subject?

"Question! Question!"

A MEMBER from Massachusetts. Can't we have the order of the day, and leave this for one more year?

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question? It is moved and seconded that we have a banner. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no."

Mrs. LOTHROP. I move that we refer the details of that banner to a committee.

"No! No!"

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that this be referred to a committee. All in favor of the motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is lost.

Miss WINSLOW. I believe that we have an insignia. We expect to use that. We have what we call our insignia. We expect to use that on our banner. We have also our colors.

CHAIRMAN. Have you a motion.

Miss WINSLOW. I do not know whether I have. I will try.

CHAIRMAN. At this stage of the proceedings the Chair will be obliged to state that only motions will be entertained. You cannot talk without a motion. Therefore when any one addresses the Chair it is supposed at once that you will have a motion to offer.

Miss MILLER. Madam Chairman, I—

CHAIRMAN. Have you a motion?

Miss MILLER. Yes. I move this Congress proceed to fix a salary for the bookkeeper decided upon this morning.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that we fix a salary for the bookkeeper decided upon for the Treasurer General. That is what you mean? Those in favor of the motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is lost.

Mrs. PECK. It was not stated that Congress should fix the salary.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I move, Mrs. Chairman, that the banner of the Daughters of the American Revolution be the colors of the Society, blue and white.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. A motion is before you, seconded. Mrs. Ballinger moves that the banner be the colors of the Society, blue and white.

Mrs. JOHNSON. Would not that be out of order, as we have already referred it to a committee?

CHAIRMAN. That was lost. You have not referred it.

Mrs. GREVE, of Cincinnati. I think this is highly important. If we adopt a banner and if we have one with a white field we will have to keep it at the cleaner's.

"Question! Question!"

Mrs. PECK. I rise to a question of privilege.

Mrs. LOTHROP. I move to amend the banner from blue and white to a rim of gold on the blue ground for the wheel—

Mrs. BALLINGER. I only stated the colors were to be blue and white.

Mrs. LOTHROP. I move to have the insignia on the blue ground, the wheel being a rim of gold.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. There is an amendment, which has been seconded. The amendment will be read.

READER. Mrs. Lothrop moves to have the insignia on the blue ground, the wheel being a rim of gold.

"Question! Question!"

Mrs. HILL. We tried on one occasion in Connecticut, having badges on the blue ground, our own Society's insignia, and we gave them up because it was not conspicuous enough to show, and that is why we have adopted the national colors, our own insignia on the white ground. We have our own insignia on our own colors. It seems to me proper.

A MEMBER from Tennessee. At the opening of the Tennessee Centennial the Daughters of the American Revolution had a banner with a dark blue ground, with a white edge, and it was very conspicuous and very beautiful.

"Question! Question! Question!"

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I was going to say let the whole thing rest on the insignia.

CHAIRMAN. Is there anyone who wishes to say anything upon this subject?

"Order of the day!"

Dr. MCGEE. I wanted to move to refer this to the National Board of Management so that we should not spend all the evening on it.

Seconded.

Miss WILBUR. No one has suggested gray. Harmonize the two sections, blue and gray, represented by the Society.

Mrs. PECK. I rise to a question of privilege, and that is, to ask the Chairman if she will kindly tell us if we have any more real business?

CHAIRMAN. We have business, Mrs. Peck, but this is supposed to come under the talk for the good of the Society. We hope they will get some good out of it.

Mrs. PECK. I only thought we are furnishing amusement for the reporters.

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready to hear the amendment? •

“No!”

CHAIRMAN. You are obliged to hear it.

READER. “Moved that the insignia be always on the banner, but the color of the ground be left to the pleasure of each individual Chapter.”

“No! No!”

CHAIRMAN. The noes have not been called yet. All in favor of this will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” Lost. Dr. McGee’s motion to commit to the National Board of Management has been seconded. All in favor of this will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” Well when we take—this motion to commit is before you.

Mrs. LOTHROP. Isn’t my motion before the house before the other? We could not hear at all down here.

CHAIRMAN. It was to refer this to the National Board of Management.

Mrs. LOTHROP. Doesn’t my motion take precedence?

Mrs. HILL. May I protest? The National Board have troubles enough.

“Question! Question!”

CHAIRMAN. The Chair tried to tell you that it was impossible to tell you what that vote was. The noes came in such a straggling manner. All who wish to commit it to the National Board will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” The noes have it. It is lost.

READER. The amendment to the original motion, by Mrs. Lothrop: “Moved to have the insignia with a blue ground, the wheel having a rim of gold.”

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say “aye;” contrary, “no.” It is lost. Division is called for.

Mrs. BALLINGER. I moved, Mrs. Chairman, that the color of the banner of the Daughters of the American Revolution be in the national colors, blue and white, the colors of the Society.

CHAIRMAN. Is this the question on which the division was called?

MEMBERS. No, the amendment.

READER. Moved to have the insignia with a blue ground, the wheel having a rim of gold.

CHAIRMAN. Now those in favor of this will rise. Be seated. Those opposed will rise. Not worth while to count: it is lost. Now Mrs. Ballinger's motion is before you at last. The Reader will give it to us.

READER. "I move that the colors of our banner be the colors of the National Society, blue and white."

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. It is carried. There is a motion to close the discussion on this question. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It seems to be carried.

Dr. MCGEE. I have been very much interested in some questions which have been disturbing the different States, and in my recent trip to the Western States I asked regarding State Regents and some of their duties. It seems to me, Madam President, that the State Regents of many States have very arduous duties, really too much for one woman to accomplish successfully, although they have done it, I am surprised to say.

Mrs. JEWETT. I rise to a point of order.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair is going to beg your pardon. I never ask Dr. McGee to repeat anything.

Mrs. JEWETT. I did not know we were allowed to talk unless there is

Dr. MCGEE. That is quite true. I wish to offer a motion "That each State Regent may send bills for such clerical assistance as she may find necessary, to the National Society for payment, if approved in the regular way."

"No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. The noes have not been asked yet.

Dr. MCGEE. The officers of the National Society, when they find their duties too arduous to accomplish, receive clerical assistance from the National Treasury. Now State Regents, being members of the National Board, should, in my opinion, when their duties become very arduous, receive assistance in the same way from the National Treasury. We can, Madam President, with the income of \$1.00 which we receive, have enough in the treasury to pay for such clerical assistance. Of

course it says "approved in the regular way." In that way no State Regent could send in any exorbitant amount.

Miss MILLER. I would like to say that the State Regents for the past year have had all the money for postage and stationery they asked for, as I said in my report. I do not see any need of anything else.

A MEMBER. I think one State Regent paid twenty dollars for her stationery.

Dr. MCGEE. I had the honor two years ago of offering the motion that State Regents should receive postage and stationery from the National Treasury, so that I am quite familiar with that.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I offer an amendment to the motion, "That those State Regents who need clerical or other assistance calling for the expenditure of money call upon the treasuries of their own Chapters for the needed funds."

CHAIRMAN. Dr. McGee, do you accept the amendment? Mrs. Ritchie, write out your amendment.

Mrs. HILL. I have the honor to state that Connecticut, the State to which I belong, pays her own bills. Her Chapters raise the money and pay all her expenses. We raise a large amount of money and we do not ask any other State to pay our bills. We pay our own.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. While I am sure all the State Regents feel very grateful to Dr. McGee for what she has done in the past and would now do, there is another way out of this difficulty. If it is in order I would like to offer this: "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution be instructed by this Congress to report to the Congress of 1898 an amendment of article VIII, section 3, of the constitution, to read as follows: 'The local Chapters shall be entitled to retain three-fourths of the annual dues and three-fourths of the life membership fees paid to them respectively, for their own use. The local Chapters, etc.'"

A MEMBER. Is that not to be found in the revision?

CHAIRMAN. An amendment is before you. Is there a second? Seconded by Mrs. Hogg.

Mrs. HOGG. I think Dr. McGee's motion was most kindly meant, and I most thoroughly appreciate it, but in the name of

the State Regents I do ask that all these motions will be withdrawn.

Dr. MCGEE. I consulted with several State Regents before I offered it, and they seemed to be very favorably inclined. I do not know whether Mrs. Hogg speaks for all of them or not.

Mrs. PECK. Madam President, I will admit that there is justice in Dr. McGee's motion. It is true, but still I think that every State Regent, or the majority, would prefer either to meet her own expenses or to have it done by her own State.

A MEMBER. I am sure Tennessee would agree with Mrs. Peck.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I have just said that Maryland would prefer to pay her own expenses.

Miss WILBUR. Would the Board be responsible for clerks engaged without their jurisdiction? I simply ask for information.

"Question! Question!"

Mrs. ALEXANDER. I move that we build a Continental Hall before we put any little blocks of marble anywhere else. I had rather have my name on the big monument first before I have contributed to a dozen other little stones.

CHAIRMAN. Mme. von Rydingsvärd's amendment will have to be read. The Reader will read it.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution be instructed by this Congress to report to the Congress of 1898 an amendment of Article VIII, section 3, of the constitution to be read as follows: 'The local Chapters shall be entitled to retain three-fourths of the annual dues and three-fourths of the life membership fees paid to them respectively, for their own use. The local Chapters,' etc."

Dr. MCGEE. I had forgotten, as others have sometimes forgotten, that there is an amendment to that to come up before the Congress.

CHAIRMAN. It is out of order. Dr. McGee's motion is before you, with the amendment offered by Mrs. Ritchie.

READER. Amendment to Dr. McGee's motion, offered by Mrs. Ritchie, "That those State Regents who need clerical or other assistance, calling for the expenditure of money, call

upon the treasuries of their own Chapters for the needed funds." Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. The amendment is before you. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The Chair is certainly in doubt. The amendment will be read once more.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I would like to say that the very name of a State fund is out of order. There is no State recognition in this Society except that of State Regents, who give two representations, and on their votes you may say two kinds of representation, a representation in the Congress and a representation in the Board of Management, and every motion, every thought of a State officer of any kind, Treasurer, Registrar, Secretary, or anything else, any Board, or any Advisory Board, or anything that creates State organization, is contrary to the constitution of this Society. Any State that adopts any such plan, or any organization, will have to go out of the Society.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Did I understand Mrs. Walworth to be speaking to my amendment?

"No! No!"

CHAIRMAN. This will be read once more, ladies. It is to be hoped you understand it. It will be read once more.

Mrs. SULLIVAN. The State Regents are members of the National Board. I see no reason why they should not have the same assistance as any member of the National Board, and be paid in the same manner.

Mrs. DRAPER. I was going to say, before the ladies began to speak, I was going to speak in favor of this amendment, because I had received a number of letters from different ladies who said that it would be impossible for them to continue the work in their own States. It was not in those States where there are numerous Chapters, but it was in newer States, that is, those where there are very few Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, those of the South and the West, where the Chapters were struggling and they needed the presence of their State Regent in order to encourage them. It was almost impossible for a woman to take the position unless she had ample means of her own. Such a recommendation as this, such a motion as this, might enable us to have the

services of very valuable women of whom otherwise we would be deprived. But if all the State Regents say they do not care for it, of course it would not be the object of any lady who has been a member of the National Board to force the money upon them.

A MEMBER. All of the State Regents are not present to speak for themselves. I know of one in Nebraska and she gave as her reason for declining that she could not afford to come. It was only \$2.50, and yet her presence would have been of incalculable benefit to the Omaha Chapter, which was just beginning to form.

Mrs. RITCHIE. It has been said that the expenses of the State Regents had been borne themselves; that the national officers, when they need assistance, have it from the National Treasury, but national officers do not have their traveling expenses paid. Then I hold that if any one of the national officers have their traveling expenses paid by the National Treasury, there is no good reason why the State Regents should not have their expenses paid by the National Treasury. I had no idea of State organization. I formulated my amendment to avoid any appearance of this. I said that the State Regent should ask, if she felt she needed, she could ask the Chapter Treasury to let her have it.

Miss JOHNSTON. I was only going to mention the very small item of car fare. I expect the car fare of each national officer amounts, in the year, to more than a trip from Nebraska to Washington. This is to be considered. We don't want the car fare paid, but when you are making a point of your traveling expenses, we travel every day.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I hope the members of this Society will not forget that they keep the same amount of money at home that they send to the National Society. Now, compare the work that is done in the National Society with your own work. The printing of our blanks, the constitution and the official printing is done at Washington. The headquarters have to be supported, the clerks have to be paid, all this clerical service, and there are very few of the States that do not get back a very large proportion of the dollar that they send here in printing. I cannot see why you need so much more

for your State work than the National Society needs for its work, when their work is ten times as much as yours.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. The sentiment of our valued member from New York was so much applauded that I do not know but I shall have to go home to Massachusetts and tell the Chapters that they are in danger of being put out of the organization. But I wish to say to you, if you had heard, perhaps, some of the items in the report of the State Regent, you would better understand why we speak of assistance in the State. When I tell you that the State Regent has nearly two thousand letters to write in her own hand, had addressed twenty-seven Chapters, traveling back and forth in the State, I think you will agree with me that she needs a secretary, for this State is growing rapidly, and we are founded so in our State that we must have an advisory board, or a committee of assistants, or whatever you choose to call it. We must have it or the work cannot go on satisfactorily to the organization.

Mrs. PECK. I rise to ask why it is necessary for any State Regent, in her work, to have an advisory board. I cannot understand it.

Mrs. BOYNTON. The lady from Massachusetts tells us that if they do not have a State fund and a State treasury, and a State Secretary and a State Treasurer, the work must stop. I would like to inquire how is it that the work has grown to the proportions it has since 1890 without a State fund anywhere, without a State Registrar or Treasurer, without a State organization? Now it is not true, I think, that the work will stop without State organization. Your Chapters in your State will not only be glad to do it, but they already have furnished the funds for going on with the work. Why not have your Chapter Treasurers furnish the funds so that they do not need the State Treasury? A State Regent, of course, is entitled to a private secretary. The moment you have State officers and a State fund, the next thing is a place of meeting, and the next thing is to own that place, the next thing a charter, the next thing a full fledged State organization. If our Society is anything it is because it is national, for if we lose our National organization the Society will drift back into State Societies. The South, that has learned that the United States is greater than

a State; the South, that has come into close relationship with the North so that there is no longer any talk of this section or that, will turn again toward State organizations the moment that you anticipate a secondary interest; and the Southerners themselves have told me. "We do not want State organization, we have learned that Washington belongs to us, that that is our proper center." We do not want any scattering interests put in between ourselves and Washington. Drift into petty State Societies and all you will have left will be a National charter in a frame on the wall of a room—a few salaried clerks and that is the end of it.

MISS FORSYTH. I have the honor to represent a State that has no State organization whatever. We have no Treasurer, no Secretary, no anything to come between the Chapters and the Board, with the exception of the State Regent, that makes the link between them all. After two years experience in this way of working, I feel far more strongly, if possible, than I did when I began the work of State Regent, that this is the ideal way for this Society to work. I believe we will never cease to regret it if we allow anything to break up this beautiful idea that every Chapter do its own auditing, that it is responsible to itself, that the State Regent has no authority over the Chapter, but that she has a most cordial and delightful relation to them, and that she is also a close link between the Chapters and the Board. I am quite sure, from my own experience in so large a State as New York, that this is infinitely the better way.

MISS TICKNOR. This is a National meeting and a National organization and I claim that Massachusetts has not been fairly represented here. We send the largest delegation and our voices are not heard. Other States are given a preference every time to Massachusetts when she tries to speak.

CHAIRMAN. Since there is nothing whatever in this house to designate one delegation from another, it seems a little unreasonable that this charge should be made. Until you yourselves announce what State you are from the Chair has not the remotest idea where you do come from. The Chair would say that Massachusetts has announced itself a great many times on this floor.

Mrs. LOTHROP. Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Of what State, Mrs. Lothrop?

Mrs. LOTHROP. Massachusetts.

CHAIRMAN. I thought so. Mrs. Lothrop, *of Massachusetts*.

Mrs. LOTHROP. All this discussion about State organization, anything else but a State Regent, is unconstitutional, we cannot have it and there is no use discussing it.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Madam Chairman—

CHAIRMAN. Of what State?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Massachusetts. You have taken it for granted that Massachusetts was for State organization, when, as a matter of fact, we have always been loyal to the national organization. It is because we want to further the work of the national organization in our State that we wish to meet and confer and work in harmony. We wish to have a little more money in the State to further the national organization, and carry out some of the aims and objects and preserve our historical spots, with which our State is well filled, and we want a little more money to preserve those and carry out the work of our National Society.

Mrs. FOWLER. Madam Chairman—

CHAIRMAN. Of what State?

Mrs. FOWLER. Of Massachusetts. I desire to thank the Chair for recognizing me as many times as you have, but I wish to reply to a question which is made. We have forty-three organized Chapters, fifteen have been organized the last year. I will tell you how it has been done. We have made wrecks of three women. They are wrecked physically to-day because they have been traveling over that State at all hours, at all times. Two of them have impoverished themselves by paying their expenses. Let me say a little further, that! we want no State organization, but our State Regent, who travels over that State, must have a State assistant. Madame von Rydingsvärd, the Regent for the last year, has been until you see now what a poor, faded thing she is. [Laughter.]

Miss WASHINGTON. We would like to have Madame Von Rydingsvärd step out that we may see her.

Mrs. FOWLER. I wish to say that we do not wish State organization, but we formulated a State association, by which we might meet yearly and consult for the good of our Order, and

your master is led into the waiting Chapter, waiting to see what you have to say about it. I want to say that the Daughters of the Revolution in Boston and Massachusetts are not members of us. They are forming Chapters every day because they are a well-organized and concerted union, which we did not have. But we do not wish for State organization.

MR. WILKINSON. I want to say to these ladies that I have had a few explanations about these imperfect State organizations. I find that in some cases there are State Registrars. Now I could like to know how those State Registrars and Chapter Registrars can possibly imagine that they can receive the application papers of Chapters sent to a State Registrar, and then send a National Registrar, to whom they are fitting to apply, to send those applications. Therefore that is very impractical, but it is what I wanted to say ladies (just once more about the money, which is this, that the dollar which you send here to Washington from your treasuries every year, absolutely I think, every cent of it spent in the returning of you all that is necessary for each member. A lady who has been in the cause for many years made a calculation to find out at any rate what was the actual expense—about nine cents a year on every member of the National Society. Then you consider the application blanks, and certificate and several other things that come to you—all that expense which you are obliged to meet in your own Chapters if you take the money away from the National Board—you would have to do as the Daughters of the Revolution do, and a great many others, pay for your application papers. I know that in the Children's Society and many others, you have to pay for everything you get. Now you get it free. All of these things actually cost you a dollar a member. Some say they want the Chapters to have more money to do patriotic things. Now they get up these State organizations—Cries of "Time! Time! Time!") If they choose to contribute to pay her expenses, that is a different thing altogether, and I think that has been done. You know it is just like our Continental Hall.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair cannot refrain from reminding you that until this moment you have not said anything about time. There was no limit placed upon your debate this evening.

Mrs. HILL. Why is it that we have been able to carry on this work? There is no State that brings more money into the National Society, that brings more enthusiasm and believes more thoroughly in the National Society, and we disclaim doing anything that is contrary to the spirit of our national constitution, but we have found that expenses must be met, that railroads require payment, and that for all other expenses we must have cash, and the only way we can do it is to have a systematic way. We have an organization, but it is in no sense contrary to the spirit of our National organization, in any form or manner.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, there was a vote taken, on which you called a division, Mrs. Ritchie's amendment. Since you called for a division, the Reader will read Mrs. Ritchie's amendment, the vote upon which a division was called.

READER. "That those State Regents who need clerical or other assistance calling for the expenditure of money, call upon the treasuries of their own Chapters for the needed funds."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will rise and remain standing until counted.

SEVERAL MEMBERS. It is not understood.

CHAIRMAN. It is not understood. Read it again.

READER. "That those State Regents who need clerical or other assistance calling for the expenditure of money call upon the treasuries of their own Chapters for the needed funds."

CHAIRMAN. You understand that this is an amendment to Dr. McGee's motion, the original motion. Would you like to hear that motion?

"No!"

CHAIRMAN. Well, the amendment is before you. Is it understood now? Those in favor will rise and remain standing until counted. Be seated. Those opposed to this will rise. The motion is lost.

A MEMBER. It is not understood. They say we are voting—

CHAIRMAN. If you do not understand this question you had

better leave it. We will proceed to the original motion. The Reader will give it to you.

READER. Original motion, "That each State Regent may send bills for such clerical assistance as she may find necessary, to the National Society, for payment, if approved, in the regular way."

CHAIRMAN. It is Dr. McGee's motion. Are you ready for the question? All in favor of this motion will say "aye," contrary, "no." It is lost. Be seated, ladies, a division is called for. Read the motion.

READER. "That each State Regent may send bills for such clerical assistance as she may find necessary, to the National Society for payment, if approved in the regular way."

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of this will rise and remain standing until counted. Be seated. Those opposed will rise. It is not worth while to count. It is lost.

A MEMBER. Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Nothing will be entertained but a motion.

Mrs. EDWARDS. There is a motion of Madam von Rydingsvård before the house.

CHAIRMAN. No, there is not a motion.

Mrs. EDWARDS. Will you kindly ask Madam von Rydingsvård?

CHAIRMAN. It was an amendment.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVÅRD. I will put it now. "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution be instructed by this Congress to report to the Congress of 1898 an amendment of article VIII, section 3, of the constitution, to read as follows: 'The local Chapters shall be entitled to retain three-fourths of the annual dues and three-fourths of the life membership fee paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local Chapters,' etc."

CHAIRMAN. Is there is a second to this?

Miss FORSYTH. I second it.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The Chair is in doubt. All in favor of this motion will rise—

Miss DORSEY. Does that mean all in favor of recommending it to the Board?

CHAIRMAN. It will be read again, ladies.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution be instructed by this Congress to report to the Congress of 1898 an amendment of article VIII, section 3, of the constitution, to read as follows: 'The local Chapters shall be entitled to retain three-fourths of the annual dues and three-fourths of the life membership fees paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local Chapters,' etc."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready to vote? All in favor of this will rise. All opposed will rise. It is carried. 71 to 59.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Is this Congress to instruct the Board of Management what amendments it will bring in? No, it has no such right. The National Board of Management has a right to recommend to this Congress amendments to be acted upon by this Congress, but this Congress has no right to instruct the Board of Management what it shall do after it has elected its Board of Management.

Miss BENNING. I move that the lady from New York tell us the name of the State that has a State Registrar.

CHAIRMAN. The lady from New York is asked to tell what State has a State Registrar.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I think that Connecticut has.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hill, will you answer that question? It is stated that Connecticut has a State Registrar. That is the truth, is it not?

Mrs. HILL. I cannot answer you that question.

A MEMBER. Connecticut has no State form of government.

CHAIRMAN. Has it no State Registrar?

SAME MEMBER. She has not.

Mrs. HILL. In consultation about a year ago the question was asked if it would not be a great help to the National Registrar if every State had some person they could consult and they should have their papers verified. The plan was to have a State Registrar simply for consultation, to verify the papers there, so that they could assist the National Registrar, but nothing else.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I ask the Vice-President General from

Connecticut if they have not Chapters in Connecticut, and if their Chapter Registrars cannot verify the papers?

Mrs. HILL. I would answer that question in this way; I suppose the Chapter Registrars from Connecticut are circumscribed in the same way. Every Chapter Registrar is not so well informed as to all the Colonial records, and it was for the sole purpose of helping the National Registrar that the idea was entertained there.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Well, does the State Registrar have all this information?

CHAIRMAN. A question for information was asked. Miss Benning, have you received the desired information?

Miss BENNING. I have heard what was said.

Miss LATHROP. Has this house been sufficiently instructed as to the legal steps required to merge the old corporation of the Daughters of the American Revolution into the new corporation which has been created?

Miss DESHA. I do not know, Madam Chairman. I have told them all I know.

CHAIRMAN. The chairman of the Charter Committee has told you all she knows.

Miss DESHA. Would you like to hear the charter read?

CHAIRMAN. Have you the charter with you?

Miss DESHA. Yes, I always carry the charter around in my pocket.

Mrs. RITCHIE. While Miss Desha has gone to get it out of her pocket, may I ask the member how there comes to be such an accumulation of State work? What is the State work after organization of the Chapters? After a Chapter is organized it is a Chapter and where comes in the State work? What is State work as separate and distinct from Chapter work?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I will answer for her, that if her work is similar to what mine has been, it is organization of Chapters. I have organized twenty-two in Massachusetts in the past year. Letters to answer, visits to make, addressing bodies of women to arouse enthusiasm in this cause, going to present their charters, and similar work—helping them in every possible way.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Has it always been necessary to go personally to present their charter?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. No, not necessary, but it helps them if the State Regent comes and presents the charter in a public meeting. The persons of a town generally do not understand our organization, and they find our Chapters receive better membership by having a public presentation of the charter.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Yes, I understand that.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Time is money up our way. We aim to get and we get it.

CHAIRMAN. It was asked that the charter be read. Will you listen to the reading of the charter? It is inevitable. Listen to the reading of the charter.

READER reads charter.

Miss DESHA. I would like to state that the incorporators under the old corporation were Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, Mrs. Greely, Mrs. Goode, Mrs. McDonald, Mrs. Cabell, Mrs. Boynton and Miss Desha. We consulted a lawyer cannot possibly do it until we get a majority of these incorporators, the old corporation and the new corporation having entire control of it. Nobody has anything to do with it except those two corporations. We had a vote of Congress yesterday, recognizing the committee and telling the committee to take the steps as quick as we possibly could. I do not know anything else to tell you about it. If the incorporators had not worked those forty women would have owned your land on which you build your Continental Hall.

Mrs. BOYNTON. May I now answer the lady from Massachusetts? I wanted to before this charter was read—

CHAIRMAN. Well, the charter was only asked for.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I have something to say about the charter whenever it is in order. Of course it is not necessary to say that every member of this Society is highly delighted and honored with the fact that the National Congress has granted us this charter, but Miss Desha, who has had the matter in charge as chairman of the Charter Committee, has said that the matter requires most careful legal attention, because as we now exist we exist as two corporations, the Daughters of the Ameri-

services of very valuable women of whom otherwise we would be deprived. But if all the State Regents say they do not care for it, of course it would not be the object of any lady who has been a member of the National Board to force the money upon them.

A MEMBER. All of the State Regents are not present to speak for themselves. I know of one in Nebraska and she gave as her reason for declining that she could not afford to come. It was only \$2.50, and yet her presence would have been of incalculable benefit to the Omaha Chapter, which was just beginning to form.

Mrs. RITCHIE. It has been said that the expenses of the State Regents had been borne themselves; that the national officers, when they need assistance, have it from the National Treasury, but national officers do not have their traveling expenses paid. Then I hold that if any one of the national officers have their traveling expenses paid by the National Treasury, there is no good reason why the State Regents should not have their expenses paid by the National Treasury. I had no idea of State organization. I formulated my amendment to avoid any appearance of this. I said that the State Regent should ask, if she felt she needed, she could ask the Chapter Treasury to let her have it.

Miss JOHNSTON. I was only going to mention the very small item of car fare. I expect the car fare of each national officer amounts, in the year, to more than a trip from Nebraska to Washington. This is to be considered. We don't want the car fare paid, but when you are making a point of your traveling expenses, *we* travel every day.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I hope the members of this Society will not forget that they keep the same amount of money at home that they send to the National Society. Now, compare the work that is done in the National Society with your own work. The printing of our blanks, the constitution and the official printing is done at Washington. The headquarters have to be supported, the clerks have to be paid, all this clerical service, and there are very few of the States that do not get back a very large proportion of the dollar that they send here in printing. I cannot see why you need so much more

for your State work than the National Society needs for its work, when their work is ten times as much as yours.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. The sentiment of our valued member from New York was so much applauded that I do not know but I shall have to go home to Massachusetts and tell the Chapters that they are in danger of being put out of the organization. But I wish to say to you, if you had heard, perhaps, some of the items in the report of the State Regent, you would better understand why we speak of assistance in the State. When I tell you that the State Regent has nearly two thousand letters to write in her own hand, had addressed twenty-seven Chapters, traveling back and forth in the State, I think you will agree with me that she needs a secretary, for this State is growing rapidly, and we are founded so in our State that we must have an advisory board, or a committee of assistants, or whatever you choose to call it. We must have it or the work cannot go on satisfactorily to the organization.

Mrs. PECK. I rise to ask why it is necessary for any State Regent, in her work, to have an advisory board. I cannot understand it.

Mrs. BOYNTON. The lady from Massachusetts tells us that if they do not have a State fund and a State treasury, and a State Secretary and a State Treasurer, the work must stop. I would like to inquire how is it that the work has grown to the proportions it has since 1890 without a State fund anywhere, without a State Registrar or Treasurer, without a State organization? Now it is not true, I think, that the work will stop without State organization. Your Chapters in your State will not only be glad to do it, but they already have furnished the funds for going on with the work. Why not have your Chapter Treasurers furnish the funds so that they do not need the State Treasury? A State Regent, of course, is entitled to a private secretary. The moment you have State officers and a State fund, the next thing is a place of meeting, and the next thing is to own that place, the next thing a charter, the next thing a full fledged State organization. If our Society is anything it is because it is national, for if we lose our National organization the Society will drift back into State Societies. The South, that has learned that the United States is greater than

a State; the South, that has come into close relationship with the North so that there is no longer any talk of this section or that, will turn again toward State organizations the moment that you anticipate a secondary interest; and the Southerners themselves have told me, "We do not want State organization, we have learned that Washington belongs to us, that that is our proper center." We do not want any scattering interests put in between ourselves and Washington. Drift into petty State Societies and all you will have left will be a National charter in a frame on the wall of a room—a few salaried clerks and that is the end of it.

MISS FORSYTH. I have the honor to represent a State that has no State organization whatever. We have no Treasurer, no Secretary, no anything to come between the Chapters and the Board, with the exception of the State Regent, that makes the link between them all. After two years experience in this way of working, I feel far more strongly, if possible, than I did when I began the work of State Regent, that this is the ideal way for this Society to work. I believe we will never cease to regret it if we allow anything to break up this beautiful idea that every Chapter do its own auditing, that it is responsible to itself, that the State Regent has no authority over the Chapter, but that she has a most cordial and delightful relation to them, and that she is also a close link between the Chapters and the Board. I am quite sure, from my own experience in so large a State as New York, that this is infinitely the better way.

MISS TICKNOR. This is a National meeting and a National organization and I claim that Massachusetts has not been fairly represented here. We send the largest delegation and our voices are not heard. Other States are given a preference every time to Massachusetts when she tries to speak.

CHAIRMAN. Since there is nothing whatever in this house to designate one delegation from another, it seems a little unreasonable that this charge should be made. Until you yourselves announce what State you are from the Chair has not the remotest idea where you do come from. The Chair would say that Massachusetts has announced itself a great many times on this floor.

Mrs. LOTHROP. Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Of what State, Mrs. Lothrop?

Mrs. LOTHROP. Massachusetts.

CHAIRMAN. I thought so. Mrs. Lothrop, *of Massachusetts*.

Mrs. LOTHROP. All this discussion about State organization, anything else but a State Regent, is unconstitutional, we cannot have it and there is no use discussing it.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Madam Chairman—

CHAIRMAN. Of what State?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Massachusetts. You have taken it for granted that Massachusetts was for State organization, when, as a matter of fact, we have always been loyal to the national organization. It is because we want to further the work of the national organization in our State that we wish to meet and confer and work in harmony. We wish to have a little more money in the State to further the national organization, and carry out some of the aims and objects and preserve our historical spots, with which our State is well filled, and we want a little more money to preserve those and carry out the work of our National Society.

Mrs. FOWLER. Madam Chairman—

CHAIRMAN. Of what State?

Mrs. FOWLER. Of Massachusetts. I desire to thank the Chair for recognizing me as many times as you have, but I wish to reply to a question which is made. We have forty-three organized Chapters, fifteen have been organized the last year. I will tell you how it has been done. We have made wrecks of three women. They are wrecked physically to-day because they have been traveling over that State at all hours, at all times. Two of them have impoverished themselves by paying their expenses. Let me say a little further, that! we want no State organization, but our State Regent, who travels over that State, must have a State assistant. Madame von Rydingsvärd, the Regent for the last year, has been until you see now what a poor, faded thing she is. [Laughter.]

Miss WASHINGTON. We would like to have Madame Von Rydingsvärd step out that we may see her.

Mrs. FOWLER. I wish to say that we do not wish State organization, but we formulated a State association, by which we might meet yearly and consult for the good of our Order, and

that matter is laid upon the table at my Chapter, waiting to see what you have to say about it. I want to say that the Daughters of the Revolution in Boston and Massachusetts are outnumbering us. They are forming Chapters every day because they have headquarters and concerted action, which we did not have. But we do not wish for State organization.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I want to say to these ladies that I have had various explanations about these incipient State organizations. I find that in some cases there are State Registrars. Now I would like to know how those State Registrars and Chapter Registrars can possibly imagine that they can have the application papers of Chapters sent to a State Registrar, when there is a National Registrar, to whom they are directed explicitly to send those applications. Therefore that is unconstitutional—but this is what I wanted to say, ladies, just one word about the money, which is this, that the dollar which you send here to Washington from your treasuries every year is absolutely I think, every cent of it spent in the returning to you of all that is necessary for each member. A lady who has been in this work for many years made a calculation to me the other day which was the actual expense—about ninety-six cents on every member of the National Society. When you consider the application blanks, and certificate and various other things that come to you, all that expense which you will be obliged to meet in your own Chapters if you take this money away from the National Board—you would have to do as the Daughters of the Revolution do, and a great many others, pay for your application papers. I know that in the Children's Society, and many others, you have to pay for everything you get. Now you get it free. All of these things actually cost you a dollar a member. Some say they want the Chapters to have more money to do patriotic things. Now they get up these State organizations—(Cries of "Time! Time! Time!") If they choose to contribute to pay her expenses, that is a different thing altogether, and I think that has been done. You know it is just like our Continental Hall.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair cannot refrain from reminding you that until this moment you have not said anything about time. There was no limit placed upon your debate this evening.

Mrs. HILL. Why is it that we have been able to carry on this work? There is no State that brings more money into the National Society, that brings more enthusiasm and believes more thoroughly in the National Society, and we disclaim doing anything that is contrary to the spirit of our national constitution, but we have found that expenses must be met, that railroads require payment, and that for all other expenses we must have cash, and the only way we can do it is to have a systematic way. We have an organization, but it is in no sense contrary to the spirit of our National organization, in any form or manner.

CHAIRMAN. Ladies, there was a vote taken, on which you called a division, Mrs. Ritchie's amendment. Since you called for a division, the Reader will read Mrs. Ritchie's amendment, the vote upon which a division was called.

READER. "That those State Regents who need clerical or other assistance calling for the expenditure of money, call upon the treasuries of their own Chapters for the needed funds."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready for the question?

"Question!"

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will rise and remain standing until counted.

SEVERAL MEMBERS. It is not understood.

CHAIRMAN. It is not understood. Read it again.

READER. "That those State Regents who need clerical or other assistance calling for the expenditure of money call upon the treasuries of their own Chapters for the needed funds."

CHAIRMAN. You understand that this is an amendment to Dr. McGee's motion, the original motion. Would you like to hear that motion?

"No!"

CHAIRMAN. Well, the amendment is before you. Is it understood now? Those in favor will rise and remain standing until counted. Be seated. Those opposed to this will rise. The motion is lost.

A MEMBER. It is not understood. They say we are voting—

CHAIRMAN. If you do not understand this question you had

better leave it. We will proceed to the original motion. The Reader will give it to you.

READER. Original motion, "That each State Regent may send bills for such clerical assistance as she may find necessary, to the National Society, for payment, if approved, in the regular way."

CHAIRMAN. It is Dr. McGee's motion. Are you ready for the question? All in favor of this motion will say "aye," contrary, "no." It is lost. Be seated, ladies, a division is called for. Read the motion.

READER. "That each State Regent may send bills for such clerical assistance as she may find necessary, to the National Society for payment, if approved in the regular way."

CHAIRMAN. All those in favor of this will rise and remain standing until counted. Be seated. Those opposed will rise. It is not worth while to count. It is lost.

A MEMBER. Madam Chairman.

CHAIRMAN. Nothing will be entertained but a motion.

Mrs. EDWARDS. There is a motion of Madam von Rydingsvård before the house.

CHAIRMAN. No, there is not a motion.

Mrs. EDWARDS. Will you kindly ask Madam von Rydingsvård?

CHAIRMAN. It was an amendment.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVÅRD. I will put it now. "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution be instructed by this Congress to report to the Congress of 1898 an amendment of article VIII, section 3, of the constitution, to read as follows: 'The local Chapters shall be entitled to retain three-fourths of the annual dues and three-fourths of the life membership fee paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local Chapters,' etc."

CHAIRMAN. Is there is a second to this?

Miss FORSYTH. I second it.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The Chair is in doubt. All in favor of this motion will rise—

Miss DORSEY. Does that mean all in favor of recommending it to the Board?

CHAIRMAN. It will be read again, ladies.

READER. "*Resolved*, That the Board of Management of the Daughters of the American Revolution be instructed by this Congress to report to the Congress of 1898 an amendment of article VIII, section 3, of the constitution, to read as follows: 'The local Chapters shall be entitled to retain three-fourths of the annual dues and three-fourths of the life membership fees paid to them, respectively, for their own use. The local Chapters,' etc."

CHAIRMAN. Are you ready to vote? All in favor of this will rise. All opposed will rise. It is carried. 71 to 59.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Is this Congress to instruct the Board of Management what amendments it will bring in? No, it has no such right. The National Board of Management has a right to recommend to this Congress amendments to be acted upon by this Congress, but this Congress has no right to instruct the Board of Management what it shall do after it has elected its Board of Management.

Miss BENNING. I move that the lady from New York tell us the name of the State that has a State Registrar.

CHAIRMAN. The lady from New York is asked to tell what State has a State Registrar.

Mrs. WALWORTH. I think that Connecticut has.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hill, will you answer that question? It is stated that Connecticut has a State Registrar. That is the truth, is it not?

Mrs. HILL. I cannot answer you that question.

A MEMBER. Connecticut has no State form of government.

CHAIRMAN. Has it no State Registrar?

SAME MEMBER. She has not.

Mrs. HILL. In consultation about a year ago the question was asked if it would not be a great help to the National Registrar if every State had some person they could consult and they should have their papers verified. The plan was to have a State Registrar simply for consultation, to verify the papers there, so that they could assist the National Registrar, but nothing else.

Mrs. RITCHIE. May I ask the Vice-President General from

Connecticut if they have not Chapters in Connecticut, and if their Chapter Registrars cannot verify the papers?

Mrs. HILL. I would answer that question in this way; I suppose the Chapter Registrars from Connecticut are circumscribed in the same way. Every Chapter Registrar is not so well informed as to all the Colonial records, and it was for the sole purpose of helping the National Registrar that the idea was entertained there.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Well, does the State Registrar have all this information?

CHAIRMAN. A question for information was asked. Miss Benning, have you received the desired information?

Miss BENNING. I have heard what was said.

Miss LATHROP. Has this house been sufficiently instructed as to the legal steps required to merge the old corporation of the Daughters of the American Revolution into the new corporation which has been created?

Miss DESHA. I do not know, Madam Chairman. I have told them all I know.

CHAIRMAN. The chairman of the Charter Committee has told you all she knows.

Miss DESHA. Would you like to hear the charter read?

CHAIRMAN. Have you the charter with you?

Miss DESHA. Yes, I always carry the charter around in my pocket.

Mrs. RITCHIE. While Miss Desha has gone to get it out of her pocket, may I ask the member how there comes to be such an accumulation of State work? What is the State work after organization of the Chapters? After a Chapter is organized it is a Chapter and where comes in the State work? What is State work as separate and distinct from Chapter work?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. I will answer for her, that if her work is similar to what mine has been, it is organization of Chapters. I have organized twenty-two in Massachusetts in the past year. Letters to answer, visits to make, addressing bodies of women to arouse enthusiasm in this cause, going to present their charters, and similar work—helping them in every possible way.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Has it always been necessary to go personally to present their charter?

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. No, not necessary, but it helps them if the State Regent comes and presents the charter in a public meeting. The persons of a town generally do not understand our organization, and they find our Chapters receive better membership by having a public presentation of the charter.

Mrs. RITCHIE. Yes, I understand that.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. Time is money up our way. We aim to get and we get it.

CHAIRMAN. It was asked that the charter be read. Will you listen to the reading of the charter? It is inevitable. Listen to the reading of the charter.

READER reads charter.

Miss DESHA. I would like to state that the incorporators under the old corporation were Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, Mrs. Greely, Mrs. Goode, Mrs. McDonald, Mrs. Cabell, Mrs. Boynton and Miss Desha. We consulted a lawyer cannot possibly do it until we get a majority of these incorporators, the old corporation and the new corporation having entire control of it. Nobody has anything to do with it except those two corporations. We had a vote of Congress yesterday, recognizing the committee and telling the committee to take the steps as quick as we possibly could. I do not know anything else to tell you about it. If the incorporators had not worked those forty women would have owned your land on which you build your Continental Hall.

Mrs. BOYNTON. May I now answer the lady from Massachusetts? I wanted to before this charter was read—

CHAIRMAN. Well, the charter was only asked for.

Mrs. MCLEAN. I have something to say about the charter whenever it is in order. Of course it is not necessary to say that every member of this Society is highly delighted and honored with the fact that the National Congress has granted us this charter, but Miss Desha, who has had the matter in charge as chairman of the Charter Committee, has said that the matter requires most careful legal attention, because as we now exist we exist as two corporations, the Daughters of the Ameri-

can Revolution, which was organized in 1890 and hold a charter from the District of Columbia, and the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, with the forty ladies named, which was incorporated in 1896. There are two separate incorporations. We are not merged yet; we cannot be without due and suitable action. It is such a very good thing that we should not go home without fully realizing it. In the Magazine of July or of August, published by this Society, I read the legal opinion of Mr. Ross Perry, one of the best attorneys in the country, on this subject. He went on to say that we are all now members of the new corporation, if we go into it, for the first corporation has nothing to do with the new corporation until we make it so. We have our seal, constitution, by-laws. The new corporation of 1896 has a right to have its own, entirely separate and distinct from ours. I take it for granted that we all want that National Charter.

Miss DESHA. Our act of incorporation of the District of Columbia, of 1891, says National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, but in the first section of our constitution we have never put it in. We have said all the time, we are the Daughters, the name of this Society shall be the Daughters, and with all our revisions and corrections to the constitution, and I think I read it over eight times one year before it went to the printer, we never noticed it. I don't believe anybody ever noticed it but Mr. Clark, but in adopting the constitution the other day, we decided to adopt the constitution as it is with the words added in the first section "The National Society of." We adopted the whole constitution as it stood with the exception of one amendment.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Then this statement this afternoon meant nothing?

CHAIRMAN. Meant nothing.

Mrs. MCLEAN. Then will the Chair instruct us before we leave as to this? We are not merged into this new corporation, as we understand it.

Mrs. FOWLER. I move we merge at once.

Miss DESHA. Ladies, you are merged. We adopted you yesterday, but the old corporation has to release all hold upon everything.

Mrs. McLEAN. I hope we will all merge absolutely, but let us realize that the corporation of 1890 must legally protect itself when it goes into the corporation of 1896, so that at no future time, when our children are here in our places, two societies may rise up and conflict. If we know it is in the hands of proper legal authority we may go home satisfied.

CHAIRMAN. You need not be uneasy.

Mrs. KEIM. If we had not been properly incorporated and properly chartered as National Society we could have received no recognition from the United States Government, as we have done twice this winter.

Miss PIKE. I would like to call attention to the constitution and by-laws printed in 1896; in a foot note below the first article it says "article I, section 1, should read: The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. (See National Charter.)"

Mrs. BOYNTON. Now, if the Convention will excuse me, I very much want to answer the lady from Massachusetts in regard to expense of organizing Chapters.

CHAIRMAN. One moment, Mrs. Boynton. This was a matter of information asked of the Chair. If you have had all the information you want we will consider the point settled.

Mrs. SARGENT. I would like to make a motion in regard to charter.

CHAIRMAN. Yes, the motion is here. There is a motion in regard to charter.

READER. "I move that when this charter is ratified it be printed with the constitution."

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that when this charter is ratified it be printed with the constitution. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The motion is carried. It is so ordered.

Mrs. ALEXANDER. They simply mean the difference between National Officers and Chapter Officers?

CHAIRMAN. The word did not mean anything. Do you want to know anything else about the charter?

A MEMBER. Is it best for us to print our charter and throw it broadcast over the land?

CHAIRMAN. You have voted to print your charter with the constitution. Now we will drop the charter.

Mrs. BOYNTON. From the fall of 1891 to the fall of 1892 we had to do organizing work over all the country. In the fall of 1893 almost every State was organized. I at that time took but one trip in two years, up to Columbia, in Pennsylvania. We made a success of organization, so that I do not see why if we can organize most of the United States by correspondence, they cannot organize a State in the same way.

CHAIRMAN. Nothing but a motion will be entertained at this stage.

Mrs. FOOTE. I wanted to ask the State Regent of Massachusetts if she will kindly tell the Congress if there is a State Registrar in that State.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. There is not.

CHAIRMAN. The Chair has stated that no business will be considered unless it is a motion.

Dr. MCGEE. There cannot be State Registrars.

CHAIRMAN. There are no State Registrars. We hope the question will not again be asked.

Miss TEMPLE. I move to hand up the amendments to the constitution. I see printed on the programme

CHAIRMAN. Who will hand them?

Miss TEMPLE. I do not know.

CHAIRMAN. How can we proceed unless you find them out?

Mrs. PECK. I think Miss Temple is mistaken about last year, but we have received copies within the last few weeks, of amendments that were to be brought up at this Congress.

Mrs. SARGENT. Each Chapter Regent had a notice of those amendments, signed by the Recording Secretary General, and it was a special order for this Congress, so we understand, and we came here to vote upon it and we have been waiting for a week.

Mrs. DRAPER. I rise to a point of personal privilege for a moment, please. It seems to me there is quite an important matter. I rise to ask by what authority a committee can have published as part of the proceedings of this Congress a report which has not only never been read, but which this body decided not to hear by actual vote. They decided not to hear

that report. That, I understand, has been printed in the public press. May I ask the Chair by what authority or how that was obtained?

Dr. HARRISON. Does Mrs. Draper mean by that that the Auditing Committee have sanctioned that to be printed?

Mrs. DRAPER. I do not say anything. I asked the Chair by what authority a committee can have published as part of the proceedings of this Congress a report which has not only not been read, but which this body decided not to hear. I am very glad it was printed. It was the first time I had had a chance to see it, although I know various others had been requested to see it. If it had been read in this body I should have replied to it, and demanded that the report of the expert that is, however, not germane. This question is simply, how can a committee's report which has never been read to this Congress be given to the press?

CHAIRMAN. No such report has been read here. The report of the Auditing Committee was read in this body. It was decided, by a vote of this body, not to hear the recommendations. No further report of the Auditing Committee has been offered to this body, and it could not possibly have given to the public any such report.

Mrs. DRAPER. How did they get it?

CHAIRMAN. The press will have to answer that question. Can an answer be given to this question?

Dr. HARRISON. It has not gone out of their hands. If we had wanted to give it to the press we would have given it under our signature.

CHAIRMAN. These amendments—

Mrs. DRAPER. Since this has been given, may I ask that the report of the expert appointed by the President General be printed in full, as part of the official proceedings of this Congress? It is but fair, as I am retiring, that that should be done. There have been various points of difference, as it is seen, between the Auditing Committee and the Treasurer General. The Auditing Committee has said that the moneys were correct, but the Treasurer General while she was Treasurer General as long as she was Treasurer

General should have certain rights and privileges. She is now no longer Treasurer General. That is a matter entirely for the new Treasurer General and the new Board and the new Chapter Treasurers, but inasmuch as there are innuendoes, ambiguous statements in that so-called report, then I think that I have a right to ask that this official report of an expert who worked five days trying to see if he could find five cents wrong, be printed.

A MEMBER, from Michigan. I move that it be printed.

Mrs. EDWARDS, of Michigan. I second the motion.

Dr. HARRISON. We submitted the report of the Auditing Committee and you have—

Mrs. DRAPER. We all know that the books of the Treasurer General were closed February 8 instead of February 15, because the Auditing Committee refused to accept the report of any expert who might be appointed by the President General. That is down in the minutes of the Board, which will be printed, but this expert did report to the President General. . . . from the President General to the Auditing Committee, therefore, it cannot be read from the Chair, but it can be printed without being read. It was official. It was sent by him—

“ Previous Question ! Previous Question ! ”

Mrs. HILL. I think that an injustice to the Auditing Committee, of which I am a member. We ought to have a chance. Now there has never been any question about the honesty, integrity, or the greatest care of the books. There has never been any question, to my knowledge, and I have gone carefully, with the Auditing Committee, over every item in the books. The only thought of any criticism in regard to the work of the Auditing Committee and the expert accountant's report, was in regard to the methods of the Society, which do not effect this Treasurer General any more than any other Treasurer General. It was an unfortunate method we had, and other Treasurers General will acknowledge that thing. We have not had any safe at the rooms of the Society. There was no place to keep the books there. One of the recommendations I disclaim any knowledge of anything that has been published. I do not know what has been published, and did not know that anything had until it was told me in

the box to-night. I do not know whether it is anything relating to the Auditing Committee. There has never been any question of the integrity of the Treasurer General in any sense, and the only criticism had nothing to do, as far as I know, with the Chapters whatever. It was the methods of keeping accounts, that is, in not having one regular accountant here, in having several clerks, which in the aggregate costs the Society just as much as one clerk would who would be at the rooms of the Society, and that was the only question.

Mrs. EDWARDS, of Michigan. In view of the fact that this is going all over the country, with its innuendoes, I would suggest that our motion be brought before the house and carried to print the full report of the expert.

CHAIRMAN The motion is before you to have the full report of the expert printed.

"Previous Question ! Previous Question !"

Mrs. HILL. This Auditing Committee—it was a constitutional committee—

CHAIRMAN. The previous question has been called and the Chair must put the previous question. We want a two-thirds vote. Be seated all. Those in favor of the question will rise. Be seated. Those opposed to this question will rise. It is carried. The previous question will now be put. It is that the full report of the expert employed by the President General (am I right ?) be printed in full. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no."

Mrs. RITCHIE. Printed in what ?

Mrs. EDWARDS. In the newspapers.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this report being printed in the proceedings of the Congress will say "aye;" contrary, no." The motion prevails——

Mrs. EDWARDS. I wish to say that as the papers have printed the other, with innuendoes, it is but fair to Mrs. Draper that the papers should print this.

Mrs. RITCHIE. I protest.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Draper does not wish it. Is that satisfactory? Is there anything further on this subject? Now we will go to something else.

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hill has a motion.

Mrs. HILL. I move that the Auditing Committee's report be printed with the proceedings of Congress. That is a constitutional committee employed—it was recommended that the same should be employed to examine the books of the Society, solely for the interest of the National Society.

Mrs. FOWLER. Madam Chairman, is there a motion before the house?

CHAIRMAN. Yes.

“Time! Time! Time!”

Mrs. HILL.

Mrs. DRAPER. And it was at the request of this particular member of the Auditing Committee, made in the presence of the Board, that I yielded and was willing that the proceedings of the Board of Management, the official minutes, should be eliminated, because there were individual ladies who would have allowed it all to go out to the press. There was nothing in Mr. Coffin's report which could not be printed, but inasmuch as it has been printed, I ask that this other report be printed also.

Mrs. TIBBALS. Realizing the fact that from sheer exhaustion we will very soon be without a Vice-President General, I move to adjourn.

Seconded.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I only wanted to say that it seems very unnecessary that any resolutions should be made in regard to these reports. Whatever has been presented to this Congress will appear.

CHAIRMAN. Mrs. Hill's motion.

SEVERAL MEMBERS. The motion is unnecessary.

Mrs. RITCHIE. The report and the recommendations of the Auditing Committee must appear in the proceedings of the Congress, but not in the public press.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I hope this Congress will not adjourn without—

CHAIRMAN. The Chair wants this matter settled to the satisfaction of this body. We want no one to go away from here dissatisfied. The lady who moved to adjourn the Chair thanks, but wishes to state that she is perfectly willing to stand here

and listen to any motion made. We can only stay an hour longer, as it will be Sunday morning.

Mrs. FOOTE. I desire to put a motion in regard to revolutionary relics.

CHAIRMAN. This will be settled first. The report of the Auditing Committee cannot be kept out of the proceedings of this Congress since it was offered here and accepted by this body.

Mrs. HILL. What about the recommendations?

CHAIRMAN. The recommendations were not accepted by this body. They declined to hear them, by a regular vote.

DR. HARRISON. The expert accountant's report was not put in, nor has it legally a right to go in.

CHAIRMAN. The proceedings of this Congress will be printed. You will receive every word that the stenographer has been able to hear. Your Editing Committee will edit those proceedings to the very best of its ability, and you will receive everything that has transpired, but things that have not been received here and have not been acted upon legally, and things that our Official Stenographer could not hear, of course cannot appear. Now, is this matter settled to your satisfaction?

A MEMBER. It was just voted to have something, and yet the Chair rules that it cannot be printed. I ask for information.

CHAIRMAN. The report of this expert you decided to have printed. Now the Auditing Committee's report is asked to be printed. It cannot be kept out. It was made here. The recommendations, which were not made, have nothing whatever to do with it.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. There is a correction which must be made here. What would you do with the State Regents' reports? They have none of them been read, but they are all to be printed, and as I understand that report, and there are other reports that were not read—that was a question that never occurred to me that the whole of that report should not be printed.

CHAIRMAN. Is there any doubt that this will be printed, the whole of the Auditing Committee's report?

Mrs. HILL. We supposed the whole thing would be shut out because the Congress did not wish to hear it.

CHAIRMAN. Not the report of the expert. The Chair understood that the expert's report was embodied in the Auditing Committee's report, but that what they declined to hear was the recommendations of the committee. Isn't that so?

Mrs. RITCHIE. They accepted the report and the recommendations, but waived reading them here. They were accepted, but the Congress decided by a vote that they did not care to have them read.

CHAIRMAN. That is true.

Mrs. BALLINGER. They will pass into the records, will they not?

CHAIRMAN. Yes.

Dr. MCGEE. We get in the proceedings here exactly what is said in this Congress plus what is distinctly ordered printed, and only that. Now the Congress did not hear the recommendations read, the Congress has not yet passed the recommendations.

Mrs. HILL. Those who will understand the position that the Auditing Committee has been in through this whole year

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I move they be printed.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. It is moved and seconded that it all be printed. Those in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The ayes have it. The motion is carried. They will all be printed.

Mrs. FOOTE. I move that a vote of thanks be extended to the officers of the United States National Museum for the care of our revolutionary relics until the Continental Hall shall be erected.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is so ordered.

Mme. VON RYDINGSVARD. May I have the honor of thanking you for the courteous treatment we have all received at your hands. We come here with business, and you have treated us very kindly.

Mrs. LOCKWOOD. I move a vote of thanks to our Pages who have been so diligent in doing their duty for us.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of a vote of thanks to the Pages will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is so ordered.

Dr. MCGEE. My question has not been answered yet.

CHAIRMAN. Well, I am very sorry. The motion was carried that it all be printed.

Mrs. PECK. The reports of the State Regents are carefully done. I made a motion that they be carefully placed on file and printed. It was unanimously carried.

CHAIRMAN. So it was. A vote of thanks to the musicians was unanimously carried.

Mrs. DRAPER. In this report there are serious remarks, which, if they had been made before this Congress, would have been answered by the Treasurer General, or the opinion of the auditor of the treasury for the course which she took, which is severely criticised. Now, if this is to be printed, may it not be stated that this was not read, and therefore the Treasurer General was not given an opportunity to reply?

Dr. HARRISON. What is in the paper is not absolutely our report. We have not had a chance to read it and therefore don't know.

CHAIRMAN. Is there any business that can come before us through a motion?

Miss FORSYTH. I was merely going to make a motion of thanks to all the ladies who have had the care of this Continental Congress.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of this motion will say "aye;" contrary, "no." It is carried. The Chair is going to do something which she has never done, having always gone on record as opposed to votes of thanks, feeling that when an officer discharges her duty thanks are not necessary, but the Chair herself is going to thank every member here for the pleasure you have given her in this Congress. It has been a pleasure to serve you, and I do thank you most sincerely.

"Another motion before the house!"

A MEMBER. I move we adjourn.

Seconded.

CHAIRMAN. All in favor of the motion to adjourn will say "aye;" contrary, "no." The Congress stands adjourned.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The Auditing Committee, appointed in March last, respectfully report: That, owing to the fact that the revenue of the Society now amounts to nearly \$30,000 a year, your committee deeply feel the responsibility laid upon them. They have, therefore, not only examined the books of accounts to see whether the funds of the Society were properly accounted for, but have endeavored through acknowledged government authority of high order, to improve the present system of keeping books in the direction of clearness, and as a guard against error.

The committee audited the books of the Treasurer General in the spring. The moneys were found to be properly accounted for, and your committee so reported.

But various ambiguities in the method of keeping the accounts seemed to call for changes, in order to afford a ready understanding of the books.

Your committee found the labor of auditing the books for long periods so great that it was proposed by the committee and agreed to by the Treasurer General, that the auditing should be monthly. In the early summer your committee, following this agreement, gave the Treasurer General notice of their readiness to examine the books, but received answer from the Treasurer General that "books would be taken out of town in a few days, and would not be returned until September," although the Treasurer General herself stated at that time she was to remain in the city for several weeks.

Your committee, in view of the responsibility placed upon them, and acting under authority given them by Congress, invited George M. Coffin, the Deputy Comptroller of Currency of the United States Treasury, an expert accountant of the highest standing and authority in the service of the Government, to examine the books for the Auditing Committee and report upon their condition.

The report of Mr. Coffin is herewith submitted. It shows that he found the accounts correct, with the exception of various minor errors which did not affect the general excellent character of the accounts. However, he regarded the system of bookkeeping as defective in several important respects and recommended certain improvements which your committee regard as essential to the best interests of the Society. The recommendations, however, do not in any degree reflect upon the integrity of the Treasurer General. These recommendations of Mr. Coffin's were approved by your committee and were submitted to the Board. This report, not being favorably received by the majority of the Board, the Treasurer General then asked that her books might not be audited

again until the close of the fiscal year, and such order was given. The result was that your committee could not obtain the books to begin their final work until Wednesday of last week, February 17. They labored industriously during the few days allotted them, and finished the long task of auditing the books to February 8, 1897, the date upon which they were closed by the Treasurer General, by order of the Board.

Again your committee found the moneys correctly accounted for, the vouchers pertaining to expenditures were found to be clear, and to explain themselves.

Your committee further suggests that one competent accountant be employed by the Society at the office of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 902 F street, at a sufficient salary, instead of the present system of one clerk at the office of the Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, at \$50 per month for the Treasurer General and one unnamed clerk for the Treasurer General elsewhere at the rate of \$50 per month, making a total of \$100 per month, and that the books of the Society be kept in a fire-proof safe in the custody of the Society, as there is at present inadequate provision for them.

The books of the Business Manager of the Magazine were found to be in excellent form, clear and concise, and moneys accounted for.

JULIA C. HARRISON,
Chairman.
 HELEN M. BOYNTON,
 MRS. E. J. HILL,
 AGNES M. DENNISON.

WASHINGTON, D. C., October 10, 1896.

Dr. JULIA CLEVES HARRISON,

Chairman Auditing Committee, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

Madam: In accordance with the request and instructions of your committee, I commenced auditing the accounts of the Treasurer General of the Society on the morning of the 6th inst., at her office in the Washington Loan and Trust Building, and concluded the work on the afternoon of the 9th.

The books of the Treasurer General showed the following cash transactions:

Cash on hand, February 10, 1896,	\$4,048 11
Cash received since to September 30, inclusive,	21,388 96
Total,	\$25,437 07
Less cash disbursed to September 30, 1896, inclusive,	24,707 44
Cash balance September 30, 1896,	\$729 63

The cash receipts comprised a large number of small amounts, and with regard to those, I verified the correctness of the additions of items extended to the outer column of the cash book, and then verified the footings of these amounts. On the side of expenditures, which comprised nearly 500 items, I verified each and every item, and found them all properly vouched for, or explained; I also verified extensions and additions here. Nearly all expenditures were made by checks on bank, all of which were returned by the bank, with the exception of a few which have not yet been presented by the holders, and all paid checks were found properly endorsed by the parties to whose orders they were made payable.

These I regarded as sufficient evidence of payment of all expenditures charged on the Treasurer General's books, but in addition I examined all receipts for expenditures filed by the Treasurer General and found all these properly receipted and approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee, with the exception of a few payments for clerical services in the various offices of the Society for the month of February.

The pass book showing transactions with the National Metropolitan Bank, Washington, District of Columbia, was written up to the 7th inst. by the bank, and returned with all checks paid to that date, and showed a balance in bank on the 7th to the credit of the Treasurer General of

of	\$778 23
To this addition checks drawn after September 30, and paid	
since that date,	102 85

The result is,	\$881 08
Deducting the sum of sixteen checks drawn prior to September	
30, but not presented for payment,	146 45

The resulting balance is,	\$734 63
---------------------------	----------

This balance (\$734.63) exceeds the balance called for by the Treasurer General's books (\$729.63) by \$5, which she explains by the statement that this amount was at some time since February 10 deposited by her to make good what appeared to be an error. I suggested that this difference be adjusted by refunding herself the amount of \$5.

The pass book showing transactions with the American Security and Trust Company, Washington, District of Columbia, was also written up by the company to October 7, and showed a balance for September 30, 1896, belonging to the permanent fund of,

	\$713 51
The books of the Treasurer General call for,	738 57

an amount \$25 greater, which is explained this way:

In several instances printed checks on the American Security and Trust Company were used for drawing checks on the Metropolitan National Bank, the name of this bank being written in below the printed words "American Security and Trust Company," and the pen being drawn through these printed words. In the case of one check for

\$25, so drawn, no line was drawn through the printed words, and the check being presented at the Trust Company by the payee, it was paid by the Trust Company instead of the bank. This makes the bank account \$25 over and the Trust Company account \$25 short of the correct amount in each case, and I suggested how the difference could be adjusted.

In addition to this error, I found some checks wrongly numbered, some numbered in pencil, and one without a number (374). To guard against such errors in future, I would suggest the use of a check book, neatly printed and bearing the design of the Society, and that the checks bear numbers printed in sequentially, the stubs being numbered in the same way to correspond, also that all such checks be drawn successively from such a book on the bank or company by which it is payable.

I would also suggest that all disbursements, small or large, be made by check, payable to the order of the party to whom the amount is due, and also that receipts for all expenditures be taken in a receipt book in printed form, instead of on loose vouchers, as at present.

In this connection, I found on cash book several entries for dues refunded Chapters where the check, in each case, was drawn for \$5 less than the refund. This, the Treasurer General stated, was done because in each case the Chapter owed \$5 for a charter, which she deducted from the dues refunded, charging the full amount of dues on cash book and crediting the \$5 as received from the Chapter. If it is necessary to retain fees for charters from the dues refunded, this treatment is proper, but if the Chapters can be relied on to remit the charter fees, then the better plan would be to remit each Chapter a check for the full amount of dues refunded, and have the Chapter remit the Treasurer General the amount of the charter fee.

With the exception of two entries made on the cash book to correct errors in the amounts of dues received, and two made to correct errors in the amounts received from the permanent fund, and one error in the footing of a column, through transposition of figures, I found the cash book neatly and accurately kept.

I could find no account for "cash" on the ledger, as there should be, for posting the total receipts and expenditures monthly, or oftener, if desired. The ledger, so far as I examined it, was also very neatly written up; but does not, in my opinion, show the condition of the Society's affairs as clearly and simply as it might if a day book or journal was used in connection with the cash book, and in some respects much labor could be saved.

If this were done, the ledger accounts could be kept so that a balance of its accounts, at end of each year, would show at a glance the total receipts and sources from which received and total expenditures and nature of these. The accounts with Chapters could also be balanced and closed, while now it appears they are simply ruled off without being balanced and closed.

With the Treasurer General I also visited the vaults of the American

Security and Trust Company, where she exhibited to me the following securities:

Note of W. H. Doherty, dated May, 1892, secured by real estate,	\$1,000 00
Note of Jno. H. Walter, dated May 9, 1896, secured by real estate (\$2,500), costing with interest,	2,556 66
Two debenture bonds of American Security and Trust Company, \$500,	1,000 00
Four debenture bonds of American Security and Trust Company, \$100,	400 00
One debenture bond of American Security and Trust Company,	1,000 00
Two United States 4 per cent. registered bonds, \$1,000 each, par value,	2,000 00

These securities, the Treasurer General states, belong to the Permanent Fund of the Society.

I also found there:

Six United States 5 per cent. registered bonds, \$1,000 each, par value,	\$6,000 00
Two United States 4 per cent. registered bonds, \$1,000 each, par value,	2,000 00

And was informed that

One United States 4 per cent. registered bond, par value, . . . 1,000 00
Was in the hands of the cashier of the National Metropolitan Bank, Washington, District of Columbia.

These nine United States bonds are said to belong to the Current Fund of the Society.

In addition, I was shown a note for \$240 payable on demand, signed by T. B. Moran, belonging to the Continental Hall Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted by

Yours very respectfully,

(Signed,)

GEO. M. COFFIN.

REPORT OF EXPERT APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *February 16, 1897.*

MRS. A. E. STEVENSON,

President General, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D. C.

Madam: In accordance with your instructions, I commenced auditing the accounts of the Treasurer General of the Society on the 12th day of February, 1897, and finished the work the night of the 16th instant. The books of the Treasurer General show the following transactions:

Cash on hand October 1, 1896,	\$729 63
Cash received since October 1, 1896, to February 8, 1897, inclusive:	
Charters,	\$240 00
Life Members,	437 50
Initiation Fees,	2,984 00
Annual Dues,	8,118 00
Miscellaneous,	2,996 55
	<hr/>
Total receipts,	\$15,505 68
Cash disbursed from October 1, 1896, to February 8, 1897, inclusive,	11,650 50
	<hr/>
Balance,	\$3,855 18

The cash book showing the transactions with the National Metropolitan Bank, Washington, District of Columbia, was written up to February 10, 1897, by the bank and returned with all checks paid to that date, showing a balance in bank on that day to the credit of the Treasurer General of \$5,382.24. The difference between the balance shown by the Treasurer General's cash book and ledger, and that of the National Metropolitan Bank, is caused by sixty-five checks drawn prior to February 10, 1897, amounting to \$1,527.06, which have not been presented to the bank for payment. The cash receipts were made up of a large number of small amounts from different sources; and with regard to these, I verified the correctness of the additions of items extended to the outer column of the cash book, and then verified the correctness of the footings of these amounts. On the side of expenditures, which comprise a large number of items, I verified every item and found them all properly vouched for. I also verified the additions on the side of expenditures.

All expenditures were made by check on the National Metropolitan Bank (with the exception of a few cases, which were dues refunded), all of which have been returned by the bank, with the exception of those that have not been presented for payment. All the checks that were returned were properly endorsed.

I examined all receipts for expenditures filed by the Treasurer General from October 1, 1896, to February 8, 1897, inclusive, and found them all properly receipted and approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee. I also verified the posting in the ledger of each item, both debit and credit, to every account from October 1, 1896, to February 8, 1897, comprising about 1,800 items, and found them all correctly posted, with the exception of one item, of October 20, 1897, of \$5.00, which was credited to Minneapolis, on page 297 in the ledger, when it should have been credited to Colonial Minneapolis (which accounts were on the same page). This error in posting does not change the balance of the Treasurer General in any way, but simply makes the balance of Minneapolis \$5.00 less and Colonial Minneapolis \$5.00 more. (On my pointing it out to the Treasurer General the two balances were adjusted).

The pass book showing transactions with the American Security and Trust Company, Washington, District of Columbia, was written up by the company to February 9, 1897, showing a balance of \$3,088.51 belonging to the permanent fund. This also agrees with the book of the Treasurer General.

On the cash book there appear several entries for dues refunded Chapters, where the check in each case was drawn for \$5.00 less than the refund. This, the Treasurer General stated, was done because the Chapter owed \$5.00 for a charter, which she deducted from the dues refunded, charging full amount of dues on cash book and crediting \$5.00 as received from Chapter, for which the Treasurer General has shown me receipts from the Chapters.

With the Treasurer General I visited the vaults of the American Security and Trust Company, where I was shown the following securities :

Note of John H. Walter, dated May 9, 1896, payable three years after date, with interest at 6 per cent., secured by real estate and guaranteed by the American Security and Trust Company,	\$2,500 00
Note, William H. Doherty, dated May 11, 1892, payable five years after date, with interest at 6 per cent., secured by real estate and guaranteed by the American Security and Trust Company,	1,000 00
Two United States 4 per cent. registered bonds of 1907 (par value \$1,000 each),	2,000 00
One American Security and Trust Company debenture 5 per cent. bond, par value,	1,000 00
Two American Security and Trust Company debenture 5 per cent. bonds (par value \$500 each),	1,000 00
Four American Security and Trust Company debenture 5 per cent. bonds (par value \$100 each),	400 00

These bonds, I was informed by the Treasurer General, belong to the Permanent Fund. I was also shown by the Treasurer General :

Three United States 4 per cent. registered bonds of 1907 (par value \$1,000 each),	\$3,000 00
Six United States 5 per cent. registered bonds of 1904 (par value \$1,000 each),	6,000 00

all of which, I was informed, belong to the Current Fund of the Society.

In addition, I was shown a note for \$240.40, signed by T. B. Moran, belonging to the Continental Hall Fund.

After a careful examination of the books from October 1, 1896, to February 8, 1897, I find that all moneys received by the Treasurer General, according to her books, have been accounted for.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. FLATHER.

STATE REGENTS REPORTS.

CONNECTICUT.

Madam President and Members of the Sixth Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ladies: It is an honor as well as a satisfaction to report the abiding interest of little Connecticut in the objects and aims of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; to record a steady and healthful growth in membership, and an abundant fruitage following faithful effort along chosen lines of Chapter work. These lines of work include the careful preparation of historical papers; the celebration of patriotic anniversaries; the offering of prizes to school children for essays on designated historical subjects; the restoration of crumbling tombstones which bear the names of our heroes and heroines of a century ago; the reverent care of revolutionary burial places; the collection of data concerning the military, civic, and personal history of our revolutionary soldiers; the placing of wayside stones to indicate the localities where battles or skirmishes were fought; the collection of papers, letters, commissions and other relics of the revolutionary period, and the erection of monuments, and placing of tablets, to the memory of those who fought the good fight, and to whom death meant victory, and the grave, liberty.

The ten minutes time limit for reporting State work calls a peremptory halt to my earnest desire to speak of the splendid enthusiasm of our Chapter Regents, officers and members, and to mention in detail the specific interests and faithful efforts of each separate Chapter. A few examples—incomplete and inadequate though they must necessarily be—will, perhaps, serve as hints of what all our Chapters are doing, and indicate the variety and quality of Connecticut's patriotic work.

The Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, has undertaken an enterprise of absorbing interest. In the heart of the city is located the burial place of the founders of Hartford. Among the distinguished dead whose ashes lie there are four of Connecticut's earliest Governors; but the name which is regarded with more reverent interest than any other is that of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, who is said to have written Connecticut's Constitution of 1639, wherein is to be found the first deliberate utterance ever given to the world of the democratic and federative principle of limitation to governmental power—a principle which was afterwards embodied in the Constitution of the United States. By reason of neglect, and its proximity to a somewhat disreputable section of the city this precious "God's acre" has become almost a scandal—"an unseen, unused back-yard, flanked by a filthy side alley." It is the purpose of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter to not only reclaim and care for the burial place itself, but to interest the city government in the matter, to secure, if possible, the condemnation of the squalid tenements in the alley, and

to transform the narrow lane itself into a broad, handsome boulevard leading directly into the beautiful city park.

Public opinion appears to be much awakened, and the success of the movement is probably assured. Should this prove to be so, the debt of gratitude to the Ruth Wyllys Chapter will indeed be a large one, and one which will be shared by a very large constituency, for Connecticut has sent her children and grandchildren into every section of the United States, and it is more than probable that even in the audience here to-day are some from the East and the West, from the North and the South, who have ancestors sleeping in the old Hartford "burying ground."

The Wadsworth Chapter, of Middletown, the Eunice Dennie Burr, of Fairfield, the Lucretia Shaw, of New London, and the Sarah Riggs Humphrey, of Derby, have also undertaken as their special work, the restoration and future care of the revolutionary burial places in their respective localities. The Sarah Riggs Humphrey Chapter has already expended about \$900 upon this work, and the Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter has had re-cut and re-set many hundred tombstones whose records of names, dates, and events, all of them bearing upon the history of Connecticut, were fast going to decay, and would soon have been lost forever.

The Mary Wooster Chapter, of Danbury, and the Mary Clap Wooster, of New Haven, are devoting their energies more especially to the collection of revolutionary and colonial relics. Their efforts have met with such success that the Mary Clap Wooster Chapter has placed a large, handsome, and well-filled cabinet of relics in the New Haven Historical Society's building, and Mary Wooster, which has the distinction of being the only Chapter in the State with a home of its own, has many cases of choice relics lining the sides of the pleasant rooms it occupies. These rooms are thrown open to the general public one day each week, and it is probable that the enterprise will eventually lead to the establishment in the city of Danbury, of a historical museum, of which the present collection will be the nucleus.

The Elizabeth Clarke Hull Chapter, of Ansonia, has presented handsomely framed portraits of George Washington to six of the public schools in that vicinity, and to the public library in the town has made a gift of one hundred volumes on historical subjects. This Chapter has also placed a cabinet for relics in the public library. Its charter is beautifully framed in oak from the famous old ship "Constitution." The Melicent Porter Chapter, of Waterbury, has placed upon the inner wall of the public library in that city a beautiful marble tablet bearing the names of the revolutionary soldiers who went from that town and whose burial place was the site of the present library building.

The Fannie Ledyard Chapter, of Mystic, has erected a monument to the memory of its namesake, and during the coming year the Sarah Ludlow Chapter, of Seymour, purposes to mark, in a similar manner, the grave of its special heroine.

The Anna Warner Bailey Chapter, of Groton, remains the custodian of the monument grounds which are a part of the Fort Griswold battlefield, and by the sale of commemorative china and the unique "Mother Bailey" petticoat bell, a generous sum has been secured and expended upon furnishings and decorations for the battlefield museum. This Chapter is especially interested in the Society of the Children of the American Revolution, through its ex-Regent, Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocomb, who is now the State Director for these Societies. Her energy and enthusiasm have proven so inspiring that nine Societies have been organized in New London County alone under the direct auspices of the Chapter. There are similar Societies in Bridgeport, Torrington, and two in Meriden, making a total of thirteen Societies, with a membership—including officers—of 498.

The Katherine Gaylord Chapter, of Bristol, has erected a monument to its patron saint, has assumed the care of the public "Green," and now plans to reclaim what in olden times was known as the "old training ground" and, as a memorial to Bristol's revolutionary soldiers, to erect thereon a round tower built of stones taken from abandoned revolutionary homesteads.

The Faith Trumbull Chapter, of Norwich, is proud of the fact that for the historic arch of trees representing the thirteen original States which has recently been planted in California's Golden Gate Park, she contributed a sturdy grandchild of Connecticut's famous Charter Oak.

The Abigail Phelps Chapter, of Simsbury, has the distinction of being the first Chapter in the country to make a contribution toward the fund for building Continental Hall. The amount contributed was \$250, and in addition the Chapter contributes annually a sum sufficient for the entire support of its "True" Daughter.

The Hannah Benedict Carter Chapter, of New Canaan, has also contributed \$90 toward the Continental Hall fund, and is preparing an exhaustive series of sketches of the lives of all revolutionary soldiers from that vicinity.

Last July, by direction of the Mary Silliman Chapter, of Bridgeport, a wreath three feet in diameter, and made of some durable material representing the fleur de lis of France, and bearing a suitable inscription, was placed upon the tomb of General Lafayette, in the neglected burial place connected with the Convent of the Sacred Heart in Paris. In offering this tribute to the memory of a patriot who is dear to the hearts of the American people, the Mary Silliman Chapter has honored, not only itself, but every Daughter of the American Revolution in the State of Connecticut.

The Connecticut Chapters are very neighborly, and as the distances between them are not great, much sociability exists among the members, and during the year many delightful social occasions have been enjoyed, the largest function being in the nature of a "coming out" party given by the second youngest Chapter in the State—Freelove Baldwin

Stow, of Milford. This Chapter, though organized only since last March, has an active membership to-day of seventy. It is indeed a vigorous infant, and not only felt but proved itself entirely capable of entertaining its older sisters. On the 19th of September it extended its cordial hospitality to all the Regents and Chapter officers in the State, making a total of about three hundred guests, including a liberal sprinkling of Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of Colonial Wars, and other patriotic brothers, and cousins, and uncles.

The town was bright with waving flags, church bells pealed forth a welcome during the hour in which the Daughters were assembling in the historical church building whose first organization dates back to 1635; suitable literary and musical features, followed by a collation, marked the celebration by this Chapter of the anniversary of Washington's Farewell Address. Connecticut is very proud of her little army of "True" Daughters. The exact number in the State of living Daughters of revolutionary soldiers is not known, but fifty-four of them are, or have been, members of the Society, and of this number thirty nine have joined the ranks since our last Congress. Orford Parish Chapter in Manchester rejoices in the unusual luxury of two "True" Daughters, who are sisters, one of them ninety-four, the other ninety-eight years of age.

The Anne Wood Elderkin Chapter, of Willimantic, claims a "True" Daughter, whose fifty-seven years only make it probable that she is the youngest living daughter of a revolutionary soldier in the United States.

As an offset to this juvenile claimant of a gold souvenir spoon the Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth Chapter, of Windsor, points with pride to her "True" Daughter, who is hale and hearty at one hundred years of age, and apparently growing younger every day!

Several Chapters have two or three, and in the case of Ruth Hart, of Meriden, even four "True" Daughters, but to the Susan Carrington Clark Chapter, also of Meriden, must be accorded the honor of being the banner Chapter, not only in Connecticut, but in the United States the national records crediting this Chapter with the unique membership of eleven living daughters of revolutionary soldiers.

One of these interesting "Daughters," Mrs. Nancy Ray, who is one hundred years and eleven months old, quaintly says: "Although I have had to wait a good while for it—longer than most people—I have a gold spoon in my mouth at last."

Our annual conferences serve to bring the "Daughters" in touch with one another, and make possible a general and a helpful interchange of thought and opinion as to the best and most practical methods of accomplishing the historical and commemorative purposes of the National Society. These conferences have done more than anything else to rouse interest and stimulate enthusiasm among our members, and especially among the many who are necessarily deprived of inspiration to be gained by the attendance upon the National Congress. In no other way can we account for the continuous and steady growth of membership within our

restricted boundaries, and for the development of a genuine and studious interest in every phase of Americana. Every square inch of Connecticut soil is historic, and in their efforts to adequately carry out the objects and aims of the National Society, it is probable that ere long the "Daughters" will have starred our little State with tablets, monuments, and other memorials of historic sites, and of revolutionary heroes and heroines who have given to us the golden heritage of a free country. A few rules for the regulation of our conferences and local affairs have been adopted, and a few officers (who do not expect or desire official recognition from the National Society) have been chosen, who freely give their time and strength to increase the efficiency of the Connecticut Daughters of the American Revolution as members of the National Society.

By vote of the Connecticut "Daughters" at a recent conference a "Bureau of Exchange for Historical Papers" was established. A custodian is to have charge of such type-written copies of valuable historical papers as shall be contributed by the members throughout the State, and they are to be held subject to the call of any Chapter desiring the loan of papers on designated topics.

Two important committees were appointed at the same conference; the first, a committee of three "Daughters of the American Revolution," being appointed—by invitation—to serve on a general committee composed of three representatives from each of the several patriotic societies in Connecticut—the Sons of the American Revolution, Sons of the Revolution, the Colonial Dames, and the Sons of Colonial Wars—this general committee to consider the subject of historical landmarks in the State, to verify the same and determine what legislation is necessary in the matter, and to present to the General Assembly such bill or bills bearing upon the subject as may appear to them proper.

The second committee, a much larger one than the first, was appointed to consider and report upon the feasibility of a suitable memorial to the women of the American Revolution, to be erected by the Connecticut "Daughters," possibly upon the Capitol grounds at Hartford.

In addition to its interest in the Society of the Children of the American Revolution, the Connecticut "Daughters" have taken pleasure in contributing very generously to the permanent fund, which is being secured by a sister Society, for the purpose of caring for the monument erected by the women of America, to the memory of Mary, the mother of Washington. Including thirty-one life memberships in the Mary Washington Memorial Association, the aggregate sum contributed in Connecticut, for the purpose referred to, amounts to \$1,192.60.

We now have in Connecticut thirty-three organized Chapters, and two additional Regents, who hope to secure their Chapters during the coming year. In the discharge of her official duties the State Regent has visited twenty seven towns, has attended forty-two Chapter meetings in various parts of the State, and has organized large and flourishing Chapters in the towns of Torrington, Milford and Suffield. The Connecticut Chapters will this year pay into the treasury of the National Society

Daughters of the American Revolution, more than \$3,000 dollars. Three hundred and ninety-five copies of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE are taken in the State. The Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, has a larger membership roll than any other in Connecticut, 190 names being on the records to-day. The Susan Carrington Clarke Chapter carries off the palm for increase in membership during the year, 71 names having been added since last Congress.

The general increase in membership since February last is larger than in any previous year, and since we have drawn no recruits from other patriotic societies, it is certain that Connecticut has this year given to the National Society an absolutely new membership of 711 Daughters.

On the authority of the National officers, I am prepared to state that Connecticut's membership is in excess of that of any other State, our number to-day being 2,511, and with 80 accredited delegates to this Sixth Continental Congress, Connecticut ventures to "hang out her banners upon the outer walls," and once again claims the honor of being the "Banner State."

Connecticut may be what Tallyrand once called it: "only a little yellow spot on the map," but has she not proven that a "Little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation?"

SARA THOMSON KINNEY,
State Regent of Connecticut.

MARYLAND.

I have the honor to submit to the Sixth Continental Congress, my second annual report as Regent of the State of Maryland. Within the year just past two new Chapters of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, have been fully organized in the State, making in all four active Chapters. The Baltimore Chapter has well sustained the reputation so happily acquired by it since its foundation. It has been foremost in patriotic works during the year, has held regular monthly meetings from October to June, at which meetings, valuable papers have been read by women and men so eminent as Mrs. Clark, of Texas, who spoke of the influence of patriotic societies, Miss E. W. Freeland, Historian of the Chapter, who treated of "Baltimore during the Period of the Revolution;" Miss Alice Smith, who read a charming paper upon "The Women of South Carolina During the Revolution." Also a most valuable historical paper by the Hon. A. Leo Knott, entitled "Maryland in the History of the United States, and Her Contributions to the Formation of the Union." An equally interesting paper was read to the Chapter by Mr. Andrew C. Trippe, on "The Founding of Maryland by Lord Baltimore." But the Chapter has not confined itself to literary efforts alone, it has subscribed from its treasury towards the purchase of Meadow Garden, and also towards the Mary Washington Memorial Fund. Nor has the social side been neglected. In addition to several delightful teas and informal entertainments at the homes of the members, the day chosen as their especial day was celebrated by the

Chapter. The 19th of October is a date made famous by the action of the Maryland patriots seven years before the haughty Briton laid down his sword at Yorktown, and the great Washington selected from his own staff a young Marylander to bear to the Congress, then in session in Philadelphia, the glad, the almost incredibly glad tidings, which Finch Tilghman rode through the land, day and night, shouting, "Cornwallis is taken"—"A fresh horse for the Congress," "Cornwallis is taken." On that day seven years before, the 19th of October, 1774, the patriots of Maryland had the Peggy Stewart burned to the water's edge at the good town of Annapolis; and a brilliant and faithful reproduction of the scene was furnished by the Baltimore Daughters to their friends and invited guests, at the beautiful reception given by the Chapter on the 19th of October last. Among the many distinguished guests present was our Governor, who unites in his own, two of the oldest and most honored Maryland names of which the State boasts.

The Chapter continues to increase, thirty-four names have been added to its roll. It has been called upon to mourn the death of one of its oldest members, Mrs. Catharine Chase Banney Oldfield. It now numbers one hundred and twenty-five members, and under the administration of its highly qualified Regent and capable officers, has entered upon a new year of usefulness and efficiency.

The Frederick Chapter has held regular monthly meetings at the homes of its members, and endeavors to keep up the business matters with which it is concerned. It has made a liberal subscription to the building fund of the Continental Hall, contributing by individual subscription as well as from its treasury. It sent by express, at its own expense, a young mulberry tree to be planted in the circle of the thirteen historic trees in the Golden Gate Park, San Francisco. On the 19th of September last, in obedience to a request from the National Society made at the suggestion of our learned Historian General, the Chapter celebrated the centenary of Washington's immortal farewell address, by a public reading of the same in the Court House Park with appropriate services and remarks from his honor the mayor of the city and other public men present, and the assistance of Prof. Sheperd, of the Frederick College. That was its only public occasion of the year, for several months this Chapter was heavily overshadowed by the serious illness of its beloved Regent, beloved and honored indeed as Regent, and the dear personal friend of each member of the Chapter. At length the blow fell, on the morning of November 17 she closed her eyes forever on this world. To her we know it was peace and joy to go, "Then is she glad because she is at rest, and so he bringeth her to the haven where she would be," but we are left desolate. Seldom is it granted so fully to a woman the opportunity for the discharge of the duties of daughter, wife, mother, aunt and citizen, as in her case, and nobly did she avail herself of and live up to her privilege, faithfully and wonderfully did she perform her whole duty. She united in her own person the beauty, intelligence, patriotism and public spirit for which the long line of distinguished ancestry from

which she sprung has been noted. Her loss to the community, to the Chapter and to the National Society is irreparable. We bow in submission, but we mourn our loss!

The Maryland Line Chapter was organized in Baltimore city in the Spring of 1896. Its existence is mainly due to the conception and active work of Miss Alice Key Blunt and Miss Elizabeth Lloyd Pennington, ably assisted by Miss Florence Mackubin, whom the Regent had the honor to appoint Chapter Regent. This Chapter was formally organized May 12, 1896, with thirteen members. It received its charter from the National Society in August, 1896. It holds regular meetings on the third Friday in each month from October to June, with Board meetings a few days previous to each Chapter meeting. In the spring of 1895, notwithstanding its recent formation, the Regent of the Chapter gathered and forwarded to New York a most valuable and interesting collection of miniatures, jewelry and relics of colonial and revolutionary times, for exhibition at the Key Monument Exhibit, which the New York City Chapter was at that time holding, to aid the fund for an erection to a monument to the author of the Star Spangled Banner. Mindful of the immortal name it has chosen, and fully alive as it is to all it must live up to to be worthy its name, great things may be expected of this Chapter, which is yet, as it were, only entering upon its career.

Still younger is its sister Chapter in Salisbury, the Eastern Shore of Maryland Chapter, which was formally organized in October, 1896, with Mrs. Walter B. Miller as Regent, and a full staff of able officers. Regular monthly meetings are held and the work is carried on in an earnest and satisfactory manner.

There are also two unorganized Chapters with Regents holding their commissions in the State, and I have to report the resignation of one Chapter Regent.

In pursuance of the objects set forth in section 2, article II of the constitution desiring to stimulate the study of the history of the State among its youth, the State Regent has offered a prize medal for the best essay upon Maryland history from 1634 or earlier, to the beginning of the present century. The competition was open to any student of the State under twenty years of age, of either a private or public school of either sex. In response to this offer a large number of essays have been received and are now in the hands of a committee of gentlemen whose services the Regent feels she has been singularly fortunate in securing. Their decision as to the most meritorious essay has been promised by the latter part of next month so that the award may be made on, or as near as possible to the 25th of March, the anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims of Maryland.

In retiring from my office at the close of my second official year, I must beg to express again my sense of pride at having been elected by my fellow members to twice represent them in so dignified a position as that of the chief officer of the State in our Society, and to make my acknowledgments of the perfect courtesy, consideration, and kindness

which I have universally met in the discharge of my official duties, both in my State work and from every member of the National Board of Management. I can bespeak for my successor in office nothing more than had been accorded me, to make that incumbency a pleasure and an honor. So may it prove to her—I doubt not that it will!

BETTY H. M. RITCHIE,
Regent of Maryland.

OHIO.

Madam President and Members of the Sixth Continental Congress:
The women of Ohio are ever patriotic and loyal and to them is due the most gratifying advance made in the Buckeye State during the past year. Again I come before you to present the record of their work—the faithful work of the devoted woman of heroic ancestry.

We have twenty-two organized Chapters and five that soon will join the ranks. We are awakening to the fact that the War of the Revolution did not end with the treaty of 1783, but that England waged a losing warfare with us for many a long day after, and that some of those battlefields dot Ohio's fertile lands. The Saint Clair Chapter, Mrs. Roddie Reynolds, Regent, and the Fort Findlay Chapter, Mrs. M. K. Hyatt, were named to commemorate the deeds of our fathers on Ohio soil. Another new Chapter is the Cuyahoga Portage, a name that slips so easily from the lips of an Ohio woman but makes our eastern friends to gasp and mumble as they try to catch the elusive sound. Cuyahoga Portage, eight miles long, separates the waters that seek the Gulf of St. Lawrence through the great lakes from those that reach the Gulf of Mexico by way of the Mississippi. Along this portage Indian and Frenchman have borne their light canoe and vanished into the past, but the path remains and has given its name to a progressive and flourishing Chapter. Nor has the red man been forgotten for the ladies of Newark have banded themselves into the Hetuck Chapter, under Mrs. Lucius B. Wing, while the John Reily under Mrs. Estes Rathbone, and the Martha Pitkin under Mrs. J. O. Moss, remind us of the heroes and heroines of our own race, add to this that the college town of Urbana has joined the procession under the command of Prof. Sarah A. Worcester, and kept her own name, Urbana. Piqua, under Mrs. James Hicks, completes the list of new Chapters. Thus we read our entire history in the Chapters named this last year.

I must not forget the pioneers. The Western Reserve Chapter has gone steadily forward in good works and added fifty new members; the Cincinnati Chapter still continues to carry the banner with a membership of two hundred and thirty earnest and enthusiastic members; Wilmington Chapter has emblazoned the Declaration of Independence on the walls of one of her schools; from Wyoming and Zanesville, from Chillicothe and Hillsboro, from Youngstown and Conneaut, from Toledo and Mansfield, from Springfield and Dayton, and Xenia come words of good cheer. The common council of Dayton has given to the Chapter

the first house built in the town with the park surrounding it, and they have gathered relics and mementoes and made it a thing of beauty. Cincinnati has a year book of which the Chapter may be proud, while Mahoning has prepared a printed programme of work and study. Many of the Chapters are helping the town libraries and much has been saved from the past. The Western Reserve Chapter has offered a prize for the best essay in the eighth grade of our public schools on some colonial subject.

The Regents and other officers of the Chapters have not spared themselves in advancing the interests of the Order.

In closing, I wish to thank the President General and the Board of Management for their devotion to the cause and the great help they have been to the State Regent of Ohio. I am sure that all Ohio appreciates their work. The "Daughters" of my State have been unvarying in their kindness to me, and from my heart I thank them. Up to this time we have been making the clearing, preparing the ground, laying the cornerstone. To those who come after us will fall the pleasing task of making the land to blossom like a rose and of rearing on the firm foundation already laid a structure of grace and beauty.

I herewith enclose a brief page of statistics and with love for the "Daughters" and pride in their achievements, I lay down my work as State Regent of Ohio.

Organized Chapters.—Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Mrs. W. H. Barriss, Regent; Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, Mrs. Rachel Taylor, Regent; Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati, Mrs. William Judkins, Regent; Walter Deane Chapter, Conneaut, Mrs. E. D. Hayward, Regent; Muskingum Chapter, Zanesville, Mrs. E. C. Brush, Regent; Catharine Green Chapter, Xenia, Miss Virginia Lauman, Regent; Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, Miss M. P. McClintock, Regent; Ursula Walcott Chapter, Toledo, Mrs. W. H. H. Smith, Regent; Wawilaway Chapter, Hillsboro, Mrs. Albert Mathews, Regent; Springfield Chapter, Springfield, Mrs. Joseph Black, Regent; Elizabeth Zane Chapter, Zanesville, Miss Louise Van Horne, Regent; George Clinton Chapter, Wilmington, Mrs. C. C. Nichols, Regent; Mary Washington Chapter, Mansfield, Mrs. M. D. Harter, Regent; Dayton Chapter, Dayton, Mrs. S. R. Burns, Regent; Wyoming Chapter, Wyoming, Mrs. Geo. Kinsey, Regent; John Reily Chapter, Hamilton, Mrs. Estes Rathbone, Regent; Urbana Chapter, Urbana, Miss Prof. S. A. Worcester, Regent; Hetuck Chapter, Newark, Mrs. L. B. Wing, Regent; Piqua Chapter, Piqua, Mrs. James Hicks, Regent; Cuyahoga Portage Chapter, Akron, Mrs. A. L. Conger, Regent; Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, Mrs. M. K. Hyatt, Regent; Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, Mrs. J. O. Moss, Regent.

Unorganized Chapters.—Jefferson, Mrs. E. H. Fitch, Regent; Delaware, Mrs. Archibald Lybrand, Regent; Eaton, Mrs. Roddie Reynolds, Regent; Cadiz, Mrs. C. H. Hogg, Regent.

CATHARINE H. T. AVERY,
State Regent of Ohio.

MAINE.

To the President General and Members of the Sixth Continental Congress of the Daughters of the American Revolution:

The State of Maine has at last awakened!

Our number, as yet, are very small, compared with some of the States, but when it is remembered that your present State Regent was the only "Daughter" in Maine, from August, 1891, to August, 1894, and from 1894 to 1896 there were formed only two Chapters, we feel that the work accomplished during the past year has been most encouraging.

Since November, 1896, there have been seven Chapter Regents appointed, five of whom have received their commission; among the latter, especial mention should be made of Mrs. Nora G. Rice, of Gardiner, formerly of the Mary Washington Chapter, Washington, District of Columbia. She has secured her twelve members and named the Chapter for her ancestor "Samuel Grant."

Mrs. Cora B. Bickford, also, has interested those eligible in Biddeford, has organized and sent for the charter. The name of the Chapter is to be the "Rebecca Emery." Another promising Chapter is one being formed in Rockland by Mrs. Edward A. Butler, wife of the President of the "Maine State Society of Sons;" they are very enthusiastic, and no doubt will have a large Chapter in the near future.

Mrs. John U. Chandler, of Machias, past State Regent, is doing all she can to arouse an interest, also Mrs. Charles J. Milliken, of Cherryfield.

Mrs. Almon H. Fogg, of Houlton, Mrs. A. L. Simpson and others, of Bangor, have shown a great interest in the last two months; several are tracing their ancestors and a Chapter will soon be formed, Mrs. Wilson Crosby, of that city, having already become a member.

Mrs. Louise Helen Coburn, of Skowhegan, has been appointed Regent of the Skowhegan Chapter forming in that vicinity.

In tracing records, by correspondence, from the eastern part of the State, an unlimited field of eligibility is found, and the whole section is rich in ancestry.

A letter from the Mary Dillingham Chapter, of Lewiston, Mrs. F. H. Packard, Regent, tells of good results the past year, six members having joined since October, first annual meeting held and reelection of officers, with the exception of Vice-Regent; Mrs. F. H. Briggs succeeding her sister, Mrs. Wallace H. White.

In closing, a few words regarding the Elizabeth Wadsworth Chapter, of Portland, the pioneer Chapter of Maine.

We have experienced a very successful year, under our Regent, Mrs. Jos. B. Shepard, the Chapter has prospered and now has a membership of over one hundred, among whom are two daughters of revolutionary soldiers, one of whom, Mrs. Mary Wiggin Fullerton, celebrated her one hundredth birthday on the first day of June last, by a large gather-

ing of relatives and friends at the Parker House, Boston, Massachusetts. She wore, suspended from her neck, by the color ribbon, the Souvenir Spoon presented by the National Society.

We have, therefore, the distinguished honor of claiming one of the oldest "Daughters of the American Revolution."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. E. PALMER.
State Regent of Maine.



OFFICIAL.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F St., Washington, D. C.

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National Board of Management

1897

President General.

MRS. ADLAI STEVENSON,
Franklin Square, Bloomington, Ill.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
1726 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,
711 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY, 657 Woodland Hills Cleveland, Ohio.	MRS. THOMAS W. ROBERTS, The Rittenhouse, Phila., Pa., and "Riverton," Burlington, N. J.
MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER, Detroit, Mich., and Washington, D. C.	MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD, 818 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING, 153 Washington Ave., Albany N. Y.	MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Omaha, Neb.
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, 2013 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C., and Tennessee.	MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, 614 22nd St., Washington D. C.
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON, 19 East 54th St., New York City, N. Y.	MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

(967)

MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON, 754 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE, 920 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
MRS. F. W. DICKINS, 1314 19th St., Washington, D. C.	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD, Boston, Mass., and 1617 13th St., Wash- ington, D. C.
MRS. WM. LINDSAY, The Cochran, Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Kentucky.	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, Saratoga, N. Y.
MRS. J. N. JEWETT, 412 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.
	MRS. E. J. JOHN HULL, Iowa and Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELEY,
1622 S St., Washington, D. C.

Secretaries General.

Recording Secretary General.	Acting Corresponding Secretary General.
MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN, 2009 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.	

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, 1101 K St., Washington, D. C.	MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN, 1535 I St., Washington, D. C.
--	--

Treasurer General.

(MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH) SARAH H. HATCH,
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Historian General.

Assistant Historian General.

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON, 1320 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C.	MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM, Bloomington, Ill.
---	---

Surgeon General.

Librarian General.

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
1524 Twenty-Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attorney General.

State Regents.

Alabama,	MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH, South Highlands, Birm- ingham.
Alaska,	
Arizona,	
Arkansas,	MRS. FRED'K HANGER, 1010 Scott St., Little Rock-
California,	MRS. V. K. MADDOX, Occidental Hotel, San Fran- cisco.
Colorado,	MRS. WM. F. SLOCUM, JR., 24 College Place, Colo- rado Springs.

- Connecticut, Mrs. SARA THOMSON KINNEY, 1162 Chapel St.,
New Haven.
- Delaware, Mrs. ELIZABETH C. CHUCHMAN, Claymont.
- District of Columbia, Miss VIRGINIA MILLER, 1729 P St.
- Florida, Mrs. D. G. AMBLER, 411 W. Church St., Jackson-
ville.
- Georgia, Mrs. SARAH BERRIAN C. MORGAN, Cor. Bull and
Macon Sts., Savannah, Ga.
- Idaho,
- Illinois, Mrs. S. H. KERFOOT, 136 Rush St., Chicago.
- Indiana, Mrs. C. C. FOSTER, 762 N. Penn. Ave., Indianapolis.
- Indian Territory, . . Mrs. WALTER A. DUNCAN, Talequah, Cherokee
Nation.
- Iowa, Mrs. CLARA A. COOLEY, 1394 Locust St., Dubuque.
- Kansas, Mrs. MATTIE A. HAND, Holton.
- Kentucky, Mrs. EWARD N. MAXWELL, 836 2nd St., Louis-
ville.
- Louisiana, Mrs. BENJAMIN F. STORY, "Saxonholm," Chal-
mette P. O.
- Maine, Mrs. WALLACE H. WHITE, 457 Main St., Lewis-
ton.
- Maryland, Mrs. JOHN JAMES JACKSON, 940 N. Calvert St.,
Batimore.
- Massachusetts, . . Mrs. JOHN T. BROWN, 122 Pearl St., Springfield.
- Michigan, Mrs. WM. FITZHUGH EDWARDS, 530 Woodland
Ave., Detroit.
- Minnesota, Mrs. R. M. NEWPORT, 217 Summit Ave., St. Paul.
- Mississippi, Mrs. WM. H. SIMS, 1119 K St., Washington and
Columbus, Miss.
- Missouri, Mrs. GEORGE H. SHIELDS, 4426 Westminster Place,
St. Louis.
- Montana, Mrs. E. A. WASSON, Great Falls.
- Nebraska, Mrs. LAURA B. POUND, 1632 L St., Lincoln.
- Nevada,
- New Hampshire, . . Mrs. JOSIAH CARPENTER, Manchester.
- New Jersey, Mrs. DAVID A. DEPUE, 21 E. Park St., Newark.
- New Mexico, Mrs. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, Palace Ave., Sante Fe.
- New York, Miss MARY I. FORSYTH, Kington, Ulster County.
- North Carolina, . . Mrs. MARY D. REEVE SPRINKLE, Charlotte.
- North Dakota, . . Mrs. FRANCES C. HOLLEY, Bismarck.
- Ohio, Mrs. ESTES GEORGE RATHBONE, 316 Seventh St.,
Hamilton.
- Oklahoma, Mrs. CASSIUS M. BARNES, Guthrie.
- Oregon, Mrs. JAMES B. MONTGOMERY, 1 Madison Ave.,
Portland.
- Pennsylvania, . . . Mrs. N. B. HOGG, 78 Church Ave., Allegheny.

- Rhode Island, . . . MRS. SUSAN A. BALLOU, 16 Harris Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.
 South Carolina, . . . MRS. R. C. BACON, 100 Plain St., Columbia.
 South Dakota, . . . MRS. MARGARET KELLER, Hot Springs.
 Tennessee, . . . MRS. J. HARVEY MATHES, 29 Cynthia Place, Memphis.
 Texas, MRS. JAMES B. CLARK, State University, Austin.
 Utah, MRS. CLARENCE E. ALLEN, Salt Lake City.
 Vermont, MRS. JESSE BURDETT, Arlington (and Bardwell House), Rutland, Vt.
 Virginia, MRS. WM. WIRT HENRY, 415 E. Franklin St., Richmond.
 Washington, MRS. CHAUNCEY W. GRIGGS, 401 N. Tacoma Ave., Tacoma.
 West Virginia, . . . MRS. CHARLES J. FAULKNER, Martinsburg.
 Wisconsin, MRS. JAMES S. PECK, 5 Waverly Place, Milwaukee.
 Wyoming, MRS. FRANCIS E. WARREN, 1725 Q St., Washington, D. C., and Cheyenne, Wyoming.

HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER.

Any woman is eligible for membership in the NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, who is of the age of eighteen years, and is descended from a patriot man or woman who aided in establishing American Independence, *provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society*. Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof will not be considered.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the *National Society*, but for purposes of convenience, they may be organized into local Chapters (those belonging to the National Society alone being known as members-at-large).

Application Blanks and Constitutions will be furnished on request by the State Regent of the State in which you reside, or by the "Corresponding Secretary General" at headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Application should be made out in *duplicate*, one of which is kept on file at National Headquarters and one returned to file with a Chapter should one be joined.

The application must be *endorsed by at least one member of the Society*. The application, when properly filled out, should be directed to "Registrars General, D. A. R., Room 52, 902 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C."

The initiation fee is One Dollar; the annual dues are Two Dollars.

The sum (Three Dollars) should be sent by check or money order, *never by cash*, to "Treasurer General, D. A. R., Washington, D. C."

No application will be considered until this fee is paid. If not accepted this amount will be returned.

Mrs. S. V. White's motion as amended by Mrs. Joy, of Michigan, and Mrs. Tittmann, of Washington, District of Columbia. "I move that the full minutes be printed in the Magazine, the word "minutes," to be defined as a record of the work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate." Carried at Sixth Continental Congress.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The special meeting of the Board of Management, ordered to be held on the 12th of each month for the approval of the minutes of the regular meeting, was convened at 10 o'clock a. m., Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, First Vice-President, in the chair.

The meeting was opened with the Lord's Prayer, in the absence of the Chaplain General.

Members present: Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Foote, Mme. von Rydingsvärd, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Nash, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Darwin, Miss Miller, District Regent, and Mrs. Warren, State Regent of Wyoming.

The Recording Secretary General read the minutes, and upon motion they were approved.

The Corresponding Secretary General rose to a question of personal privilege, stating that it was one of great importance to her. The courtesy of the Board granting the privilege, the Corresponding Secretary General read her resignation and immediately retired from the room.

A motion was made and seconded to accept this resignation, but upon being put to a vote was lost.

After prolonged discussion it was moved to reconsider this vote, which being carried, it was again moved to accept the resignation of the Corresponding Secretary General, and the motion was unanimously carried.

Mrs. Foote moved: "That the Board, while regretting the resignation of the Corresponding Secretary General, expresses its appreciation of the courtesy and consideration of the Administration Committee to the Corresponding Secretary General." Carried.

Mme. von Rydingsvärd was elected Acting Corresponding Secretary General until such time as the provisions of section 7, article IV, of the by-laws for filling vacancies in office could be complied with.

Board adjourned at 1 o'clock.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

THURSDAY, April 1, 1897.

The regular monthly meeting of the National Board of Management was held on April 1, at 10 o'clock a. m., the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, presiding.

Members present: Mrs. Washington, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Hill, Mrs. Foote, Mme. von Rydingsvärd, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Hull, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Mrs. Darwin, Miss Miller, District Regent, Mrs. Depue, State Regent of New Jersey.

In the absence of the Chaplain General the First Vice-President General requested the ladies to unite with her in the Lord's Prayer.

The Recording Secretary General read the minutes of the meeting of March 12, which, upon motion, were accepted.

The report of the Recording Secretary General was called for and given as follows: Charters issued, 6: "Sibbil Dwight Kent," Suffield, Connecticut; "Jane Randolph Jefferson," Jefferson City, Missouri; "Hannah Caldwell," Davenport, Iowa; "Rebecca Emery," Biddeford, Maine; "Deborah Sampson," Brockton, Massachusetts; "Captain Jonathan Oliphant," Trenton, New Jersey. Charters in the hands of the engrosser, 1; number of charter applications issued, 4; letters written, 243; postals, 100; expenses of desk, as per itemized account, \$13.50.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

The report of the Acting Corresponding Secretary General was read, as follows: Application blanks issued, 3,769; constitutions, 44; circulars, 579; amount received of Treasurer General (through Mrs. Nash), \$15; amount expended, \$14; letters written, 62.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)

ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD,
Acting Corresponding Secretary General.

Report accepted.

Mme. von Rydingsvärd announced the death of Mrs. H. W. Beecher, a member of the National Society, upon which Mrs. Brockett moved "that the Acting Corresponding Secretary General be authorized to send a letter of condolence, on the part of the Board, to the family of Mrs. Beecher. Carried.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRARS GENERAL.—Mrs. Seymour reported: Applications presented for membership, 513; applications verified, awaiting dues, 79; applications on hand unverified, 83; badge permits issued, 53.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Taplin reported: Applications presented for membership, 271; applications verified, awaiting dues, 73; applications on hand unverified, 11; badge permits issued, 61; deaths, 16, and resignations, 12. Mrs. Taplin stated that among these applicants for membership were four "real Daughters."

Report accepted.

The Recording Secretary General was ordered to cast the ballot for these applicants.

It was moved and carried that the resignations be accepted, and the announcements of the deaths be received with regrets.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION OF CHAPTERS.—All Regents this month are from State Regents, and at their request I report the following appointments: Arkansas, Mrs. William D. Reese, Helena; Mrs. John Gaines, Hot Springs. Connecticut, Mrs. Mary H. B. Medbury, Putnam. Iowa, Mrs. Ella L. Lyon, Iowa City. Kentucky, Mrs. Courtney Piatt, Covington; Mrs. Betty Taliaferro Beckner, Winchester; Mrs. Cora Turner Barker, New Liberty; Mrs. Benjamin E. Reed, Paducah. Maine, Miss Louise H. Coburn, Houlton; Mrs. Lucy W. Fogg, Skowhegan. Minnesota, Mrs. Clara B. Smith, Duluth. Massachusetts, Mrs. Louise A. L. Morrison, Boston. New York, Mrs. Gardiner Fuller, Batavia. Ohio, Mrs. Clara H. Rurleigh, Madison. Wisconsin, Mrs. Harvey J. Banford, Plymouth. I also report the resignation of the Regent of Nova Scotia, at Halifax. From Miss Armstrong's letter it did not seem necessary to appoint another Regent at present.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

HATTIE NOURSE BROCKETT.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL was read, and, upon motion, accepted.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL.—Acting under resolution of last year, I have solicited estimates from several houses for Lineage Books. I have three at hand, they are the lowest, and only a slight degree of difference, all being much more than we have ever paid. The same firm which printed volumes II and III offer the best terms and as the work was most satisfactory there seems no reason to hesitate.

There are occasional calls for the index for charter volumes, which I have now in hands of printer.

I was allowed last year to select a committee to consult with in regard to any change or improvement in these books, and I ask the favor this year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
Historian General.

Report accepted, and the request for the appointment of a committee by the Historian General was complied with by the Board.

Mrs. Joseph Washington, on behalf of the Tennessee Centennial Committee, preferred the request that the spinning wheel, donated to the National Society by Prof. Goode, should be permitted to go to Nashville.

Mrs. Lindsay moved: "That all discussion relative to the spinning wheel being permitted to go to the Tennessee Centennial be deferred until to-morrow afternoon." Carried.

Miss Desha, chairman of the Charter Committee, was granted an audi-

ence, and presented the National Charter to the Board, together with the following report :

MEETING OF INCORPORATORS, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1897.

Meeting called to order by Miss Mary Desha, as chairman of the Charter Committee, at 12 o'clock noon, Friday, February 26, 1897, in the city of Washington, District of Columbia, when were present Mary Park Foster, Helen Mason Boynton, Henrietta Greely, Sallie Kennedy Alexander, Lucy Gray Henry, Julia K. Hogg, Belinda O. Wilbour, Marie Devereux, Jane A. O. Keim, Lucia E. Blount, Mary S. Lockwood, Ellen Hardin Walworth, Eugenia Washington, Rosa Wright Smith, Mary Leighton Shields, Regina M. Knott, Lelie Dent Saint Clair, Mary Desha, Emma Gregory Hull, Mary H. McMillan, Frances P. Burrows, Mary B. K. Washington.

It was thereupon moved, seconded, and unanimously carried that Miss Mary Desha be appointed chairman of the meeting.

Mrs. Jane A. O. Keim was then duly nominated and unanimously elected secretary.

The meeting of said Charter Committee, thus duly organized, and the above-named members being present, was duly called to order, and thereupon the following resolution was offered :

"THAT, WHEREAS, by an act of the Congress of the United States, entitled 'An act to incorporate The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution,' approved February 20, 1896, the following were named as the incorporators thereof: Mary Park Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sarah Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sarah C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Deighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Francis B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart

Osborne), of Illinois; Marie Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton B. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington).

"And, *Whereas*, the above named as present constitute a majority of said original incorporators named in the said act of Congress:

"*Therefore, be it Resolved*, That the provisions contained in, and charter conferred by, said act of Congress, be, and the same hereby are, accepted."

The said resolution was, thereupon, unanimously adopted.

Mrs. Helen Mason Boynton then moved that the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution adopt, as its constitution and by-laws, the constitution and by-laws of the former corporation, known as the Daughters of the American Revolution, inserting therein, before the name of said former corporation, "Daughters of the American Revolution," the words "The National Society of the" wherever and whenever said name occurred in said constitution and by-laws.

Said motion was duly seconded and carried.

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth then moved that the corporate seal of the said former corporation, "Daughters of the American Revolution," be adopted as the corporate seal of "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," inserting therein the words "The National Society of the," before the words "Daughters of the American Revolution," as the same occurred in said former corporate seal, and also enlarging the said corporate seal so much as may be necessary to admit of the insertion therein and thereon of said additional words.

Said motion was duly seconded and carried.

Mrs. Regina M. Knott moved that the Secretary, Mrs. Jane A. O. Keim, cast the ballot of the members of the meeting present for the election of the officers of the former corporation, the Daughters of the American Revolution, to serve as officers of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, until their successors be elected.

Motion duly seconded and carried.

It was then moved that all of the members of the former corporation, known as the Daughters of the American Revolution, their associates and successors, be recognized as members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Motion duly seconded and carried.

It was then moved that the meeting adjourn, which motion was seconded and carried.

MARY DESHA,
Chairman.

JANE A. O. KEIM,
Secretary.

[PUBLIC—No. 19.]

An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Park Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, District of Columbia; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sarah Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, District of Columbia; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, District of Columbia; Sarah C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, District of Columbia; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, District of Columbia; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, District of Columbia; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jennie A. O. Keim (Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborne (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborne), of Illinois; Marie Devereux, of Washington, District of Columbia; Balinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgina E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Francis P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary H. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull), Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the Dis-

trict of Columbia, by the name of The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes, to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence, by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments ; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results ; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries ; to carry out the injunction of Washington, in his farewell address to the American people, " to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens ; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom ; to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said Society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars, and may adopt a constitution and make by-laws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said Society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said Society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portion thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The Regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said National Society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

Approved February 20, 1896.

Special meeting of the original incorporators of "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," named in the certificate of incorporation of date June 4, 1891, under the general incorporation laws of the District of Columbia, said meeting having been called, pursuant to notice, for the purpose of taking appropriate action for the surrender of the corporate franchise and charter conferred by and under said certificate of incorporation.

Said meeting having been called to order at No. 902 F street, N. W., Washington, District of Columbia, at 4.15 o'clock, when were present : Helen M. Boynton, Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell, Eugenia Washington, and Mary Desha, the same being a majority of the original incorporators named in said certificate of incorporation.

Thereupon, Mrs. Boynton was duly elected chairman and Miss Desha secretary of said meeting.

Thereupon, the purpose and object of said called special meeting having been brought to the attention of said members present, and the same having been considered, the following resolution was offered by Miss Washington and seconded by Mrs. Cabell :

WHEREAS, The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has been duly incorporated under and by virtue of an act of the Congress of the United States of date February 20, 1896 ; and

Whereas, The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, heretofore incorporated under the general incorporation laws of the District of Columbia, under certificate of incorporation bearing date June 4, 1891, has been merged in said corporation so created by said act of Congress ; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the association known as " The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," incorporated under the general incorporation laws of the District of Columbia, June 4, 1891, for the term of twenty years, shall, and hereby does, cease to act under the corporate franchise thereby conferred, and does hereby surrender the same from and after this date,

And the same was unanimously adopted.

And thereupon it was moved and seconded that the meeting adjourn *sine die*, and the same was duly carried.

HELEN M. BOYNTON,
Chairman.

MARY DESHA,
Secretary.

March 31, 1897.

Present : Helen M. Boynton, Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell, Eugenia Washington, Mary Desha, Mary E. MacDonald (by letter).

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

We, the undersigned, being of full age and citizens of the United States (a majority being citizens of the District of Columbia), desire to associate ourselves together and with others for educational and literary purposes, and for mutual improvement ; and, in order to become incorporated under and in conformity with the Revised Statutes of the United States relating to general incorporation in the District of Columbia, to wit : Chapter 18, Class 3, . . do hereby make, sign and acknowledge this certificate in writing as . .

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE I. The *name* of this Society shall be " The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution."

ART. II. The *term* for which it is organized shall be twenty years.

ART. III. The *principal business* and *objects* of the Society are as follows : (1) To perpetuate the memory and the spirit of the men and women

who achieved American independence by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries. (2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens. (3) To cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ART. IV. The *managers* who shall have the management and control of the affairs of said Society for the first year, in accordance with its constitution and by-laws, are twenty-five in number, and their names as follows, to wit:

Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, Mrs. William D. Cabell, Mrs. Flora Adams Darling, Mrs. A. W. Greely, Mrs. G. Brown Goode, Mrs. H. V. Boynton, Miss Eugenia Washington, Miss Mary Desha, Mrs. F. O. St. Clair, Mrs. Stephen J. Field, Mrs. George H. Shields, Mrs. E. W. Walworth, Mrs. William Earle, Mrs. A. Howard Clark, Mrs. Marshall MacDonald, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin, Miss Clara Barton, Mrs. Frank S. Osborn, Mrs. Henry Blount, Mrs. Jacob G. Cilley, Mrs. M. Devereux, Mrs. John W. Foster, Mrs. A. Leo Knott, Mrs. W. O. Cunningham and such others as may hereafter be added to the Board of Management under the constitution and by-laws of said Society.

ART. V. The *headquarters* or chief office of said Society shall be in the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia.

In testimony whereof the said incorporators have hereunto set their hands and seals on this fourth day of June, eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

CAROLINE SCOTT HARRISON,
HENRIETTA N. GREELY,
(Mrs. A. W. Greely),
SARAH F. J. GOODE,
MARY E. MACDONALD,

MARY V. E. CABELL,
HELEN M. BOYNTON,
EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MARY DESHA.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, } ss:

I, H. B. Zevely, a notary public in and for the District aforesaid, do hereby certify that Caroline Scott Harrison, Henrietta N. Greely, Sarah F. J. Goode, Mary E. MacDonald, Mary V. E. Cabell, Helen M. Boynton, Eugenia Washington and Mary Desha, parties to the foregoing instrument in writing, bearing date of the fourth day of June, 1891, personally appeared before me in the District aforesaid, and being personally

well known to me to be the persons who signed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein expressed.

Given under my hand and notorial seal this 6th day of June, 1891.

H. B. ZEVELY,
Notary Public.

Mrs. Lindsay moved: "That the report of the Charter Committee be accepted." Carried.

Miss Desha stated that the lawyers who had been consulted desired no compensation for their services, whereupon the Chair called for a rising vote of thanks to be given these gentlemen. Also a vote of thanks to the chairman of the Charter Committee.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—The regular meeting of the Executive Committee was held on Tuesday, March 30, at 10 o'clock a. m., the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Brackett, presiding. All the members of the committee were present.

It was decided to present the following recommendations to the National Board of Management at the April meeting:

1. That as the certificate plate which has been accepted is entirely impracticable it be set aside.
2. That in future duplicate certificates shall be \$1.00 each, unless the mistake in engrossing has been made in the office.
3. That the letters now sent to the Chapter Regents, notifying them of their appointments, be discontinued, and instead of this, printed cards, in blue, of the notice be sent them by the Vice President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.
4. That certificates of membership be sent in bulk to the Chapter Registrars, the same to be distributed in the Chapters to the members for whom they are designed.
5. That the circular formerly issued by the Librarian General be printed each month at the head of the Librarian General's report in the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
6. The Executive Committee decided to order the safe, described in the letter presented by the secretary of the Administration Committee, upon the terms offered; the Insignia of the Society to be placed on the inside and outside doors of the safe. The committee submit this action for the approval of the Board.
7. The committee recommend the acceptance of the offer of Roberts for the printing of the checks of the National Society at \$11.00 per thousand.

(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT,
Chairman,
CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

The recommendations were considered in their order.

Mrs. Hull moved to request the President General to appoint a new committee on certificate plate.

The Recording Secretary General asked to amend this motion by adding that the committee should act subject to the approval of the Board, and that they bring in their recommendations to the Board for final action. Motion carried as amended.

Mrs. Lindsay: "I amend the motion by adding that the present committee act, as far as possible, in conformity with the former committee."

Seconded by Mrs. Hatcher, who spoke on the subject. No action was taken.

Recommendations Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

The sixth recommendation, regarding the safe to be purchased for the use of the National Society, and action upon which by the committee was submitted to the Board, was unanimously endorsed.

The seventh recommendation, to accept the offer of Roberts for the printing of the checks of the National Society was also adopted.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.—The Finance Committee has had two meetings and signed the bills which the Treasurer General has reported.

The only recommendation is, that a sum of money be given to the Curator to furnish supplies for the active officers' desks to save them trouble and annoyance; this money to be entered in the Curator's books and to be accounted for to the National Board through the Corresponding Secretary General.

(Signed)

MARGUERITE DICKINS,
Chairman.

Report accepted and recommendations adopted.

REPORT OF THE PRINTING COMMITTEE.—*Madam Chairman and Members of the Board of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution*: Your Committee on Printing begs leave to respectfully submit the following report: A meeting of this committee was held March 11, at 902 F street N. W., with Mrs. Thurston, senior member, as acting chairman.

During this meeting a letter from Mrs. Francis S. Nash was presented. It was addressed to Caldwell, of Philadelphia, and contained an order for stationery and die for Mrs. Stevenson. At that time Mrs. Nash was chairman of the committee, although not present at the meeting. We have no copy of the letter and unable to state the exact cost of material ordered.

At the meeting of the committee, held March 18, 1897, at 902 F street, N. W., a quorum being present, Mrs. John M. Thurston was unanimously chosen chairman, to succeed Mrs. Francis S. Nash, who resigned from the Board March 12.

The Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Main, asked that the committee order 10,000 Lists of Officers, and the Treasurer General, Mrs. Hatch, asked that we order 2,000 Report Blanks, both orders to be printed at once. Also at the meeting of March 23, Miss Lockwood presented a request for 500 printed postal cards.

No bids had been solicited on these numbers of "Lists," and "Blanks" or on the postals. The committee asked its chairman to see what bids she could secure, and empowered her to act as her judgment dictated.

(Bids submitted but not published).

At the meeting held March 23 Miss Lockwood presented a requisition for 500 printed postal cards, and gave a sample to be copied. These were ordered from McGill & Wallace, and have doubtless been received by Miss Lockwood, as they were ordered sent to her at these rooms.

The manuscript of the constitution has not yet been given us. The Lists of Officers are incorrect and incomplete, and your committee reports that it cannot have said "Lists" printed until after the Board meeting of April 1. Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

Mrs. JOHN M. THURSTON, *Chairman*,
Mrs. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER,
Mrs. KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
Mrs. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Report accepted and committee ordered to accept lowest bid on all work.

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE was read by the secretary of the committee, Miss Miller, as follows: *Madam President and Ladies of the Board*: The Administration Committee has held four meetings during the month of March, and has endeavored to get matters in the office in good running order, some management being necessary after the adjournment of Congress, when there is always a great press of business and many new members to be initiated into the routine of the work. The committee has ordered the two book cases asked for by the ex-Librarian General and authorized by the Board. They have given permission to Mrs. Lillian Rozell Messenger to have her book "In the Heart of America," on sale at the office, accepting her offer to give twenty per cent. of each book sold to the Society.

The committee apportioned the different clerks to the active officers, as they desired, and found the services of two at present employed could be dispensed with after April 1.

Mrs. Brockett, Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters offered to take supervision of Card Catalogue. The committee recommend that the clerks employed report to the officers under whom they work, all absences from sickness or other cause, and the officers report such absences to the Administration Committee.

The committee, after careful investigation and inquiry, purchased a safe for use in the office for keeping papers and valuables and the Treasurer General's books, etc., as ordered by the Congress. The safe is to have the insignia of the Society on the inner and outer doors, and the

agent agrees to take it back at the same price now given for it, viz.: \$150, within five years in exchange for a larger one, if we find we need it.

The committee recommend granting the request of the Librarian General to continue the employment of Miss Hartwell until the Card Catalogue of Library is completed, the whole cost of her service, from beginning to end of the work, to be \$65.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT,

Chairman.

VIRGINIA MILLER,

KATE KEARNEY HENRY,

MARGUERITE DICKINS.

Report accepted with its recommendations.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That pursuant to action taken in the Congress, a safe having been purchased for the use of the Treasurer General that Article CXXXVI of the statutes be rescinded, to date from delivery of safe." Carried.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Pursuant to call, the adjourned meeting was held at two o'clock p. m., the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Brackett, presiding.

The Charter Plate Committee, through its chairman, Mrs. Main, reported that an effort had been made to secure a good picture of Mary Washington, but not having succeeded so far, there was, as yet no design to submit.

The report of the committee to prepare correct lists of National Officers and Committees was requested. The Recording Secretary General stated that the officers' list could not be prepared until the Corresponding Secretary General should be elected, and that there had been so many resignations on the different committees, a little delay had been deemed advisable.

Mrs. Brackett moved: "That Miss Young, as Acting Curator, be paid the salary of Curator during time of service." Carried.

The acting Corresponding Secretary General presented to the Board a form of transfer card which had been designed by the committee appointed for that purpose, stating that it was also the idea of the committee to use the seal of the National Society on this card.

Mrs. Dickins moved that the form of transfer card, without the seal, be accepted." Carried.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That when transfer cards are furnished to Chapters, that the Chapters be informed these cards are not obligatory."

Mrs. Foote amended Mrs. Dickins's motion to read: "That members *may* take a transfer card, and not "must." Motion carried as amended.

The Recording Secretary General moved: "That the statement made

by the Recording Secretary General, on February 24, 1896, with reference to the transference of members from one Chapter to another, be accepted as a *statute* by the Board, with the additional words "or at the National Headquarters, at Washington," after the words, "on file in said Chapter," and that the instructions issued by the Corresponding Secretary General, on January 7, 1897, be strictly adhered to." Carried.

The Chair stated that it would be absolutely necessary to make the nominations for Corresponding Secretary General at this session of the Board. The nominations must be made in writing. The Chair hopes you will attend to this promptly, and then you can, by special order, act upon this on April 12.

Miss Miller: "I nominate Miss Mary D. Chenoweth for Corresponding Secretary General, a cultivated, agreeable woman, and one who will fill the office with credit to herself and us.

Mrs. Foote: "I nominate Miss Mary D. Chenoweth, of Washington, District of Columbia, as the Corresponding Secretary General of this Society. Miss Chenoweth is a woman of ability, and an educator; being the principal of the Chenoweth Institute, and therefore, well qualified to fulfill the duties of this important office. She is prompt and efficient—a woman of culture, and will represent the Society with honor."

Recording Secretary General: "I wish to place in nomination Mrs. Anderson D. Johnston, a woman in every way fitted for the position, having been corresponding secretary of the Garfield Hospital Association for several years, as well as other institutions. She is conscientious in the fulfillment of her duties—a capable and accomplished woman. Mrs. Johnston is at present Historian of the Mary Washington Chapter.

This nomination was seconded by Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Brockett and Miss Johnston.

Mrs. Thurston moved: "That the nominations for Corresponding Secretary General be closed." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved: "That the election of Corresponding Secretary General be made a special order of business for April 12." Carried.

Moved and carried to adjourn until Friday at 10 a. m.

Friday, March 3, 1897.

Pursuant to call, the adjourned meeting was called to order at 10 o'clock a. m., Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, First Vice-President General, presiding.

In the absence of the Chaplain General, the presiding officer requested the members present to unite with her in the Lord's Prayer.

The Recording Secretary General announced the following committee appointed by the President General to draft resolutions of condolence for Mrs. Bacon, State Regent of South Carolina, upon the death of her husband, as follows: Mrs. Lindsay, chairman; Mrs. K. K. Henry and Miss Johnston. Also, that Mrs. Geer had resigned from the Continental Hall Committee and Mrs. Warren, State Regent of Wyoming, appointed in her stead, and Mrs. Ritchie added to this committee. A letter was

read by the Recording Secretary General from the President General appointing Mrs. Thurston chairman of the Printing Committee. A committee was appointed by the President General to draw up resolutions of sympathy for Mrs. Brown, State Regent of Massachusetts, upon the death of her husband, as follows: Mme. von Rydingsvärd chairman; Mrs. Seymour, and Mrs. Main.

The following ladies have also resigned: Mrs. Boynton and Mrs. Hichborn from the National University Committee; Mrs. Mitchell from Editing Committee; Dr. McGee from committee to acquaint the Daughters of the Revolution Society with the action of Congress of the union of the two Societies; Mrs. Kerfoot from Auditing Committee. Mrs. Shields, of Missouri, was appointed by the President General to the Auditing Committee and Miss Johnston to fill the vacancy caused by Mrs. Mitchell's resignation.

The Recording Secretary General stated that the Albemarle Chapter desired that their duplicate charter should be destroyed in the presence of the National Board of Management and that they should be officially notified of the same; said notification to be signed by the officer presiding at the time and the Recording Secretary General, and sealed with the seal of the National Society. This request was complied with.

The Recording Secretary General presented from the State Regent of Pennsylvania a request to the effect that her letter which was found in the archives of the office and which substantiated the claim of the Pittsburgh Chapter to Charter number *One*, might be copied and sent to her, with the seal of the National Society thereon.

The Recording Secretary General stated that in order to comply with this request it would be necessary to have the unanimous consent of the Board, and that this letter would have to be signed by the President General and the Recording Secretary General, with the seal of the Society placed officially thereon.

This was granted by the Board.

The resolutions offered by Mrs. Avery was read as follows:

Resolved, That a committee of ten be appointed to act with committees from other patriotic societies for the purpose of urging the passage in Congress of a bill providing for the collection, indexing and publication by the United States Government of all records, letters, papers, maps and other documents relating to the War of the American Revolution.

Whereas, There is in the British Archives a list of all the men confined on the prison ships during the Revolutionary War, with many facts relating to said men, said lists being almost inaccessible, and

Whereas, The United States has a new Congressional Library, which should contain, at least copies, of all documents relating to our history; therefore, be it

Resolved, That a committee be appointed to take the matter under advisement and make plans by means of which copies of said lists may be secured.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That these resolutions be forwarded to the President General, with a request that she kindly appoint the committee." Carried.

Mrs. Dickins's amendment to the by-laws, presented in writing at the last session of the Board, was read as follows: "I move that Section 6, Article IV of the by-laws be amended to read: "more than one *active* office at the same time." Carried.

Mrs. Fowler's motion, made at the Congress, was then read:

"WHEREAS, Mrs. Samuel Eliot, of Boston, having been elected Honorary Vice-President General by the Congress of 1896, and through a misapprehension having accepted the office of Chapter Regent, therefore *Resolved*, That the Board of Management considers her resignation as Honorary Vice President General null and void, and instructs the Secretary to replace her name on the list of Honorary Vice-Presidents General " Carried.

Mrs. Dickins offered the following: "A letter having been referred to the Board, which is evidently an appeal from action of a State organization, *Resolved*, That the Board informs members that it can only recognize the officers and officials named in the constitution; but when an individual feels her constitutional rights infringed she can always present her case to the Board." Carried.

Mme. von Rydingsvård offered the following motion: "That the National Board of Management cannot accept any communication, written or oral, derogatory to the character of any member of the Society, unless the same be supported by documentary proof, or unless the accused be present to defend herself. These communications to be dealt with by the Executive Committee." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General offered the following:

"WHEREAS, Our Recording Secretary General, as chairman of the Credential Committee, was obliged to make many official rulings relative to representation of Chapters at the recent Congress; and

Whereas, In one instance a delegate, not being present, and her ticket and badge having been given to her alternate, the Regent of the Chapter took them from the alternate and gave them to a delegate appointed by herself, after her arrival in Washington, in direct violation of section 5, article XI of the National by-laws; and

Whereas, Knowledge of this fact being brought to the notice of the chairman by the friends of the alternate so aggrieved, and the wrong being righted; and

Whereas, The Chapter having since sent an official communication through their Corresponding Secretary to the Recording Secretary General upholding their Regent in the course pursued by her; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the ruling of our chairman of the Credential Committee was correct and in accord with the aforesaid by-laws, and that we, as the National Board of Management, do sustain her in the same; and, furthermore, be it

Resolved, That this resolution and preamble be spread upon the official minutes and a copy thereof be sent to said Chapter." Carried.

Also, the following resolution :

WHEREAS, During the recent Congress many irregularities in the by-laws of various Chapters were brought forward as reasons for violation of section 5, article XI, causing many misunderstandings among the delegates ; therefore, be it

Resolved, That every Chapter be requested to forward copies of their by-laws to the Vice-President General in Charge of Organization before July 1, that they may be carefully compared with the national constitution and by-laws, and the Chapters required to change sections and articles found to be in conflict therewith." Carried.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN GENERAL.—For the month of March, 1897 : On taking charge of the office I found about seven hundred volumes and documents on the shelves, besides broken files of eleven periodicals on the Librarian's table, and quite a number of duplicates. One hundred and twenty-five of these volumes were in the Library at the time of my predecessor took charge, but the remainder were collected through the unwearied efforts of the retiring Librarian General. Not all of these volumes, however, are bound books, but many are valuable pamphlets and leaflets, which should be carefully protected by pamphlet binders.

The card catalogue and accession books, begun by Miss M. A. Hartwell, an expert cataloguer, under the direction of my predecessor, are nearly completed, and will probably be finished during the coming month. It is hoped that the card catalogue will prove of great assistance to the users of the Library when they wish to know if a certain book is in the Library without taking the time to hunt for it on the shelves. The accession book shows the number of each volume in the order of its receipt, and is a guide and a safeguard for the Librarian.

Until the new cases for the application papers arrive the Library must remain in some confusion, owing to the crowding of the shelves. When the application papers are out of the way, however, I hope to so classify the books on the shelves as to make it easier to find them when wanted and less easy to misplace them.

Years hence, when the beginnings of our Society have so far receded into the past as to gain something of the dignity of antiquity, our successors in that remote time will like to know how we manage the little details of our office work, and even our letter heads will have for them something of the interest with which we now gaze at the cups and saucers from which the dames of revolutionary times once drank their tea. For this reason, and because our Library is peculiarly a library of record, I would ask that the Board make a standing order that hereafter when any document, pamphlet or leaflet is printed by the Society, or any letter or envelope heading is made for a national officer, one copy shall be given to the Librarian, to be carefully preserved either in a scrap book or bound volume.

As I can find in the library no copies of many of the earlier leaflets and publications of the Society, or of the letter headings of the earlier officers, I would ask any of the members and old officers who have any such documents, or sheets of their letter paper, to communicate with the Librarian and to give them to the library if duplicate copies are not already on the shelves.

Since I came into the office the following volumes have been added to the Library: History of the Chicago Continental Guard; List of Genealogies being Compiled; History, Charter and By-Laws of the Society of Colonial Wars of Illinois for 1895 and for 1896 (two volumes); Ancestors and Descendants of Ephraim and Parnela Morris.

These five volumes came from Mrs. Seymour Morris, of the Chicago Chapter, and were intended to be inserted in the last report of my predecessor, but did not arrive until after the Congress.

Besides these I have received: First Book of the Records of Pepperborough, City of Saco, Maine; History of Maine, by Abbott and Elwell; The Mast Industry of Old Falmouth, Maine; Goold's History of Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment of Foot. These four volumes are the gift of Miss Emma Florence Johnson, of the Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter. Bibliotheca Americana for 1893, from the Robert Clarke Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio, sent at my request; Life of the Marquis de Lafayette in the American Revolution (two volumes), by Charlemagne Tower, presented by the General de Lafayette Chapter, of Lafayette, Indiana, through Mrs. Georgia Hatcher; Vital Records of Rhode Island (seven volume-); Vital Records of Rehoboth, Massachusetts (one volume); Early Records of Providence, Rhode Island (ten volumes); Hume & Smollett's History of England (sixteen volumes), an old edition and valuable. These thirty-four volumes are the gift of Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, of Bristol, Rhode Island. Periodicals: The Connecticut Quarterly, volume 2, No. 1 (the numbers for February and March sent with a request for the corresponding numbers of our Magazine); Putnam's Monthly Magazine, double number, for January and February, 1897.

I have written several letters with a view to completing the broken files of periodicals on the table, but so far have met with little success, though I yet hope to get the missing numbers.

As the catalogue cards purchased by my predecessor will soon be exhausted, I would ask that I may purchase more when needed. Also, that I may purchase pamphlet binders for the pamphlets needing such protection, and that I may send about a half dozen other books to be bound, when needed.

I would ask the favorable consideration of the Board for the following communication from Mr. C. B. Spofford.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
Librarian General.

Report accepted and requests granted by the Board.

Miss Miller moved: "That as the expert employed to audit the books did not report to the Auditing Committee on the Business Manager's books in time for the committee to report to Congress, after which report the Auditing Committee ceased to exist, that the whole report now offered be laid upon the table." Carried.

Mme. von Rydingsvärd moved: "That the stationery and postage of Vice-Presidents General, used in the service of this Society be paid for out of the National Treasury." Motion lost.

Miss Johnston, chairman of the Committee on Prize Biographies, asked permission to send the certificate of life membership to Mrs. Muzzy, of Bristol, Connecticut, to whom it was awarded; also, to procure the permit for badge, as the second prize, which was won by Mrs. Waring, of South Carolina. Permission granted.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until 2 o'clock p. m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Pursuant to call, the adjourned meeting was called to order at 2 p. m., Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, First Vice-President General, presiding.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That the Board does not grant the advertisement to the author of the volumes relating to the revolutionary officers of the town of Claremont, New Hampshire, but the Librarian be empowered to purchase the two books." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved: "That sections 1 and 2 of article VIII of constitution be printed on application blanks." Carried.

Mme. von Rydingsvärd moved: "That if a member asks to be transferred from her Chapter to another, a transfer card must be granted to her, signed by the Regent, Recording Secretary, and Registrar of the Chapter of which she has been a member, and a copy of the duplicate application papers be secured from the Chapter, or from the National Society; these to be marked 'copy of duplicate.'" Carried.

Mme. von Rydingsvärd moved: "That the present wording of No. 9 of approved suggestion be eliminated and the new form as adopted, substituted, on the copies of the constitution." Carried.

It was ordered that one thousand transfer cards should be printed, and that bids should be secured thereon.

Mrs. Seymour recommended to the Board the binding of the additional application papers now in loose form in the office, about two hundred in number. It was so ordered.

Mrs. Foote moved: "That the advertisement of the stationer, who has requested it, be received for the Magazine." Carried.

REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER OF THE MAGAZINE.—AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, per Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, in account with Lilian Lockwood, Business Manager.

After making my last report to the Board, and before the books were closed, ten dollars were received for a cut in the Magazine, and a bill of

thirty-two dollars and fifty cents, the amount due the publisher for printing advertising pages in the sample edition, was paid by the Treasurer General.

These items came under last year's business and were included in the general yearly report to the Congress. This is intended as supplementary to the report to the Board ending January 30, that there may be no confusion.

February 1 to March 31, 1897.

To subscriptions as per vouchers and cash register,	\$390 00
To sale of extra numbers,	26 98
To advertisements,	10 00
To cuts, paid for,	15 00

Amount delivered to Treasurer General,	\$441 98
--	----------

Bills Presented to Treasurer General for Payment.

Printer's bill for February,	\$277 86
Printer's bill for March,	255 39
Maurice Joyce plates,	22 00
Editor, salary (two months),	166 67
Business Manager, salary (February and March),	100 00
Congressional Library, copyright fees,	6 00
Rubber stamp for checks,	75
De Vinne & Co., cut, Washington's Headquarters,	75
McAlarney, 2,000 Magazine folders,	7 00
Express, plates to Harrisburg,	80
Office expenditures (two months) as per cash book and itemized account rendered and attached,	20 79
	<u>\$858 01</u>

Itemized Account of Office Expenditures Paid by Treasurer General, February 1, to March 31, 1897.

To mailing extra copies second class matter as per vouchers, . .	\$6 44
To postage,	4 43
To postage, Editor,	1 00
To freight and cartage, February numbers,	1 49
To freight and cartage, March numbers,	2 66
To expressage MMS., etc.,	1 32
Mrs. Kidwell, typewriting report for Magazine Committee, . .	1 75
To telegrams,	35
To messenger service,	90
To rubber ink eraser,	05
To receipt envelope,	03
To sharpening eraser,	10
To three balls of twine,	25
	<u>\$90 79</u>

Nearly two hundred new subscribers have been added to the list since last report, now numbering over 2,600. Letters written, 145; postals as receipts, 323; Magazines wrapped and mailed, 768.

It will soon be necessary to open another subscription book, the one now in use being nearly full.

I would advise the use of the card catalogue system in connection with the subscription list in the future, as a means of more ready reference and an assistance to the auditor.

The Library Bureau will furnish an oak case with six drawers, complete with 6,000 cards, in different colors, indicating the date of expiration, guides, locks, etc., to cost \$24. One containing 4,000 cards, complete, will cost about \$18. As the subscriptions are increasing all the time it is necessary to keep a record of those discontinued, for reference, it hardly seems wise to consider the latter.

If it is your wish that new bids for printing the Magazine be solicited for the coming year, it will be necessary to prepare specifications and forward them during the month that they may be considered at the next Board meeting, as our present contract expires with June.

If this is to be done, am I authorized to prepare such specifications and send them out to possible bidders? If so, are there any ladies who desire to suggest the names of any printers to be requested to make bids?

Next in importance is the cover, one of the most crying needs of the Magazine. Only two designs were received last year in response to the request that designs be submitted by members of the Society. These were not wholly satisfactory to the Board.

It would seem that when any change is made it must be for a cover of which we may be proud—making a Magazine which any “Daughter” will display with satisfaction.

I would suggest that designs for a simple but telling cover be solicited from some competent firms, perhaps Caldwell; Bailey, Banks & Biddle (both familiar with the spirit of our work); some school of design or any one who may be suggested.

They may be willing to make suggestive sketches without charge, the accepted one to be paid for, as, I believe, was done in the case of the book plate.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

LILIAN LOCKWOOD,
Business Manager.

It was moved and seconded that this report be accepted without the recommendations. Carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved: “That the card catalogue system be adopted by the Business Manager of the Magazine.” Lost.

Mrs. Foote moved: “That the Business Manager secure specifications for the publishing of the Magazine and report to the Board at the May meeting.” Carried.

Mrs. Seymour presented to the Board five additional names for admission to the National Society.

It was moved and carried that the Recording Secretary General cast the ballot for these applicants.

The Recording Secretary General moved: "That the Registrar General's (Mrs. Seymour) ruling relative to admission of members on account of ancestors serving as town councilmen in 1778, be sustained, and that this paper be not accepted." Carried.

REPORT OF THE REVOLUTIONARY RELICS COMMITTEE being called for was given as follows:

A meeting of the Revolutionary Relics Committee was held on April 2. Present: The chairman, Mrs. Foote, Mrs. Roberts and Mrs. Hull.

An earnest desire was shown on the part of the committee to carry forward the work intrusted to their care.

The letters from Mrs. Florilla Pierce, North Bloomfield, Ontario County, New York, and Mrs. Lucinda D. March Proctor, Portland, Maine, each the daughter of a revolutionary patriot (being the same letters mentioned in report of this committee made June 4, 1896), were delivered to the present chairman by the former chairman, Mrs. Field.

The chairman also received from Mrs. Foote (as Secretary in 1896) a letter from Mrs. Stafford, referring to a pewter plate which was donated and has been deposited in the Smithsonian Institution; a letter from Professor Goode, acknowledging receipt of articles, and several memoranda of relics formerly deposited.

A visit was made on the morning of the 2d of April to the Smithsonian by the chairman and Mrs. Roberts, and the above-mentioned articles and letters were delivered to Professor Clarke, together with the photographs of the grave stones of a revolutionary soldier, General Varnum, and his wife, presented to the Society by Mrs. Ellen S. Tolman, through Mrs. M. J. Seymour; and an etching of General Israel Putnam, presented to the Society by Miss Emily N. Walker, great-granddaughter of General Putnam; also a gilt framed miniature on ivory of Sarah Rand Carter (1775-1842), a woman of the Revolution, painted by her granddaughter, Sarah Carter Frothingham, and presented by Robert Edwards Carter Stearns, a grandson.

Professor Clarke called our attention to the following note given in the genealogy of Robert Edwards Carter Stearns: "Sarah Rand * * * served as a scout to warn the colonists of the approach of the British boats before the battle of Bunker Hill."

We conferred with Professor Clarke as to the expediency of sending the spinning wheel, from which the design of our insignia was taken, to the Nashville Exposition. He said he could see no reason to apprehend danger of the loss or destruction of the wheel, and was willing to send it with the Government exhibits, should the committee so desire.

Your committee feel that while the wheel may be safely taken to Nashville and returned, they are not inclined to assume the responsibility of

advising the Board to send it, but prefer to submit the entire matter to the Board for discussion and determination.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

ELEANOR HOLMES LINDSAY,
MARY SAWYER FOOTE,
ELIZABETH HILL BISSELL ROBERTS,
EMMA GREGORY HULL.

April 2, 1897.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Brockett moved: "That the spinning wheel of the Daughters of the American Revolution be allowed to go to Nashville, Tennessee."

A rising vote was asked thereon. It resulted as follows; those voting in the affirmative were: Mrs. Foote, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Lindsay, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Hull, Mrs. Washington, Mrs. Hatcher, and Miss Johnston. Negative: Mme. von Rydingsvård, Mrs. Dickins, Mrs. Hatch, Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Seymour and Mrs. Main. Not voting: Mrs. Howard, Miss Miller, Mrs. Thurston, and Mrs. Taplin. The motion was carried.

Mrs. Brockett moved: "That specimens of all printed matter and an insignia be furnished Tennessee Centennial Committee." Carried.

Mrs. Lindsay stated that she had deposited the piece of money of colonial days and the autograph of Thomas Jefferson in the National Museum.

The Treasurer General called the attention of the Board to the fact that she had a certain sum of money to deposit, and that it was advisable to purchase Government bonds with this amount, upon which Mrs. Dickins moved: "I recommend that the wish of the Treasurer be granted and Government bonds be purchased with the funds." Carried.

The Registrar General (Mrs. Taplin), requested information as to how she should act in the matter of accepting application papers from a person whose claim to membership rested on the services of an ancestor who had hired a substitute during the Revolution, the question being as to whether the Society will recognize both the principal and the substitute. The Registrar General was inclined to think that this was insufficient ground upon which to base a claim to membership.

Mrs. Dickins moved: "That these papers be returned for further proof." Carried.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until the 12th instant.

Official minutes approved on April 12, 1897.

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

To the Board of Management--

I have the honor to report the condition of the Permanent Fund as follows:

Cash received from Mrs. Draper,	\$3,088 51
1 Bond, Series 8, No. 20, American Security and Trust Company,	1,000 00

1 Bond, Series 3, No. 67, American Security and Trust Com- pany.	500 00
1 Bond, Series 5, No. 108,	500 00
1 Bond, Series 6, No. 205,	100 00
1 Bond, Series 6, No. 206,	100 00
1 Bond, Series 6, No. 207,	100 00
1 Bond, Series 6, No. 208,	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,400 00

Real Estate Note of W. H. Doherty, due May 11, 1897, . . .	\$1,000 00
Deed of Trust (John H. Walter) due in 1899,	\$2,500 00
6 Government Bonds (\$1,000 each) 5 per cent.,	\$6,000 00
5 Government Bonds (\$1,000 each) 4 per cent.,	\$5,000 00
1 Check, T. Berger Moran, worthless,	\$240 00

The foregoing were received by me from Mrs. Draper.

SARAH HILLIARD HATCH,
Treasurer General, D. A. R.

March 12, 1897.

Statement of Cash—consisting of bank checks, United States postal orders, currency, &c., received by me from Mrs. Draper—the same having been counted and verified by Mesdames Dickins and Johnson, and by Mrs. Draper and the undersigned, and now in the vault of the Washington Loan and Trust Company, awaiting endorsement by Mrs. Draper.

\$6,523 42

SARAH HILLIARD HATCH,
Treasurer General, D. A. R.

March 12, 1897.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER GENERAL, D. A. R.,

FROM FEBRUARY 8 TO APRIL 1, 1897.

RECEIPTS.

Received from Mrs. Draper, late Treasurer General, . . .	\$3,855 18
Initiation fees,	\$ 733 00
Dues,	7,777 00
Charters,	60 00
Life members,	175 00
Blanks and stationery,	21 39
Rosettes,	81 60
Directory,	13 50
Ribbon,	28 11
Spoons,	34 18
Lineage Books, 1, 2, 3,	90 00
Pins,	162 00
Plaques,	82 60

OFFICIAL.

995

Statute Books,	7 75	
Magazine,	441 98	
Continental Hall,	1,223 00	
	<hr/>	10,931 11
		<hr/>
		\$14,786 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

President General.

Stenographer,	\$12 00	
Postage,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$17 00

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization.

Postage,	5 00	
--------------------	------	--

Recording Secretary General.

Stenographer,	\$75 00	
Clerk,	50 00	
Clerk,	30 00	
Engraving charters,	70 30	
Parchment certificates,	6 38	
Parchment,	18 00	
Type machine,	105 00	
Office expense,	10 00	
Engrossing,	70	
Clerk hire for March,	155 00	
Office expense,	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$530 38

Corresponding Secretary General.

Mrs. Mitchell (reimbursement),	\$5 00	
Stationery,	1 60	
Postage,	5 92	
Desk expenses,	15 00	
	<hr/>	27 52

Treasurer General.

Clerk,	\$50 00	
Printing annual reports,	10 75	
Postage,	6 30	
Mimeograph,	4 50	
Printing and stationery,	8 03	
Oak tables (2),	2 00	
Clerical services to ex-Treasurer General,	32 30	
Stationery,	7 55	
Printing quarterly reports,	7 75	
Auditing Treasurer General's account,	100 00	
Treasurer's bond,	150 00	
Rubber stamps and stationery,	2 00	

Desk, chair, etc.,	31 50	
Bookkeeper,	100 00	
Clerk,	50 00	
Receipt books,	1 20	
Postage and telegrams,	2 58	
Ledger,	2 50	
		568 96

Registrar General.

Clerk hire,*	\$260 00	
Printing,	18 00	
Printing constitutions, cards, etc.,	19 75	
Nicholas & Co., certificates,	82 65	
Engraving certificates,	26 70	
Engrossing certificates,	42 00	
Postage on certificates,	90 00	
Postage,	5 00	
		544 10

Historian General.

Hat rack,	\$1 50	
Postage on Lineage Books,	15 00	
Expenses on Lineage Books,	5 21	
Clerks (February and March),	240 00	
Postage,	5 00	
		266 71

Librarian General.

Case,	\$8 00	
Desk and chair,	20 85	
		28 85

Card Catalogue.

Clerk (February and March),	\$100 00	
Repairs for typewriter,	2 00	
		\$102 00

Continental Congress.

Ushers and door keepers,	\$44 00	
Rent of Columbia Theater,	700 00	
Printing,	2 00	
Decorating theater,	25 00	
Stationery, etc.,	28 70	
Cabs and music,	6 25	
Flowers,	3 00	
Badges,	53 90	
Programmes,	41 50	
Engrossing resolutions of Sixth Con- gress,	5 00	

* \$100.00 of this amount should be charged to Acting Curator—Miss Young.

OFFICIAL.

997

Official reader,	50 00
Extra clerical service,	10 00

969 35

Postage for State Regents.

New Hampshire,	\$9 20
Ohio,	5 80
New Jersey,	5 00
Kentucky,	5 00
Maryland,	5 00
South Carolina,	5 00
Missouri,	5 00
Maine,	4 50
Virginia,	3 00
Delaware,	5 00
Ohio,	5 00

57 50

General Office Expenses.

Office rent,	\$125 00
Printing,	22 70
Report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution, Constitutions and Cards, &c.,	30 50
Curator,	10 00
Hire of Chairs,	2 00
Congressional Library fees,	6 00

196 20

Magazine Account,	\$468 06
Statute Books,	45 00
Permanent fund—Continental Hall,	1,223 00
Charters and life members,	235 00
Rosettes,	81 60
Spoons,	34 18
Pins,	162 00
Plaques,	82 60

2,331 44

\$5,645 01

April 1, 1897, balance cash on hand,	9,141 28
--	----------

Total, \$14,786 29

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand February 23,	\$3,855 18
Fees and dues,	\$8,510 00
Charters and life members,	235 00
Continental Hall,	1,223 00
Expenses (blanks, stationery, &c.),	21 39
Rosettes,	81 60

Directory,	13 50	
Ribbon,	28 11	
Spoons,	34 18	
Lineage, 1, 2, 3,	90 00	
Pins,	162 00	
Plaques,	82 60	
Statute books,	7 75	
Magazine,	441 98	
	<hr/>	10,931 11
		<hr/>
		\$14,786 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expense account,	\$3,313 57	
Magazine account,	468 06	
Statute books,	45 00	
Permanent Fund—Continental Hall,	912 00	
Continental Hall,	311 00	
Charters and life members,	235 00	
Rosettes,	81 60	
Spoons,	34 18	
Pins,	162 00	
Plaques,	82 60	
Balance on hand,	9,141 28	
	<hr/>	14,786 29
		<hr/>

ASSETS.

Received from former treasurer, bonds, notes, &c., .	\$18,472 42	
Permanent Fund dep. Am. S. & T. Co., Feb. 23, .	3,088 51	
Continental Hall,	\$1,223 00	
Charters and life members,	235 00	
Rosettes,	81 60	
Spoons,	34 18	
Pins,	162 00	
Plaques,	82 60	
	<hr/>	1,818 38
Current Fund—balance National Metro. Bank, . .	9,141 28	
	<hr/>	\$32,520 59

Life Members.

Mrs. James S. Peck, Milwaukee,	\$12 50
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Ross, Chicago,	12 50
Miss Elizabeth G. Ross, Chicago,	12 50
Mrs. Harry Wallerstein, W. Ellery Chapter, . . .	12 50
Miss Caroline Moses, Columbia, S. C.	12 50
Miss Mary S. Lucket, Campbell,	12 50
Mrs. Richard H. Greene, Knickerbocker,	12 50
Miss Edna M. Greene, Kickerbocker,	12 50

Mrs. Thomas Maddock, New York City,	12 50	
Mrs. Annie J. Woodin, Wyoming Valley,	12 50	
Miss M. B. P. Garnett, Buff and Blue,	12 50	
Mrs. Annie P. Howland, Chicago,	12 50	
Mrs. Sibley and Mrs. Rodgers, Irondequoit,	25 00	
		\$175 00
SARAH HILLIARD HATCH, <i>Treasurer General, D. A. R.</i>		

ERRATA.

In the April number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, page 539, before the paragraph beginning: "The following resolution was offered by Mrs. Dickins," insert the following:

"Mrs. Dickins moved that the action of the Board closing the Treasurer General's books on the 15th instant be rescinded for the convenience of the Auditing Committee." Carried.

And at the conclusion of the same paragraph, ending "*Resolved*, That the books be closed on the 8th, ready the 12th for the expert, and submitted to the Auditing Committee on the 17th of the present month," insert the following:

Miss Miller moved: "That the expert employed by the President General be requested merely to audit the books of the Treasurer General." Carried.

At a meeting of the Committee on Printing held March 23, at 902 F street, N. W., the committee found that McGill & Wallace were the lowest bidders on the printing of the 20,000 constitutions, and it recommends said firm be employed to do said printing.



Woman's Building—Treasurer Gratiot.

American Monthly Magazine

VOL. XI. WASHINGTON, D. C., DECEMBER, 1897. NO. 6

THE CAPTURE OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL J. G. SIMCOE—AN INCIDENT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

[By Eugene F. McPike, a great-grandson of Captain Moses Guest, and
author of several genealogical and historical sketches.]

It has been aptly said that during the reign of Charles II, of England, "Science suddenly became the fashion of the day." A future reviewer of our own times will have ample reason to make the same remark in regard to history. The enthusiasm incident to the creation of the Royal Society had, undoubtedly, much to do with the remarkable achievements of Newton, Flamsteed, Halley, and their contemporaries. So, too, in this day, public favor has unquestionably conduced to the publication of the great variety of historical material now at our command. Shall we not hope that the analogy will eventually be carried a step further, and that the impetus which has been given will result in the continuance of the good work? History, like science, is an inexhaustible mine. This seems especially true of the annals of America. The fact that the majority of historical sketches recently published in this country relates, almost exclusively, to the Civil War, does not indicate that the material regarding the American Revolution has either been exhausted or become uninteresting. Such is not the case, and, indeed, the rapid growth of the several patriotic hereditary societies of the War of Independence furnishes strong evidence to the contrary. In the words of another,* which although written nearly four score years ago are still as true as when first penned: "History presents no struggle for liberty which has in it more of the moral sublime than that of

* Silliman's Tour from Hartford to Quebec, 1820.

the American Revolution. It has been of late years too much forgotten in the sharp contention of party, and he who endeavors to withdraw the public mind from these debasing conflicts, and to fix it on the grandeur of that epoch, which, magnificent in itself, begins now to wear the solemn livery of antiquity, as it is viewed through the deepening twilight of almost half a century, certainly performs a meritorious service, and can scarcely need a justification." One of the most pleasing features of the situation is the demand for information from original sources, reports by eye-witnesses and interviews with "survivors" or their immediate descendants. This promises well for the greater accuracy of future histories, if such be possible. Among the authorities frequently cited are Irving, Lossing and others in Simcoe's "Military Journal," which ~~was~~ originally published by its author in London, in 1787, for private distribution among his friends. The work was reprinted in New York in 1844, and to this addition was added a memoir of the author. As the title page informs us, the book is "History of the Operations of a Partisan Corps called the Queen's Rangers, Commanded by Lieutenant Colonel J. G. Simcoe, During the War of the American Revolution." The rapid movements and intrepid daring of the Rangers caused them to be a source of constant terror to the patriot, and the capture of their leader, October 26, 1779, by Captain Moses Guest,* of New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey, was an event of sufficient importance to be permanently recorded in the annals of our country. The incident has, however, been entirely overlooked by historians.† The many sons and daughters of New Jersey scattered throughout our land, not less in the west than elsewhere, point with (we will hope) excusable pride to the important part taken by their ancestors in that great contest from which sprung a nation soon afterwards to be—

* A genealogical sketch of the Guest family was contributed by the writer of this article to the "American Historical Register" for April, 1897. (Liberty Square, Boston, Massachusetts.)

† Some mention of the affair will probably be made in Prof. Albert Bushnell Hart's "American History Told by Contemporaries," Vol. II, soon to be published.

come one of the greatest powers on earth. Scarcely a place on the route of the British forces through New Jersey can be found that was not the scene of some hazardous exploit which has passed into history. Of the patriotic citizens of that State, none were more loyal to freedom's cause than those of Middlesex County. A life-long resident of the city of New Brunswick, in an exceedingly interesting and valuable article, published some twenty-three years ago,* says that of one thousand persons in New Jersey who were disaffected, made to furnish bonds and take the "oath of allegiance" to the revolutionary authorities, only twenty six were inhabitants of Middlesex County, and this in spite of the fact that the British Army was quartered there for a period of almost seven months. Although Simcoe's Rangers were composed largely of Jersey "refugees," and he kept a book containing "the names of every soldier in his corps, the counties in which they were born and where they had lived, so that he was seldom at a loss for guides," he was obliged to say to Sir Henry Clinton when the latter was about to march through the State of New Jersey, immediately before the battle of Monmouth and was in need of guides, that "he had none who knew any of the roads to New Brunswick," showing conclusively that Middlesex County was not represented in his corps. Simcoe, in his "Journal" (which, by the way, is written in the third person throughout), relates at some length the details of the expedition which resulted in his capture. While copies of his book are scarce, it can, doubtless, be found by the investigating student in the public libraries of our larger cities. The purposes of this sketch will be, perhaps, best fulfilled by using other authorities. Lieutenant Colonel Henry Lee, "Lighthorse Harry," in his *Memoirs of the War*, etc., second edition, pages 192-193, mentions Simcoe's incursion and says that "General Washington expecting a French fleet upon our coast in 1779-80, and desirous of being thoroughly prepared for moving upon New York in case the combined

* This refers to "A Glimpse of Seventy six," which will be found in Harper's Magazine for July, 1874. The author, Mr. Chas. D. Deshler, who is now postmaster of New Brunswick, was born within the first quarter of this century and was personally acquainted with many of the survivors of the Revolution.

force should warrant it, he made ready a number of boats which were placed at Middlebrook, a small village up the Raritan River above Brunswick. Sir Henry Clinton being informed of this preparation, determined to destroy the boats. The enterprise was committed to Lieutenant Colonel Simcoe. He crossed from New York to Elizabethtown Point with his cavalry, and setting out after night he reached Middlebrook undiscovered and unexpected. Having executed his object he baffled all our efforts to intercept him on his return by taking a circuitous route. Instead of turning towards Perth Amboy, which was supposed to be the most probable course, keeping the Raritan on his right he passed that river, taking the direction toward Monmouth County, leaving Brunswick some miles to his left. Here was stationed a body of militia, who being apprised (it being now day) of the enemy's proximity, made a daring effort to stop him, but failed in the attempt. Simcoe, bringing up the rear,* had his horse killed, by which accident he was made prisoner.

* * * * *

This enterprise was considered, by both armies, among the handsomest exploits of the war. Simcoe executed completely his object, then deemed very important; * * * * *

What is very extraordinary, Lieutenant Colonel Simcoe being obliged to feed once in the course of the night, stopped at a depot of forage collected for the Continental Army, assumed the character of Lee's cavalry, waked up the commissary about midnight, drew the customary allowance of forage and gave the usual vouchers, signing the name of the legion quartermaster without being discovered by the American forage commissary or his assistants. The dress of both corps was the same, green coatees and leather breeches, yet the success of the stratagem is astonishing."

An account of the affair which, although brief, is, from an American standpoint at least, the most nearly complete, but which, unfortunately, is the most inaccessible by the general public, is given in Captain Moses Guest's "Poems and Journal," two editions of which were published in Cincinnati in the years 1823 and 1824, respectively. The "Journal" commences under date of March 16, 1784. On page 144 Captain Guest relates

* Simcoe was in advance.

that while on his way returning from Canada (whither he had gone to dispose of some hides) he reached Dumont's Ferry December 11, 1796. This ferry was a century ago located on the Hudson River, about two miles and one-half below Fort Miller. A toll-bridge has since been erected at that point, and the Champlain Canal also crosses the river in that immediate vicinity. Mr. Dumont, the proprietor, was in all probability Peter Dumont, the father of Lydia Dumont, the wife of Captain Guest. That the latter's version of the incident in question may lose none of its value as historical evidence it is here quoted verbatim :

" Mr. Dumont informed me that he had lately seen a General Whitney, who lives in New York, who stated that he had lately visited Governor Simcoe, in Upper Canada ; and that, in a conversation which he had with him concerning his being taken prisoner in New Jersey, he expressed a strong desire to see the officer who commanded the party that captured him ; as, he said, by his instrumentality his life was preserved after he had surrendered. I shall here explain this affair. On the 25th day of October, 1779, Simcoe, who then commanded a regiment of horse in the British service, crossed over from Staten Island, at the Blazing Star Ferry, to the Jersey shore in the night with 75 horsemen. His main object was to take Governor Livingston prisoner, which he expected to do by surprise. Simcoe was not discovered to be an enemy until he had got seven miles north of N. Brunswick, at Quibble town, from which place an express was despatched to Colonel John Neilson, at N. Brunswick, who immediately ordered out his regiment. We were soon marched to the bridge at Raritan landing. From Quibble town Colonel Simcoe proceeded rapidly to Colonel Van Horne's house, at Middlebrook. He was much disappointed in not finding the governor there. [The Governor was then at New Brunswick.] *He [Simcoe] then went on to Van Vechten's bridge, on the Raritan River, and set fire to some forage and flat-bottom boats ; from which he went to Millstone, a small town eight miles NW. of Brunswick ; here he

* In his " Journal " Simcoe speaks of " Boundbrook," " from whence," he says, " he intended to carry off Colonel Moyland, but he was not at Mr. Van Horne's " (no reference being made to Governor Livingston).

set fire to the courthouse and jail. While we were at the landing bridge, we discovered the smoke of those buildings. It was then thought probable that the enemy would endeavor to pass this bridge in their retreat. Colonel Neilson, therefore, continued there, being in hopes of cutting off their retreat, and despatched me with thirty-five men, with orders to endeavor to fall in with them, and to annoy them as much as possible. Soon after getting on the road leading from Millstone village to the bridge, I was informed by an express, that the enemy was within a few hundred yards of me ; I had just time to get to an open piece of woods, when they made their appearance. We attacked them as they came up ; but they came on so rapidly that we could only give them one discharge. Colonel Simcoe's horse received three balls, fell on him, and bruised him very badly ;* there was one man killed, and several wounded. I left a physician with Simcoe, and proceeded on. We soon found his party had halted on the heights, west of Brunswick. They sent a doctor and his servant to us, bearing a flag. The doctor requested permission to attend Colonel Simcoe, which was granted ; but as the enemy was proceeding on their retreat, whilst the flag was negotiating, which is contrary to the rules of war, the doctor and his servant were considered as prisoners. After Simcoe fell, Major Stuart (a refugee who had piloted him) took the command. Soon after we dismissed the doctor, we witnessed a scene that was truly distressing. We found Captain Peter Voorhees lying in the road, mortally wounded, and to all appearance, nearly breathing his last breath. He had just returned from General Sullivan's army, and with a few militia horsemen was pursuing so close on the enemy's rear as to cause a detachment to sally out. They soon came up with him and cut him with their broad swords in a most shocking manner, which caused his death in a few hours. We pursued them until we got to South-river bridge, eight miles south of Brunswick, at which place we received information that 500 men had been landed at South Amboy, to

* Simcoe's horse was shot near DeMot's tavern, about two miles west of New Brunswick and "both horse and rider came to the ground." (See "Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey," compiled by John W. Barber and Henry Howe, page 455. New York, 1844.)

cover their retreat, and that they were embarking for Staten Island."

"Many persons, I doubt not, think it strange that Colonel Simcoe could penetrate so far into so thickly a settled country without receiving more injury than he did. It was not occasioned by the inactivity of the Jersey militia, who had greatly distinguished themselves for their zeal and activity during the Revolutionary War in defending the liberties of their country, but it was occasioned by their getting a considerable distance in the country, enveloped in the shades of night; by their having the address to pass, in many places, for the American horse, and by the rapidity with which they proceeded. Simcoe was, in the Revolutionary War, to the northern, what Tarleton was to the southern army; they were both zealous partisans, and capable of undertaking and executing any daring enterprise."

The above concludes Captain Guest's account. It is fully corroborated in all essential particulars by Simcoe's "Journal." A few differences there are, especially as to the manner of death of Captain Voorhees, but even in this Captain Guest is supported by other authorities which space will not permit fully referring to in this place. Furthermore, Simcoe's "Journal" was first published at a time when he was seeking advancement on the strength of his military services, and he naturally endeavored to report the actions of his "Rangers" in such a way as to reflect discredit upon that corps. Simcoe says that "the enemy who fired were not five yards off; they consisted of thirty men, commanded by Mariner, a refugee from New York, and well known for his enterprises with whale boats." In this Simcoe was laboring under a misapprehension. The actual command of the party was vested in Captain Moses Guest.* It is quite probable, however, that this "Mariner" was left in charge of Simcoe after the latter was captured, Captain Guest going in pursuit of the retreating

* See "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," compiled by order of the Legislature by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General of the State of New Jersey. (Trenton, 1872.) This work shows that Moses Guest was an ensign in Captain Voorhees' company, Third Middlesex Regiment, on September 8, 1777, and afterwards was a captain in the Second Middlesex Regiment.

Rangers, as related in his account. In fact Simcoe, in the appendix to his book, says that "Marrener prevented a boy from bayoneting him as he lay senseless on the ground, saying, 'let him alone, the rascal is dead enough.'" Mariner was subsequently captured while Simcoe was at Charlestown, and was, by the latter's request to Sir Henry Clinton, allowed to return home on parole.

The circumstances attending Simcoe's imprisonment and subsequent release on September 27, 1779, will be found fully recited in the appendix to his "Journal," pages 264-286.

Simcoe was appointed Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada about 1791. Captain Guest removed from New Brunswick to Cincinnati in 1817. It will not, perhaps, be considered in bad taste to mention here that one of his daughters, Lydia Jane, married John McPike (the writer's paternal grandfather). The latter (himself a son of a patriot soldier of the Revolution, Captain James McPike, of Baltimore, Maryland) was a member of the committee for the public reception of General Lafayette in Cincinnati, when that distinguished "hero of two continents" visited America in 1824-25.

* * * * *

There are those for whom history has no charms, but they are fast becoming pleasingly few in number. Than the records of the past we have no other measure of relative greatness nor of progress. That latest "fad," genealogy, which has been so much encouraged recently by the various patriotic hereditary societies, is largely to be credited with having caused a revival of historical reading, and for this service all the many charges against it, in the court of public opinion, should be endorsed on the docket "*nolle prosequi*."

1776-1861.

[By Mrs. Charles H. Smith, Western Reserve Chapter. Daughters of the American Revolution, Cleveland, Ohio.]

Mr. President and Members of the Army of the Tennessee:
May I not add *comrades*? for I have served in the ranks for nearly thirty years under the "Majorship" of one of *your* members.

I recognize the compliment paid to my sex in this honor conferred, but what can I bring to you that will seem to justify your gallantry? What can a woman say of the Army of the Tennessee that has not already been said and resaid with an eloquence that I could never hope to emulate? What glorious reminiscence can I recall that will make your hearts throb the faster or your eye dim with a tender regret for the days that are gone? You listened to General Rawlings in 1866. You have listened to General Grant, to General Sherman, to General Logan, to General Belknap, to General Howard, to Colonel Jacobson, to Colonel Cadle and to other distinguished members of your organization, how can I believe that you will care to listen to me. Can I hope to surprise the Army of the Tennessee with anything new? No! The Army of the Potomac was surprised when General Grant took command and they marched out and did *not* march back next day. Other armies have been surprised, but *not, not* the Army of the Tennessee.

You have heard of the soldier hastening to the rear, who, when stopped by the general with the stern command, "Go back to the front and don't be a baby," sobbingly said, "I wish I was a baby and a gal baby at that." It was *my* sex and *my* youth that kept me from the front in 1861, or from participation in the noble sanitary work. I was not even able to be an incentive to some recruit by promising to be a sister to him should he live to return. But I am the wife of a veteran of the Army of the Tennessee and the great grandchild of six veterans of the War of the Revolution, and so I come, as a Daughter of the American Revolution to bring greeting from the old soldier of '76 to the boys of '61.

You come to these reunions to talk over old times and to congratulate one another upon the part each took to preserve this great country from terrible disaster. It is right that you should do this as long as one is left to tell the story. But I say to you, that if it had not been for the ancestors of the Daughters of the American Revolution, you, brave men and true as you are, would have had no country to save.

The "minute man" of 1776 was the prototype of all that was brave, of all that was daring, of all that was enduring in the Civil War of 1861. He was the advance picket guard of

political freedom. He, too, was a young man when he took up the cause of liberty, and as has been said, "Where, without the dreams of the young men lighting the future with human possibility, would be the deeds of the old men, dignifying the past with human achievement." The minute man held himself ever alert, ready to march at a moment's notice when his country called. At the first alarm he sped the signal on, seized his gun, hastened to the village green to join his comrades and receive his pastor's blessing, and then marched to do, and, if need be, to die for freedom.

You, who felt the thrill pulse through the North when the first shot was fired on Sumpter's starry flag; you, who heard the steady tread of marching feet as the boys in blue responded to the alarm, you will recognize a kindred spirit in the minute man of 1776—the man who made the country that your valor saved.

Here is the pledge to which these sturdy men subscribed when each signature meant to the writer possible ignominy and death:

"Whereas, It appears that the enemies of the United States of America are laying every plan in their power to ruin and destroy us, we apprehend it to be the duty of all the inhabitants of the States to be in the greatest readiness and preparation to exert themselves in defence of this country in this time of danger."

(This might have been written in 1861, but it was written in 1776).

"Wherefore, We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, do promise and engage to equip ourselves immediately with guns, ammunition, &c., and be ready at a minute's warning, by night or by day, to go to and assist our brethren wherever they may be attacked; and upon an alarm we will immediately appear upon parade at the meeting house, and each of us will be provided with a good horse that we may the sooner get to the place attacked." They evidently intended to belong to the cavalry.

During these uncertain times the patriotic town of Munson sent this patriotic message down to Boston:

"We have eighty fellows in this district, a great part of

whom are disciplined and excellent marksmen. I dare be bold to say that at about thirty rods distant they would pick off Tories as fast as so many hawks would pick frogs from a frog pond."

How does this compare with General Dodge's sharpshooters, who are said to have picked off "Johnnies" two miles away?

In the battle of Stone Arabia the wretched little fortress was supplied with one poor dwarf of a four-pounder and a single cannon ball. After that was gone they broke horse chains into fragments and charged the little cannon with them, which, as they went sailing through the air, carried consternation to the enemy, who, in superstitious fear, cried out that the devil was after them and took to their heels and the shelter of the woods.

Did not the same kind of blood tingle in the veins of General Hickenlooper, who, at Shiloh, instead of running his guns away from the enemy, when that seemed the only chance to live to fight another day, ran them through the rebel lines with the remark that, "The enemy must get out of the way or he would run over them." History repeated itself many times during our late war and heroic deeds that had once been peculiarly associated with the Revolution were again enacted on southern battlefields.

Who does not recall the sturdy patriot, General Herkimer, who, with one leg shot away, backed himself against a tree and kept command of his little army, giving orders with the utmost composure while enduring the extreme of physical suffering. Eighty years or more after this, "Who will guard these prisoners?" was asked in action. "I will," said Colonel Jones, of the Fifty-fifth Indiana, who was sitting under a tree severely wounded. And drawing his sabre he ordered the prisoners around him as the fight went on.

The question has often been asked of what practical value to the general public is the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution? I answer this to-night by another inquiry. Are the annals of the birth and infancy of a great nation of value to that nation? Suppose through carelessness or indifference those records were being irrevocably lost or destroyed, would not the gathering and saving of them be an

act worthy of commendation? You, who are saving and recording the noble deeds of the Army of the Tennessee by gatherings such as these, will give a most emphatic *yes* to my questions. Such is the direct aim of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Does any member of that little army whose path often was marked by bloody prints that bare feet left on frozen ground, now fill an unknown grave, unmarked, untended, it will be the loving duty of the Daughters of the American Revolution to find such grave and rescue the name of that neglected patriot from oblivion. You, who, on every Decoration Day, turn your footsteps reverently toward the places where sleep your comrades, will enter into the spirit of our work.

Is there a school district in which the study of foreign or dead language crowds aside or out the history of this country's glorious achievements for life and liberty? The Daughters of the American Revolution will see to it that every child of this great republic shall be restored to his birthright—a knowledge of, a familiarity with, the reasons why the strains of "Yankee Doodle" and "Marching Through Georgia" should make his pulses quicken; why the names of Washington and Jefferson, of Lincoln, Grant and Sherman should mean to him immeasurably more than an Alexander or Wellington, a Napoleon or a Caesar.

It is due to the efforts of the Daughters of the American Revolution that our flag, "The bright morning star of hope to the nations," now floats unchallenged in the wake of Sherman's march to the sea. In 1892 Mrs. Harrison, our President General, issued an order to us to hang our beloved banner on the outer wall on the coming Fourth of July. In far southerland, where for many years the American flag had symbolized defeat and long continued sufferings: where, from private homes, at least it had not floated since the war, this order created a sensation. On the 25th of June the *Atlanta Constitution* published a full column on the subject headed, "The Flag to go up!" I quote a brief passage from that article: "It has been a day long, long ago, since the Union flag was hoisted by woman's fair hand over the roof tree of the family circle in celebration of the glorious Fourth of July; but this year, when the bright sun rises on this fair land of old Columbia, it will greet again the Stars and Stripes

unfurled over hundreds of housetops. It will be the work of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution." The Atlanta Chapter of our Society adopted ringing resolutions of approval which reëchoed through the State, and thus once more Old Glory went marching through Georgia.

In telling any part of the history of America we may seem to boast, but we Daughters are very proud of our revolutionary ancestry. We are twenty thousand strong and it is very hard to find among us one who does not claim an ancestor who fought at Lexington or Bunker Hill, or was, at least, a member of Washington's bodyguard.

And in the years to come, when we ourselves have become ancestors and our patriotic and admiring great-grandchildren meet, as we do to-night, to keep green the memory of noble achievements of the Civil War, each will claim or wish to claim that his ancestors belonged to the greatest army that ever took part in any struggle for freedom—one that never lost a battle—the grand old army of the Tennessee.

THE BROWNE HATCHMENT.

[By Alice Morse Earle, author of "The Sabbath in Puritan New England;" "Customs and Fashions in Old New England;" "Colonial Days in Old New York;" "Curious Punishments of By-Gone Days," &c., &c.]

THERE is owned by one of my kinsfolk a curious mortuary relic which has seen good service at many a funeral of my forbears. It is a hatchment, a square tablet to be hung diagonally or lozenge-shaped; it is painted with the family coat of arms on a black ground, and was in earlier days hung on the front of the house when a member of a family died, and left thus hanging until after the funeral. It belonged in the Browne family, and was made originally for my far-away grandfather, old William Browne, of Sudbury, Massachusetts, who came to America in 1649, and was of the lineage of Christopher Browne, of Hawkedon Manor, of Parish of Bury, St. Edmunds. Suffolk County, England.

At the time this country was settled and William Browne came to the Massachusetts colony funeral customs and forms

had reached a high state of extravagance and ostentation in England. Even in Elizabeth's reign the necessity for the restraint and regulation of funerals had become painfully evident, and the College of Arms had caused various sumptuary laws to be enacted to limit the use of funeral decorations and to adjust them according to rank. It was stated that there was a passion among plebian folk for carrying in funeral processions "escutcheons, penons, banners, achievements, hatchments, banner rolls, guidons, and standards," bearing heraldic emblems, which of course could not be tolerated. Fierce war was waged between the funeral undertakers and painter stainers on one side and the King-at-Arms on the other. As the Heralds College was allowed a substantial sum for each coat of arms and each copy issued, it was certainly rather aggravating to have every little coffin-maker and painter-man in the kingdom daubing gay imposing coats of arms for the funeral of every baker and candlestick maker whose mourning widow was willing to spend a few pounds on making a show.

Long verbose injunctions were issued under Elizabeth, and by statute of Charles I all "painters, glaziers, goldsmiths, stainers, and other artificers" were enjoined not to paint any arms, crests, cognizances of pedigrees on any furniture, couches, panels, etc., and above all such tradesmen were ordered not to give any trick of a coat of arms outside the shop. Trick was the old term for a drawing, usually slight and sketchy, of any escutcheon or achievement of arms; it usually referred to a drawing in black and white. But Jonson says in "The Poetaster:" "They are blazoned there, there they are tricked, they and their pedigrees."

The law thus attempted to prevent or fine any stealing even of an outline drawing; but it was an unequal war and the College of Arms got the worst of it. Though it was ordered in 1668 under some penalties that no one "under the degree of gentleman" should set up any "hatchment, coat of arms, healm, crest, target, banner, penon, hearse or rail," or have a pall of velvet; yet in open defiance "illiterate painter-stainers" advertised to teach heraldic staining in a short time, whereas it was an "art and mystery" that should take seven years apprenticeship to learn properly. One Russel, in 1680, was tri-

umphantly defiant, though many a funeral hatchment painted by him was pulled down and destroyed by tipstaffs and watchmen.

To show the etiquette, the importance as well as the extravagance and minuteness of funeral arrangements in England at this time, let me quote a curious letter written by Lady Elizabeth Russel to her friend Sir William Deltrick, Garter, Principal King-at-Arms; and also from his schedule sent in answer :

Good Mr. Garter :

I pray you as your leisure doth best server you, set down advisedly and exactly, in every particular itself, the number of mourners due to my calling, being a Viscountess by birth, with their charge of blacks, and the number of waiting women for myself and the women mourners which with the chief mourners and her that shall bear the trayne will be in number ten, beside waiting women, pages, and gentlemen-huishers. Then I pray you, what number of chief mourners, of Lords, Knights, and Gentlemen necessary, with their charge, and how many servants for them, besides my preacher, phisitian, lawyers, and XL cloaks for men, then for LXIII women-widows the charges of the hearse, herald and church. Good Mr. Garter do it exactly, for I find forwarnings that bid me provide a pickaxe, etc.; so with most friendly commendations to you I rest

Your Old Mistress and Friend,

ELIZABETH RUSSEL,
Dowager.

Conyton Hall.

The extreme synecdoche of her humble "providing a pickaxe" is shown in the elaborate list of proprieties and duties and preparations and expenses returned to her, in which the pragmatical Garter quite obliterates the tender friend. The term Garter was applied to the chief Knight of the Garter (which was and is the highest order in England), and who was always King-at-Arms.

He stated that she must have for her chief mourner at least an Earl's eldest son's wife; or I suppose one of as much higher rank as possible, and then ten other peeress mourners. She is told the exact amount of black "cloath" she must allow for each lady mourner for her "gown, mantle, traynes, hood and tippets," and of white stuff for "paris-hood, lawns, barbes and attires." The exact length of train is given according to rank of the wearer, and of the tippet; a Baron's wife could wear a tippet a yard long. Their attendants were furnished "lawns,

windpletts and attires ;" "windpletts" were wimples. The gentlemen-mourners, the "huishers," etc., were each to be given a cloak or three coats. "Huisher" is the obsolete form of usher. Ben Jonson says in his "Devil is an Ass:"

"Studying

For footmen for you, fine-faced huishers, pages
To serve you on the knee."

If an earl's son were mourner he was to have a "gowne, hood, rowle and tippets" of cloth. Pursuivants, heralds, friends, servants were all carefully assigned their proper mourning, even the widow-women. All this took many hundreds, even thousands of yards of black cloth; all of which Lady Elizabeth doubtless laid thriftily in store with the pickaxe. The church was to be hung with blacks and garnished with escutcheons. A hearse of timber twelve feet by nine should be built and covered with black velvet, and fringes, and canopied. Stools and cushions of black were to be given to the mourners. After the funeral when the mourners returned to the house they usually dined in state, the lady mourners in a chamber by themselves, under a canopy of black, in various formally assigned places.

In proportion this pomp was carried out in every funeral; and the College of Arms reaped a rich harvest, though ever dissatisfied and constantly grumbling. For instance, every gentlemen who hung a hatchment out in front of his house had to pay a £3 fee to "Mr. Garter." It is an interesting conjecture whether any fee was demanded in New England for the use of hatchments; none is on record. I think independent Americans who had hatchments used them at their will, untrammelled by fees to any authority.

In the middle and latter part of the seventeenth century many English gentlemen emigrating to America brought painted escutcheons with them and occasionally hatchments. We to-day, their descendants, are proud enough and ostentatious enough of these armorial bearings, but who can tell whether they were the formal and pompous issues of the College of Arms or made from a trick of Painter-Stainer Russels. Of this date is this Browne hatchment, and also another of New England, the Gookin-Thurston hatchment, on which family tree I

also hang as a small seventh-generation fruit. This latter hatchment is in the rooms of the New England Historical-Genealogical Society in Boston. The only other old hatchments known in America to Mr. Zieber or known to me are one hanging in the Tower Room of Christ Church, Philadelphia, one of the Dickinson family in the Philadelphia Library, and last that of the Izard family in the old Goose Creek Church in South Carolina.

The Browne hatchment is the only old-time hatchment owned in a private family. William Browne, the first of his name and race in America, was an original settler of Sudbury, Massachusetts, a captain, a representative to the Great and General Court, land surveyor, governor's councillor, governor's assistant, and last but not least a deacon in the Sudbury Church. This hatchment marked his death. When his son died Judge Samuel Sewall wrote in his diary on May 9, 1709 :

"Major Thomas Browne, Esqr., of Sudbury, was buried at the Old Burying-Place. Bearers were Cook, Sewall, Hutchinson, Townsend, Jas. Dummer, Dudley, Scarves, and Rings."

Scarves and rings and hatchments were not the only English trappings of woe in New England. We read of banners with escutcheons, hearses in the old sense of platforms to hold the coffin, not funeral cars for transportal of the coffin, the meeting house draped with black, and Lady Andros had mourning women at her funeral in Boston. Though tempered and simplified by Puritanism, a colonial funeral was far from an informal function.

The bearers at Major Browne's funeral were the best men in the Commonwealth, and plainly show the social standing of the dead man. He, too, had held many public offices, and had been commander of a company of horse in the Indian War, where his horse had been shot under him. At this funeral and that of three generations of William Brownes that followed the somber hatchment told their death. And in later years it was always kept hanging on the wall by the bedside of the senior member of the family, an ever-present reminder of the end of his days.

WHAT WE ARE DOING AND CHAPTER WORK.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION CELEBRATE THE SURRENDER OF CORNWALLIS AT YORKTOWN AT THE TENNESSEE CENTENNIAL, OCTOBER 19, 1897.

AMONG the most notable events of the Centennial was the great gathering of the Daughters of the American Revolution and their celebration of the victory to American arms through



Mrs. Van Leer Kirkman, President of the Woman's Board, Tennessee Centennial.

the surrender of Cornwallis in 1781 at Yorktown. There were fully four hundred delegates present, representing almost every State in the Union. The day surpassed all expectations in attendance of members from the distance, on account of the many wild rumors of yellow fever and strict quarantine regulations.

Most beautiful programmes had been arranged under the auspices of the National Society. National Officers were honored with places on that programme with some of the most distinguished men of the day. But when the National Board abandoned the day, October 19, I realized the situation and at once sent out by Associated Press that the day, being abandoned by the National Board, would be celebrated by the State, and appealed to all members to come and join with the Tennessee Daughters of the American Revolution, and make the celebration a success. New programmes were arranged, under the auspices of Tennessee Daughters of the American Revolution, and were beautiful evidences of the pluck and despatch in which the women of Tennessee handle affairs. Outside cover was enameled, bearing the coat of arms of Tennessee in gold. On first page was the national flag with the beautiful salute of Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, Society's insignia and National officers. Third page contained the morning celebration with General G. P. Thurston master of ceremonies. The programme was carried out. Fisher's Band played the patriotic airs while the vast audience which filled the great auditorium sang with the spirit of genuine patriotism and thankfulness. Rev. Dr. E. E. Hoss, President of the Sons of the American Revolution, evoked the divine blessing on the gathering of men and women who were the descendants of the heroes of this country, whose best thought and effort were being given for the common good of posterity. Might God bless them and build up their organization with the power and strength that he gave to their forefathers in battling for American rights and principles. His prayer was one of fervent plea for more patriotism. Governor Robert L. Taylor in his address of welcome was, as he always is, in his best and happiest mood. He said there was no society on the face of this broad earth that was accomplishing one half the good that the Daughters of the American Revolution were; he likened the noble women in the glorious work to the flowers of earth, to the stars of heaven, and like Chauncey M. Depew thought where God had failed to plant a star in the sky he placed a woman on earth. His address was sublimely eloquent, and in response Mrs. Joseph Washington, Vice-President General for Tennessee, was

equally as eloquent and graceful, and said we are not surprised when we hear our chief executive pay such a glowing tribute to the Daughters of the American Revolution, for was he not raised on the banks of the beautiful blue Watauga and breathed his first inspiration of patriotism under the shadow of the purple mountain where the pioneers of Tennessee first built their rude cabins, planned their expeditions against the Indians, Tories, and British, and formulated their attack on General Furgason at King's Mountain, the great victory which followed and caused Cornwallis to fall back and eventually to surrender at York-



Mrs. Joseph Washington.

town. Choice vocal duett followed, by Mrs. W. B. Gillespie and Miss Mary Champe. The voices of nature were not more beautifully perfect in the twittering of birds and calling in love notes than these sweet singers. "The Day we Celebrate" was most brilliantly and historically told by Hon. Edward Terry Sanford, of Knoxville, Tennessee. Mrs. Donald McLean, of New York City, was most powerfully beautiful and eloquent in her impromptu address. She seemed to be completely under the influence of the speakers who preceded her and her glowing words were first to Governor Taylor, then to Mr. Sanford. Her whole soul seemed to be wrapt by their words of patriotism and her address was a poem in response

to theirs, and aroused the greatest enthusiasm and admiration. To see a woman so gifted, so happy in her style, so brilliantly beautiful, called forth a burst of applause. Her subject was "Our French Allies." She not only covered them with undying glory but crowned woman as a patriotic orator unsurpassed. Mrs. McLean unfolded her grand scheme for the Daughters of the American Revolution to send a memorial to France in 1900, at their great exposition, in gratitude of our



Nation for their assistance during the Revolution. Her scheme met with applause and approval. Mrs. Stephen D. Putney's poem was supplied in her absence by Mrs. Annie Somers Gilchrist in an original poem, "Put None but Americans on Guard To-Night."

Mrs. Alleine Blonder gave a magnificent organ recital. Mrs. Anna Semmes Bryan, of Memphis, daughter of Admiral Raphael Semmes, of the noted Confederate warship "Alabama," spoke on "Women as Patriots." Mrs. Bryan did honor to the heroism of woman in the past as well as to-day.

Like Mrs. McLean, she is an orator, and won praise and admiration from all who had the honor of hearing her. The national hymn composed by Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, State Regent of New York, was sung by a quartette of young men and women and accompanied by Fisher's Band. Miss Forsyth was called to the front of the stage and introduced to the audience. She was most gracious in her acceptance of honors paid her. The morning exercises closed with Doxology—Praise God. All then adjourned to the Woman's Building,



The Parthenon—Tennessee Exposition.

Assembly Hall, where Mrs. Joseph Washington gave a superb luncheon to all Daughters of the American Revolution and Colonial Dames in attendance at the Centennial. Mrs. Washington and Mrs. J. Harvey Mathes, State Regent, received the guests. There were some six hundred present and true southern hospitality reigned for a couple of hours around the sumptuous spread. Congratulations, hand shaking and an all around happy time was indulged in. When all had been served the guests were invited to inspect the beautiful Woman's Building with its rare exhibits. All traces of festivities were at once removed for the afternoon Congress, which

was to be held from three to five o'clock. Mrs. Van Leer Kirkman, President of the Woman's Board, gave them her sweetest greetings. Mrs. Joseph Washington presided. Miss Mary Boyce Temple, Regent of Bonny Kate Chapter, Knoxville, presented Mrs. Washington with a gavel loaned by Bonny Kate Chapter. The gavel was made of rustic wood and tied with graceful loops of white and blue ribbons. Miss Temple was very felicitous in her remarks. Mrs. Washington accepted the gavel in a gracious manner, and then introduced Miss Forsyth, of New York, who gave a fine and forcible paper on "The True Outcome of Our Work," bringing it down to the most common sense and practical purposes of the day, with convincing evidences that it is a necessity as well as a noble and high sentiment, and her fine convincing argument left many to think on this subject who had been altogether indifferent. Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim, of Pennsylvania, gave the value of historic and patriotic societies, showing at this materialistic age that the best and greatest influences came from education, and that history and patriotism were now claiming the first thought and duty of all colleges and universities, and they were working hand and heart with the patriotic societies of to-day. Mrs. Keim also spoke on the Continental Building, as she was well posted, having been a zealous worker on that committee. In the absence of Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, chairman of the National University Committee, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, of Massachusetts, spoke of the necessity of such an institution and the obligation of this American people to the wish of George Washington for such a university. "Our Magazine," which was to have been discussed by our able Editor, Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, was in her absence presented by Mrs. Mary C. Dorris, who warmly advocated a more liberal patronage to the Magazine, said it was and should be made the great spirit of our Society and should have the support of every Daughter of the American Revolution; complimented the superior management of Mrs. Lockwood. Mrs. Anderson, Regent of Watauga Chapter, arose and requested all interested to go to the library in the University Building and see the fine bound volumes of the Maga-

zine on exhibit there and loaned by the National Board through her.

"Shall our Revolutionary Relics be Preserved," was most practically answered by Mrs. M. C. Pilcher, chairman of the Daughters of the American Revolution Committee, in History Hall, by inviting all to the History Building to inspect the fine revolutionary relics there. This completed the informal Congress of lines of work in the Society.

Mrs. General Russling, of Iowa, gave a beautiful greeting from the Daughters of that State. Texas and South Carolina followed. Mrs. Nancy Lee Morgan then read a letter express-



Miss Mary Boyce Temple.

ing disappointment from the National Board at their inability to be present. Mrs. Mathes moved that we accept their message with sincere regret, and hope that our next invitation to them can be accepted. Mrs. George W. Fall, of Nashville, seconded Mrs. Mathes's motion and it was carried. Letters were read from Mrs. Adlai Stevenson and Mrs. Roger Pryor. Telegrams and announcements closed the proceedings of a most interesting Congress.

At night Miss Mary Boyce Temple gave a brilliant reception at the Maxwell House, Daughters of the American Revolution headquarters. A round of receptions, teas, &c., were given in

honor of the visiting Daughters of the American Revolution, for the Nashville members, and conspicuous among them for their elegance were Mrs. E. C. Lewis, wife of the Director General of the Tennessee Centennial, at her elegant new home, on Belmont avenue ; Mrs. J. W. Thomas, wife of President of Tennessee Centennial ; Mrs. J. M. Head ; Mrs. Gale, President of Colonial Dames ; Mrs. Buntyn Percey Warner, President of Children of the American Revolution of Nashville, gave an elaborate buffett luncheon to the visiting Daughters of the American



The Agricultural Building—Tennessee Centennial.

Revolution and all the members of the Children of the American Revolution. A more beautiful and artistic function could not be imagined. The spacious dining-room in which the Children of the American Revolution were entertained was brilliantly decorated in national colors. Over the long table were two large moving wheels of little flags of red, white and blue, with steamers of ribbon of national colors ; salads, cakes, and ices were in the same colors ; bon-bons were placed in cut glass dishes representing flags—red, white, and blue. It was

a beautiful sight to see the happy appreciation of the children around this beautiful table. In an adjoining salon tables seating four ladies were served to the daintiest and most enjoyable refreshments.

To Mrs. Warner, the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Children of the American Revolution are indebted for her most gracious hospitality and a specimen of Southern home life. To our friends from the distance who honored us with their attendance and aid, the Daughters of the American Revolution of Tennessee feel the deepest gratitude, and regret



Mrs. T. J. Latham, State Director C. A. R.

the absence of others to whom they had extended the glad hand of welcome.

The Centennial is over. The volunteer State has sustained its ancient reputation as to patriotism and hospitality and the Congress had to face serious difficulties in meeting, but it was a complete and glorious success in every respect, and the most notable gathering of women during the Centennial of six months, or ever known at any time in the South. These were red letter days in the history of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and a lasting impression was made upon the minds of the people who were present and the public at large, while the aims and workings of the Society were practically set

forth in a business-like manner. The Society may well be proud of this the crowning event of the Centennial.

MILDRED SPOTSWOOD MATHES,
State Regent.

WOMEN AS PATRIOTS.

[The following address was delivered by Mrs. C. B. Bryan at the celebration of the Daughters of the American Revolution Day at the Nashville Centennial.]

A MAN without patriotism is a man without soul ; a woman without patriotism is a woman without heart.



Mrs. Anna Semmes Bryan.

No day could be more fitting for the subject I have chosen than this, the anniversary of our fathers' final victory in their patriotic struggle for freedom ; and before no audience could I speak more appropriately upon this topic than before a gathering of women, for patriotism is a woman's virtue. History may extol the heroic deeds of man and have no word of praise for all that woman has achieved, yet if we search down deeply into the annals of the past, we shall find that patriotism has always arisen in a nation's women, flourished as they were worthy and fallen as they have declined.

Country is not an object for man's sacrifice and love unless

we conceive of it as something more than a mere tract of land with stated limits; country, the fatherland, the patria that man can die for, is something deeper, something more. It is the seat of long established interests, the place that has been made sacred by the heroic deeds of the past and hallowed by the tombs of our loved and honored ancestors. It is all this—but it is above all else the “home,” the place where dwell those who have made the home what it is—the wife, the mother. These are the true well springs of patriotism, the source from which arise those lofty deeds surpassing in their grandeur all other noble acts of man.

Look back upon any nation's record and you will find that patriotism never flourished until the soil had been prepared by many years of history. Nomadic tribes that changed their habitations with each day were never known as patriots. The wandering hordes that swept like a storm cloud over ancient Rome were not lovers of the country they seized. Wealth was their quest. Yet these same tribes, when centuries had consecrated the lands they held, became those patriots that performed against the Moslems deeds of such heroic valor. We marvel men could rise so near divinity. The countries these Northern tribes had conquered had now become their homes. Home, that is the true secret of patriotism; that is why men will die defending barren fields when wealth and plenty lie beyond; that is why Dentatus leaped full armed into the gulf that yawned wide in the Forum; that is why the undying three hundred Spartans withstood all day the Persian hosts at the narrow passes of Thermopylæ.

Through all ages has this been recognized. Even the conquering Romans tacitly bore witness to its truth. Yea, these men who more than any other nation scorned to own in public the dependence felt upon women in the home; who placed the patriotic virtues on a pinnacle next to the godlike ones; who spoke of country in the abstract as the only source of patriotism; even they acknowledged woman's influence when they said that heroes died *pro aris focisque*. More than this, they that made the very home a god and placed the Lares and Penates foremost among the treasures to be saved when a city was destroyed. But not alone upon the fact that she is the center

of the home circle does woman base her claim as being the primal cause of patriotism. History, the love of ancestry, and the pleasure and pride in the glory they have won—these are all important factors. And they are fostered nowhere more than at the fireside by the mother's care. A child learns the story of his sire's greatness from his mother's lips. She teaches him the true and noble patriotism, the greatness of enduring and suffering, as well as the glory of action and of labor; the honor of working in secret for the love of fatherland as well as renown of striving for his country's praise.

The wife and mother are always before the true patriot's mind, even in the hours of his success; and I think one of the grandest speeches history has left us is the sentence of Epaminondas when the victorious Thebans were showering their praises upon him: "I thank the gods I have so acted that my mother may be justly proud."

Such were mothers then; and now, when I see the work our organization has done to forward history and save our dear traditions from premature oblivion; when I see a chair of history in our own State University founded by a woman's influence; when I see our numbers daily growing; our children, aye, and our children's children, following in our footsteps with an ardor that ever increases instead of abating, I say that the spirit of the Greek matron is still living, and that patriotism in America can never die.

But more than this can woman claim, for she is not merely the passive and remote cause of patriotic virtues. Women have, in the hours of danger, shown themselves to be as active in the doing of heroic deeds and as eager in the encouragement of bravery as ever man has been. It was the Spartan mothers with their proud injunctions to their loved ones: "Bring back your shield, or else be brought back upon it," that for centuries made the little province of Lacædemos so strong a power in Greece—and the Belgians were a terror to even victorious Cæsar, because their women were wont to rush in the breaking ranks and encourage the flagging warriors to renewed efforts. It was the Spanish women that did more to mar the great Napoleon in his conquest of the peninsula than all the efforts of the reigning monarch or the English Iron Duke. Yet

if we need proofs innumerable of woman's heroism and deep country love we need but turn the pages of our own history and we shall find them in unending chain.

If America stands free to-day from English rule, the fact is due no less to the women who suffered and sacrificed all than to the men who bore the muskets and offered up their lives on the tented field.

It was patriotism that made our Civil War one of the bloodiest struggles upon the pages of history, and where could be found nobler proofs of patriotism than among our own Southern women, who toiled and labored, endured and starved that the soldier at the front might be clothed and fed?

But strongest proof of all of the patriotism of our country is the evidence we have before us here to-day. It is the love we bear for the Union that is one, and for the flag that is ours. The dead past has buried its dead. We are all Americans, and when the Stars and Stripes are unfurled to the breeze throats cheer just as lustily from the heart of Tennessee as from the rock-bound coasts of Maine.

Materialism is spreading like a fungus growth over all the land; and the higher instincts are beginning to be engulfed in the eager quest for gold. Men mistrust their heads too little and their hearts too much. Patriotism is of the heart—it is impulse; it is nature. Upon woman, then, rests the burden; she must keep alive the heart, preserve herself unsullied from material taint, and hold aloft the ideal of true love of fatherland, as something worthy of the noble and the great. Yes, Daughters of the American Revolution, ours is a noble mission. Patriotism has sprung up on our soil like a plant of magic growth; other nations have waited centuries to see it blossom and become strong, and not until the country had grown old came the fulfillment of their hopes. Patriotism has come to us with scarce a dozen decades of national existence and we must make it flourish so that it be not like the sweetly blooming cereus that comes in the lowering shadows and fades at the approach of dawn, but as the mystic asphodel that blooms undying.



History Building—Tennessee Centennial.

HALL OF HISTORY AT TENNESSEE CENTENNIAL.

THE Hall of History at the Tennessee Centennial Exposition was built in imitation of the Erectheon that stood in the Acropolis near the Parthenon. It is a beautiful structure, and for students and those who are interested in American history decidedly the most interesting and instructive building at the Exposition. General Gates P. Thurston was chairman of the Department of History, and his faithful co-workers in collecting relics and arranging them were amply repaid for their labors by seeing the most cultured people who attended the Exposition thronging this building. Children were especially noticeable intently reading the history of the real old relics, many pointing to portraits and saying he or she was my ancestor, or this or that article belongs in our family. It was a generous education to both old and young. The Tennessee Historical Society displayed their splendid collection in one room, also General G. P. Thurston's private exhibit was very valuable. The Colonial Dames of America, with Mrs. W. D. Gale, President of the Tennessee Society, in charge, made an exceedingly rare and interesting show of colonial and revolutionary relics. Mrs. James S. Pilcher, chairman of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the Tennessee Centennial, also had a collection of revolutionary and colonial relics in her department, which were loaned by the different Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution from all over the country. Those sending valuable collections were the New York City Chapter, Mrs. Donald McLean, Regent; Kingston (New York) Chapter, through Miss Isabella Forsyth, the State Regent; St. Louis (Missouri) Chapter, Mrs. Mary P. Winn, the Secretary; Savannah (Georgia) Chapter, Mrs. Bryan, Regent; the Hermitage Chapter, of Memphis, Tennessee, Mrs. Sterling, Regent; Shelby Chapter, Shelbyville, Tennessee, Mrs. Phillipp Scudder, Regent; Mrs. Caroline Crowninshields, of Seneca Falls, New York, and very many others too numerous to mention, sent beautiful and very valuable articles to Mrs. Pilcher for the Daughters of the American Revolution room.

Many of the Tennessee Chapters also contributed funds for the expense of their department—the Cumberland and Campbell Chapter, at Nashville; the Hermitage, of Memphis; the



Mrs. Margaret Campbell Pitcher.

Chickamauga, of Chattanooga; Margaret Gaston, Lebanon; Shelby, Shelbyville; Bonny Kate, of Knoxville. The Andrew Jackson relics were an interesting feature of this building, as was the Confederate and Grand Army of the Republic department.

ADDRESS OF MISS FORSYTH, STATE REGENT OF
NEW YORK.

*Madam President, Daughters of the American Revolution,
Visiting Guests:* When asked by the State Regent of Tennessee to choose some favorite subject to bring forward on this



Miss Mary Isabella Forsyth, State Regent of New York.

notable occasion the thought of the true outcome of our work forced itself irresistibly upon me, for I knew that one of the great results of our work would be shown and felt here to-day.

It is not chiefly this great Exposition, wonderful and impressive as it is, that brings us here. We have come from all

parts of the land because we know and love each other. The ties that bind together the Daughters of the American Revolution are strong and tender. We are one as we could never have been without the associations of this Society. Some of us have met year after year at Washington, at a time when all hearts are thrilled by the recurrence of a great national anniversary. And now we come with outstretched hands, with hearts aglow, to meet the welcome of this noble State and to rejoice in its magnificent birthday celebration. This is and will be of the greatest importance, the uniting of distinctively American women in close sympathy and fellowship. This is the first step towards another great result of our efforts. Looking back to our past we see more and more clearly that as Columbus planted the cross when first landing upon these shores, so a large majority of our settlers came hither for the sake of principles dearer than life, principles for which ease, luxury, ties of home and kindred were unhesitatingly sacrificed.

These principles are a part of our inheritance. Intensified and brought to a climax during the revolutionary struggle, they have come down to us as an inward monitor bidding us to cherish faith in God and be true to our sacred duty to our fellows. Just in proportion as we do this we are furthering a higher national life.

It will not seem strange that this duty should devolve upon us if we consider how many lines of influence are naturally held by women. In our own homes; in the many ways in which we shape the characters of the young; in our association with servants who come from all parts of the world to become Americans; in the care for the homeless, ignorant, suffering and degraded that is part of the vocation of so many women of the day, there is ample opportunity to instill a devotion to our country that shall blend with our devotion to God. And we can still, as in earlier days of chivalry, urge on our knights to the great conflicts for the right, which in this critical time demand the highest and truest citizenship.

All these possibilities are greatly enhanced by our organization as a National Society. This keeps us in touch with one another throughout the length and breadth of our land. This enables us to stand an unbroken phalanx representing the

heroes and heroines of the Revolution and completing their work for the country. Our Centennial Hall will also give us strength and permanence as an organization. Yet nothing is of greater value than what our Chapters are doing alike in our great cities and our little villages. One Chapter has founded a chair of American history in Barnard College and has established a free fellowship of exceptional value.

Another took up as its special duty the supervision of public schools in order that the rising generations should be fitted for its responsibilities. Many Chapters offer prizes for proficiency in American history or for the best essays on a patriotic theme. Many too are forming Chapters of the Children of the American Revolution. While others again are founding public libraries or donating books on the history of our country to those already established. Perhaps, however, nothing does more to quicken popular enthusiasm for the cause of patriotism than the public observance of national anniversaries. The press, the clergy, members of the Societies of the "Sons" and other kindred associations, indeed all thoughtful citizens are ready to help any Chapter in this direction, and through such efforts there will arise a regenerated nation. We see as yet only its dawn.

It is not by chance that this great Republic lies apart from other lands with its varied climates, its shores washed by two oceans. Here is the place where mankind should find its highest development. Here is, if used aright, the fairest opportunity for the human race.

It is a significant fact, recently commented on by a prominent English statesman, that we have among us three times as many immigrants from Great Britain as are to be found in all her colonies. They choose to come to a republic, in whose government they and their children can have a voice.

After the long death throes of English rule following the surrender at Yorktown, when peace was finally consummated, a portion of the Continental Army met at its headquarters to celebrate the event. Their voices blended in a song, the refrain of which was lifted up anew at a recent Chapter commemoration of the battles of Forts Clinton and Montgomery. The glorious strains rang out like an oath of fealty, a fresh

promise of the future of the nation, "We have no king but God." It carried us back to the dawn of history, when the chosen people of God were guided solely by him and had not yet asked for an earthly sovereign. Many as are the dangers which menace us as a people, all will be safely met if we maintain this high allegiance. Thus will be realized the ideals of those who in the great epoch of the Revolution framed the "Ship of State." If we, as their descendants, rise as did they, above selfish aims, all unworthy ambitions, and as patriot Christian women devote ourselves to the welfare and uplifting of all whose lives touch our own, then we will see a day bright beyond our fairest dreams for the future of our Nation. This will be the true outcome of our work.

CORRESPONDENCE OF THE BOARD.

WASHINGTON, D. C., October 7, 1897.

MRS. J. HARVEY MATHES, *State Regent of Tennessee*; MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, *Vice-President General, and Members of the Committee on Invitation.*

Dear Ladies: The Board of Management of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has instructed me to express regret and disappointment over their inability to attend the Tennessee Centennial and unite with the Daughters of your beloved State in celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the battle of Yorktown.

Under suspension of rules the matter was earnestly discussed this morning, and we labored to convince ourselves that we might disregard the protests of family and physicians so far as to keep an engagement from which we anticipated so much pleasure, but the possibility of a long detention by quarantine regulations finally compelled the above decision. The regret was unanimous, both for our personal deprivations and for the useless trouble given to you, our gracious hostesses. Added to this was the bitter disappointment that we could not meet and form acquaintance with our zealous sisters from farther south, who are also restrained from traveling by the disastrous scourge.

From correspondence we have learned to admire many of these true-hearted women whose faces we never saw. You can hardly understand how keenly we feel that our action must seem ungracious.

Cordially yours,

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
Acting Corresponding Secretary General, N. S. D. A. R.

LETTER OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL.

GENEVE, *September 17, 1897.*

MY DEAR MRS. MATHES: I cannot tell you how sorry I am that yours of the 30th of July should not have reached me until yesterday. When we left London for our travels through Scotland, Ireland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, and Switzerland, Mr. Stevenson decided, that as he was expecting important business letters, it would not be wise to have our mail follow us from place to place, so directed it all sent here; hence the delay in receiving yours of July. I think your plans and selection of speakers excellent. Had your letter reached me earlier there are splendid women all over our fair land whom I might have suggested. Perhaps it is too late now. However will mention Mrs. Avery, of Ohio; Mrs. Fitzwilliams and Mrs. Jewett, both of Chicago; Mrs. Shield, of Missouri; Mrs. Morgan, of Georgia, and many others. You are kind enough to ask for my picture. If I had one I would enclose it with pleasure, but they are all at home and the home is closed. Mrs. Lockwood could supply you, if it is not too late. As to a sketch of my work since I have been President General. That would be impossible for me to compute. I know how high my aspirations have been and how far short I have fallen of them. Please convey to my "Daughters" hearty greetings and the keen regret I feel at being deprived the pleasure, through absence from the country, of meeting them in Nashville on October 19. The anticipation had been a pleasant one; however, I shall be with them in spirit though absent in flesh. The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is to be congratulated upon its steady progress and success. Much of the success is due to the untiring zeal and faithful endeavor of the State and Chapter Regents. But success should not make us vain glorious. Much we have received, much we owe still to our ancestors, from whom we received the high heritage of freedom. But my heart grows full, and my pen runs away with me, so with sincere wishes for the utmost success in your Congress, I am,

Cordially yours,

LETITIA GREEN STEVENSON.

MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES.

MRS. MILDRED SPOTSWOOD MATHES, wife of Captain J. Harvey Mathes, the well-known journalist, of Memphis, became State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1892, and has since been reëlected annually by the National Congresses in Washington. She organized and was Regent of the first Chapter in the State, Dolly Madison, now known as the Hermitage, but was soon called to the State work, and has

since been engaged in it with tireless zeal and devotion to the cause. She possesses rare executive ability, readily communicates much of her own enthusiasm to others, and is recognized by leading members of the Daughters of the American Revolution throughout the country as one of the most brilliant, reliable and efficient women in the Society. She has attended



Mrs. Mildred Spotswood Mathes, State Regent of Tennessee.

nearly all the National Congresses of the Daughters of the American Revolution, including the special meetings held in Chicago and Atlanta, and has written much for the daily press and the historical magazine. She also attended the first regular convention held in Nashville in the summer of 1894, to formulate plans for the Tennessee Centennial, made a talk and

introduced resolutions signed by all the Regents of the State, tendering their services to and in the great work. Upon motion of General W. H. Jackson, the offer was accepted, with thanks, by a rising and unanimous vote; this became a matter of record, and part of the early published literature of the Centennial.

Mrs. Mathes thus led in the idea of woman's work, which has been so amplified and illumined with a succession of triumphs.

In this, as in all public work, she has been entirely patriotic and unselfish, never holding any office or honor save such as came to her unsought. She has advanced the interests of many others without thinking of herself. In 1895 she was commissioner from Tennessee, by appointment of Governor Turney, for the Woman's Department of the Atlanta Exposition, and with her co-workers, mostly from Memphis and Knoxville, managed with only limited resources to make a display that compared favorably with other States having large appropriations. In that year she was appointed Promoter for the Children of the American Revolution for the State, and still holds the position to the great satisfaction of her worthy associates, the National as well as State officers.

Mrs. Mathes was also the Tennessee member of the Liberty Bell Committee and was instrumental in securing many precious historic relics which were used in casting the new bell. Her privilege to a place in the Colonial Dames is perhaps unique. According to her papers made out and verified, it is based upon eleven distinct lines of ancestry and several others might be traced. Among those mentioned are Thomas West (Lord Delaware), Governor John West, Nathaniel West of the House of Burgesses, Sir Alexander Spotswood, Royal Governor; also the Ayletts, Dandridges, and other old Virginia families of historic renown. After doing so much patriotic work, Mrs. Mathes is now promoting the formation of a society to be known as "The Knights and Ladies of the Golden Horseshoe," to be composed of the descendants of the men who were in the Transmountain Expedition, led by Governor Spotswood, across the Blue Ridge and into the Shenandoah Valley. The object of this society will be to perpetuate in a social and pa-

triotic spirit the names and deeds of the heroic and adventurous cavaliers who became entitled to the decoration of "The Golden Horseshoe."

[THE Editor regrets that several pictures of ladies present at the Tennessee Centennial came to hand after the Magazine had gone to press.]

REBECCA MOTTE CHAPTER.—On the 27th of October a very charming social event took place in an elegant reception given the Daughters of the American Revolution of Charleston, by Mrs. Fannie M. Jones. This delightful function was given in honor of Mrs. S. W. Parker, a former Charlestonian, but now a resident of New York and a member of a Chapter of Daughters in that city.

The entertainment was a notable one, presided over by officers of various patriotic societies, and the literary features, scheme of decoration, etc., were all carried out in the true spirit of American "*amor patriæ*" orders. Flags were in evidence everywhere, lurking in the soft folds of lace curtains, grouped about the chandeliers, flanking pictures on the walls and diminutive ones peeping out from the depths of greenery. In vestibule, drawing-rooms, hallways, and dining-room a profusion of flowers, cut and growing, palms, ferns, rare and splendid foliage plants, met the eye at every turn, while the merry tri-colors triumphed over all. Particularly admired were the vine-wreathed pictures, windows, and doorways, and the rose trees in full and fragrant bloom.

Two lovely little children of the household, tastefully dressed in stars and stripes, acted as pages and presented to each guest as a souvenir of the evening a tiny representative of the American standard.

Greetings over, Dr. Pinckney, grandson of General Thomas Pinckney and an eminent clergyman of the Episcopal Church, in a felicitous manner alluded to the noble work of the revolutionary societies in general and to Rebecca Motte Chapter in particular. During the course of his remarks he related some highly interesting incidents connected with his grandmother, Rebecca Motte's lighting the arrows to fire her residence to oust the

British—facts not found outside of family records. Dr. Pinckney then introduced Miss Claudine Rhett, Historian of the Chapter, who read in graceful style a fine paper on some Carolina heroism of the Revolution. Next some verses on "St. Michael's Bells" were read, prefaced by a reference to the time when the first duty of their melodious chimes other than temple service was to peal forth the glorious tidings of the Declaration of Independence.

The Rev. Dr. C. S. Vedder, the distinguished rector of the Huguenot Church and a favorite speaker, then addressed the assemblage in his own inimitable style. He amused the ladies by saying that since the "Daughters" were having everything their own way, he thought the "Sons" would have to draw up a new Declaration of Independence!

In the refreshment room another vision of beauty greeted the guests, and here also the Stars and Stripes shone conspicuous. Three ribbons, red, white, and blue, were carried up from the four corners of the table and caught under the chandelier, forming an airy canopy, beneath which in the center of the table stood an exquisite arrangement of roses, carnations, and feathery ferns—the ever charming *adiantum*.

Around the festive board so richly laden, in lighter vein the "flow of soul" continued to flash and sparkle, while each radiant countenance testified to the keen zest and joy of the occasion.

On behalf of the Sons, Colonel Gadsden made some graceful remarks, followed by others, all paying the *devoirs* to the presiding genius and expressing high appreciation of so rare and delightful an evening.—ELIZABETH L. H. WILLIS.

FANNY LEDYARD CHAPTER.—October 11, 1897, the Fanny Ledyard Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, elected officers for the next year. The by-laws of this Chapter limit the term of service to two years, hence Mrs. Christopher Morgan, the very efficient Regent for the past two years, could not be reelected, to the deep regret of the members, now numbering over eighty.

During the past year there have been two receptions given. One by the officers to Mrs. Agnes Martin Dennison, of Washington, District of Columbia, who was National Registrar for

two years and Vice-President General last year, and one by the Chapter to the State and Chapter Regents of Connecticut.

The Board presented Mrs. Morgan with a "Daughter's" gold spoon as a slight token of their appreciation of her royal hospitality during her years of service.

This Chapter has enjoyed several picnics, one being the annual pilgrimage to Fort Griswold, Groton, that being the spot where Fanny Ledyard performed the deeds of heroism and courage which makes her memory sacred.

Our members have been called to mourn the loss by death of our "real" Daughter, Mrs. Nancy Lord Stanton, whose portrait appeared in the AMERICAN MONTHLY two years ago. We have now one "real" Daughter, and another whose papers are filled out awaiting the signature of the officials in Washington.

The officers elected were: Mrs. Frank W. Batty, Regent; Mrs. A. H. Simmons, Vice-Regent; Mrs. Phebe Gimmell, Recording Secretary; Mrs. S. H. Buckley, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Louise Tufts, Treasurer; Mrs. H. N. Wieler, Registrar; Mrs. H. C. Dennison, Historian; Mrs. Winthrop Ward, Chaplain.

Eight more ladies were elected to complete the Board of Management, of whom Mrs. Christopher Morgan was chairman. Two delegates, also three alternates, to the Continental Congress of 1898 were elected.

Under the leadership of Mrs. Batty (who was Vice-Regent the past two years) the Chapter will enjoy another year of growth and success, and will rank among the number of the most flourishing Chapters in Connecticut.—*Historian*.

LETITIA GREEN STEVENSON CHAPTER.—On Saturday, May 2, 1897, the members of Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter united in giving a reception to our beloved President General, Mrs. Adlai C. Stevenson, welcoming her on her return to her home in Bloomington. Cooper Hall was secured for the occasion and was beautifully decorated with United States flags and the national colors. Mrs. Stevenson received, assisted by the Regent, Mrs. Isaac Funk, and the officers of the Chapter. All the members, with their husbands and friends, were in attend-

ance, and all voted the occasion one long to be remembered. Mrs. Stevenson has returned to us with the same inimitable manner she has always possessed, and if possible her absence has made her dearer than ever to her own townspeople. Ashton's Mandolin Orchestra discoursed music throughout the evening, and light refreshments were served in the dining hall from tables decorated with the red, white and blue, and presided over by several charming young Daughters of the American Revolution.

MINNEAPOLIS CHAPTER.—According to its annual custom the anniversary of the battle of Fort Griswold was celebrated by the Minneapolis Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, September 6, 1897, at the home of the venerable Mrs. Charlotte O. Van Cleve.

The patriotic Daughters were largely represented, and this was a memorable meeting from the fact that each one of these Fort Griswold anniversaries brings nearer the time when, because of advancing age, they can no longer be celebrated with Mrs. Van Cleve. Added interest was given the occasion because of the action of the Daughters in securing a tree from the historic battle ground of Fort Griswold which is to be planted in our own beautiful Loring Park. The tree was secured through the efforts of Mrs. William Kincaid while on a visit to Groton, Connecticut, during the summer. It will be shipped to Minneapolis with some of its native soil as early in the autumn as is practicable to transplant it. The interest in this tree is made very dear to the Minneapolis Chapter from the fact that members other than Mrs. Van Cleve had ancestors who distinguished themselves at Fort Griswold, who participated in the fight and fell in battle. A picture of the monument at Groton, draped with the American flag, was conspicuously placed amid the decorations of the parlors, and during the exercises a floral tribute to the fallen heroes was placed before it. A picture representing "The Birth of our Flag" was also made prominent amid the arrangements of flags, flowers and the insignia of the Society in the dear quaint old-fashioned home, a poem on the same subject being read by Mrs. Keyes. The literary programme consisted also of a talk on the services of

revolutionary ancestors, given by Mrs. Van Cleve's daughter, Mrs. Hall, of Hawaii, who is now here on a visit to her mother, and a paper prepared and read by Mrs. R. M. Goodwin.

The meeting was graced by the presence of Mrs. R. M. Newport, our State Regent, and several other distinguished guests. In the business meeting preceding the literary programme the Chapter acted on amendments submitted by the Continental Congress, the most important of which were provisions that the Chapters retain three-fourths of the dues for their use; that the representation of the Chapters in the Continental Congress be reduced, and that the power of amendment rest with the Congress alone.

Ices and cake were served at the close and all in all it was a delightful and notable meeting of the Chapter.—LENA EHLE WARD, *Historian*.

[We hope to publish the paper on the battle of Fort Griswold in our next number.—ED.]

THE COUNCIL BLUFFS (Council Bluffs, Iowa) CHAPTER was organized in June, 1897. The first meeting was held at the home of the Misses Patterson. There were twelve charter members present. Miss Isabel Patterson, who has been the moving spirit in the formation of the Chapter, was appointed Regent by the State Regent. Miss Patterson appointed the following officers: Vice-Regent, Miss Anna Ross; Registrar, Mrs. L. W. Ross; Secretary, Mrs. D. W. Bushnell; Treasurer, Mrs. W. A. Maurer; Historian, Miss Laura P. Baldwin. In addition to the officers the charter members are Miss Carolyn E. Bowman, Miss Stella Patterson, Mrs. M. L. Everett, Miss Jane Barr Baldwin, Miss Ella B. Wirt, and Miss Helen Baldwin. The meeting held in September, after the summer vacation, was preliminary. The Committees on By-laws and Programme completed the unfinished business of the June meeting and arranged the work for the year. The Chapter expects to begin its regular meetings on the 19th of October at the home of Mrs. Lewis W. Ross.—LAURA PATIENCE BALDWIN, *Historian*.

MOHEGAN CHAPTER (Westchester County, New York).—The third anniversary of Mohegan Chapter, Sing Sing, Westchester County, New York, was celebrated at the residence of our efficient Secretary, Mrs. Henry S. Bowson, on May 26, 1897. We had more than half a hundred guests from out of town. Among them was our State Regent, Miss Mary I. Forsyth; the Mary Washington Association was represented by Mrs. James L. Fairman; the New England Society by Mrs. William Gerry Slade; Alice Morse Earle, of the Colonial Dames, was also present; beside the officers of Chapters of Kingston, Poughkeepsie, Newburgh, Fishkill, Yonkers, Fort Queen, Brooklyn, and New York City. The programme of the day began with prayer by our Chaplain, Rev. George W. Ferguson; then singing of "The Star Spangled Banner." The address of welcome, of which nothing but praise could be said, was given by Miss Grace P. Noxon, and responded to by Mrs. E. G. Putnam, the Regent of Boudinot Chapter, of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Miss Sarah A. Hart, a member of our Chapter, sang "Hearts' Delight," which was truly a delight to each heart present to listen to her sweet, full voice. We then had a recitation by little Miss Virginia Larkin (a daughter of one of our members) of "The Liberty Bell." This was much enjoyed. Miss Carolyn A. Armstrong rendered a piano solo most beautifully. We were then treated to an address by Mrs. Donald McLean, the Regent of New York City Chapter, which was given in her usual happy and original manner. At its close Mrs. Bowson, our hostess, with a few very appropriate and complimentary remarks presented her with a large bouquet American beauty roses. Then Mr. Francis Larkin sang "Freedom, our Queen" (words by Oliver Wendell Holmes). Without his voice our celebration would not have been complete. The speaker of the day was John Winfield Scott. He addressed us on "American Interests and American Purposes." This caused our hearts to swell with gratitude that we lived in "the land of the free and the home of the brave." These exercises closed by all present singing our national hymn, "America," and the benediction was pronounced by the Rev. Dr. Niles, of St. Paul's Church. Luncheon was then served at small tables in the different rooms and on the veranda,

which seemed to be enjoyed by all present to the fullest extent. The day was most beautiful and bright, and the home to which we were so kindly invited, situated on one of our many hills, gave our guests from abroad a view of our noble and historic Hudson, which will be long remembered for its beauty and grandeur.

SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER (Clearfield, Pennsylvania) started like the Union, with thirteen members, most of whom were eligible through one common ancestor. This fact gave it for awhile something of the character of a "family affair," but after a month or two several recruits were added, and at its last meeting it was given a renewed impetus by an addition of eight new members. As the Chapter is made up of residents of two or three different towns, it has been somewhat handicapped in its attempts to hold regular meetings, and as the Regent lives in one town and the Secretary in another, several laughable contretemps have occurred through misunderstood 'phone messages regarding time and place of meeting. On the whole, our members have been pretty faithful, and even in "Valley Forge" weather have held excellent meetings. At the last convening of the Chapter action was taken regarding the offering of prizes to the school children for the best essay upon a revolutionary subject, and it was also decided to hold a colonial "something" upon Washington's Birthday.

In the early part of July, 1897, the first break in our ranks occurred in the death of Mrs. Jennie Patton Arnold, wife of Hon. William C. Arnold, of DuBois, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Arnold joined our Chapter at its earliest organization, and was one of its most faithful and enthusiastic members. She represented us at the National Congress at Washington last February, and at a meeting in the following April gave a most entertaining and interesting report of its proceedings. Her earnestness of purpose, strength of will, and inherent cheerfulness of disposition united to make her a most valuable addition to the Society of "Daughters," and her death has left a vacancy not only in our Chapter, but in our hearts as well.—Mrs. JENNIE BETTS HARTSWICK, *Treasurer*.

DIAL ROCK CHAPTER (Pittston, Pennsylvania).—The members and their husbands of Dial Rock Chapter on the occasion of their midsummer meeting and the anniversary of the preliminary meeting, which was held a year ago with a view of organizing a Chapter, were entertained by Mrs. Alvin Day, wife of the editor of *The Wyoming Democrat*, at her pleasant cottage at Lake Carey, Pennsylvania.

In order to make the morning train to the lake those members who were residents of the Wyoming Valley were obliged to make an early start, but as the day dawned bright and beautiful this was not an objectionable feature, but rather served as an appetizer for the sumptuous repast that followed. After the banquet all adjourned to the favorite picnic ground, Wrigley's Grove, where, after a few introductory remarks by our wide-awake Regent, Mrs. A. E. Fear, several impromptu toasts were responded to by some of the gentlemen. Mr. Langford responded to his toast, "The Ladies," in the eloquent way peculiar to that gallant gentleman. Mr. Seeley, a banker from Poughkeepsie, New York, was next called upon to talk on "Money," and as the two subjects, "Ladies" and "Money," are so closely allied, it seemed very suitable that one should follow the other. Remarks were then made by Messrs. Stark, Fear, Piatt, and others, after which a recitation, "Mending the Old Flag," by Will Carleton, was given by Miss Eulalie M. Piatt. The programme was interspersed with music and the forest, which had once been the hunting ground of the red men, was made to ring with our national airs, the words and music of which never fail to awaken patriotism in the heart of every true American. The Regent gave an encouraging report of steps that had been taken toward marking the sites of Jenkins, Wintermoot, and Pittston Forts. The permanent marking of these sites is to be the next work taken up by our Chapter. The name of Eulalie M. Piatt was proposed for membership, and after the reading by one of the charter members of a paper, "Echoes from Lake Carey," the company returned to "Point Breeze Cottage," where our bountiful hostess again served refreshments. The hour for departure having then arrived, the guests started for home, carrying with them pleasant memories of the day spent on the shores of the lake where, the

legend says, the Indian maiden Neoscoletta, on account of the tragic death of her lover, jumped from the rocks and found repose beneath its placid waters.—FRANCES O. PIATT, *Historian*.

GASPEE CHAPTER.—The annual meeting of the Gaspee Chapter was held November 2, at two o'clock, in the Rhode Island Historical Rooms, Providence, Mrs. Albert G. Durfee in the chair. The roll was called and minutes of the last meeting read by the Secretary, Miss Anne W. Stockbridge. Miss Stockbridge in her annual report acknowledged the courtesy of Mrs. Amasa M. Eaton in entertaining the Chapter on Washington's birthday, of the Sons of the American Revolution in inviting the Chapter to join with them in observing Fourth of July in the First Baptist Church in Providence, and also in celebrating the anniversary of the battle of Rhode Island in Newport, August 28; the invitations to the officers from the Bristol, Woonsocket, and Westerly Chapters and the Colonial Dames to hear Miss Wharton's lecture. Miss Julia Lippitt Mauran then read her report as Treasurer. The Historian, Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker, followed with her report, in which she incorporated her report as chairman of the Gaspee Prize Committee. Mrs. Barker reported that the Gaspee prize, forty dollars for the best essay presented by the senior in the graduating class of the Woman's College connected with Brown University, was this year awarded to Ruth Story Devereux, the judges being Dr. John Fiske, of Cambridge, Judge Durfee and Mr. William B. Weeden, of Providence. The subject was "The Tories of New England and Their Cause." The committee, through the chairman, announced the subject, "The Southern Campaign of General Nathanael Greene," for the year 1898.

The Registrar, Miss Harriet Talbot, presented her report, showing a gain of thirty-eight members for the past official year. The Chapter now numbers 245, with ten applications pending. A vote was taken later to limit the Chapter to 275 members.

The officers for the year were elected as follows: **Regent**, Mrs. Walter A. Peck; **Vice-Regent**, Miss Amelia S. Knight; **Secretary**, Miss Anne Wales Stockbridge; **Treasurer**, Miss

Julia Lippitt Mauran ; Historian, Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker ; Registrar, Miss Mary B. Anthony ; Auditor, Mr. George E. Bixby ; Executive Committee, Mrs. H. E. P. Thomas, Mrs. Amasa M. Eaton, Mrs. Roscoe S. Washburn, Mrs. James Kenyon, Mrs. Webster Knight, Mrs. E. S. Jones ; Programme Committee, Mrs. James Kenyon, Mrs. Eugene Kingman, Miss Vaughan ; Nominating Committee, Mrs. Frank A. Sayles, Mrs. Edward B. Knight, Mrs. Stephen O. Metcalf ; Delegates to National Congress, Miss Mary A. Greene, Mrs. Richard Jackson Barker, Mrs. Amasa M. Eaton, Mrs. William R. Tillinghast, Mrs. Walter F. Ballou ; Alternates, Mrs. William S. Chambers, Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas, Miss Anne C. Cushing, Miss Mary Cornelia Talbot, Miss Anne Wales Stockbridge.

The Chapter admitted Miss Milliscent Peck, a real Daughter. Miss Peck is both daughter and granddaughter of revolutionary veterans, and her record is one the Gaspee Chapter is proud of.

During the year one pilgrimage has been made. It was intended to observe Gaspee Day at Gaspee Point, but the elements prevented and the event was postponed to June 17. The oration was delivered by Amasa M. Eaton, Esq., on "The Burning of the Gaspee." Mr. Eaton's address was a most able one, and received with close attention.—ELIZA H. L. BARKER, *Historian*.

FREELove BALDWIN STOW CHAPTER.—[The publication of the following has been crowded out from time to time, but the bits of good history herein will always have interest.—ED.] A noteworthy celebration of the late Washington Centenary was that of Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter, of Milford, Connecticut. Milford was already an old town when Washington issued his farewell to the American people, hence it was fitting that the Daughters of Milford should invite the officers of all Connecticut Chapters to become their guests for the day. Other than official members of Chapters in the immediate vicinity, if of Milford ancestry, were also invited, as were personal friends of members of Freelove Baldwin Stow Chapter connected with any like organization.

The place chosen for the celebration was the meeting-house of the historic First Church. This meeting-house is of the style and architecture which prevailed seventy-five years ago, a plain rectangular building, not lending itself readily to ornamentation, but on this occasion, under the hands of amateur decorators, it became transformed into "a thing of beauty" as seldom before. The breastwork of the gallery, extending around three sides of the edifice, was draped with a combination of the Chapter and colonial colors, caught up at various points by the red, white, and blue, over portraits of Washington, Martha Washington, Lincoln, and of others whose names the people hold in honor. The pillars supporting the gallery were wound with star-besprinkled bunting in the national colors, while shields formed of our starry flag adorned the panels between the windows on all sides. In that part of the church occupied by the organ and the speakers' platform were conspicuous the date of the Farewell and that marking the expiration of the century. Here also the same color scheme was carried out in the profuse floral decorations, blue and white jardinières holding immense bouquets of golden rod and white everlasting. An old flag bearing only thirteen stars on its blue field was draped shield-like above the organ, appropriately suggesting how narrow were the limits of our broad land when Washington took the Presidential office.

But perhaps the most attractive room was the church chapel in the rear of the auditorium. This had been transformed into a colonial drawing-room, and here were seen the old-time fireplace with brazen andirons and fender and a huge back log in its proper place. Candlesticks, snuffers and tray, pictures in silhouette, and other relics of the past, suitably disposed, completed the illusion. Above the fireplace our national flag formed a background for two or three valued mementoes suspended against it, two crossed swords belonging to revolutionary ancestors and a musket taken in the battle of Long Island by Captain Joseph Platt, of Milford, from a British soldier and afterwards used by Captain Platt in defense of his own life against one of King George's men.

The windows of this room were curtained with the Stars and Stripes gracefully caught back with the white and blue. The

walls were hung with pictures of historic scenes and from a silk flag forming its background a fine portrait of Washington stood out as a reminder of the purpose of the day. The furniture consisted of ancient chairs and tables and a sofa of antique style, once belonging to a signer of the Declaration of Independence (Elbridge Gerry), was conspicuous in one corner. Over the doors connecting this room with the church parlor, converted for the occasion into a refreshment room, were placed the insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution in golden rod and everlasting. The decorations of the refreshment tables were also in harmony with those of the other rooms.

The hours fixed for the public exercises and reception were from 1.30 p. m. to 4 o'clock. A committee of the Milford Chapter received their guests at the railway station and carriages conveyed them to and from the church. The intervals of time after the arrival and before the departure of trains were filled up with visits to places of special interest on such an occasion, among others to the Memorial Bridge, marking the two hundred and fiftieth year of the town's history, the old cemetery where repose the remains of seven or eight generations of those who have lived in the town and where is the monument inscribed with the name of Stephen Stow* and with those of his charge, the forty-six men landing on these shores after prolonged suffering on the prison ship only to die without sight of home or kindred. At noon the bells of the town rang out joyfully for a half hour, and half past one found an expectant audience assembled in the church. The galleries had been thrown open to the children of the public schools and to the general public. The floor was occupied by Freeloze Baldwin Stow Chapter and their guests, including members present of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, and the Grand Army of the Republic with the Woman's Relief Corps.

On the platform stood a chair and a table once the property of Freeloze Baldwin Stow. Mrs. Mary Hepburn Smith, the local Regent, occupied this chair, having on her right the State Regent and the State Chaplain, and on her left the local Vice-Regent.

* The descendants of Captain Hepburn Stow have added the final "s" to the name. On whose authority is unknown.

The exercises were opened with an organ prelude, followed by prayer offered by Mrs. Mary T. Bulkley, State Chaplain. A few words of welcome from Mrs. Smith addressed to "Daughters, Sons, Defenders, and Friends," came next. To these Mrs. Kinney, the State Regent, responded in a more prolonged address, whose sentiments, in perfect harmony with time and place, were yet so pertinent to the subjects occupying the public mind during the pending political campaign that they could not but prove stimulating to right thought and action on the part of those who heard them. A male quartette of local repute then rendered our inspiring national song, "The Star Spangled Banner." Mrs. H. H. Morse, from her place on the platform, followed with an original paper, "A Tribute to Washington." The Vice-Regent of the Milford Chapter, Mrs. Mary Merwin Tibbals, made a few felicitous remarks, recognizing the presence of representatives of the different pairiotic organizations and introductory to the Farewell Address, a portion of which she read. "America" was sung by the entire audience standing, and the benediction closed the public exercises.

The reception in the old-time parlor above described followed, several official members of the Milford Chapter assisting the Regent in the duties of the hour. Refreshments were served and a time of delightful social intercourse was passed. Near its close Rev. Joseph Anderson, D. D., of Waterbury, a summer resident of Milford, unveiled and presented to the Chapter its charter surrounded by a mat with the names of forty-seven charter members artistically arranged upon it, and adorned with a picture of the Stow house, still standing in good condition, and the whole beautifully framed in polished oak also from the Stow house.

An interesting feature of the celebration was the presence of two members of the Chapter, both of whom have lived more than four score years, also of the mother of the Historian, now more than ninety years old. Obedience to the ancient precept, "Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honor the face of the old man," is not yet obsolete, if we may take as proof the welcome given these ladies and the courtesies shown them.

The Daughters of Milford were glad their guests came.

They left pleasant memories, and letters since received give assurance of pleasant memories carried away.

To Mrs. Mary Hepburn Smith a word of public recognition is due, for her thoughtfulness and fidelity to the minutest detail in planning and executing the arrangements needful to the success of the celebration. Her "Daughters" rise up to praise her.—S. N. L. S.

OLD NEWBURY CHAPTER.—June 17, 1897, the first birthday anniversary of the Old Newbury Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was pleasantly celebrated at the residence of the Corresponding Secretary, Miss Nellie Ross.

The house is in the colonial style of architecture, and its amplitude, together with the simple but beautiful decorations and the gaily attired people, formed an imposing sight.

The Chapter invited many from out of town, also the officers of the Old Newbury Historical Society, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Nathaniel Tracy Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and one member of the Cincinnati in the city.

The members of the Chapter and their guests numbered between one and two hundred, and were gracefully received by the Regent, Miss Wills, assisted by Miss Ross and the other officers, and were presented to them by young lady ushers.

During the reception, which lasted an hour, an orchestra stationed at the lower end of the hall discoursed patriotic music. Then occurred the more formal exercises, which consisted of music and speeches.

The Regent's greeting was gracious, pertinent, and cordial. She was followed by Mrs. Masury, whose clear, resonant voice gave utterance to patriotic sentiments. She closed by presenting to Mrs. Enoch G. Currier, born Hart, a gold spoon, which the National Society gives to all immediate daughters of revolutionary soldiers.

The old lady's response was really touching. Her beauty and emotion will long be remembered; it was one of the tenderest experiences the Chapter can ever know.

The orator of the occasion, Colonel Henry A. Thomas, the efficient postmaster of Boston, formerly secretary to Governor

Greenhalge, of Massachusetts, did not disappoint the expectations of the company. His address was inspiring and cheerful in its political outlook. He commended the study of American history and said it was more interesting than any novel. He thought in our prosperous country the homes furnished a sufficient and noble career for women; their influence could be felt without the personal use of the ballot.

Dr. Noyes sang the "Sword of Bunker Hill" in a voice and manner that made it thrilling. Accompanied by the orchestra the united gathering sang "America." This fittingly ended the programme.

A bountiful lunch was served; at one end of the table a descendant of Governor Dudley presided, and at the other a great-granddaughter of Colonel Moses Little, of Bunker Hill celebrity.

The decorations of the dining-room, from the flowers to the china, were blue and white. In the parlor, where the guests were received, pink laurel adorned the carved white wood mantle; beautiful iris and roses were in the hall, and in the spacious music room and adjoining library masses of magnificent flowers. Over the entrance to the house waved a large American flag; another in the hall typified the patriotism of the occasion. The brightness of the day, the spirited music, the inspiring speeches and the lavish hospitality of the hostess made a memorable anniversary for the Chapter.

From October to June, inclusive, meetings have been held once every month. With two exceptions papers have been prepared and read by members, frequently on some ancestor of revolutionary or pre-revolutionary fame. One was on Governor Bradford, another on Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and one on Rev. John Woodbridge.

Mrs. Forbes, of the Mercy Warren Chapter, Springfield, whose county seat is within the precinct of Old Newbury, gave an interesting account of the Congress in Washington, and presented to the Chapter a gavel made of wood from a tree on Washington's estate at Mount Vernon.

The president of the Historical Society, Mr. William Little, prepared a paper on Old Newbury in the time of the Revolu-

tion for the December meeting, and at the May meeting Miss Sarah Dean, a lecturer on history, gave a scholarly address on the "Causes of the Revolution."

These meetings were not entirely literary, for each time a lunch was served and a social hour enjoyed.

Evacuation Day, March 17, a most successful loan collection was opened in the house formerly owned by Tristram Dalton, first Senator from Massachusetts. It was given under the auspices of the Chapter and continued for four days; from eight hundred to a thousand articles of revolutionary and colonial times were exhibited: miniatures, paintings, embroideries, silver, china, glass, books, papers, jewelry, fans, and wearing apparel; these formed a notable collection and attracted many visitors.

One case was devoted to silver, among which was a Paul Revere pepper box, porringer, goblets, and spoons; there were various mugs, decanters, and silver toasters once owned by Tristram Dalton. A spoon holder which belonged to a set of china brought to Massachusetts in 1630 by Governor Dudley. A trousseau worn in 1680 was very elegant, as was a part of a dress worn at an early Harvard commencement. A scarf worn at a reception given to George Washington when he visited the town. Among the books was one presented to John Eliot, apostle to the Indians, by Judge Samuel Sewall in 1689. A letter written by George Washington to Nicholas Pike, author of the first arithmetic published in America, showed Washington in the usual role of a patron of science.

Memorial Day, the Old Newbury Chapter, in conjunction with the Nathaniel Tracy Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, decorated with laurel the graves of eighty-five revolutionary soldiers buried within the boundaries of Old Newbury. Undoubtedly this was, in many cases, the first honor paid them, and now to place wreaths of laurel upon their resting places, a material sign of heroes was a fitting act of gratitude.

On looking back we can but feel a satisfaction in the work accomplished in this first year of existence, and hope our enthusiasm and interest will be sufficient to make the succeeding years still more fruitful of achievement.—HARRIOT WITHERINGTON COLMAN, *Historian*.



The Porter Mansion.

MELICENT PORTER CHAPTER.—The members of the Melicent Porter Chapter, of Waterbury, Connecticut, had the rare pleasure, a short time since, of being entertained by a "true daughter" of the Revolution—Mrs. Pulford, of Southbury, Connecticut, a daughter of Colonel Joel Hinman. Colonel Hinman was ensign of the Third Company of the Second Battalion of the Wadsworth Brigade, which was raised in June, 1776, to reinforce Washington at New York, and which served at the Brooklyn front, just before and during the battle of Long Island, August 27; in retreat to New York, August 29 and 30; and in retreat from New York City September 15, with main army at White Plains—"one of the hardest fought battles of the war," as was recently remarked by an old soldier. He was made colonel, as a member of the militia, after the war.

Colonel Hinman had fifteen children, of whom the subject of this sketch is the youngest. A rather amusing anecdote is told concerning her oldest sister, who was the mother of Mrs. Warner, referred to below. This daughter had refused an offer of marriage from an insistent suitor of a neighboring town, but on the arrival of the fifteenth child, she wrote him, "If you

will come quickly I will marry you. I have brought up thirteen children. I draw the line at fourteen." It is supposed that he came quickly, as she soon after married him and took the fourteenth child with her to "bring up."

Mrs. Pulford has an attractive home near the house where she was born so many years ago. The Waterbury daughters were accorded a very hearty welcome. Omnibusses gaily decked with flags and daisies were sent to the station to carry them thence to their destination.

The short drive was a sort of triumphal procession, nearly every house in the village floating flags in their honor. The hostess' home was bright with field lilies, flags, and ferns, while little tables picturesquely dotted the lawn. Mrs. Pulford, though some two months past her ninetieth birthday, received her guests as brightly and entertainingly as though half a century younger. She has recently become a member of, and is the second "true daughter" to join the Waterbury Chapter. Though so aged she is an exceedingly well preserved woman, even sight and hearing remaining unimpaired. Her chief pleasure is in reading, and her guests were much surprised to hear of her interest in the modern novels, Marie Corelli's "Thelma" being now under her perusal. Only a year ago she was in the habit of taking long drives, thinking nothing of a country drive of twenty miles or more. Now she is not quite as strong, but takes a daily drive of five miles or so, which is more than many ladies of her age can boast.

The Waterbury badge consists of a piece of Daughters of the American Revolution ribbon, attached to which is a tiny square of "charter oak," with the initials "M. P." and the date of organization of the Chapter on it. During the afternoon one of the ladies called her attention to this badge, telling her that these cherished pieces of wood were presented them by a popular Waterbury bachelor. "Ah!" said the old lady, "I must look him up."

Mrs. Pulford was assisted in receiving by her two daughters, Miss Grace Pulford and Mrs. Brown.

An address of welcome, written by Mrs. Lydia Warner, a niece of Colonel Hinman, was read, after which the Regent, Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, presented the hostess with a na-

tional souvenir spoon and a badge of the Chapter. Mrs. Warner further entertained the visitors with reminiscences, greatly amusing them by alluding to Waterbury as "Old Pussly Town," as, owing to its poor soil, scornful Southburians used to dub it. The visiting Waterburians felt they could endure this ancient slur with equanimity, inasmuch as in the face of difficulties, Waterbury's progress and its present population attest its position.

Several war relics were examined with interest, among which were an Indian opium pipe given Colonel Hinman's father in the French and Indian War by officers in the army, and a bullet, much flattened on one side, which was carried by Colonel Hinman many years ago, not in his pocket, but in his thigh. This fact is given in the "History of Woodbury," published in 1854, from which the following extract is taken. "The colonel was a patriot of the Revolution and received a musket ball in his thigh, which he carried for nearly thirty-three years. It finally became troublesome and Dr. Anthony Burritt performed a surgical operation and extracted it. It is now in the possession of his relict widow, Sarah Hinman, of Southbury." He left with it, at his decease, a scrap of paper on which is written the following:

"This ball I rec'd in my left thigh, near the groin, on the 17th day of April 1777, at the time the British burnt Danbury, which struck on a bayonet which hung on my thigh, and was taken out the 30th day of March 1810, by Doct. A. Burritt.

JOEL HINMAN,

A native of Southbury—A. D. 1810."

Miss Rhoda Thompson, another "true daughter," was also a guest of Mrs. Pulford's. Miss Thompson was born in Woodbury, and is seventy-five years of age. She has recently had a severe illness which left her not quite as strong as formerly, though she is still quite a sprightly old lady and a frequent attendant at the Chapter meetings. The two real daughters occupied seats of honor on the porch during supper, which, for the younger members, was served at the small tables on the lawn. A special feature of the refreshments was the birthday cake made in honor of the anniversary of the birthday of the

hostess. It bore her initials and the dates—"May 7, 1806—May 7, 1896."

Recitations and music followed, after which the Regent made a short address, in which she thanked their hostess for the hospitality, congratulated her upon her long and prosperous life and remarked that "not many Chapters boast of two 'real Daughters,' or of the still rarer pleasure of visiting with both at once." The afternoon's programme closed with a drive through Southbury's principal street, beautifully shaded with maples and adorned with handsome residences.—KATHARINE LEWIS SPENCER, *Reporter*.



LIFE OF COLONEL DAVID BROOKS, OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY.

[The materials for this sketch were taken from records in the New York State Law Library, from papers in the Archives of the Cincinnati Society of New York, from private manuscripts, and from other reliable sources.]

THE father of Colonel David Brooks came to this country from Chester in Cheshire, England, and settled in the southeastern part of Pennsylvania, in the valley of the Delaware; here David Brooks was born in 1756; he died at his residence in New York City, August 30, 1838.

The valley of the Delaware is historical ground, a memorable spot in the history of the Revolutionary War. Its people were staunch adherents to the patriot cause, and during the early part of the war it was a scene of constant and heroic struggle. Here and nearby were many places which have become famous: the Hall of Independence, Germantown, Redbank, Monmouth, Brandywine, Trenton, Princeton, and the bleak slopes of Valley Forge. Three times Washington traversed this section with his troops on his way to meet the enemy; it was here that in December, 1776, his army sought shelter. Bucks County was the home of three signers of the Declaration of Independence: Taylor, Clymer, and Morris.

When towards the close of the year 1775 the Continental Congress asked for four battalions, they were promptly fur-

nished ; even the peace-loving Quakers, averse as they are to war, were moved with patriotic ardor, and raised a regiment.

In 1776 David Brooks was a lieutenant in one of these battalions, the Third Pennsylvania Infantry, then commanded by Colonel John Shee. This regiment was engaged in the battle of Long Island. After the retreat from Long Island Colonel Shee retired, and the regiment under Colonel Cadwallader was sent to Fort Washington.

In reading an account of Fort Washington it is easy understand how no amount of valor could avail to hold it against a powerful enemy. It was an open earthwork, "without a ditch of any consequence, and with no exterior defenses that could entitle it to the name of a fortress in any degree capable of sustaining a siege." There was no well within the fort, so that water was procurable only from the Hudson River, nearly three hundred feet below.

Fort Washington surrendered on November 16, 1776 ; the garrison, over two thousand six hundred men, fell into the hands of the British, and were thrown, some into the prisons of New York, and others, among whom was David Brooks, into the prison ships. The British now held over four thousand prisoners.

We are filled with horror at the recital of cruelties inflicted on prisoners in the dungeons of the middle ages, the frightful torture suffered often by innocent persons, but we have only to go back a little over a hundred years to find these horrors equalled if not surpassed in the history of the prison ships of New York during the War of the Revolution.

At the time of the capture of Fort Washington the "Whitby" was the only prison ship ; it was moored in Wallabout Bay. For six months it was the only prison ship there, and at the end of that period the beach of the bay and the neighboring ravine were filled with the bodies, scarcely covered by earth, of the hundreds who had perished from pestilence or starvation.

Here David Brooks was confined, and later, when the "Jersey," the most infamous of these floating dungeons, arrived, he was transferred to her.

Eleven hundred prisoners at a time were crowded on the

"Jersey." They died fast, making room constantly for fresh arrivals. It is computed that in all more than eleven thousand prisoners lived or died on the "Jersey." Their food was putrid meat and filthy water. At nightfall they were driven down into the hold with the cry, "Down! rebels, down!" There they passed the terrible nights in utter darkness; pestilence breded pestilence; small-pox and fever raged there amid rags and dirt; the entire vessel was filthy within and without. If the prisoners came to the grating of the hatchway to try to get a breath of fresh air, the sentinels would thrust their bayonets promiscuously among them, wounding and killing, driving them back. There were no physicians, no remedies, no means of dressing the wounds, of stopping the flow of blood. Every morning when the hatches were opened and the jailors cried, "Turn out your dead," the call was well responded to: sometimes as many as twenty or twenty-five dead bodies were brought up out of that noisome place. One night the prisoners sought a little solace in singing a few patriotic songs; the guards ran down with lanterns and cutlasses and slashed right and left, then left them in darkness again. The dead lay on the dying, the living stumbled over the dying and the dead. And these men were not criminals; they were the highest and best of the land: the only fault charged against them was that they loved their country.

Every dweller on American soil, whether a descendant of revolutionary ancestors or an emigrant arrived yesterday, should sometimes call to mind the sufferings these heroic men endured, thus only can be appreciated what it has cost to establish our Republic.

After a year and a half of imprisonment David Brooks was removed to Flatlands, and soon after, in 1778, he was exchanged. He was assigned to the Third Pennsylvania, then commanded by Colonel Thomas Craig; he was afterwards appointed regimental quartermaster, and later was made clothier general and received the rank and pay of a colonel. He accepted the positions of quartermaster and clothier to personally oblige General Washington, who desired him to do so; and he accepted the positions with the express stipulation that he was not to lose by so doing his rank and place in the line.

After the close of the war Colonel David Brooks held various public offices, and by his integrity and faithfulness in the performance of his duties won universal esteem and confidence.

In 1787 and 1788 he was member of Assembly from New York; he afterwards removed to Dutchess County, and was member of Assembly from Dutchess County in 1792, 1793, 1796, and again in 1810.

He was judge of Dutchess County in 1795. He was clerk of Dutchess County in 1807, 1810, and in 1813.

He was Representative in the Fifth Congress from the Fifth District, 1797 to 1799.

He was also appointed one of the commissioners for making the first treaty with the Seneca Indians, the treaty at Fort Stanwix, 1784.* He afterwards removed again to New York City, and at the time of his death was an officer of the customs.

Colonel Brooks was one of the original founders of the Society of the Cincinnati, in whose records we read :

"It is recorded that Colonel Brooks served with merit throughout the war, respected and esteemed for fidelity and rigid devotion to its details, as well as for the integrity of his private life."

He is now represented in that Society by his great grandson, Mr. John Alexander Rutherford.

In politics Colonel Brooks belonged to the Federal Party; the party which was headed by Washington, Adams, Hamilton, Jay, and others of note. Of this party a modern writer has well said: "We are indebted almost entirely to the Federal Party in which, however, the Madison element was as yet included, for all the work of the first session, by which the administrative machinery of the government was put into shape as it still remains. The excellent organization of the executive departments, of the federal judiciary, and of the territories, is always with us as a memorial of the administrative ability of the dead and almost forgotten Federal Party."

The wife of Colonel Brooks was Maria Mallam Neil, daughter of Captain Daniel Neil, who commanded the artillery at the battle of Princeton, January 3, 1777, and was killed there.

* Circumstances prevented him from taking an active part in this work.

(The family name was O'Neil, but the family dropped the O when they came to this country.)

In Washington's letter to Congress, dated January 5, 1777, announcing the victory at Princeton, he says :

" This piece of good fortune is counterbalanced by the loss of the brave and worthy General Mercer, Colonels Hazlitt and Potter, Captain Neil of the artillery, Captain Fleming, who commanded the First Virginia Regiment, and four or five other valuable officers, who, with about twenty-five or thirty privates were slain in the field."

What greater honor could befall the dead than to be commemorated and mourned by Washington ?

Captain Neil was of the family of O'Neil, of Shane Castle, Ulster, in Ireland : he emigrated to America and became a resident of New York. On the breaking out of the revolutionary war he removed his family to New Jersey and entered the American Army. On March 1, 1776, he was lieutenant in Captain Frelinghuysen's Eastern Company Artillery, State troops ; he afterwards became captain, and as above said was killed at Princeton. Captain Neil left a widow and two children : Isabella Neil, who became Mrs. Jonathan Halstead, and Maria Mallam Neil, who married Colonel David Brooks.

The wife of Captain Neil was the daughter of Captain Mallam, who commanded the Dorsetshire in the squadron under Admiral Cornish at the capture of Philippine Islands in 1752. After the death of Captain Neil she married, in 1780, Colonel Samuel Hay. The writer of this saw a few years ago in Trinity churchyard in New York, her tombstone with this inscription :

" In Memory of Eliza Wife of Samuel Hay, who died April 15 1787 in the 34 year of her Age and Eliza Mallam Hay, Daughter of Samuel " (The remainder of the inscription was covered by earth.)

Beside her tomb is that of her mother, inscribed :

" Here lyes the Body of Mary Mallam widdow of late Capt. Mallam who departed this life Oct. 16, 1769, aged 44 "

Colonel David Brooks had four sons : David and Daniel, who were in the army ; William, who was in the navy ; and James Gordon Brooks, who became distinguished as a writer.

Very good biographies of this last are in Duykinck's "Cyclopedia of American Literature," Griswold's "Poets of America," and other works. His wife also, Mary Elizabeth Brooks, was a writer, and the two have been well known as the poets "Florio" and "Norna."

The heroes of our Revolution who missed the glory of giving their lives for their country on the battlefield, and who survived to die in the peacefulness of their own homes, had the sweet satisfaction of knowing that their struggles and sufferings had not been in vain; that the right had triumphed, the victory was won.

Sweet is the dying hour to him
Who, when the light of life grows dim,
Lies down in victory.

Regarded in its consequences, our war for freedom is greater than all the other wars that are recorded in the history of the world; this great republic, reaching from ocean to ocean, with its over forty millions of souls, is its record and result.

CONSTANTINE E. BROOKS.

A LIVING DAUGHTER OF A REVOLUTIONARY OFFICER.

MRS. SUSAN SPRATT POLK RAYNER, only surviving child of Lieutenant Colonel William Polk and Sarah Hawkins Polk, granddaughter of General Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt Polk, great-granddaughter of William Polk and Priscilla Roberts Polk, great-great-granddaughter of Robert Pollock and Magdalen Tasker, who were married in Ireland and came to Maryland about 1632; there they were granted a vast domain by Lord Baltimore. Eight children were born to them and the name was corrupted to Polk. Robert and Magdalen's second son, William Polk, moved to Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

* * * * *

In a small Texas town, in an unpretentious cottage, lives a woman whose associations have been remarkable. Belonging to one of the most distinguished families of America, reared in lavish opulence, familiar from infancy with the most prominent and cultured people who frequent the Atlantic Capitals, beautiful, brilliant, this daughter of the Polks, now nearly

seventy-five years old, adorns a western village. By her dignity and grace the modest rural parlor is transformed into the grand salon; in her presence the boor involuntarily assumes the manner of a courtier, and the most commonplace find themselves expressing wittily and prettily the thoughts her conversation inspires.

In her serene presence, noting the bright intelligent eyes, the firm tender mouth, the broad smooth brow and snowy hair, one



Mrs. Susan Spratt Polk Rayner.

wonders if this gracious self-possessed woman enjoyed affluence, adulation, and social prominence as wisely and calmly as she has borne bereavement, impoverishment and separation from that beautiful world which for more than sixty years laid at her feet its brightest and best gifts. Susan Spratt Polk was born May 25, 1822, in Raleigh, North Carolina. Her father died when she was eleven years old. The year following she was placed by her brother and god-father, Leonidas Polk, in Miss Hawk's select school in Philadelphia, where she remained five years. In 1842 she married Hon. Kenneth Rayner, member of Congress from the First District of North Carolina.

Since the death of her husband, in 1884, Mrs. Rayner has lived in Stephenville, Texas, with her daughter, Mrs. Joseph H. Hyman, where from a vine-wreathed veranda a pretty view

of Bosque River as it wanders southward between undulating flower-laden prairies must take the place of the grand vistas in the long ago, where four ancestral portraits can reach across the tiny parlor's wall and where there can be but little to enjoy save filial devotion and memories. But such memories !

General Thomas Polk's history is so familiar to Americans that it seems unnecessary to refer to his bravery and distinguished services. He it was who read the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence from the court house door to an assembly of patriots, and his name in clear legible writing comes second on the paper. He was in the front rank of revolutionary heroes. Cornwallis while occupying Charlotte made his headquarters in the splendid Polk mansion.

General Polk's wife was the daughter of Thomas Spratt, the first white settler west of the Yadkin, a man of bravery, strong principles and immense wealth. Their son William was Mrs. Rayner's father.

William Polk wed first Griselda Gilchrist, and to them were born Thomas and William. After her death he married Sarah Hawkins, daughter of Colonel Philemon Hawkins, and to them were born Lucius Junius, Leonidas, Mary, A. Hamilton, Rufus King, George Washington, Susan Spratt, and Andrew Jackson. The elder daughter, Mary, married Hon. George E. Badger, Secretary of the Navy in the Harrison-Tyler Cabinets, and afterwards United States Senator from North Carolina.

Susan Spratt wed Kenneth Rayner, whose brilliant career in North Carolina politics is well known, and whose efficiency on the Court of Alabama Claims and as Solicitor of the Treasury is a matter of history. Mr. Rayner was in the convention which revised the Constitution of North Carolina when but twenty-one years of age ; he was rich, handsome, cultured, and popular when he carried his bride to Washington in 1842 ; he served in Congress four years longer, then refused to be returned because his vast estates required his personal supervision. He was a devoted Whig and though James K. Polk was his wife's cousin he was so zealous in Henry Clay's interest that he stood by the press one whole night to prevent a damaging publication.

Judge Rayner was one of the citizens who met Kilpatrick out

of Raleigh, besought protection for people and property and surrendered the city. Protection was promised but in less than twenty-four hours Judge Rayner's personal loss amounted to thirty thousand dollars. Being unable to continue his former style of living in Raleigh he moved his family to Memphis where he could care for plantations in Tennessee, Arkansas, and Mississippi, but he found planting with freed labor a failure; his life-long friend, Hon. Hamilton Fish, influenced President Grant to offer him a position on the Court of Alabama Claims.

Judge Rayner was Solicitor of the Treasury at the time of his death, and his body was carried from Washington to Raleigh and placed in Christ Church (of which he was a member) until the arrival of his children, five of whom were living at the time. A shaft of white Maryland granite marks his resting place in the family cemetery. Judge Rayner's father went into the Revolutionary War when fifteen years of age and fought to the close. He was a Baptist minister of exemplary piety and sterling integrity, so that his son came naturally by those characteristics which make such a lasting memory in the hearts of his friends and countrymen.

Seated in Mrs. Rayner's cozy room, watching the shapely hands fasten with ivory hook and gorgeous wools gifts for her dear ones, one feels a sort of hushed expectancy as though the atmosphere is charged with reminiscences which might find voice for an appreciative listener.

Pecan logs glow behind the great brass andirons where North Carolina hickory burned before the present owner was born, and whose burnished surfaces were kept so bright in her childhood that she used to dance back and forth watching her face narrow and broaden in the brazen mirrors. The little table where her lamp sits was in use before 1790. On the walls hang miniatures, engravings, and portraits of dear and distinguished friends.

There is a portrait of Colonel William Polk, wearing the golden eagle of the Cincinnati, and a miniature of his wife, Sarah Hawkins, whose red brown hair is arranged in the style of to-day, and whose empire gown of white brocade with its point lace berthia caught with golden armlets, would be suitable for end of the century functions.

This dainty lady was sole executrix of her husband's wealth, and she managed the property and her children with superb ability. It was she who projected the first railroad in the State, which though short and costing only \$225 per mile, paid three hundred per cent. on the investment. Her children were devoted to her. When Bishop Polk officiated in Christ Church, Raleigh, the first time after her death, at the fifth commandment he was so overcome by emotion that the assistant clergyman was obliged to continue the services. Her father was a revolutionary officer, and there is a miniature of him and stories of his valor.



Lieutenant Colonel William Polk.

There is a portrait of the beloved Bishop, General Leonidas Polk, whose history is familiar to all Americans, and whose name is hallowed in every Southern home.

Mrs. Rayner introduces new friends to these pictures, and talks brightly of their characteristics until one seems to know them personally and feel the same pride and veneration that is shown by this lady of their line.

Colonel Polk tried to familiarize his little daughter with incidents of his career, and the few years spent with her brave old father were filled with vivid impressions. He told her of being shot in the mouth at Germantown and of being carried

to the cot next to General Nash. The latter hearing shuffling feet asked whom they brought. When told that it was Colonel Polk he held out his hand and said: "Colonel, they tell me you are shot in the mouth so that you cannot speak to me; I am shot in the eyes so that I cannot see you, but thank God there is nothing to keep us from clasping hands." A few hours later he witnessed the death of the gallant Nash.

Colonel Polk told over and over the story of moving the Liberty Bell to Bethlehem when the British were advancing upon Philadelphia, which commission was entrusted to him by General Washington.

That the child might be sure to remember he had her to put her finger often into the deep scar left in his shoulder by a British bullet at Eutaw Springs.

She was a tiny tot when Lafayette was here in 1824-5, but she remembers distinctly that her father went in his carriage to the Virginia line to meet the Nation's guest. Her brother Thomas was captain of the Light Horse Guards which escorted the cortege across the State. The company wore horse tails hanging from their hats down their backs. Her favorite brother, George, then seven years old, ran away to meet the procession in the hope that he would be taken into the carriage with the hero, but his father called out, "Good afternoon, son, you had better run along home." Thus giving with the needed lesson a bitter disappointment to the eager child. This brother, Colonel George W. Polk, died about five years ago in Maury County, Tennessee. His home was called Rattle and Snap, from a game popular in revolutionary days. There were great crowds in the Polk grounds to honor Lafayette. The children wondered at the people making so much fuss over a little man, not near so big nor so fine as their father, who stood six feet two in his stockings, and at that time wore a cue, a high stock, a buff waistcoat, blue broadcloth coat with brass buttons, knee breeches and gold buttons. Susan and her baby brother sat on Lafayette's knees and looked into his small sparkling eyes as he talked familiarly to them.

John Stark Ravenscroft, the first Episcopal Bishop of North Carolina, was a frequent visitor to Colonel Polk's home; his

pocket always held an apple for the little girl, and though he died in 1830 he is still remembered with affectionate regard.

A memory of another great man is expressed thus: "When I was seven years of age my parents visited their dear friend, General Andrew Jackson, and I went with them to the Hermitage. I remember his unlocking a door and showing us his wife's room, which had not been changed since her death. On one side of the fireplace hung a green baize bag containing her tobacco and two pipes just as she had left them. You know his devotion to her memory was beautiful. The next time I saw General Jackson was at the White House; I was nearly twelve years old. My brother Lucius, who had married his niece, took me to see him. He was in a room alone, before him on a table was his open Bible, and by it lay the miniature of his wife."

If Mrs. Rayner cannot resist the importunities of her visitors, she unfolds the costly gown which adorned her girlish beauty when handsome Kenneth Rayner led her to the altar fifty-five years ago; the heavy white silk, elaborately embroidered, the lace veil and *bertha* imported for the fair bride, all are here; but the priceless diamonds which gleamed on throat and hair—they went long ago.

Showing a drawing of the old home, tears for the first time come into the brave eyes, and looking upon the fine colonial structure with its stately Corinthian columns and the guard of mighty oaks, the cause for tears is readily understood, for that home where her mother went as a bride, bore children, and died; where she herself was married and bore eight children; that home where Lafayette and other great men were so fitly entertained, and which was hers by inheritance, has been divided and removed, and forty goodly acres surrounding it have been sold for city lots. The salon forty feet square with its winding stair of mahogany inlaid with satin wood no longer echoes the footsteps and laughter of the Polk-Rayner children. Its glory has departed, and the white-haired woman who was once mistress of so much grandeur, asks: Why am I too not gone?

Then she puts aside the memories which unnerve her and talks absorbingly of people, scenes, and events in Washington where she was at home during the administrations of Presidents

Tyler, Polk, Grant, Hayes, Garfield, and Arthur, and where there are so many records of the bravery, integrity, and culture of her race of which she is so justly proud.

A Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution is being organized in this far-away little town and among its charter members will be Mrs. Rayner's beloved daughter, Mrs. Sallie Polk Hyman, and three bright, pretty granddaughters. The new Chapter should rank its older sisters for its first Regent will be the daughter of the man for whom a tablet was placed in Memorial Hall, University of North Carolina, bearing this legend:

Col. William Polk
Born in Mecklenburg 1757
Died in Raleigh 1834

Trustee 1790-1834

President of the Board 1802-1805

Lieutenant Colonel in the Continental Army

Fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Camden, Guilford Court
House, and Eutaw

Member of the General Assembly at Mecklenburg.

President of the State Bank of North Carolina

Member of the "Order of the Cincinnati."

LOUELLA STYLES VINCENT.



DURING the last National Congress of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution the *Star* published "Notes" about different members. Among them was a statement that Mrs. Hattie Nourse Brockett, who had been one of our Registrars General and is now Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters, was descended from James Nourse, in whose hands the Continental Congress had placed \$3,332 to pay the militia of Berkeley and Frederick Counties, Virginia. And also that "He was appointed United States Commissioner in 1783 to settle claims of citizens of Maryland against the General Government."

Mrs. Mary Hassler Newcomb, wife of Professor Simon Newcomb, United States Navy, and her daughter, Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee, ex-Surgeon General and ex-Librarian General, are also descended from James Nourse, and the former, being then Vice-Regent of the Mary Washington Chapter, read a letter from him at one of the Chapter meetings. At the same time she exhibited a copy of an oil painting of him and his wife done in London, 1754, a photograph from the miniature of his son Joseph, and a cameo of the son Michael. Some words were torn or burned off when the house where it was was partially burned. The ** indicate these words :

WILLIAMSBURG, Nov. 5th, 1778.

My Dear Love :

As Major Hunter leaves this place to-morrow morning, I am sate down to write, tho no tidings of your health, (afternoon—I was called on a Committee so was per-

vented going on). The post is now arrived & have the pleasure to hear you are better. I wrote to James long letter p. post last week & to you on Monday p. Paddy Murray, but 'tis possible this by Major Hunter you may receive before either as Mr. Murray proposed thro' Alexandria. I thank my Dear James for his great Attention to you. I most heartily wish 'twas in my power to relieve him; at present it is inconsistent with my duty & Interest. I expect soon the bill will be brought on for opening a Land Office, in which the preservation of my Kentuke lands are connected. It was decided yesterday that Hendersons' & all purchases with Indians without the Consent of the Government within the Virginia Chartered limits were void—but he will be allowed something towards his Expenses. Jo in a Letter last week informed me that his Expedition to France was at an end, that Alexandria was the place he at present thought of; as he will want more money in that scheme than the other I hope I shall be able to sell. Mr. Adams, a member & * * agreeable Gentleman who now lives in Augusta & whom I saw formerly in London seems to have a desire to purchase of me. I don't know if it may suit him for nothing can be done * * on credit—it is yet uncertain if things will not be double the nominal price this day twelve months. 'Tho I verily believe that the enemy are going to quit our terra-firma, therefore the money received, if I sell, must be applied immediately to its various purposes. I am glad James has sold the whiskey, as it will enable him to pay any engagements. I had rather loose an advance than be deficient in those. The hovel is warm enough but think they should be checked in the article of whiskey, absolutely; for 'tis reasonable that as the labor falls on her that he should drink it out—in wheat I would allow some latitude. I am glad to find Michael is well. So Kitty is left at home, I am sorry for her disappointment, but then to balance the account I am glad on yours, so that I shall not, I believe, break my heart on that account, & tell her she shall go abroad with Hably (?) another day.

I wrote James that I had been at Hampton, Mrs. Cowling has been ill with a fever, but was recovered and looked well, Mr. Cowling better than I expected, all life; yet looks rather

sallow. Their hoop mill for Chopping Malt I think might answer our purpose. I have attempted in my letter last week to describe it, the greatest expense is the wear & tear of Cord : as we have had the loss of two Horses lately, broad strips of their Hides I believe will be better than hemp. Mr. Cowling says if the hide is made taut it will grind as fast as most water mills—desire James to send me for Mr. Cowling the process of Mashing for the Stills. Tell Col. Washington when you see him, that leave is obtained to bring in a bill for the sale of the late Mr. Thornton's land. I have drank tea at Mr. Hubbard's twice, She has long been distressed at his not taking the Oath of Allegiance. A Bill is preparing to prevent the return of Scotch & other Tories & to expell them the State—but with an allowance to those that have behaved neutral yet to take the oath * * * notice for everyone that has anything to alledge to * * Contrary to make it appear—Mr. Hubbard intends putting in on that footing, when the bill is finished. I carried it to him for his perusal this morning—The bill is violent but I hope to get it softened—I told a Whole Committee this morning that, I perceived it's support by envy, hatred & malice ! I laugh at & argue with them—but still I fear 'twill be Violent. I have made an acquaintance in town with a Gentleman the * * * * * collection of books, not that I have much time on my hands—as Committees sit before & after the House—when people are going to supper I go to bed ; in the morning I often open the doors—James will often enquire the price of grain. Colo. Hite told me that wheat was 4 dollars before he came out—but I fancy t'was only in his brain. The Major is going, so must bid my Dearest Love adieu & believe me the greatest pleasure I can receive will be to return & find you in health, being your very Affectionate & faithful Husband—

James Nourse—”

Directed— “To

Mrs. Nourse

Berkly County

pard p.

Major Hunter

On it was written. “From my Father, a member of the Virginia legislature to my mother when I was two months & 5 days old. Nov. 5th 1778. Michl. Nourse 1 Sept 1859

CURRENT TOPICS.

AS WE go to press we have to make the sad announcement of the death of Mr. James Peck, of Milwaukee, husband of the State Regent of Wisconsin.

WHO ARE OUR COUNTRY MAKERS ?

THE histories of our country and all countries, and I might say all times, are made up chiefly of accounts of wars and battles, and some allusions to the work of statesmen and legislators ; but the history of this or any nation does not in its complete sense convey to the world the real nation makers. The warrior is the nation's defender, but what progress would a nation make without lines of development ? There must needs be discoveries, explorations, settlements, perhaps wars—arbitrations will be better—but the rise and establishment of a republic will depend upon the social, industrial, and economic advancement of a nation. When the histories of the world tell us who the educators of the world were, and how they did their work ; who the literati were and what they left for mankind ; who its scientists were and what great truths they discovered, and tell the benefit it has been to man ; who were the masters of art and what their influence has been over man ; who were the kings of finance that have kept intact the balance sheet of nations ; who have been the head centers of immigration that have brought nations in touch with each other ; what master hand wrought the steel highways of nations that the commerce of the land plays like a shuttle back and forth ; what victories have been won by brain activity—then we shall have turned a new and brighter page of history.

The steamer Clearmont that puffed up the Hudson evolved the ocean Greyhound, and Robert Fulton by the arts of peace became major general of the sea.

The spinning wheel of our grandmothers made the power loom possible. The buhrstone grinder evolved the patent mill. The tallow candle and oil lamp live only in memory,

for somebody commanded the lightning to stand still, and man holds a torch in his hand that lights the dark places of the earth. Of such as these are the victories that make a nation prosperous.

One half only of the human race have figured in its history. When the other half is written woman will take her place. Never until these things are a part of the historian's story will we know of a truth the country makers. Then will we learn that "peace hath its victories as well as war."

* * * * *

Before our next issue we will have celebrated God's goodness to us as households, as Commonwealths, as a Nation. Yet we can best discover and appreciate what have been the mercies of the year to us as families and a people when we look abroad and not afar off and see the destruction of homes by the thousands. The slaughter, the suffering, the horrors of war; men murdered, women dishonored, and children sacrificed. Violence has not invaded our own homes. Our hearthstones are warm and pure. The vine has yielded its fruit and the fields given full harvests; peace reigns in our homes and in our land and we are not afraid, for God will give us the festival of our household and the festival of our Commonwealths, and when we give thanks that we have had God's mercy, that we have been spared war, pestilence, and famine, let us not forget the nations in distress.

* * * * *

Then can we celebrate, "Peace on earth, good will toward men." In the Christmas feast let feuds be forgotten and love light every face. When the burden of unrest is upon us, the Master will stretch forth his hands over our passions and heart aches, saying, "Peace be still." So

" Ring and swing,
Bell of joy! On morning's wing
Send the song of praise abroad!
Tell the nations that he reigns
Who alone is God!"

THE NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

THE meeting that is called for the middle of December, in Washington, to advance the interests of a National University should give encouragement to the Daughters of the American Revolution, for since the day of the organization of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution one of their chief objects has been to influence legislation to carry out the wish of Washington to establish on the broadest lines a National University at the capital of the country. A Committee on the National University was one of our first standing committees, and its yearly report has been of increasing interest. The communications from time to time of the Senate Committee to the chairman of our committee, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, have been most encouraging. From the days of Jefferson there have been periodical revivals of interest in this great work, but never before has it seemed so widespread, and the Daughters are more than rejoiced that so many patriotic women—societies and individuals—are responding to the sentiments they voiced seven years ago. However, we must not be too greatly encouraged by sudden enthusiasm, for the labor proposed is herculean. We, as an Association, are ready to coöperate with all who have this great object at heart. We consider the establishment of this university an act of filial piety. It was Washington's plan, his hope, his dream. He not only desired it for the advancement of education, but for the drawing together and the cementing of the sections of this Nation into firmer union. His last years were filled with thoughts of this noble enterprise, and it is quite apparent that if his life had been prolonged a few years this work would have crowned the dawn of the nineteenth century, and the problem would not have remained for us to solve in the twentieth. Washington felt strong repugnance to the youth of this country being educated in Europe. He would not allow his stepson, "Jackey Curtis," to travel abroad with a tutor until his national principles were fixed and his education was more advanced. Upon the death of his beloved friend, General Greene, in 1786, he offered to adopt his eldest son, educate him and fit

him for any profession provided he studied "in this country, North America." When Washington selected the site of the "Federal District" for our university, he wrote: "It has always been a source of serious reflection and sincere regret with me that the youth of the United States should be sent to foreign countries for education. The Federal City, from its centrality and the advantages which in other respects it must have over any other place in the United States, ought to be preferred as a proper site for such an university."

The Federal City was named by Washington as the place for the university when he gave the endowment of twenty-five thousand dollars.

If the bill now before Congress passes, the District of Columbia is the only spot in the United States where the Federal Government has exclusive and perpetual jurisdiction.

There are other potent reasons for the establishing of this university in Washington.

Washington has already an aggregation of facilities and opportunities in the way of legislative bodies, courts of every class, scientific bureaus, libraries, museums, art collections, laboratories, and workshops that are hardly surpassed even in the Old World. Suffice it to say that the Government of the United States makes an annual appropriation of quite three million dollars for the support of scientific work, which in its several departments has its headquarters in Washington. * * * A university founded there might immediately profit by the fruits of that vast expenditure. It is well then to consider the educational plant now provided and the eminent masters of science there congregated.

It is well known that Washington has become the great scientific center of the whole country. President Welling has said that Professor Tyndall, when delivering his lectures on light, remarked to him that he knew of no city in Europe which could gather a congregation of scientific workers and original investigators so large as that which he then met in the Philosophical Society of Washington, under the presidency of Joseph Henry. And this society is only one of the scientific bodies which surround that parent organization at the present time.

All these great centers of scientific study and activity are surmounted, sustained, and replenished by the best and largest collection of books in the whole country. Not only the Library of Congress, whose valuable collection has been gathered into that magnificent book palace of the Nation, a veritable "vision in polished stone," but this is supplemented by important special libraries connected with each of the great departments of the general Government and with each of the several bureaus among which the scientific works of the Government is distributed.

EVERY BRANCH OF HUMAN KNOWLEDGE HAS A LITERARY DEPOSIT IN WASHINGTON!

Under the head of science alone the Smithsonian Institution has a deposit reckoned by more than two hundred and fifty thousand titles in the alcoves of the Library of Congress. One of the best law libraries extant, which covers the jurisprudence of the world, is a part of the Congressional library. All of these are so housed and administered in close juxtaposition that they are easily accessible to students, whether for reference, for comparative research or for careful reading. All this is without money or price for the university or its pupils. You can well calculate what the saving of university fund would be!

The Corcoran Art Gallery, the most richly endowed institution of its kind in the country (having a free endowment of \$1,000,000), provides for instruction of the fine arts. Free instruction is given in drawing and painting in the art school of this gallery. All these appliances of the Government may be made directly tributary to university students with a vast saving of expense. Let us take the National Museum, which has twenty-two distinct scientific departments under its jurisdiction: The departments of comparative anatomy of mammals, of birds, of reptiles, of fishes, of mollusks, insects, marine invertebrates, of plants, of fossil vertebrates and all sorts of fossil invertebrates, of geology, petrology, mineralogy, metallurgy, mining, archaeology, ethnology, oriental antiquities, American aboriginal pottery, arts, and industries under which would come numismatics, graphic arts, foods, textiles, fisheries, historical relics, materia-medica, naval architecture, history of transportation, etc. Each department has a curator and is supplied

with all appliances for research, and yearly these are increased. Each curator has a laboratory with its necessary apparatus, his working library and his study series of specimens for use in original investigation. These scientific laboratories are always open to students and investigators.

These libraries and laboratories are of the kind which a university would require. Some of these have a fuller outfit than those of any American university, while many of them have no analogue at all in the best equipped of our educational institutions.

Therefore it will be seen that a large part of the expenditure for the establishment of a university at Cambridge, New Haven, or Princeton, would necessarily be for what would be called "the educational plant" and annual sums for the preservation and administration of these buildings and of illustrative materials. This would be reduced to a minimum in Washington, for there they exist under the custody of the Government, ready to be placed to the service of a university that needs them.

There are also nearly one thousand experts in the different branches of service, men of genius and rare attainments. Hundreds of these could serve a great university as lecturers or instructors.

Why should a great and powerful Nation allow these vast and varied resources to go to waste and not place them where the fullest possible use could be made of them in the interest of science, art, and belles lettres.

The student who aims at higher attainments in knowledge will look over the extensive field of science laid before him and take his or her choice.

Above all the science of Government should be one of the primary objects in the education of the youth of the country. In Washington the air they breathe is surcharged with it by the State, Legislative, and Executive departments. We must admit that the presence in a Federal capital of scholars and scientists who are drawn from all parts of the country, and are afterwards to be leaders in their own localities and spheres, would have a potent influence in developing harmony and solidity among the people. Patriotism and loyalty and a public

spirit would be awakened among educated men, and through them all classes of the community would be reached.

We know that the arts, science, literature, and philosophy which Greece, especially Athens, contributed to the world is attributed all the incentives to patriotism, and will not this Republic, greatest of all, some day equal the smallest in its service to higher civilization, for we know the glory of a nation is not its wealth or territory, but its riches of virtue and knowledge.

Let the " Daughters " take courage, for a little leaven is in a fair way to leaven the whole loaf.

It is hoped by the Board of Management that each Chapter Regent will see that the list of delegates and alternates be sent at the earliest possible date to the chairman of the Credential Committee, Mrs. Sarah H. Hatch, Treasurer General, that the suggestion of the last Congress relative to the accredited pole list may be carried out.

ALL amendments to the constitution or by-laws must be sent to the Board and not to the Editor.

WE would call attention to the advertisement of Marcus Ward's calendar of the American Revolution for 1898.

MR. JOHN TODD Hill advertises carved frames for charters. These are very unique and handsome. See advertisement in the Magazine.

As the office at headquarters so frequently receives complaints from those who think themselves aggrieved by neglect, and who speak of the officers they address as *paid* to attend to their business, it seems that a misapprehension upon this subject must be widespread. Perhaps a little explanation would set the matter right, for surely no one would feel justified in finding fault if she realized that the national officers, though serving a constituency of more than twenty thousand, have no other compensation than a desire for the good of the Order. No one of them receives a penny for her work, though some

devote almost the whole of every working day to the unpaid service of their sister Daughters of the American Revolution. They do have their postage paid from the treasury, and some have paid clerks, who do the mere business of the office. But there must always be much which requires the judgment and presence of the officers themselves, and, in serving so many, they cannot please every one. A CHARTER MEMBER.

CORRESPONDENCE.

LIBERTY BELL.

Dear Editor: In "A Chime from Liberty Bell," published in the March number of the "American Historical Register" (Boston) and in the July number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY, I gave an account of the removal to a place of safety, when the British were approaching Philadelphia, of "Liberty Bell."

This feat was accomplished under the escort of Colonel Thomas (not his son William Polk) and two hundred North Carolina and Virginia troops.

In reply to this article Miss Minnie F. Mickley, Regent Liberty Bell Chapter, Pennsylvania, in the September number of the AMERICAN MONTHLY, says, "The statement made by Mr. Charles S. Keyser that the bells of Philadelphia (the Liberty Bell included) were with the baggage train of the Continental Army which arrived in Bethlehem September 23, 1777, is news to me."

Miss Mickley wishes for further information, that it gives me a great deal of pleasure to furnish.

An extract from "Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General," written by his son, William M. Polk, M. D., of New York City, we find the following relating to Colonel Thomas Polk:

"Among other services entrusted at this period to this active officer (Colonel Thomas Polk) was the command of the force which removed the heavy baggage of the army to a place of safety.

"With these went the bells of Philadelphia, which on the near approach of the British had been taken down from their airy homes in tower, steeple, and belfry, hurried upon wagons and sent lumbering over the stony roads, first to Trenton, New Jersey, and afterwards to the sleepy old village of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

"At that period Bethlehem was inhabited only by a colony of German Moravians, and these were governed in things temporal as well as spiritual by the counsel of their priestly head; so the only public records are to be found in the seemingly most carefully kept diaries of the various bishops, who as was much the custom in the Teutonic lands from whence these pious wanderers had come, ruled in Bethlehem."

It is from an entry in one of these diaries in the Moravian Church,

Bethlehem, under the date of September 23, 1777, that Miss Mickley endeavors to refute my evidence.

The extract from the diary in the Moravian Church is as follows :

"Sept. 23, 1777. The whole of the heavy baggage of the army in a continuous train of seven hundred wagons directly from camp, arrived under the escort of two hundred men under command of Col. Polk, of North Carolina.

"They encamped on the south side of the Lehigh, and in one night destroyed all our buckwheat, and the fences around our fields."

If Miss Mickley had only observed a little more closely the Moravian diary she would have found in an entry under date September 24, the day subsequent to the one she quotes (September 23), ample warrant for my assertion.

Under this date, September 24, 1777, in the diary of the Moravian Church, we find the following entry :

"In the afternoon Cols. Polk and Thornbury, arrived with seven hundred wagons containing the heavy baggage, and guarded by two hundred men, who encamped on the banks of the Lehigh. Here everything was unloaded, and a guard left for protection. Besides the army stores were brought the bells of Philadelphia.

"While passing through the town the wagon containing the 'State House Bell' (that was called the Liberty Bell) broke down, and the bell had to be unloaded."

With this conclusive evidence, in addition to that given in my subsequent article, I remain,

Very sincerely,

MARY POLK WINN,
Vice-Regent St. Louis Chapter.

MY DEAR MRS. LOCKWOOD: After meeting you at the Continental Congress I was so favorably impressed with your kindness and cordiality—and feeling a renewed interest in the Magazine after meeting its Editor—I came home with the determination to send you many subscribers for the AMERICAN MONTHLY. At our last meeting I asked one of the ladies to read an article from it that the Chapter might have some idea of the style of literature it contained. The result was six new subscribers. I enjoy the Magazine very much indeed. I would like to contribute a little article which I will enclose in this. Our Chapter, the Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, gave Mrs. Stevenson a very beautiful reception as a welcome to her home-coming. I give you the facts, and if you will be kind enough to correct and clothe them I will feel very much indebted. Trusting you are having a very successful year, I am,

Very sincerely,

MRS. ISAAC FUNK,
Regent Letitia Green Stevenson Chapter, D. A. R..

BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS.

MILLSTONE, NEW JERSEY, *October 3, 1897.*

MY DEAR MRS. LOCKWOOD: Will you kindly make a correction in the article entitled "Wallace House, Somerville, New Jersey, Opening." Where it speaks of the Revolutionary Historical Society of New Jersey it should read Revolutionary Memorial Society. Perhaps you can do so in the "Current Topics." I also wish you could find room to say "how highly the Regent and members of the General Frelinghuysen Chapter prize the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and often read extracts from it at their literary meetings."

Very truly yours,

E. ELLEN BATCHELLER,
Regent.

319 BROAD STREET, AUGUSTA, GEORGIA, *July 5, 1897.*

DEAR MRS. LOCKWOOD: Enclosed find two interesting and instructive articles which the members of the Augusta (Georgia) Chapter would like you to have printed at your earliest convenience in THE AMERICAN MONTHLY. Madame LeVert, who figured in both, lived for many years at "Meadow Garden," Augusta, Georgia (this is the home we are struggling to purchase), with her illustrious grandfather, Hon. George Walton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Madame LeVert is interred in a cemetery near Augusta.

Our Chapter had a glorious celebration of the Fourth to-day (Monday, the 5th), an account of which will be sent to you by our Historian. With kindest remembrances, believe me,

Yours sincerely,

HATTIE GOULD JEFFERIES,
Registrar, Augusta Chapter, D. A. R.

MADAME LEVERT AND GENERAL LAFAYETTE.

On the occasion of the last visit of Lafayette the General had written to her grandmother, Mrs. George Walton, begging her to meet him at Mobile, but the infirmities of age beginning at that time to weigh somewhat heavy upon her, she determined to send a worthy representative in the person of the graceful and versatile Octavia. After the arrival and grand reception of Lafayette at Mobile Octavia and her mother were quietly presented by the committee of arrangements and the little fair-haired envoy placed in his hands the miniature of her grandfather, George Walton (one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia), to whom she bore a striking resemblance. For some minutes he gazed upon both pictures in silence, then bursting into tears caught the child to

his heart exclaiming, "The living image of my brave and noble friend."—*From Women of the South, by Miss Mary Forrest.*

MADAME LEVERT AND DE LAMARTINE.

We were speaking of the adoration bestowed upon the relics from Rome, when one of the company remarked that all nations preserved objects insignificant in themselves, but dear from association with the past.

DeLamartine turned to me and said: "Your country, Madam, has the most precious manuscript in the world—the signed Declaration of Independence. Do your people make pilgrimages to look at it?" "Yes, it is sacred indeed," I replied, "to all of our citizens, but most precious to me since my grandfather's name is inscribed thereon." De Lamartine rose up and bowed to me profoundly, exclaiming: "Madam, in that name you have a noble heritage."—*From Madam LeVert's Travels in Europe.*

To the Editor of the American Monthly Magazine, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.: As a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, I desire to enter a protest against the adoption of a new standard of authorities to be quoted to gain admittance to the Society. My attention has been called to this by the able paper on "Obstacles to the Daughters of the American Revolution Work in the South," by Mrs. Annie White Mell, a Chapter Regent of Alabama, printed in the October issue of your Magazine.

The Daughters in the South have our sincere sympathy in their efforts to trace revolutionary records. This sympathy is the outcome of researches in those self same incomplete records to trace a great uncle of the writer, not from a desire, however, to enter the Society, but from a sincere love of historical and genealogical research. But while it seems unjust that many should be debarred from participating in the privileges and pleasures granted the Daughters, to abolish the law of "printed and official" proof is to destroy the very cornerstone of the structure. Traditions and family relics are not always reliable. Relics can be purchased and many of our bravest revolutionary soldiers were in such straits that made sales, at times, absolutely necessary. Traditions handed down from generation to generation are apt to become warped and distorted, and to take on the color of each narrator's personal characteristics, and to sift facts from fancy is almost an impossibility.

The standard of eligibility to the Daughters of the American Revolution is high, and it is just and right that it should be so, and while

"printed and official proof" may in many instances deprive us of the most eligible and congenial members, it is the only safeguard for lasting qualities in the Society.

Sincerely yours,

MARY C. MCALLISTER.

Fort Hunter, Pa., Oct. 18, 1897.

BROCKTON, MASS., October 29, 1897.

MY DEAR MRS. LOCKWOOD: In the September AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, in "Answer to Correspondents," I notice a published list of the "Indians" in the Boston Tea Party. No mention is made of Jonathan Clark, who certainly helped throw overboard the tea. Being well acquainted with his granddaughter, an old lady in her ninety-second year, and having often heard her tell the story told to her by her grandmother, I took my Magazine with me and made the old lady—Mrs. Hannah West—a call. She seemed disappointed that her grandfather's name was omitted, and asked me to write and get it inserted. Let me add that in the brim of the grandfather's hat after he returned home from throwing overboard the tea, his wife found enough of the precious herb for a drawing. She could not resist the temptation and soon was drinking a fragrant cup of tea. The famous old tea pot in which it was brewed was in Mrs. West's possession until about two years ago, when she gave it away to a relic hunter. Will you please give the facts publicity, that Jonathan Clark's name may be added to the list.

Sincerely yours,

HETTIE RUSSELL LITTLEFIELD,
Secretary of Deborah Sampson Chapter.

The list as printed in the Magazine is the one printed by Howard Clark for the Mary Washington Chapter. We would gladly recognize any others on good authority.—ED.



NATIONAL SOCIETY,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

DEAR MADAM: Through the courtesy and patriotic interest of Miss Mary H. Brady, in charge of the Auditor's files of the Treasury Department, I am enabled to present to our organization a photographic copy of the original warrant now in the files of that department, on which payment was made by the United States to the Marquis de Lafayette for his distinguished services to our country in her struggle for independence.

The accompanying photograph will be handsomely framed in glass and will be a valuable addition to the many revolutionary relics already contributed to our hall.

MRS. MARK B. HATCH,
Treasurer General, D. A. R.



OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

THE "Genealogy of the Jackson Family" is an unpretentious little volume of one hundred and twenty-four pages, for which the author, Rev. Hugh Parks Jackson, modestly asks our consideration and criticism. Of course we can but wish that the history of so large a family might be more comprehensive, and that it had an index. But any one who has ever made genealogical researches will be grateful for even a small contribution to that literature.

The "Genealogy of the Diamond Family, of Fairfield, Connecticut," by Edwin R. Diamond, of San Francisco, California, is an octavo volume of one hundred and seventy-nine pages, fully indexed. It contains also some account of the Dymont family, and is a valuable addition to the knowledge of family history, for which all genealogical students must give thanks.

While dealing with the subject of genealogy, we wish to thank our Hannah Woodruff Chapter for the "Sketches of Southington, Connecticut," by Herman R. Timlow, recently sent us. It contains many genealogies which will prove most helpful to the student.

Our Eschscholtzia and Ethan Allen Chapters have also sent us handsome contributions in the shape of bound volumes of papers read before them during the past year. If all our four hundred and thirty Chapters would do likewise, we should soon have upon our shelves a most respectable collection of Chapter work, and a very sufficient answer to those who ask "Of what use is the D. A. R.?"

"A Colonial Witch," by Frank Samuel Child, gives, in the form of a story, a very careful study of the stress of life and thought in New England which gave rise to the terrible punishment for witchcraft. A disappointed woman's attempt to acquire the powers of unusual knowledge combined with a most human jealousy and the contagion of anxiety to delude even the so-called witch into believing herself possessed by the Prince of Darkness. Small wonder that her neighbors ascribe the exhibitions of ventriloquism and hypnotism which thus

ensue to the activity of him who goeth about seeking whom he may devour. The work is published by the Baker & Taylor Company, of New York.

"King Washington," by Adelaide Skeel and William H. Brearley, is a romance of the Hudson highlands, illustrated by pictures of the famous old houses of that region. It deals with that epoch in our history, at the close of the Revolution, when our unpaid and discontented army would have given the crown to Washington, had not his own rare good sense and uprightness prevented. An ingenious plot of Sir Henry Clinton to kidnap the Chief forms the bulk of the story, and many characters whose names are household words take part in the events narrated. The work is published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., of Philadelphia, to whose courtesy we are indebted for the book.

The Robert Lewis Ward Company has kindly sent us "Then and Not 'till Then," a novel by Clara Nevada McLeod, and a collection of stories called "Saints, Sinners and Queer People," by Marie Edith Beynon, for which we give them thanks.

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Librarian General.



MAY WHITNEY EMERSON, ARTIST.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

A MERRY CHRISTMAS to all our dear members ! May God's blessing rest upon you one and all, and upon our dear, dear country !

A VERY splendid piece of work has been done the past year by the Valentine Holt Society, of San Francisco, California. It is worthy of special mention here. At one of their meetings an article from the *Spirit of '76* was read by their President, Mrs. S. Isabelle Hubbard, relative to two little American girls, Frances I. and Constance A. Fairchild, daughters of George M. Fairchild, Jr., of "Ravenscliffe," Cap Rouge, Quebec, Canada ; having through their own exertions secured sufficient funds for the erection of a tablet to mark the graves of the thirteen soldiers who fell with General Montgomery in the attack on Quebec, December 31, 1775. Whereupon the Treasurer, Isabel Dennison, offered a resolution which was adopted by a rising vote, that the young ladies be invited to become Patriotic Helpers of the Valentine Holt Society. Some weeks later the President of the Society received a letter of acknowledgement from the father of the Misses Fairchild, also a letter from the eldest of the girls, aged fifteen years, together with photographs of herself and of the tablet. Mr. Fairchild wrote, "Your Society is the first to recognize the zeal of the young ladies, and they are deeply conscious of the honor it has done them and are very proud to think that from far-away California comes the beautiful acknowledgment of their patriotic effort to add their mite toward commemorating the heroic deeds of long ago." The Society was much disappointed in not being able to trace, for these young ladies, lineal descent from an ancestor who rendered material aid, etc., entitling them to membership in the Society, with the privilege of wearing our beautiful badge.

Thus we see that the Society of the Children of the American Revolution is wielding an immense influence in many directions, being true to our name and the principles of our constitution. We trust other local Societies will follow the lead of the Valentine Holt and encourage Patriotic Helpers in the various ways that can help forward the cause.

REPORT OF THE JOSEPH BUCKLIN SOCIETY, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.

THE Joseph Bucklin Society, Children of the American Revolution, was organized in Providence on the evening of December 30, 1895, by Miss Amelia S. Knight, one of the Vice-Presidents of the National Society. Naturally the first question which arose was in whose memory the Society should be formed. The names of two persons of revolutionary fame were presented—John Waterman and Joseph Buck-

lin. The former was an officer from Rhode Island, whose grave is the only one now marked at Valley Forge. The latter was connected with the destruction of the Gaspee. The first shot in that memorable attack was fired by him, severely wounding Lieutenant Duddingston, the commander of the vessel. As the Rhode Island Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution is called the Gaspee Chapter it seems fitting to commemorate the deeds of one so prominently connected with this attack by the organization of such a society in his honor.

During the past year our meetings have been held monthly, except during the warm weather, and as far as possible we meet on the more prominent historical anniversaries. At each meeting a paper is read by some member previously appointed. Papers on such subjects as "The Destruction of the Gaspee," "Battles of Lexington and Concord," and "George Washington," give an interest to the meetings which they otherwise could not have.

Increase in members best shows the growing interest in the Society. We had thirteen charter members and though but one year old the Society has a membership numbering nearly thirty, with more ready and waiting to join.

Having organized this Society and after giving it a good start, Miss Knight, at our annual meeting in November resigned. Her successor is Mrs. D. Russell Brown. We were all very sorry to lose Miss Knight as our Acting President, and were it not for the valuable aid and assistance which she so kindly rendered I fear that the memory of Joseph Bucklin would not to-day be perpetuated by the organization of this Society. As a parting gift she presented to us an elegant stand of colors. Surely a more fitting gift she could not have chosen.

This is our short history, and though it is as yet but brief, we hope and expect that the Joseph Bucklin Society, Children of the American Revolution, has before it a long and useful career. Our officers, when the Society was organized, were as follows: Acting President, Miss Amelia S. Knight; Vice-President, Celia Arnold Spicer; Recording Secretary, Addie Studley Gay; Treasurer, Frederic Clark Jones; Registrar, Ethel Studley; Corresponding Secretary, Henry Dyer Knight; Historian, Maude Harthan Kittridge. Isabella Russell Brown has since been elected Second Vice-President, and Harold Barstow, Standard Bearer.

CELIA ARNOLD SPICER,
First Vice-President.

REPORT OF COMMODORE SILAS TALBOT SOCIETY, OF PROVIDENCE,
RHODE ISLAND.

ON the afternoon of January 30, 1896, in response to the invitation of Mrs. William R. Talbot, Honorary State Regent, Daughters of the American Revolution, and State Promoter, Children of the American Revolution, for Rhode Island, Virginia Wheaton, George Mitchell Bufum, Henry Greene Jackson, Lucy Aborn Jackson, Donald Jackson, Ste-

phen Brownell Ames, Hope Ladd, Sarah Senter Allen, and George Luther Flint met in the Gaspee room, at 209 Williams street, all being eligible for membership in the Society of the Children of the American Revolution.

Miss Knight, Vice-President of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution, called the meeting to order and proceeded to the organization of the Society by the appointment of Mrs. Benjamin A. Jackson, Daughter of the American Revolution, as President.

The members then nominated and elected the following officers : First Vice-President, Ella Clarke Allen ; Second Vice-President, Hope Ladd ; Third Vice-President, George Luther Flint ; Recording Secretary, Stephen Brownell Ames ; Treasurer, Henry Greene Jackson ; Registrar, Sarah Senter Allen ; Corresponding Secretary, Virginia Wheaton ; Historian, Marguerite Foster Peck.

Members then drew their Society numbers by lot and discussed the names proposed for the new Society. None that were offered proving entirely satisfactory, it was decided to postpone action, and to meet on Wednesday, February 5, for further consideration of the matter.

Miss Harriet Talbot read from Arnold's History of Rhode Island an account of the attack on the ship Gaspee, which was planned in the room in which the meeting was held ; many interesting relics were shown and incidents related. Also an account was given of the removal of the room from its original position as a part of the Sabin Tavern, on South Main street, to its present location.

Refreshments were then served, and the meeting adjourned with most enthusiastic thanks from every one present to Mrs. Talbot and her daughters for the hospitality and the use of the historic room, which had made the first meeting a memorable one.

The second meeting was held February 5, 1896, at the residence of the President, Mrs. Jackson, and the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved. That in honor of brave and distinguished Rhode Island officers, both of the military and naval forces of the country during the War of the Revolution, and as a loving tribute to Mrs. William R. Talbot, Honorary State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution and State Promoter of the Children of the American Revolution, who has done so much to promote the interests and advancement of the societies in Rhode Island, we name our Society the Commodore Silas Talbot Society of the Children of the American Revolution.

We now number twenty-two members, with other applications on file.

REPORT OF THE COMMODORE ABRAHAM WHIPPLE SOCIETY, OF PAW-TUCKET, RHODE ISLAND.

THE reports of the President and Secretary of the Commodore Abraham Whipple Society must necessarily be combined, as the Society has been organized but a few months and there is not material enough to warrant a report from both President and Secretary.

The Commodore Abraham Whipple Society of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, was organized October 17, 1896, with fourteen members, all of whom had been anticipating this meeting since the preceding spring. In the work of organizing the Society was greatly favored by having the assistance of Miss Amelia S. Knight, of Providence, Vice-President General of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution, who addressed the children upon the work of the Society and its patriotic aims in teaching a deeper love for home and country, and all of those institutions so dear to every true hearted American. Officers for the ensuing year were elected, the name of the Society decided upon, and other business of a routine nature transacted.

Three well attended meetings have been held and a great deal of interest manifested. At the second meeting, which was held in December, an account of the life of Commodore Abraham Whipple was read and several patriotic songs sung. An invitation from Miss Knight was received and accepted to attend a State Conference of the Children of the American Revolution to be held in Providence at the cabinet of the Rhode Island Historical Society, December 14, 1896. School work prevented many of the Pawtucket Society from being present, but those who were able to attend enjoyed fully the opportunity to personally meet the President General and listen to her interesting remarks in reference to the work of the Children of the American Revolution. A greater interest and much more enthusiasm was created as the result of this conference.

The third meeting was held on Saturday, January 29, when a beautiful flag was presented to the Society by Mrs. H. Conant, State Promoter for Rhode Island. When the notices of the meeting were sent the request was made that each member should come prepared to tell something about the flag. The ready response and interest displayed was remarkable. Everyone, even one of the youngest took her part with a great deal of credit to herself, and it was very gratifying indeed to watch the eagerness with which the children listened to what each had to read or recite as the roll was called. The meeting adjourned with the "Salute to the Flag" and reading of the poem "Our Flag of Liberty," written by the President General for the Children of the American Revolution.

It is a great satisfaction to be able to report an increase in the membership of the Society and that it now numbers twenty-one.

The meetings are held Saturday mornings, as the children prefer that time to any other. The purpose is to meet every two months and as much oftener as is deemed advisable.

A number of children have application papers that they are trying to complete and it is earnestly hoped that success will soon crown their efforts and our number be decidedly increased.

It is just and proper before closing this report to refer to that courageous, daring, and energetic man, for whom our Society is named, Commodore Abraham Whipple.

He was born in Rhode Island in 1733 in what is now the town of Lin-

coln and about four and one-half miles from Providence. Here he lived until about thirteen years old, when he removed to Providence. He early followed a sea-faring life, and as he possessed naturally a strong mind and great resolution of purpose, he was soon able to command vessels in the West Indies trade with credit to himself and profit to his employers.

He was the one chosen, June 17, 1772, to command the volunteers who burned the British schooner *Gaspee*. Sixty persons were connected with this expedition, not one of whom permitted a single hint to escape that could be used against his companions, notwithstanding the tempting rewards that were offered by both the King and the Governor of the Colony.

Abraham Whipple was appointed by the Legislature two days before the battle of Bunker Hill to command the armed sloops for the purpose of ridding Narragansett Bay of the tenders of the British frigate *Rose*, under command of Captain James Wallace, which blockaded the mouths of the harbors and rivers and prevented vessels from either going to sea or coming in port. On the 15th of June he sailed and attacked two of the tenders, which he disabled and forced to retire. A third he captured as a prize. This bold act cleared the bay of these commerce destroyers and allowed many homeward bound vessels to enter port. It was the first authorized attack made upon the British and it was a most daring deed, as at this time the people had not openly resisted the King. To Abraham Whipple, therefore, belongs the credit of having fired the first gun under colonial authority at the beginning of the Revolutionary War.

Captain Wallace threatened to hang all persons who should be taken in arms against their King, and as the name of the leader of the *Gaspee* affair was no longer a secret, Captain Wallace sent Abraham Whipple the following very plain note :

" You, Abraham Whipple, on the 17th of June, 1772, burned his majesty's vessel, the *Gaspee*, and I will hang you at the yard arm.

JAMES WALLACE."

This was the reply :

" *To Sir James Wallace :*

SIR—Always catch a man before you hang him.

ABRAHAM WHIPPLE."

Notwithstanding this threat, Whipple continued to cruise in Narragansett Bay, winning several actions with vessels of superior force, protecting the commerce and infusing new courage into the inhabitants of the neighboring colonies.

On the 20th of March he was commissioned to bear important dispatches to our minister in France. His passage out of Narragansett Bay, evading the British fleet on the watch to capture him, was one of the most brilliant exploits of the Revolution. With a crew of picked men he sailed on a dark, stormy, windy night. The lights on his boat were all extinguished and perfect silence maintained by the crew. As the ship rushed towards the enemy, instead of avoiding a conflict he sailed

within pistol shot and delivered a broadside with telling effect, determined that his presence should be felt. The noise of the firing awakened the men on the ships in the lower part of the Bay, but he was able to navigate his boat swiftly in and out as the way was opposed by the enemy's ships, notwithstanding that he received more or less fire from eleven different ships of war before he reached the open sea. He reached France after a voyage of twenty-six days.

The generosity of Commodore Whipple for the sailors was unbounded. He advanced several thousand dollars from his own funds to relieve the wants of his men during the rigorous weather in the South at the time of the defense of Charleston. He and his men worked bravely and did all they could for the assistance of the town, after they were obliged to abandon their vessels, but the British force was superior and the Americans were obliged to surrender. Commodore Whipple was taken prisoner and confined two years and seven months at Chester, Pennsylvania. At Chester no regular hospitals were provided for the sick, and Commodore Whipple, with his characteristic generosity, hired a suitable house for their accommodation and furnished it at his own expense with all necessary supplies, thus preserving many useful lives. After the close of the war he retired to his little farm in Cranston.

When the Ohio company was formed he went to Marietta to seek a new home.

In person Commodore Whipple, in the day of his manhood, was short and stout, with great muscular strength.

He was fond of daring exploits, and the more hazardous they were the quicker he entered into them. His sailors often noticed that in pleasant weather, with a smooth sea, he was irritable and surly, but as soon as a storm arose and there was real danger he had a most cheerful and animated air, which diffused life and courage into all around him, so that no crew could be cowardly with such a leader.

He expended thousands of dollars to relieve the wants of those under his care, which the Government never repaid, and for the lack of which he suffered for many years. In 1811 Congress granted him a pension. He died in Marietta, Ohio, May 29, 1819.

Of such like character were the men who established the independence of the United States. Their highest aim was to obtain freedom from oppression, and disregarding all selfish interests and fearless of consequences they sought to protect their country from unjust laws and to preserve the liberties of America.

May the members of the National Society of the Children of the American Revolution never tire of listening to such deeds of patriotism.

EDITH C. THORNTON,
Local President.

REPORT OF THE RED, WHITE AND BLUE SOCIETY, OF WASHINGTON,
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

THE Red, White, and Blue Society has but a short report this year. Although organized in March, 1896, it has not been in true working order all these months. Its first President, Mrs. Mann, under whose enthusiastic leadership the members have expected to do good work, was suddenly obliged to leave Washington in consequence of the death of her husband, and the affairs of the Society fell into confusion for a time. There were no meetings during the summer, and when it was found in the autumn that Mrs. Mann would not return, a new President was necessary. I was appointed November 25, and my first care was to collect whom I could of the original members of the Red, White, and Blue. I found three, and with this beginning we set to work recruiting. At present we have a membership of seventeen and six or seven applicants, who will send in their papers as soon as possible. Our officers are: Vice-President, Miss Mary Livermore Smith; Secretary, Charlotte Bryson Taylor; Treasurer, Edgar Zell Steever; Registrar, Mary Francis Stone, and Color Bearer, Steward Hume Rathbun. We have had a beautiful silk flag presented us by Mrs. Smith, the grandmother of two of our members. It appeared in public for the first time when it was saluted by this convention yesterday. The remainder of the winter will be devoted to the study of some of the events of the Revolution, made real to us by seeing and examining such articles as Continental currency, a flint-lock musket, and a map of Boston and vicinity made by a British engineer just after the battle of Bunker Hill. During the summer we shall take a special piece of work to do, and next year will have to report, we hope, some good work accomplished, work which will honor the flag from which we take our name—the Red, White, and Blue.

ALICE WRIGHT ALDEN,
President Red, White, and Blue Chapter, C. A. R.

REPORT OF THE VERMONT SOCIETIES.

Madam President: The Children's Society of Vermont has increased in membership, but not quite as well as I had anticipated.

The Ethan Allen Society, of Arlington, organized November 9, 1895, with eighteen members, all from the one great-great-grandfather, Timothy Brownson. Miss Elva Brownson, President.

The Mercey Holmes Mead, Rutland, organized December 5, 1895, Mrs. Margaret Holmes Francisco, President, has eighteen members at present.

The Vine Howard, Manchester, organized January 26, 1896, Mrs. Edward C. Perkins, President, numbers seven.

Brattleboro, January 29, 1896, appointed Miss Mary Cabot President. Have no report from the Society.

Children of the Green Mountains, St. Albans, organized February 1, 1896, Mrs. Flora Reynolds, President, report eleven members February 1, 1897.

George Washington Lafayette, Montpelier, organized March 11, 1896, with one member, Miss Nellie C. Barrows, President. On Tuesday, January 5, 1897, they numbered fifteen. The mothers and children were invited and a very interesting meeting was held at the home of the President on that day. They number at present nineteen. Inviting the mothers and children together increased the interest in both Societies.

On December 19, 1896, I appointed Mrs. Sarah Adelaide Clark President, Poultney. They organized with seven members. Have not yet decided on the name.

We have seven Societies in Vermont and eighty members.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. BURDETTE,
State Promoter.

WE think all the members will appreciate the clever little verse sent by the "Mercy Holmes Mead" Society of Rutland, Vermont. We wish we could reproduce here the beautiful photograph of the Society that accompanied it. In the cosy study of the President, with its floating flags and a background of revolutionary and colonial pictures, the young members are grouped. A spinning wheel is in the center, its flowing flax held up by two little maidens whose bright faces reflect the spirit of that other maiden's peeping out as it must have looked, from her demure cap of "ye olden time." A young lad, erect with the fire of patriotism as his grandsire was before him in his boyish patriotic ardor, is given the place of honor, his hand on the standard of the historic old wheel. We cannot but think as we look at him "Here stands a future captain, or statesman, or leader of some sort in the vanguard pressing on to advance the welfare of his country."

Here is the verse:

Dear Mrs. Lothrop:

You have asked for "Reports" from the C. A. R.
Reports from the Children from near and from far,
So we've voted to send to your Annual Meeting,
A pictured response—with our heartiest greeting,
And true to the precepts our Grandsires oft quoted,
An old-fashioned saying you surely have noted
To be "seen and not heard" is our modest intention
While attending with you our Special Convention.
Here's a cheer for our Officers, loyal and true,
And a cheer for the Children assembled with you;
And one for "Old Glory"—we'll join in the chorus,
Saluting with you the bright flag that floats o'er us.

MARGARET HOLMES FRANCISCO,
President.

MARION GAREY,
Secretary.

Mercy Holmes Mead Society, C. A. R.

Rutland, Vermont, February 22, 1897.

THE NATIONAL CELEBRATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION AT THE CENTENNIAL AT NASHVILLE, OCTOBER 20, 1897.

Last February, during the Daughters of the American Revolution and Children of the American Revolution Congresses at Washington, our State Regent, Mrs. J. Harvey Mathes, at the last moment being unable to attend on account of the fatal illness of her mother, requested me to read her report as State Regent and State Promoter for the organization of the Children of the American Revolution. Following this I took occasion to extend an invitation to the National Children of the American Revolution to attend our Tennessee Centennial, which they accepted. They requested Mrs. Mathes, as State Promoter, and myself to arrange the programme. There being seven Societies of the Children of the American Revolution, each took an able part, and their reports were most encouraging. Their responses to roll call as to their numbers and condition was very interesting. The Adam Dale, of Memphis, Mrs. Thomas Day, President, being first and the largest membership, was represented by Malcolm Semmes, a grandnephew of Admiral Semmes; Andrew Jackson, Pulaski, Mrs. W. B. Romine, President, Miss Bernard Markam; Grace Warren, Franklin, Mrs. Martha Jones Gentry, President; King's Mountain, Knoxville, Miss Pauline Woodruff, President; Wasimoto, Nashville, Mrs. Percy Warner, President, Miss Nellie Fall. The march of the members of Societies, singing "Hail Columbia," was a beautiful ceremony, after which all members and the entire audience sang "America," which aroused much patriotic enthusiasm, and was followed with an address of welcome by Mrs. Joseph Washington.

Mrs. J. Harvey Mathes in a most eloquent manner introduced the President General, Mrs. Daniel Lothrop, who was greeted with hearty response, denoting her great merit and popularity. The Southern people were anxious to see and hear Mrs. Lothrop, the founder of the Association of Children of the American Revolution, and they recognized in her a most lovely character. In fact, her visit to the volunteer State inspired renewed interest in the minds of all who met her socially as well as publicly. Her address was replete with patriotism, and her tribute to the Children of the American Revolution and the women of Tennessee and to the Tennessee Centennial was received with a storm of applause. The flag of liberty tableau, impersonated by seven beautiful girls from Adam Dale Society dressed in gowns of American flags, was responded to by Miss Margaret Lothrop. Miss Person gave the greeting from the Children of the American Revolution to the Daughters of the American Revolution, which was responded to by the Vice-President of Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. A. L. Barber. "Tennessee" was sung by Miss Birtie Winchester Powell, all members of the Children of the American Revolution rising and singing the chorus. This being a national celebration we endeavored to have as far as practical prominent women of national reputation and distinction and patriotic workers take the leading parts and answer roll call of the States. This was a deviation from

the usual programme on such occasions and led to a happy result. We were highly gratified that so many of these great patriotic women came to the celebration and helped us make the celebration a notable success. Everyone present felt the inspiration aroused by the few minutes' report of the work in the States of the Union by the following speakers: Mrs. Buist, State Regent of South Carolina; Miss Forsyth, for New York; Mrs. Lee, for Illinois; Mrs. Donald McLean, for Massachusetts; Mrs. John Lane Henry, for Texas; Mrs. Randolph Keim, for Pennsylvania and Connecticut; Mrs. A. L. Barber, for Virginia; Mrs. J. A. Larrabee, for Kentucky; Mrs. Joe E. Washington, for District of Columbia; Mrs. Anna Semmes Bryan, for Alabama; Annie Gilchrist, for North Carolina; Mrs. Lulie Gordon, for Georgia.



Alexander Emil Stewart.

IN MEMORIAM.

ALEXANDER EMIL STEWART.—The Roberts Park Choral Society has adopted the following resolutions in memory of Emil Stewart, grandson of Mr. Emil Wulschner, director of the society :

“ WHEREAS, Our dear Saviour has called to himself the sweet spirit of little Emil Stewart, we desire to express the deep sense of loss we feel in his separation from us.

(660)

Resolved, That we tender to his bereaved parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Stewart, our sincere sympathy in their present sorrow, and invoke for them the consolation of the words of Christ: 'Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.'

Resolved, That with our dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Emil Wulschner, his grandparents, we deeply sympathize, and with them we rejoice in the assurance of blessed reunion hereafter.

" 'There is no death ; an angel form
Walks o'er the earth with silent tread,
And bears our best loved friends away,
And then we call them dead.'

" 'There is no death, the stars go down
To rise upon some fairer shore ;
Bright in heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine forevermore.' "

C. E. WEIR,
MRS. O. A. WILEY,
EDITH HOLMES SPURRIER,
Committee.

In loving remembrance of Alexander Emil Stewart.

" WHEREAS, Our Heavenly Father, in his loving kindness, has taken to himself our first charter member of the Mary Gibson Society ; therefore, be it

Resolved, That, while we mourn our loss, we express our faith in the all-wisdom of the Father, and live in the trust that we shall follow where his spirit is now waiting.

Resolved, That as a Society and as individuals we express our sympathy with those nearest and dearest to him, and that a copy of these resolutions to his memory be spread upon the minutes of the Secretary.

SUSAN E. H. PERKINS,
President Mary Gibson Society, Children American Revolution.

SMALLWOOD NOEL,
BELLE DEAN,
VOLNEY H. PERKINS,
Committee.

MISS ANNA D. PROUDFIT.—Miss Anna D. Proudfit, whose earthly existence came to such an untimely and sudden end at her home in Saratoga Springs, Thursday, August 5, was born in Salem, Washington County, New York. She was the second daughter of the Rev. Alexander Proudfit, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, whose death occurred about two years previous.

Upon her father's side she was descended from General John Williams, he having been her great-great-grandfather. General Williams was one of the representatives to the Provincial Congress at its organization, May, 1775, and served during its existence. He was also a member of the Convention by which the State of New York adopted the Constitution of the United States. He served during the period of the Provincial Congress and in the Congress of the United States, twenty-four years in all. General Williams received his degree of M. D. in London and his commission as surgeon-mate on a British man-of-war, and acted as surgeon in the Continental Army during some of its heaviest battles. He was at Monmouth, New Jersey, and also at Fort Ann, and at the battle of Saratoga. He was appointed brigadier general for Washington County, New York, in 1789. He was Regent of the State University and chairman of the Legislature to introduce canal legislation in New York State.

Her maternal great-grandfather was Jonas Williams, who married Abigail Brewster, the daughter of Samuel Brewster, and great-granddaughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. Jonas Williams was a personal friend of both Washington and Lafayette, and the latter was often his guest at New Windsor. It was in his cellar there that a portion of the money sent by the French Government to assist in carrying on the war was concealed, and from there paid out as needed. For his services he was publicly thanked by Washington. The bar iron used in constructing the chevaux de frise from Pallopel's Island to Plum Point in 1777 was from his forge.

Samuel Brewster, the father-in-law of Jonas Williams, was the grandson of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, of Brookhaven, who married Sarah Ludlow, daughter of Hon. Roger Ludlow, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts. Samuel Brewster was a member of the second and third Provincial Congresses and was also chairman of the Committee of Safety of the precinct of New Windsor. It was at his forge that the chain was constructed that was used to obstruct the river at West Point.

Miss Proudfit was also descended from Roger Wolcott, colonial Governor of Connecticut.

Miss Proudfit, who had spent the greater portion of her life in Saratoga, taking always an active part in all social and charitable enterprises, had endeared herself to a very large circle of warm and admiring friends. To these the news of her death came with the suddenness of an unexpected blow. She was one of the earliest and most efficient members of the Saratoga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. At a meeting of the same held August 10 the following resolutions were unanimously adopted :

The Saratoga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, is called upon to-day to pay tribute to one of its most valued and efficient charter members, that of Miss Anna D. Proudfit.

For the first time since the organization of the Chapter this sad duty devolves upon it. The first link in the chain of patriotic interest and friendship, which has bound its members together, has been suddenly broken by the great destroyer, death. It is but too true that death loves ever a shining victim. In the unexpected death of our sister Daughter Miss Anna D. Proudfit, we are made deeply sensible of this fact.

Actively interested in whatever appertained to the Chapter, full of enthusiasm for its well being and imbued with kindly interest in its members, the organization has sustained in this sudden visitation of Providence an irreparable loss.

With hearts touched with sorrow we acknowledge the same. A steadfast friend and a delightful companion has been taken from us.

While we bow in submission to his will, who doeth all things well, we desire to perpetuate the memory of our Sister Daughter and friend by spreading this tribute upon the minutes of the Society.

We also desire that a copy of the same be sent to the deeply bereaved mother and sister.

LOUISE HILL MINGAY,
EMMA E. R. CAIRNS,
FLORENCE S. B. MENGES,
Committee.

MISS LOIS STARR COMSTOCK.—Entered into rest September 23, 1897, Miss Lois Starr Comstock, Danbury, Connecticut.

A shadow has crossed our threshold. "The hand that doth not willingly afflict" has led a loved one home.

Born in Danbury, Miss Comstock spent her life where dwelt her fathers for generations. Of pleasing personality, possessed of fine musical taste, she endeared herself to many. Devoted to her home, she lovingly ministered to brothers and sisters who bereft of mother, are now indeed bereaved. Her sweet strength

of character was an inspiration to all about her. Having been thrown from her carriage she was long an invalid. Patiently she bore the cross of affliction, cheerfully saying, "Thy will be done." A devout member of the Congregational Church, when health permitted, she was zealous in church work, active in the Sunday-school and a valued member of the choir.

A loyal Daughter of the American Revolution, she was one of the earliest members of Mary Wooster Chapter, entering into its work and aims with a fervor born of patriotism. At the October meeting appropriate resolutions were read and inscribed on the Chapter records and many loving tributes were offered in memoriam.

She has crossed the threshold golden,
Abide, with those who tarry at Earth's shrine,
Precious memories of her life among us,
Reflected beauty of that Life divine.

JULIA CLARKE BRUSH,
Historian.



OFFICIAL.

HEADQUARTERS NATIONAL SOCIETY.

902 F St., Washington, D. C.

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

National Board of Management 1897

President General.

MRS. ADLAI STEVENSON,
Franklin Square, Bloomington, Ill.

First Vice-President General.

MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
1726 Q St., Washington, D. C.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. ALBERT D. BROCKETT,
711 Cameron St., Alexandria, Va.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. ELROY M. AVERY, 657 Woodland Hills Cleveland, Ohio.	MRS. THOMAS W. ROBERTS, The Rittenhouse, Phila., Pa., and "Riverton," Burlington, N. J.
MRS. RUSSEL A. ALGER, Detroit, Mich., and Washington, D. C.	MRS. ELEANOR W. HOWARD, 818 Prince St., Alexandria, Va.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING, 153 Washington Ave., Albany N. Y.	MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, The Cairo, Washington, D. C., and Omaha, Neb.
MRS. JOSEPH E. WASHINGTON, 2013 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C., and Tennessee.	MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY, 614 22nd St., Washington D. C.
MRS. LEVI P. MORTON, 19 East 54th St., New York City, N. Y.	MRS. EBENEZER J. HILL, Norwalk, Conn., and Washington, D. C.

MRS. WILLIAM DICKSON, 754 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.	MRS. MARY SAWYER FOOTE, 920 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.
MRS. F. W. DICKINS, 1334 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVARD, Boston, Mass., and 1617 13th St., Wash- ington, D. C.
MRS. WM. LINDSAY, The Cochran, Washington, D. C., and Frankfort, Kentucky.	MRS. MARY HARRISON MCKEE, Saratoga, N. Y.
MRS. J. N. JEWETT, 412 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER, Lafayette, Ind., and Washington, D. C.
	MRS. E. J. JOHN HULL, Iowa and Washington, D. C.

Chaplain General.

MRS. CHARLES A. STAKELEY,
1622 S St., Washington, D. C.

Secretaries General.

Recording Secretary General.	Corresponding Secretary General.
MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN, 2009 Mass. Ave., Washington, D. C.	MRS. ANDERSON D. JOHNSTON, 902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Registrars General.

MRS. MARY JANE SEYMOUR, 1101 K St., Washington, D. C.	MRS. LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN, 1538 I St., Washington, D. C.
---	---

Treasurer General.

(MRS. MARK BURCKLE HATCH) **SARAH H. HATCH,**
902 F St., Washington, D. C.

Historian General.**Assistant Historian General.**

MISS ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON, 1320 Florida Ave., Washington, D. C.	MRS. FRANCIS J. FITZWILLIAM, Bloomington, Ill.
--	--

Surgeon General.**Librarian General.**

MRS. GERTRUDE BASCOM DARWIN,
1524 Twenty-Fifth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Attorney General.**HOW TO BECOME A MEMBER.**

Any woman is eligible for membership in the **NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**, who is of the age of eighteen years, and is descended from a patriot man or woman who aided in establishing American Independence, *provided the applicant is acceptable to the Society*. Family tradition alone in regard to the services of an ancestor, unaccompanied by proof will not be considered.

All persons duly qualified, who have been regularly admitted by the National Board of Management, shall be members of the *National Society*, but for purposes of convenience, they may be organized into local Chapters (those belonging to the National Society alone being known as members-at-large).

Application Blanks and Constitutions will be furnished on request by the State Regent of the State in which you reside, or by the "Corresponding Secretary General" at headquarters, 902 F street, Washington, D. C.

Application should be made out in *duplicate*, one of which is kept on file at National Headquarters and one returned to file with a Chapter should one be joined.

The application must *be endorsed by at least one member of the Society*. The application, when properly filled out, should be directed to "Registrars General, D. A. R., Room 52, 902 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C."

The initiation fee is One Dollar ; the annual dues are Two Dollars.

The sum (Three Dollars) should be sent by check or money order, *never by cash*, to "Treasurer General, D. A. R., Washington, D. C."

No application will be considered until this fee is paid. If not accepted this amount will be returned.

Mrs. S. V. White's motion, as amended by Mrs. Joy, of Michigan, and Mrs. Tittmann, of Washington, District of Columbia : "I move that the full minutes be printed in the Magazine, the word 'minutes' to be defined as a record of the work done, including all motions offered, whether carried or lost, but not including debate." Carried at Sixth Continental Congress.

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

THURSDAY, October 7, 1897.

THE regular monthly meeting of the National Board of Management was held Thursday, October 7, at 10 o'clock a. m.

In the absence of the President General, the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, presided.

Members present : Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Manning, Mrs. Howard, Mrs. Thurston, Mrs. Henry, Mrs. Hatcher, Mrs. Stakely, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Miss Miller, and Mrs. Darwin.

The Chaplain General not being present at the opening of the meeting the First Vice-President General requested the ladies to join with her in the Lord's Prayer.

The meeting was called to order at 10 o'clock a. m.

The Recording Secretary General was requested to read the minutes of the June meeting.

Mrs. Henry moved: "That the Recording Secretary General read the minutes as they are to be published." Carried.

Mrs. Henry moved: "That the minutes be accepted." Carried.

Under a suspension of the rules, Mrs. Brackett read a letter from Mrs. Washington in regard to attending the Exposition.

The Recording Secretary General read a letter from Mrs. Mathes on the same subject.

After a free discussion Mrs. Thurston moved: "That the Board authorize the Corresponding Secretary General to explain that under the circumstances the National Board is unable to accept the invitation."

The Recording Secretary General read letters from Mrs. Avery and Mrs. Rathbone, of Ohio, Mrs. Depue, of New Jersey, and Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote expressing regret at their inability to attend the present session of the Board.

The report of the Recording Secretary General for the months of June, July, August, and September, was given as follows:

Charters issued: "Bryan Station," Lexington, Kentucky; "Martha Pitkin," Sandusky, Ohio; "Shadrack Bond," Carthage, Illinois; "Owasco," Auburn, New York; "Exeter," Exeter, New Hampshire; "The Eagle Rock," Montclair, New Jersey; "Elizabeth Porter Putnam," Putnam, Connecticut; "Samuel Grant," Gardiner, Maine; "Catharine Schuyler," Belmont, New York; "Washington Heights," New York, New York; "Frances Dighton Williams," Bangor, Maine. Total, 11.

Number of charter applications issued, 18; letters and postals written, 123.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary General being called for, the Recording Secretary General read a letter from Mrs. Johnston explaining her absence on account of ill health.

The Acting Corresponding Secretary General made the following report for June, July, August, and September:

Application blanks issued, 9,106; circulars issued, 1,937; constitutions issued, 2,161; officers' lists, 1,731.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
Acting Corresponding Secretary General.

Report accepted.

The Recording Secretary General moved: "That the additional proof of ancestry sent by the Albemarle Chapter be accepted and added to the papers in question, and that the Chapter be so notified." Carried.

The Acting Corresponding Secretary General read various letters and received the instructions of the Board regarding their answers.

Before reading her report Mrs. Seymour placed before the Board vari-

ous letters relating to membership in the Society, and received instructions as to what action should be taken.

Mrs. Manning moved : " That the lady whose case was under consideration be accepted a member of the National Society." It was so ordered.

The reports of the Registrars General were given as follows :

Mrs. Seymour reported : Applications presented, 326 ; applications on hand awaiting dues, 28 ; applications on hand unverified, 16 ; badge permits issued since June 3, 1897, 258 ; " real Daughters," 10 ; one " real Daughter " 103 years old ; united ages of the ten " real Daughters," 921.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,
Registrar General.

Report accepted.

Mrs. Taplin reported : Applications presented, 308 ; applications on hand awaiting dues, 41 ; applications on hand unverified, 20 ; badge permits issued since June 3, 1897, 51. All certificates have been sent out and the office work is up to date. Deaths, 33 ; resignations, 86.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
Registrar General.

Report accepted.

It was moved and carried that the Recording Secretary-General cast the ballot for the lists of applicants. Also, that the resignations be accepted, and the announcements of the deaths be received with regret.

THE REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL, IN CHARGE OF ORGANIZATION.—*Madam President and Ladies of the Board*: In making my report for the October meeting it is with a great deal of pleasure I report the affairs of my office well up to date, thereby making the winter work much easier, particularly the work of the Credential Committee for the Congress of '98. In this I have been much assisted by State Regents requesting Chapters to send lists of officers ; also, have to report that most of the Chapters not acting on National Constitution and By-Laws have sent their respective By-Laws for any alterations, and I have tried to correct, so none conflict with National Constitution and at the same time not conflict with any Chapter privileges.

I report the resignation of Mrs. McNutt, of Terre Haute, Indiana, and the formation of Chapters at Kewanee, Illinois ; the " Mayflower," Red Oak, Iowa, and " Dorothy Brewer," Waltham, Massachusetts ; also, the names of the following Regents appointed by respective State Regents :

Mrs. Isabella C. R. Redding, Waycross, Georgia ; Mrs. Mary K. Hada-way, Prophetstown, Illinois ; Mrs. Adelaide L. Harrington, Lyons, New York ; Mrs. George H. Patterson, Westfield, New York ; Mrs. William B. Sylvester, Brockport, New York ; Mrs. G. H. Strong, Olean, New York ; Mrs. Benton McConnell, Hornellsville, New York ; Mrs. Walter R. Sheppard, Pen Yan, New York ; Mrs. Minnie H. Nave, St. Joseph, Missouri ; Mrs. Mary C. T. McCluney, Sedalia, Missouri ; Mrs. Mary

Mygatt Brown, Fergus Falls, Minnesota; Mrs. Helen W. Fuller, Augusta, Maine; Mrs. George K. Bodge, Waterville, Maine; Miss Rosalie A. Williams, Lowell, Massachusetts; Mrs. Alice M. Silsbee, Watertown, Massachusetts; Mrs. Mattie K. Hayman, Van Buren, Arkansas; Mrs. S. Frances Corry Major, Shelbyville, Indiana; Mrs. Kate Brownlee Sherwood, Canton, Ohio; Mrs. Mary A. Dana, Marietta, Ohio; Mrs. Florence Baird Campbell, Ironton, Ohio; Mrs. Hugh H. Buist, Rock Hill, South Carolina; Mrs. A. E. Leavenworth, Castleton, Vermont (twenty-three Chapter Regents in all).

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) **HATTIE NOURSE BROCKETT,**
Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

Report accepted.

The report of the Treasurer General was read and, on motion, accepted.

THE REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL.—*Madam President*: I have the honor and the pleasure to submit a brief report. I intended to present the fourth volume of the Lineage Book this morning, but it has been delayed by reason of a change of the cover. The extremely light color has been frequently objected to, because it soils so readily. An effort has been made to secure Continental blue, but the proper tone can only be found in cloth, and that is too expensive; gray is all we can have, and as soon as the tone is chosen the books will be bound. The first section of the fifth volume is in press.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) **ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,**
Historian General.

Report accepted.

It was moved and carried to adjourn until two o'clock.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, October 7, 1897.

The adjourned meeting was called to order at two o'clock p. m., the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Brackett, in the chair.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—The regular meeting of the Executive Committee was held on Tuesday, October 5, at ten o'clock a. m., Mrs. Brackett, First Vice President-General, presiding. Members present: Mrs. Brockett, Mrs. Main, Mrs. Seymour, Mrs. Taplin, Mrs. Hatch, Miss Johnston, Miss Miller.

A letter being read from a Chapter Regent in Massachusetts, the following resolution was offered by Mrs. Brockett: "That the letter from a Chapter Regent in Massachusetts be filed, and with no correction; also, that the letter written by the Treasurer General, in answer to the same, be endorsed by the Executive Committee." Carried.

Mrs. Brockett read a letter bearing on the point of the right of membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution to those who were descendants of substitutes in the War of the

Revolution. After discussion of this matter, the following resolution was offered by Mrs. Brockett: "Inasmuch as the question of the admission of the descendants of substitutes, or of persons hiring substitutes, seems to be too difficult a question for the National Board of Management to settle, I move that it be referred to the Continental Congress." Carried.

Mrs. Seymour called the attention of the committee to the case of a lady who had entered the National Society, giving her name as that of her first husband, whereas she had, by second marriage, changed that name, and the Registrar General had been notified of this fact by family connections of the lady. It was moved and carried to refer the matter to the National Board.

The Recording Secretary General read a letter from a "real Daughter" at Dalton, Massachusetts, acknowledging the receipt of a souvenir spoon. The letter contained some interesting particulars about the aged lady, who expressed great appreciation of the Society's gift.

Other matters were discussed, which will be submitted to the Board in the reports of the officers presenting the same.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ROSE F. BRACKETT,

Chairman.

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,

Recording Secretary General.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.—The Auditing Committee, appointed by the President General to examine the books and accounts of the Treasurer General, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the Business Manager of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, has the honor to report that through the reports of the expert, Mr. Henry M. Flather, and the personal services of Mrs. J. M. Thurston, acting chairman of the committee, it finds the funds of the Society properly accounted for up to May 25, 1897, and the books of the Treasurer General and Business Manager of the Society's Magazine faithfully and properly kept. The committee would recommend the acceptance of these reports by the National Board of Management.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

ELIZABETH CLARKE CHURCHMAN, *Chairman.*

MRS. JOSIAH CARPENTER,

MRS. WILLIAM FITZHUGH EDWARDS,

MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON,

MRS. J. HARVEY MATHES,

MRS. WILLIAM WIRT HENRY,

MRS. GEORGE W. SHIELDS.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE EXPERT ACCOUNTANT, Mr. Flather—

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 4, 1897.

MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, *Acting Chairman Auditing Committee, N. S. D. A. R., Washington, D. C.:*

Madam: In accordance with the request of the President General of the Society, I have audited the books of the Treasurer General from February 2, 1897, to May 25, 1897, inclusive.

The books of the Treasurer General show the following cash transactions:

Cash on hand February 23, 1897,	\$3,855.18
Cash received from February 23, 1897, to May 25, 1897, inclusive:	
Charters,	\$120 00
Life members,	287 50
Initiation fees,	1,652 00
Annual dues,	9,826 00
Miscellaneous,	5,728 45
	<hr/>
	17,613 95
Total receipts,	\$21,469 13
Cash disbursed from February 23, 1897, to May 25, 1897, inclusive,	<hr/>
	17,817 84
Cash balance May 25, 1897,	\$3,651 29

The passbook, showing the transactions with the National Metropolitan Bank, Washington, District of Columbia, was written up to May 25, 1897, and returned with all checks paid to that date, cancelled, showing a balance in bank on May 25, 1897, of \$6,139.74 to the credit of the Treasurer General. The difference between the balance shown by the Treasurer General's cash book and that of the National Metropolitan Bank is caused by fifty checks drawn on or previous to May 25, 1897, amounting to \$2,488.45, which had not been presented to the bank for payment prior to the settlement of the passbook.

The cash receipts were made up of a large number of small amounts from different sources; and with regard to these, I verified the correctness of the additions and footings of these amounts. On the side of expenditures, which comprise a large number of items, I verified every item and found them all properly vouched for. I also verified the addition on the side of expenditures.

All expenditures were made by checks on the National Metropolitan Bank, all of which have been returned by the bank, with the exception of those that have not been presented for payment. (The checks returned by the bank were all properly endorsed.)

I examined all receipts for expenditures filed by the Treasurer General from February 23, 1897, to May 25, 1897, inclusive, and found them all properly receipted and approved by the chairman of the Finance Committee.

I also verified the posting in the ledger of each item, both debit and credit, to every account from February 23, 1897, to May 25, 1897, comprising about 2,000 items, and found them correctly posted, with the following exceptions, viz.: In a few cases the items were not posted to the individual Chapters; in other cases the amount posted was incorrect; in another case the amount was credited instead of being debited, and in still another instance the amount was posted to the wrong Chapter.

But as the errors noted above were merely errors in posting, they did not change the cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer General, but they did change the balance to the credit of the individual Chapters.

(All of the errors mentioned above have been corrected.)

In five cases amounts have been refunded to the Chapters, where there was nothing to its credit, or not sufficient to its credit to meet the check drawn.

The passbook showing transactions with the American Surety and Trust Company, Washington, District of Columbia, was written up by said company to May 26, 1897, showing a balance of \$7,911.39 to the credit of the Treasurer General, which amount represents the permanent fund of the Society. This also agrees with the books of the Treasurer General.

Accompanied by the Treasurer General I visited the vaults of the American Security and Trust Company, where I was shown the following named securities:

Note of John H. Walter, dated May 9, 1897, payable three years after date, with interest at 6 per cent. per annum, secured by real estate and guaranteed by the American Security and Trust Company (face value \$2,500), costing with interest,	\$2,556 66
Two American Security and Trust Company debenture 5 per cent. bonds (par value \$500 each), \$1,000; one American Security and Trust Company debenture 5 per cent. bond, \$1,000; four American Security and Trust Company 5 per cent. bonds (\$100 each), \$400, costing,	2,434 31
Two United States 4 per cent. registered bonds of 1897 (\$1,000 each), costing,	2,152 50
	<hr/>
	\$7,143 47

All of the above are termed permanent investments.

I was also shown the following securities which belong to current investments:

Six United States 5 per cent. registered bonds, 1904 (\$1,000 each), \$6,000, costing,	\$6,974 95
Seven United States 4 per cent. registered bonds, 1907 (\$1,000 each), \$7,000, costing,	7,819 00
	<hr/>
	\$14,793 95

In addition to the foregoing I was shown a note of T. B. Moran for \$240.40, said to belong to the Continental Hall fund.

After a most careful examination of the books from February 23, 1897, to May 25, 1897, I find that all moneys received by the Treasurer General, according to her books, have been properly accounted for.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

HENRY H. FLATHER.

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 8, 1897.

MRS. JOHN M. THURSTON, *Acting Chairman National Society Daughters of the American Revolution :*

Dear Madam : At the request of Mrs. A. E. Stevenson, President General, Daughters of the American Revolution, I beg to say that I have examined the books of the Business Manager of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE from February 1, 1897, to May 25, 1897, and submit the following statement :

Cash received :

For subscriptions, advertising, and cuts, \$745 02

Cash disbursed :

To Treasurer General, 707 79

To office expenditures, 37 23

\$745 02

I have examined the advertising book, and find all credits properly accounted for.

I have proved the additions in the register and compared the same with the cash book for each day, and found them correctly posted. I have examined all receipts for expenditures and for amounts given the Treasurer General, and found them all properly executed, except for small amounts paid to messengers, extra postage, etc., for which it was impossible to obtain receipts. I have read and compared with the register every subscription from February 1, 1897, to May 25, 1897, and found them all correct with the exception that in several cases the number on the register and that of the mailing sheet differed.

After a very careful examination I find the books of the Business Manager in a very satisfactory condition.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

HENRY H. FLATHER.

The Chair: These reports of the Expert Accountant are addressed to the acting chairman of the Auditing Committee, and the Auditing Committee's report was made up from them. You have accepted the report of the Auditing Committee which was based on these reports.

REPORT OF THE PRINTING COMMITTEE.—*Madam President and Ladies of the Board of Management :* Your Committee on Printing begs leave to respectfully submit the following report :

On June 8 the Registrar General, Mrs. Seymour, asked the committee to order 1,500 certificates from Fred B. Nichols, he being the man who has the plate from which said certificates are engraved. He agreed to furnish the 1,500 for \$107.

When, about the 23d of July, the certificates were sent to 902 F Street it was found there were only 1,450 of them, instead of 1,500.

The chairman, Mrs. Thurston, went to Mr. Nichols and asked him to either send the additional 50 certificates or make out a new bill for \$103.43, the proportionate cost of 1,450 certificates already received. He chose the last-named plan. The Committee on Printing approved the bill and forwarded it to the chairman of the Finance Committee, Mrs. F. W. Dickens, through Miss Sarah B. Maclay, July 26.

The Committee on Printing met June 15, at 11 a. m., at 902 F Street, N. W., a quorum being present. At a meeting some months previous (March 23) bids had been secured on the 20,000 constitutions of 24 pages each, ordered by the Board, and the bid of McGill & Wallace, the lowest bidders, had been accepted.

The manuscript submitted for the new Constitution required thirty-two pages, consequently new bids were necessary. These were solicited and again McGill & Wallace were the lowest bidders—\$176.25. Your committee gave them the manuscript with instructions to send the proof sheets to Mrs. Brockett, 902 F Street, N. W.

The following items have been ordered during the summer: 500 printed postals for the Business Manager of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE from McGill & Wallace at a cost of \$6; also, 2,000 long and 2,000 short stamped and printed envelopes from the post office, at a cost of \$90; also, October 2, 2,000 copies of the advertising slips of the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. These were ordered by acting chairman, Mrs. Hatcher, from the Harrisburg Publishing Company, of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, at a cost of \$7.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

MRS. J. M. THURSTON, *Chairman*,
GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER,
KATE KEARNEY HENRY,
LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN.

Report accepted.

Miss Johnston: "I move that, according to Mrs. Henry's wishes, there be a reconsideration of the vote about dispensing with the reading of the proceedings."

The Chair: "All in favor of reconsidering will say aye. It is so ordered. This is to reconsider; now the question stands where it was before. We are ready now, Miss Johnston, for your motion."

Miss Johnston: "I move that the proceedings of the June meeting be read." Carried.

Miss Johnston moved: "That the stenographer read these proceedings to the Board." Carried.

With the exception of a few corrections the stenographic minutes were approved.

No report from the Revolutionary Relics Committee.

No report from the Continental Hall Committee.

REPORT OF THE CHARTER PLATE COMMITTEE.—We are pleased to state that after many difficulties and delays the plate is now satisfactory to the committee; that it has been accepted by them, and the charters are being engrossed and will soon be ready for issuance.

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
ELEANOR W. HOWARD,
ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,
HATTIE NOURSE BROCKETT.

Report accepted.

No report from the Committee to Purchase "Meadow Garden."

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRECT CONSTITUTION.—*Madam President and Ladies:* The Committee on Correct Constitution has held two meetings in the interest of its work since June, and now has the honor of presenting its final report, together with a copy of the constitution.

According to instructions received from this Board, 20,000 copies were ordered. They were delivered at this office in August, and 2,100 copies have been distributed.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

GEORGIA STOCKTON HATCHER, *Chairman*,
HATTIE NOURSE BROCKETT,
JESSIE DAVIS STAKELY,
SARAH H. HATCH,
LILLIE TYSON TAPLIN,
GERTRUDE B. DARWIN.

Report accepted.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN GENERAL.—The following books have been added to the library since my June report: 1. *The Boundary Monuments of the District of Columbia*, from the author, *Marcus Baker*, at my request. 2 and 3. *The Wilderness Road and The Political Club of Danville, Kentucky, 1786-1790*, by *Thomas Speed*, Secretary of the *Filson Club*. Both works were given by the author in response to my request. 4. *Seventeenth Annual Report of the New England Society of Brooklyn* (for the year 1897), from the Society. 5. *The Panis, an Historical Outline of Canadian Indian Slavery*, from the author, *James Cleland Hamilton*, of the Canadian Institute. 6. *Messages and Papers of the Presidents*, volumes 4 and 5, from the Superintendent of Documents. 7. *Scotch Ancestors of President McKinley*, from the author, *Edward H. Claypool*. 8. *Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve*, parts 1, 2, 3 and 4, from the Case Library of Cleveland, Ohio, at the request of Mrs. Elroy M. Avery. 9, 10, 11, 12. *Reserve*, parts 1, 2, 3, and 4, from the Case Library of Cleveland, Ohio, at the re-

quest of Mrs. Elroy M. Avery. 13. Genealogy of the Jackson Family, from the author, Rev. Hugh Parks Jackson, through Mrs. Charlotte Emerson Main. 14. Early Traders and Trade Routes in Ontario and the West, 1760-1783, from Chas. C. Darwin. 15. Saints, Sinners and Queer People, by Marie Edith Beynon, from the Robert Lewis Ward Co., Publishers. 16, 17, and 18. Colonial Tracts, numbers 1, 2, and 3, from the publisher, George P. Humphry, Rochester, New York, through Miss Lilian Lockwood. 19. The Washington and National Medals, by Jas. Ross Snowden, from Miss Elizabeth Bryant Johnston. 20. Year Book of the New Hampshire Society, Sons of the American Revolution, for 1895-96, from Mary Fisher Bosson, Regent Betsy Ross Chapter, D. A. R., Lawrence, Massachusetts. 21. Early Continental Marriages, by F. W. Bailey, from Mrs. James B. Clark, State Regent of Texas, D. A. R. 22. Year Book for 1897 of the Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, from the Secretary, Rev. Henry S. Burrage. 23. Programme of the work of the Moline (Illinois) Chapter, D. A. R., for the years 1895-6 and 1896-7, from Mary L. Deere, Regent. 24. Report of the Historian of the District of Columbia, Sons of the American Revolution for 1895-6, from the Society. 25. Early Records of the town of Providence (Rhode Island), volume 13; and 26. Vital Records of Rhode Island, volume 9, both from Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, thus containing two sets, of which she has already given the preceding volumes. 27. Addresses and Papers of the Eschscholtzia Chapter, D. A. R., of Los Angeles, California, from the Chapter, through the Secretary, Miss M. M. Houghton. 28. Digest of the Proceedings of the General Society, Sons of the American Revolution, at the meeting of April 19, 1897, with list of officers, from M. B. Hatch. 29. Year Book of the Indiana Sons of the American Revolution, from Robert Stockwell Hatcher. 30. Kercheval's History of the Valley of Virginia, 1850 edition, from Mrs. K. S. G. Paul, Regent of the Massanutton Chapter, D. A. R., of Harrisonburg, Virginia. 31. New York in the Revolution, from the author, James A. Roberts, Comptroller of the State of New York. 32 and 33. Signers of the "Mayflower Compact," parts 1 and 2, by Annie Arnoux Huxton, from Mrs. deB. R. Keim.

In all there are . . . volumes, large and small, some bound and some unbound.

The following periodicals have been received since the last report :

1. Our Country, volume III, Nos. 4 and 5, IV complete, and Nos. 1, 2, 3 of volume V.
2. American Historical Register, volume I, No. 3, new series.
3. Annals of Iowa, third series, volume III, No. 2.
4. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, volume V, No. 1.
5. Southern History Association Publications, volume I, Nos. 1 and 3.
6. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine for May and June, 1897.
7. The Jerseyman, volume III, No. 4, from H. E. Deats.
8. William and Mary College Quarterly, index to volume V and volume VI, No. 1.
9. New England Historical and Genealogical Register for July, 1897.
10. American Monthly for March, 1896, from Mrs. J. E. McWilliams, sent in re-

sponse to my request, in a previous report, for back numbers to complete extra files of the Magazine.

I wish to call special attention to the work of the Moline and the Eschscholtzia Chapters as shown in their contributions to the library. They must have worked most faithfully to produce such results.

The History of the Valley of Virginia, by Kercheval, is also a most welcome addition, as it is an old and rare edition of a most valuable work.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

GERTRUDE B. DARWIN,
Librarian General.

Report accepted.

The Recording Secretary General announced the following committee appointed by the President General on July 5, "Committee to Prevent Desecration of National Flag:" Mrs. Walter Kempster, *Chairman*; Mrs. John L. Mitchell, Mrs. James E. Jenkins, Mrs. Henry C. Payne, Mrs. Julia Howard Pratt.

The Recording Secretary General read the resignation of Mrs. Mitchell from the committee appointed by the President General to prevent the desecration of the flag.

It was then moved and carried to adjourn until to-morrow at ten o'clock a. m.

FRIDAY, October 8, 1897.

Pursuant to call, the adjourned meeting was opened at ten o'clock a. m., the First Vice President General, Mrs. Rose F. Brackett, in the chair.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain General.

Recording Secretary General moved: "That the Board go into executive session for the discussion of the arrangements for the Congress." Carried.

The Board went into executive session at 10.20 a. m. and resumed regular business at 10.50, when the report of the Business Manager of the Magazine was given through the Editor, Mrs. Lockwood.

AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE per Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, in account with Lilian Lockwood, Business Manager. Books closed for the Auditor May 24.

Receipts.

April 1 to May 24, 1897:

To subscriptions as per vouchers and cash register,	\$215 25
To sale of extra copies,	7 79
To advertisements,	80 00

Amount delivered to Treasurer General, \$303 04

Bills Presented to Treasurer General for Payment.

Printer's bill, April number,	\$472 96
Printer's bill, May number,	857 18
Editor, salary, to March 31,	36 01
Editor, salary (two months, April and May),	166 66
Business Manager, salary, two months,	100 00
McGill & Wallace, 500 postals, furnished and printed,	6 00
McGill & Wallace, 500 bill heads,	2 25
McGill & Wallace, contract blanks,	2 00
Nichols & Co., ink, files, etc.,	1 55
Fac simile stamp,	2 00
Office expenditures (two months) as per itemized account rendered and attached,	16 44

\$1,663 05

Itemized Account of Office Expenditures Paid by Treasurer General.

April 1 to May 24, 1897 :

To mailing extra copies, second class matter, as per voucher, . .	\$4 80
To postage,	5 31
To freight and cartage, extra April numbers,	87
To freight and cartage, extra May numbers,	1 86
To telegrams,	1 65
To expressage,	1 15
To postals,	25
To Washington News Company (refunded),	40
To one dozen pens,	10
To ball of twine,	05

\$16 44

Letters written, 128; extra magazines sent out, 416; postals as receipts and notifications, 486.

Your attention is called to the amount of the bills for printing the two congressional numbers—\$1,330.14—owing to the very full reports as ordered by the Congress, largely increasing the expense of the Magazine for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

LILIAN LOCKWOOD.

AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE, per Board of Management, Daughters of the American Revolution, in account with Lilian Lockwood, Business Manager.

Receipts.

June 1 to September 30, 1897 :

To subscriptions as per vouchers and cash register,	\$679 94
To sale of extra copies,	21 23

To advertisements,	23 00
To Mrs. Harrison, Regent Philadelphia Chapter, for the cause,	3 00
<hr/>	
Amount delivered to Treasurer General,	\$727 17
<i>Bills presented to the Treasurer General for Payment.</i>	
Printer's bill, June number,	\$271 25
Printer's bill, July number,	285 80
Printer's bill, August number,	234 24
Printer's bill, September number,	258 75
Editor, salary (4 months),	333 32
Business Manager, salary (4 months),	200 00
Maurice Joyce, plates, March and June,	11 16
Maurice Joyce, plates for August and Seal,	9 80
McGill & Wallace, 1,000 postals furnished and printed,	12 75
Burr Index Co., subscription book,	12 50
Office expenditures, four months, as per itemized account rendered,	23 79
<hr/>	
	\$1,653 36

Letters written, 137; Magazines wrapped and sent from office, 550; postals as receipts, notices, etc., 1,044.

In July mimeographed letters were sent out urging the coöperation of the Regents in bringing the Magazine before the Chapters and in appointing agents. By permission of the Recording Secretary General these were inclosed with the notices of proposed amendments to the Constitution, sent to all Regents, thereby saving postage. Some have already done good work and others promise their help when the fall meetings begin.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

LILIAN LOCKWOOD.

It was moved and carried that the report be accepted.

The Chair inquired if the Editor had any report to make.

Mrs. Lockwood: "Madam President, I have no written report, but will simply say that the Magazine has gone on very smoothly during the summer. Much matter has been sent in that I cannot use, but I have tried to get in as many new Chapters and as much of the Chapter work as possible, that they might all be represented. I have not always succeeded in getting in all they wanted in, but I have done the best I could with the space I have."

Executive session was resumed for the discussion of the matters of Congress at 11.10 a. m. and closed at 12 m., when the regular order of business was again taken up.

The Recording Secretary General moved: "That the poem written on the death of General George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the United States, be referred to the Revolutionary Relics Committee." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General moved: "That Mrs. Hatcher be appointed a committee of one to arrange for the transportation of the chest and any other relics she can induce the gentleman to give to the Society." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General read a variety of letters upon which the Board took action. •

On Mrs Seymour's motion the Librarian General was authorized to purchase a history of Georgia.

Mrs. Brockett moved: "That this whole matter (commissions to national officers) be placed in the hands of the officer who is to issue them." Carried.

The Recording Secretary General requested that Miss Johnston and Miss Miller be authorized to assist her in this work.

This request was acceded to, and it was decided that five hundred of these commissions be printed.

All necessary business being transacted, it was moved and carried to adjourn until the first Thursday in November.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed)

CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN,
Recording Secretary General.

REPORT OF TREASURER GENERAL.

SEPTEMBER 27 TO OCTOBER 27, 1897.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand September 27,	\$289 99
Fees and dues,	1,060 00
Charters and life members,	92 50
Continental Hall,	120 00
Rosettes,	24 00
Ribbon,	2 00
Directory,	50
Statute books,	25
Plaques,	2 00
Lineage Books,	7 20
Blanks,	4 85
Certificates,	2 00
Interest,	160 00
	<hr/> \$1,765 29

DISBURSEMENTS.

Dues refunded,	\$26 00
Permanent Fund—	
Plaques,	\$4 00
Continental Hall,	120 00

Charters and life members,	92 50	
China,	36 39	
	<hr/>	252 89
Magazine—		
Binding volume X,	\$1 25	
Two files,	80	
Printing October issue,	257 78	
Four cuts,	9 80	
Editor's salary,	83 33	
Business Manager's salary,	50 00	
	<hr/>	402 96
<i>Corresponding Secretary General.</i>		
Postage,		10 00
<i>General Office Expenses.</i>		
Office rent to November 1, 1897,	125 00	
Cut of seal,	2 25	
Stationery,	2 44	
Transfer cards, &c.,	3 25	
Engraving resolution prize essay,	5 00	
Stenographer's salary,	75 00	
Office rent to December 1, 1897,	125 00	
	<hr/>	337 94
<i>Recording Secretary General.</i>		
Engraving portraits Mary and Martha,	75 00	
Salary clerk,	50 00	
	<hr/>	125 00
<i>Registrars General.</i>		
Postage, certificates,	10 00	
Postage and expenses, certificates,	5 00	
Salary clerk,	50 00	
Salary clerk,	50 00	
Salary clerk,	30 00	
	<hr/>	145 00
<i>Treasurer General.</i>		
3,000 cards,	\$2 82	
Pads,	4 73	
Salary bookkeeper,	100 00	
Salary clerk,	50 00	
	<hr/>	157 55
<i>Historian General.</i>		
Salary clerk,	\$70 00	
Salary clerk,	50 00	
	<hr/>	120 00

Curator.

Office expense,	\$20 00	
Salary,	75 00	
	<hr/>	95 00

Card Catalogue.

Salary clerk,		50 00
-------------------------	--	-------

Seventh Continental Congress.

Postage, Credential Committee,	\$10 00	
Printing circulars Credential Committee,	3 50	
	<hr/>	13 50

Spoons.

Paid Caldwell & Co.,	7 20	
Balance on hand,	22 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,765 29

ASSETS.

Current investments,	\$14,793 95	
Permanent investments,	15,014 72	
Current fund (Bank),	22 25	
Permanent fund,	1,148 59	
	<hr/>	\$30,979 51

Contributions to Continental Hall.

Pawtucket,	\$100 00	
Quaker City,	10 00	
Madison County,	5 00	
Letitia Green Stevenson,	5 00	
	<hr/>	\$120 00

SARAH H. HATCH,
Treasurer General.

ERRATA.

On page 482, in article "To Save Fraunces Tavern," the name should read Mrs. John Stanton.

NASHVILLE EXPOSITION NUMBER

. XI

Amer. Patria.

No.

THE

AMERICAN MONTHLY

MAGAZINE

HISTORIC

PATRIOTIC

CHRISTMAS, 1897



EDITOR

MARY S. LOCKWOOD



PUBLISHED BY

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON (902 F Street) HARRISBURG CHICAGO NEW YORK

Copyrighted by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
Registered at the Washington Post Office as Second-class Matter.

1

1

1

NASHVILLE EXPOSITION NUMBER

XI

Amer. Patria.

No. 6

THE

AMERICAN MONTHLY

MAGAZINE

HISTORIC

PATRIOTIC

CHRISTMAS, 1897



EDITOR

MARY S. LOCKWOOD



PUBLISHED BY

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON (902 F Street)

HARRISBURG

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

Copyrighted by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
Registered at the Washington Post Office as Second-class Matter.

ARE YOU PATRIOTIC?

The Calendar of the American Revolution

Appeals to all Patriotic Americans.



MARCUS WARD & CO. are issuing for 1898 their "CALENDAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION." On the mount is a fine reproduction of the Stuart portrait of George Washington, surrounded by a Wedgewood plaque, and on the top of the date pad is a representation in colors of the first flag adopted by Congress in 1776. The daily leaflets have appropriate quotations from the speeches and sayings of American Statesmen and Poets. The birthdays of the Signers, Generals and Statesmen are also given. The dates are printed in red. Price, 60 cents.

Copies can be obtained through all Booksellers and Stationers, including Brentano's of Washington, Chicago and New York, or will be mailed (postage prepaid) to any address by the Publishers, on receipt of the retail price, 60 cents. A complete catalogue of calendars for 1898, sent on application.

MARCUS WARD & CO., Ltd., 310-318 Sixth Ave., New York.

Subscribe for the
American Monthly Magazine
only \$1 per year

D. A. R. STATIONERY.

D. W. GREGORY, MAKER,

**431 11TH ST., N. W.,
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

We carry continuously in stock a large selection of stamped stationery. These comprise rough and smooth; large, medium and small note; white, cream, blue and grey paper. The papers are stamped with the insignia of the National Society, and the colors in stock are blue or gold, as you may prefer. The prices are "special" to members of the Society. Ladies desiring paper other than that carried in stock can secure them at a moment's notice. A handsome sample book sent free of charge upon application.

Papers sent all over the United States.

D. W. GREGORY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

The American Monthly Magazine

Terms of Subscription: One Year, \$1.00; Single Copies, 10 Cents.

Remittances should be made to the order of the business manager, by means of money orders, checks, or registered letters.

For Sale at All Leading Book Stores.

Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building, 9th and F Sts, N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

MISS LILIAN LOCKWOOD, Business Manager.

Ebbitt House,

Army and Navy Headquarters

**Also Headquarters for the
Daughters of the American
Revolution**

H. C BURCH, MANAGER,

Washington, D. C.

GENEALOGICAL.

Three Valuable Facts Worth Remembering in Ancestral Research.

FIRST.—For old CONNECTICUT families secure a copy of Bailey's "Early Connecticut Marriages," as found on ancient church records prior to 1800. Never before published. 1651-1800. Book I. contains complete (extant) records of churches at New Haven, Woodstock, Ashford, Brooklyn, N. Stonington, Redding, Pomfret, Haddam and East Haddam, Washington, N. Madison, Chester of Saybrook, Norfolk, N. New London, E. Windsor. Book II. contains Branford, New London, Lebanon, Canterbury, Saybrook, E. and W. Hartford, Thompson, Cromwell of Middletown, Newtown, Mansfield, Plainfield. Price (postpaid) per book, \$1.50; board, \$1.00. Send to the Bureau of American Ancestry (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.), P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

SECOND.—In difficult cases of research, consult the BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.), P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn. Send for circulars, with references, patrons' blanks, lists of Connecticut church and town records on file and estimates. Special facilities and large experience. Its patrons everywhere, especially in patriotic societies. Correspondence invited. See announcement in every copy of "Early Connecticut Marriages," last page.

THIRD.—In gathering data for a permanent record that shall ever be cherished in the family, secure a copy of Bailey's family ancestral record or album, entitled, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY." It is most perfect, popular and complete. It provides for everything worth keeping. A SPECIAL STYLE prepared for members of patriotic orders. IT MAKES A BEAUTIFUL and USEFUL CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR EVERY AMERICAN. Price (postpaid), cloth, \$3.00; leather, \$5.00. For 25 cents postage a copy will be sent on approval by the publisher,

The Bureau of American Ancestry,
(Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.)

P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

Or it may be found on sale by the following:

Brentano, New York, Chicago, Washington.

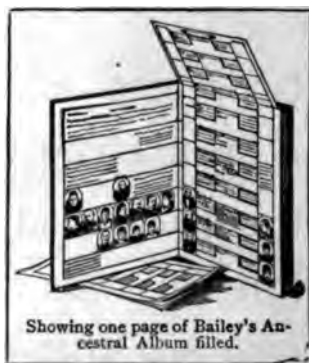
Putnam or Scribner, New York.

Coates or Lippincott or Wanamaker, Philadelphia.

Damrell & Upham, Boston, Mass.

The Robt. Clark Co., Cincinnati, O.

Bryant & Douglas, Kansas City, Mo., and elsewhere.



A YEAR'S subscription to the AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE only costs \$1. See that your friends become subscribers.

CHARTER FRAMES Has your Chapter a carved charter-frame?

If not write me for estimates and original and unique designs, which will not be duplicated ♣ I can please you in memorial work, either in wood or bronze ♣ Best possible work at lowest prices ♣ ♣ ♣ **JOHN TODD HILL,**

Pupil of Bouguereau and Chapu of Paris Saybrook, Conn.

MAGAZINE READERS, ATTENTION.

J. M. Hanson's Clubbing Agency offers the following combinations. Publications will be mailed to one or separate addresses for a full year, commencing with any issue desired.

American Monthly Magazine	Any one with Harper's Magazine,	\$4 60
Demorest.	Any one with Scribner,	3 50
Godey.	Any one with Century	4 50
Cosmopolitan.	Any one with Art Amateur,	4 25
Harper's Round Table.	Any one with Art Interchange,	4 25
McClure.	Any one with Review-Reviews,	3 05
Munsey.	Any one with Lippincott's,	3 05
Peterson.	Any one with The Arena,	3 05
	Any one with Atlantic Monthly,	4 25
	Any one with Leslie's Monthly,	3 30
ANY THREE, \$2 65		

SPECIAL LOW COMBINATIONS ON THE FOLLOWING:—Public Opinion, Youth's Companion, Outing, Nation, Literary Digest, Ave Maria, Current Literature, Churchman, North American Review, Puck, Judge, Life, Truth, and all School Journals. Before selecting your reading matter for next year, submit your favorite list of Periodicals to **J. M. Hanson's Club Agency.** Catalogue giving prices on over 1,500 periodicals mailed free. Reference, Phoenix National Bank, Lexington, Ky., or any of the above publishers, including the American Monthly Magazine.

ADDRESS ALL ORDERS TO **MISS J. M. HANSON, Lexington, Ky.**

Ebbitt House,

Army and Navy Headquarters **H. C. BURCH, MANAGER,**
Also Headquarters for the
Daughters of the American **Washington, D. C.**
Revolution

The American Monthly Magazine

Terms of Subscription: One Year, \$1.00; Single Copies, 10 Cents.

Remittances should be made to the order of the business manager, by means of money orders, checks, or registered letters.

For Sale at All Leading Book Stores.

Office: Washington Loan and Trust Building, 9th and F Sts, N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

Miss LILIAN LOCKWOOD, Business Manager.



GENEALOGIES, COATS OF ARMS AND CRESTS.

Pedigrees traced here and as to British ancestry. Searches made for Coats of Arms and Crests for stated fees. Arms painted. Book plates designed.



MATTHEWS & WILBERFORCE,
1012 Walnut St., Phila.

(Formerly connected with Herald's College, England.)

D. A. R. STATIONERY.

D. W. GREGORY, MAKER,

431 11TH ST., N. W.,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Write for elaborate sample book (sent free upon application) showing large assortment of the latest "fads" in polite stationery. Full line kept in stock. Insignia stamped and paper sent to any place in the U. S., at a day's notice. SPECIAL PRICES and discount to members of the D. A. R.

Fine Papers, Wedding Invitations
Visiting Cards, Monograms, Crests, etc.

D. W. GREGORY,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

CHAPTER DIES

LOUIS
H.
CORNISH,
Publisher.



Monthly

\$1.00 per year

10c. per copy

Published at

18 and 20 Rose Street,

New York City.

Official Organ Sons of the American Revolution, Order of Patriots, and Founders Society Am. Wars, Old Guard, and other Societies.

A Trip to Paris in 1900 for the Patriotic Societies, under the auspices of the Spirit of '76, is under way.

Daughters of the American Revolution.



ROSETTE BUTTONS.

The informal badge of the Society, arranged to be worn as stick pins. Each 30 cents.

SOUVENIR SPOONS.

Proceeds for the Continental Hall Fund.

PRICE LIST.

TEA SPOONS, plain or oxidized,	\$2 50
" with gilt bowls,	2 75
" all gilt,	3 00
COFFEE SPOONS, plain or oxidized,	1 50
" with gilt bowls,	1 75
" all gilt,	2 00

Send orders to

J. E. CALDWELL & CO.,
902 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

LINEAGE BOOK.

First Volume (Charter Members), *Price \$1.00
The Second Volume
(National Number 819-2000), . . . Price \$1.00
The Third Volume
(National Number 2001-3000), . . Price \$1.00
The Fourth Volume
(National Number 3001-4000), . . Price \$1.00

* By Order Continental Congress, 1897.

An Index of Ancestors of the First Volume has been compiled. Those wishing it may secure a copy by sending 10 cents to the Curator.

OFFICIAL RIBBON.

Ribbon for suspending badges. Price 50c. a yard.

DIRECTORY—1896. PRICE, 50c.

MOUNT VERNON D. A. R. PLAQUES

American ware, bearing a picture of Mount Vernon and the insignia D. A. R., in Delft Blue, \$2.00. For sale during this official year only; proceeds for the Continental Hall fund.

STATUTE BOOK.

This embodies the working resolutions of the National Board. Price, 25 cents.

The above articles will be sent upon receipt of the price. Orders should be addressed to—

THE CURATOR OF THE D. A. R.,
902 F STREET,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Official Stationery. Bearing as a water-mark the emblem of the Society in enlarged size, and by order of the National Board made the official stationery for the use of the members, may be obtained only from the official Jewelers, J. E. CALDWELL & Co., 902 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

DIRECTORY.

Any one paying \$2 may have his name inserted in this Directory and receive the Magazine for one year.

A. Gude & Bro. FLORISTS,

The beauty and low price of our flowers is due to the fact that we are growers.

1224 F STREET,
WASHINGTON.

THE WARDS OF MT. VERNON. A Story of the Revolution.

By MARY STUART SMITH.

Price, 50 Cents in cloth; 25 Cents in paper.

UNIVERSITY PUBLISHING CO.,
43-47 East 10th street, New York.

~~We~~ We can do all your shopping better and cheaper in Philadelphia than you can do it in our own city. Transportation charges prepaid.

S. & S. BERRY,

213 South Eleventh Street,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Americans of Royal Descent.

A collection of genealogies of American families whose lineages are traced to the legitimate issue of kings.

Send for list of surnames in this work.
Address

CHARLES H. BROWNING,

ARDMORE P. O., MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

NOTES AND QUERIES,

EDITED BY WM. H. EGLE, M. D.,
Librarian of Pennsylvania,

Historical, Genealogical and Biographical
Third Series just published.

ADDRESS, HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
Harrisburg, Pa.

HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO., HARRISBURG, PA.

Printers of the American Monthly
Magazine, and

General Book and Job Printers
and Binders.

J. LOUIS LOOSE,

FLORIST,

12 and F Sts., - Washington, D. C.

Telephone 106.

Ask your Newsdealer for
Prohibition and Temperance Songs,
or Address the Author

SARAH E. POE,
416 S. 23d St.,
St. Louis, Mo.

AMERICAN COLONIAL TRACTS.
ISSUED MONTHLY. AN INDISPENSABLE
AID TO THE STUDY OF AMERICAN HISTORY
PRIOR TO THE REVOLUTION. PRICE
TWENTY-FIVE CENTS. THREE DOLLARS
A YEAR. SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE CIRCULAR.
GEORGE P. HUMPHREY, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK.

A YEAR'S subscription to the **AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE** only costs \$1 See that your friends become subscribers.

THE
American Historical Register
AND
Monthly Gazette of the Historical, Military,
and Patriotic Hereditary Societies
OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The ONLY Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the publication of Colonial, Revolutionary, and General American History, Genealogy, Biography, Heraldry, Archaeology, also the proceedings of State and other Historical Societies and of the Military and Patriotic-Hereditary Societies of the United States of America.

ILLUSTRATED.

\$2.50 a Year.

25 Cts. a Number.

THE REGISTER CO., *Publishers*,
4 Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.

Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine

Devoted to History, Genealogy, Heraldry, Revolutionary War Records, Notes and Queries, etc., etc. \$2 per annum.

Putnam's Ancestral Charts

For recording ancestry. No limit. A complete set of forms devised by a practical genealogist. \$1.50.

Genealogical Investigations

Conducted at home or abroad. Reliable correspondents and personal experience abroad. Letters of inquiry *with stamps enclosed* welcome.

EBEN PUTNAM, SALEM, MASS.

"THE HAMILTON."

Cor. Fourteenth and K Streets, N. W.

A first-class Family and Transient Hotel. Recently thoroughly renovated and repaired. New Sanitary Plumbing. Rates, \$2.50 and \$3 per day. American plan. Write for circular.

BALL & POLLARD, Propr's.

DON'T
FORGET

to renew your subscription
to the

**American
Monthly
Magazine**

Notice the date on the address slip,
and should you be in arrears for your
subscription send the money at once
to the Business Manager.

Also see that your friends become
Subscribers.

ONLY
\$1.00
PER YEAR

Dr. S. Weir Mitchell's
Great Novel of the American Revolution

"HUGH WYNNE FREE QUAKER

Sometime Brevet Lieut.-Colonel on the Staff of his
Excellency General Washington."

Pictures by Howard Pyle.

In two vols., small 8vo., \$2.00.

If "Hugh Wynne" is not the long-sought great American novel, it at least comes closer to it than any novel of the decade.—*The Outlook*.

Promises to be the American novel of the year. The historical truthfulness of Dr. Mitchell's picture is a strong point of merit in the story.—*Brooklyn Eagle*.

Not only the best work that has emanated from the pen of this distinguished author, but one of the really great American stories.—*Medical Age*, Detroit.

Has proved a great hit, having struck the popular fancy for historical romance, without going farther afield than our own land.—*Troy Times*.

A singularly complete and attractive picture of American life in the last century.—*London Daily News*.

It is the best story Dr. Mitchell or *The Century* has yet published.—*Washington Times*.

"I am almost tempted to say that with the exception of Cooper's *Spy* it is the only successful revolutionary novel that I know. It is more than a merely interesting and powerful book, for it has in it the element of permanence."—THEO. ROOSEVELT.

"I do not recall any American novel of a semi-historical character which is at once so intricate in its disclosures of manners and men, so courageous in dealing purely with historic figures, and so full of vitality, variety, and charm."—HAMILTON W. MABIE.

"There are not wanting those who think that Dr. Mitchell has now written the great American novel."—DR. ROBERTSON NICOLL, in *The British Weekly*.

ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE EMPIRE STATE SONS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

With preface by Chauncey M. Depew.

"The Century Book of the American Revolution,"

BY ELBRIDGE S. BROOKS,

Author of "The Century Book for Young Americans," etc.

The story of the Pilgrimage of a Party of Young People to the Battle-Fields of the Revolution. With more than Two Hundred Illustrations. A complete panorama of the Revolutionary War.

Not since Benjamin Lossing published his "Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution" in 1855 has any one thought to get up a book which describes and illustrates the battle-fields of the Revolution as they really look. "The Century Book of the American Revolution," one of the most delightfully written of Mr. Brooks's many popular books, contains the story of the Revolution told in the account of the trip of a party of boys and girls with their uncle to these historic scenes. Not only are the northern fields—Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill, Long Island, Harlem Heights, Monmouth, Princeton, Germantown, Brandywine, Saratoga, etc.—described, but the trip extends to the southern fields—Entaw Springs, Camden, Guilford Court House, King's Mountain, Cowpens, Savannah, and Charleston,—about which less has been written. 250 pages, large page, attractive binding. Price, \$1.50.

SOLD BY ALL BOOKSELLERS, OR SENT, POSTPAID, BY

THE CENTURY CO.,

Union Square, New York.

